

# 1987

## Census of Agriculture

---

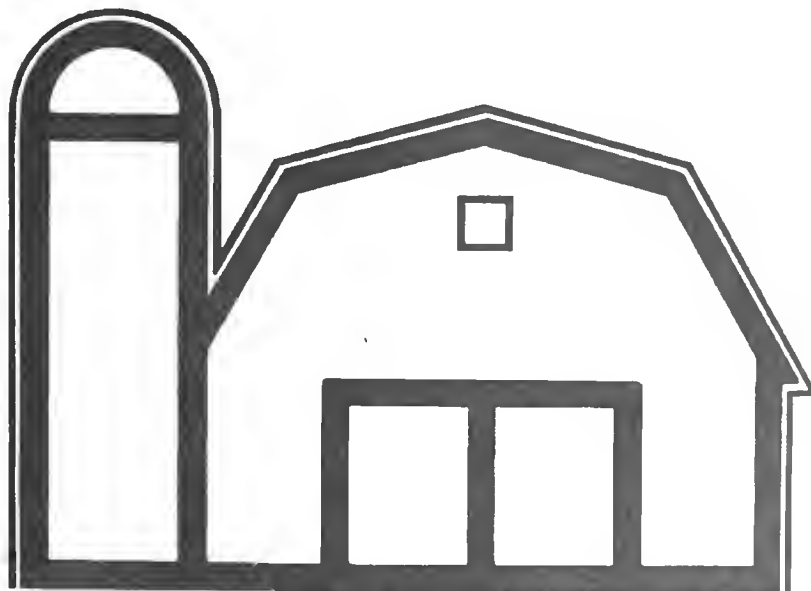
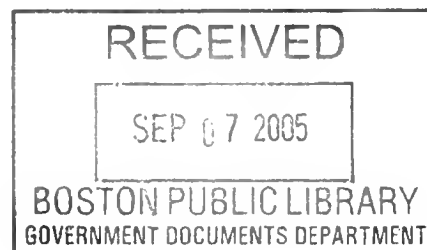
AC87-A-33

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 33

## North Carolina

State and County Data



University of West Florida  
**RECEIVED**

AUG 22 1989

Library Documents Dept.

DOCUMENTS DEPT. USA

89 485

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

---

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private

organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

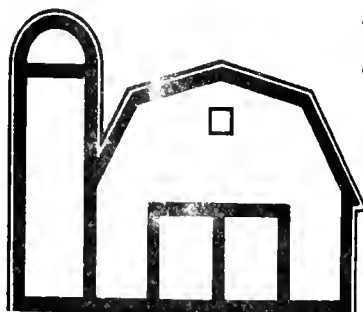
Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief  
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch  
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch  
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch  
(301) 763-1113 General Information  
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology



VOLUME 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

**1987**  
**Census of**  
**Agriculture**

AC87-A-33  
Changed November 1989

**CHANGE SHEET**  
**North Carolina**

Following are changes to the 1987 Census of Agriculture volume 1 publications:

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races			
			Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by days of work off farm.						
Any . . . . .	1 508	31	1 234	356	4	1
100 to 199 days . . . . .	289	4	205	61	1	-

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16, for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin

Following are changes to appendix C:

**Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[During additional processing for coverage evaluation estimates, minor errors in estimates and relative standard errors were discovered for selected data items in some States. Corrected estimates will be published in *Volume 2, Subject Series, Part 2, Coverage Evaluation*]

University of West Florida  
**RECEIVED**  
JUN 20 1990



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Library Documents Dept.  
**90 344**

DOCUMENTS DEPT. 103A

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Washington, D.C. 20233

**Official Business**

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

COM-202

---

First Class Mail







# 1987

## Census of Agriculture

---

AC87-A-33

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 33  
**North Carolina**  
State and County Data

---

Issued July 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher**, Secretary  
**Michael R. Darby**, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon**, Deputy Director

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**  
**Charles P. Pautler, Jr.**, Chief

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.  
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—  
Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United  
States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic  
aspects—United States—Territories and possessions  
—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

II. Title.

HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 .....	1

## FIGURES

1. State Map .....	2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 .....	3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 .....	4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 .....	4
5. Land Use: 1987 .....	5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 .....	5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 .....	6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years .....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 .....	12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 .....	13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 .....	16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 .....	23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 .....	30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	31

	Page
34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 .....	31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 .....	32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 .....	33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 .....	35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 .....	35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 .....	38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	40
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 .....	42
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 .....	52
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 .....	62
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 .....	82
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	102
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 .....	122

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 .....	142
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 .....	155
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 .....	181
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	194
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 .....	207
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	233
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 .....	246
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	259
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 .....	272
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 .....	279
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	305
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	331
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	344
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	351
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	364
16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 .....	377
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	436
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	436
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	436
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	437
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	438
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	438
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	439
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 .....	441
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	447
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 .....	452
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	461
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	473
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	478
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	480
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	485
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 .....	486
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 .....	487
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	488
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 .....	489
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 .....	489

**APPENDIXES**

A.	General Explanation .....	A-1
B.	Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program .....	B-1
C.	Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D.	Report Form and Information Sheet .....	D-1

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover



# INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY .....	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS .....	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED .....	VII
FARM DEFINITION .....	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA .....	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION .....	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS .....	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION .....	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS .....	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES .....	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA .....	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS .....	VIII

## HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every

fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

## FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

**State data**—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

**County data**—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only

counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as “all other counties.”

### ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

### ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau’s State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

### SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

### CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of

farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

### INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

### ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (NA) Not available.
- (S) Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.



# Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		
	1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms ----- number -----	59 284	72 792	-18.6
Land in farms ----- acres -----	9 447 705	10 320 832	-8.5
Average size of farm ----- acres -----	159	142	12.0
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :			
Average per farm ----- dollars -----	199 781	187 840	6.4
Average per acre ----- dollars -----	1 263	1 314	-3.9
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres -----	5 253	6 682	-21.4
10 to 49 acres -----	18 088	23 286	-22.3
50 to 179 acres -----	22 680	28 120	-19.3
180 to 499 acres -----	9 337	10 914	-14.4
500 to 999 acres -----	2 676	2 690	-5
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	938	823	14.0
2,000 acres or more -----	312	277	12.6
Harvested cropland ----- farms -----	50 108	63 392	-21.0
----- acres -----	3 779 164	4 659 283	-18.9
Irrigated land ----- farms -----	6 445	4 026	60.1
----- acres -----	137 858	81 078	70.0
Market value of agricultural products sold ----- \$1,000 -----	3 541 419	3 500 750	1.2
Average per farm ----- dollars -----	59 737	48 093	24.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 -----	1 436 988	1 898 109	-24.3
Grains ----- \$1,000 -----	334 526	540 981	-38.2
Cotton and cottonseed ----- \$1,000 -----	31 119	25 845	20.4
Tobacco ----- \$1,000 -----	700 234	1 049 716	-33.3
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- \$1,000 -----	14 125	11 849	19.2
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- \$1,000 -----	53 827	43 058	25.0
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- \$1,000 -----	28 118	14 361	95.8
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 -----	113 817	63 377	79.6
Other crops ----- \$1,000 -----	161 222	148 921	8.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- \$1,000 -----	2 104 430	1 602 642	31.3
Poultry and poultry products ----- \$1,000 -----	1 240 193	880 724	40.8
Dairy products ----- \$1,000 -----	198 563	211 428	-6.1
Cattle and calves ----- \$1,000 -----	134 389	110 348	21.8
Hogs and pigs ----- \$1,000 -----	515 327	389 617	32.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- \$1,000 -----	752	380	98.0
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- \$1,000 -----	15 208	10 146	49.9
Farms by type of organization:			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) -----	52 398	64 150	-18.3
Partnership -----	5 238	7 092	-26.1
Corporation -----	1 355	1 225	10.6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. -----	293	325	-9.8
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming -----	30 687	39 795	-22.9
Other -----	28 597	32 997	-13.3
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any -----	31 914	37 303	-14.4
200 days or more -----	21 702	24 717	-12.2
Average age of operator ----- years -----	53.3	51.7	3.1
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 -----	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :			
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- \$1,000 -----	323 978	229 516	41.2
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- \$1,000 -----	921 654	702 666	31.2
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ----- \$1,000 -----	179 396	238 315	-24.7
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ----- \$1,000 -----	107 655	111 631	-3.6
Petroleum products ----- \$1,000 -----	143 686	235 621	-39.0
Hired farm labor ----- \$1,000 -----	287 037	245 364	17.0
Interest expense <sup>3</sup> ----- \$1,000 -----	130 580	206 549	-36.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:			
Cattle and calves ----- farms -----	24 985	30 485	-18.0
----- number -----	784 136	890 480	-11.9
Milk cows ----- farms -----	2 336	4 353	-46.3
----- number -----	110 127	125 832	-12.5
Hogs and pigs ----- farms -----	6 921	11 390	-39.2
----- number -----	2 547 127	2 047 098	24.4
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms -----	3 330	5 348	-37.7
----- number -----	20 070 337	18 823 538	6.6
Selected crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms -----	21 000	30 193	-30.4
----- acres -----	1 056 000	1 393 496	-24.2
Wheat for grain ----- farms -----	7 747	11 950	-35.2
----- acres -----	378 744	597 539	-36.6
Cotton ----- farms -----	981	620	58.2
----- acres -----	94 186	68 760	37.0
Tobacco ----- farms -----	22 260	29 489	-24.5
----- acres -----	239 343	337 696	-29.1
Soybeans for beans ----- farms -----	17 409	26 324	-33.9
----- acres -----	1 273 278	1 746 774	-27.1
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms -----	3 038	3 809	-20.2
----- acres -----	144 682	149 158	-3.0
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms -----	20 733	21 046	-1.5
----- acres -----	456 360	375 940	21.4

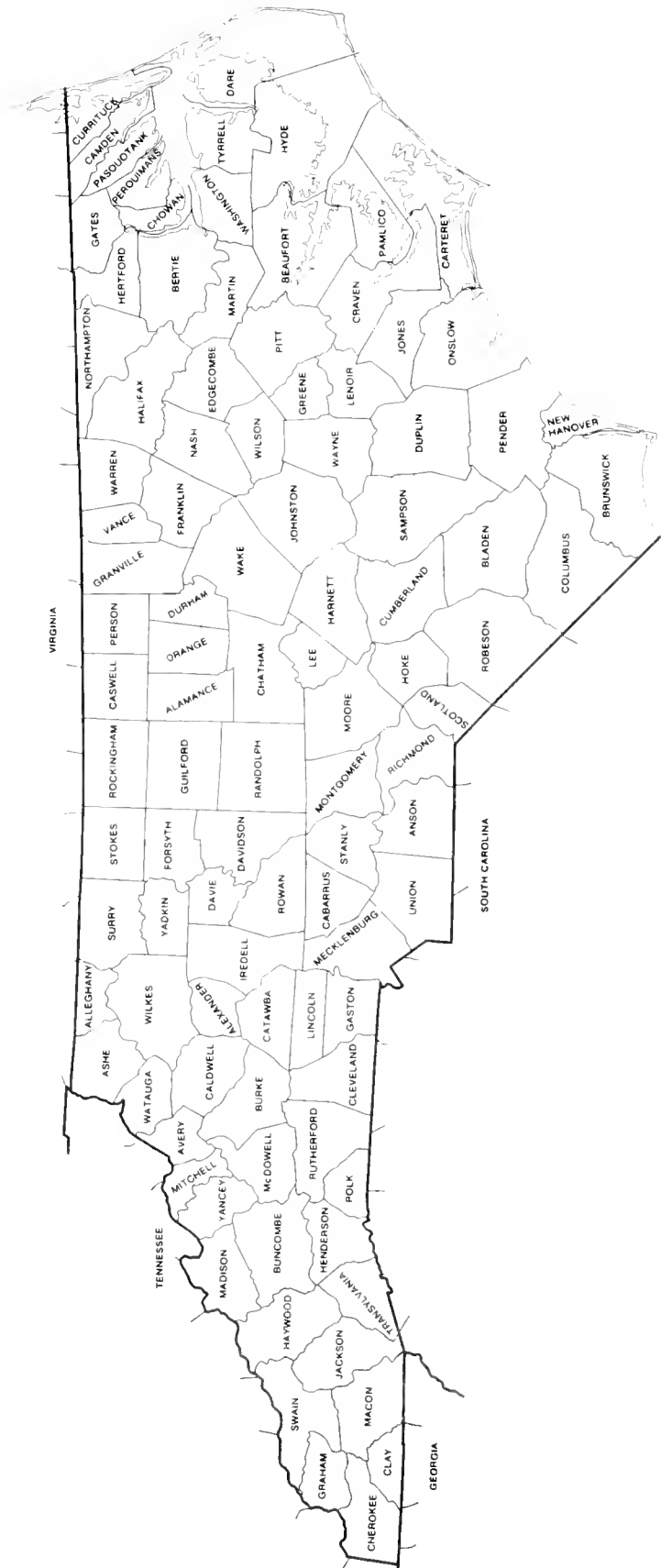
<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. State Map

NORTH CAROLINA



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

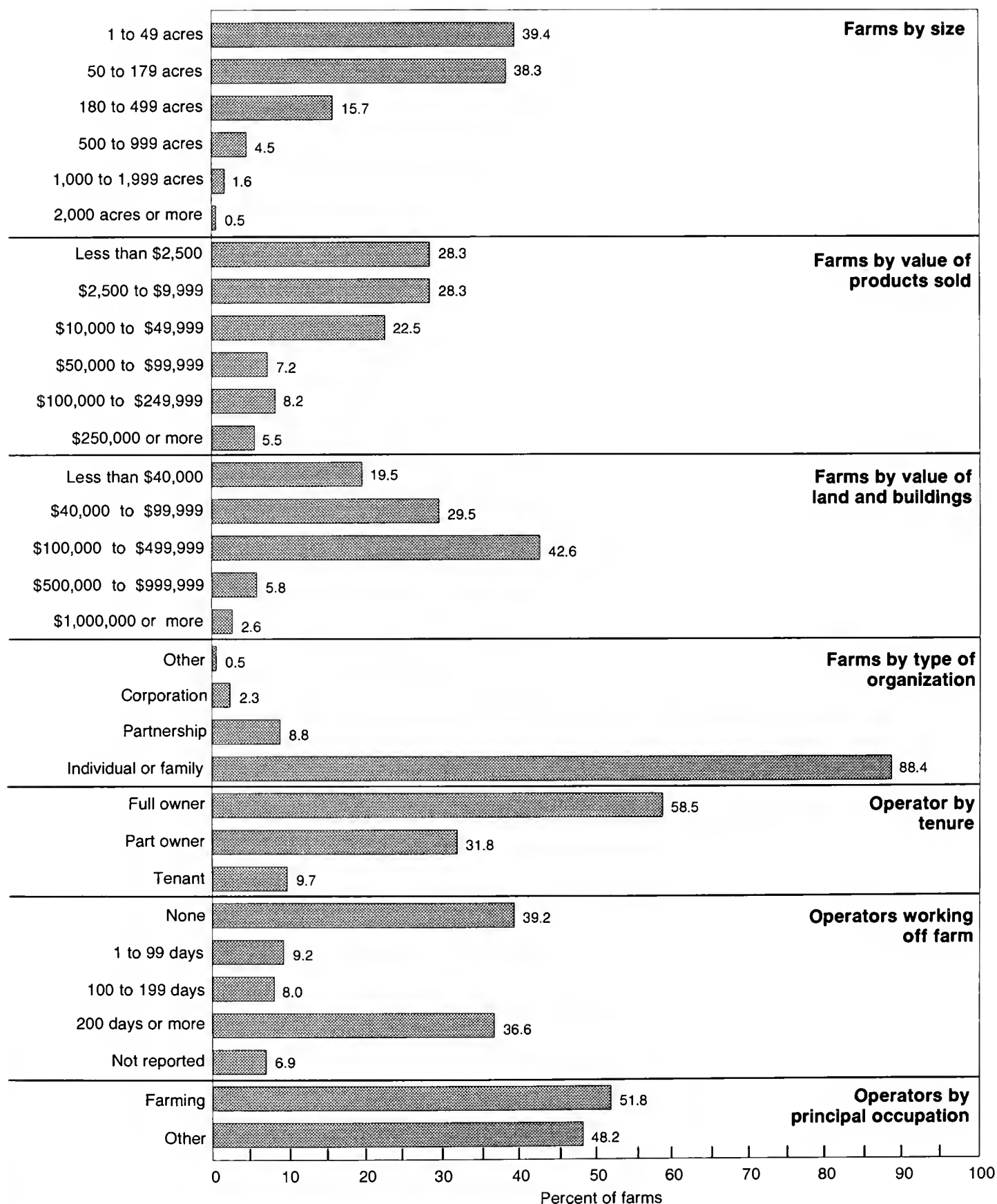


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

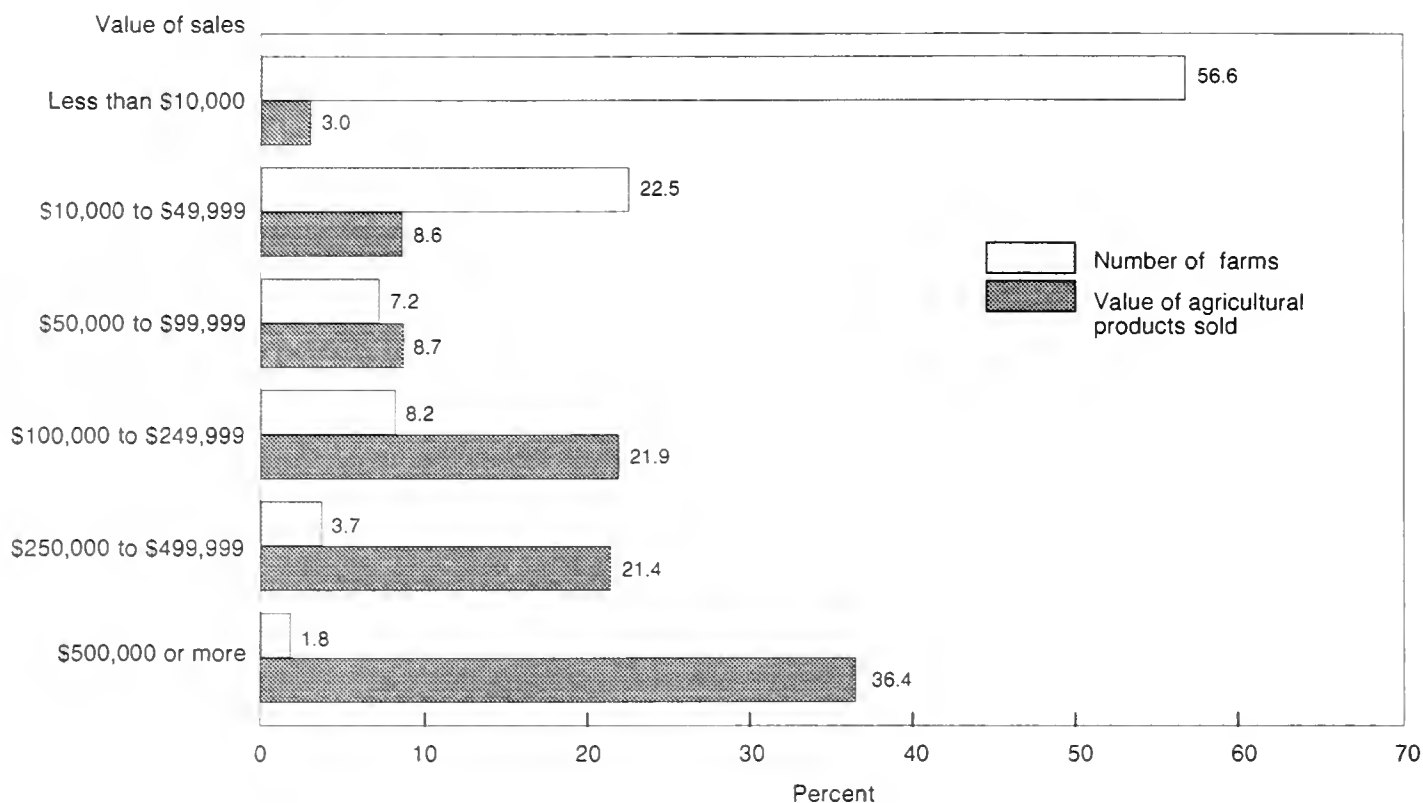


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

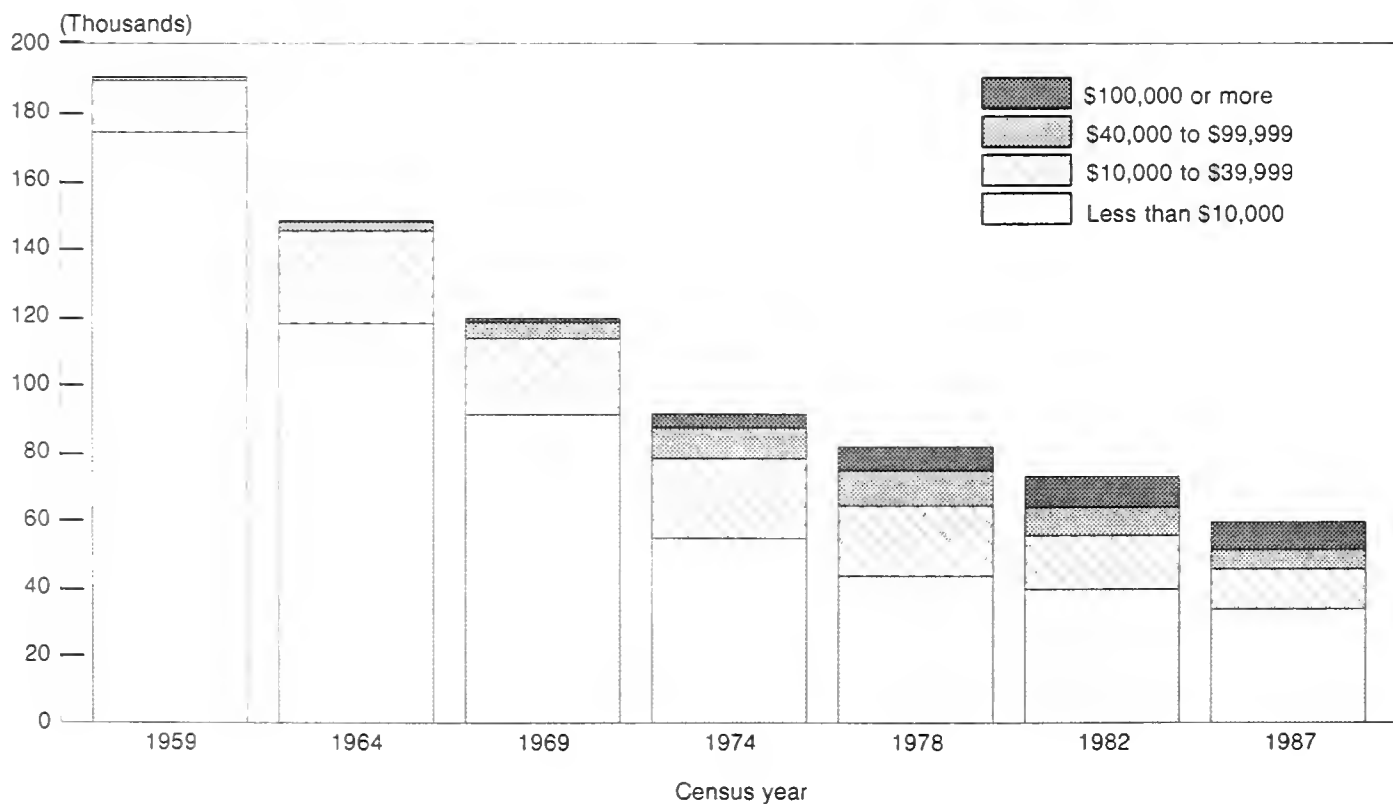


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

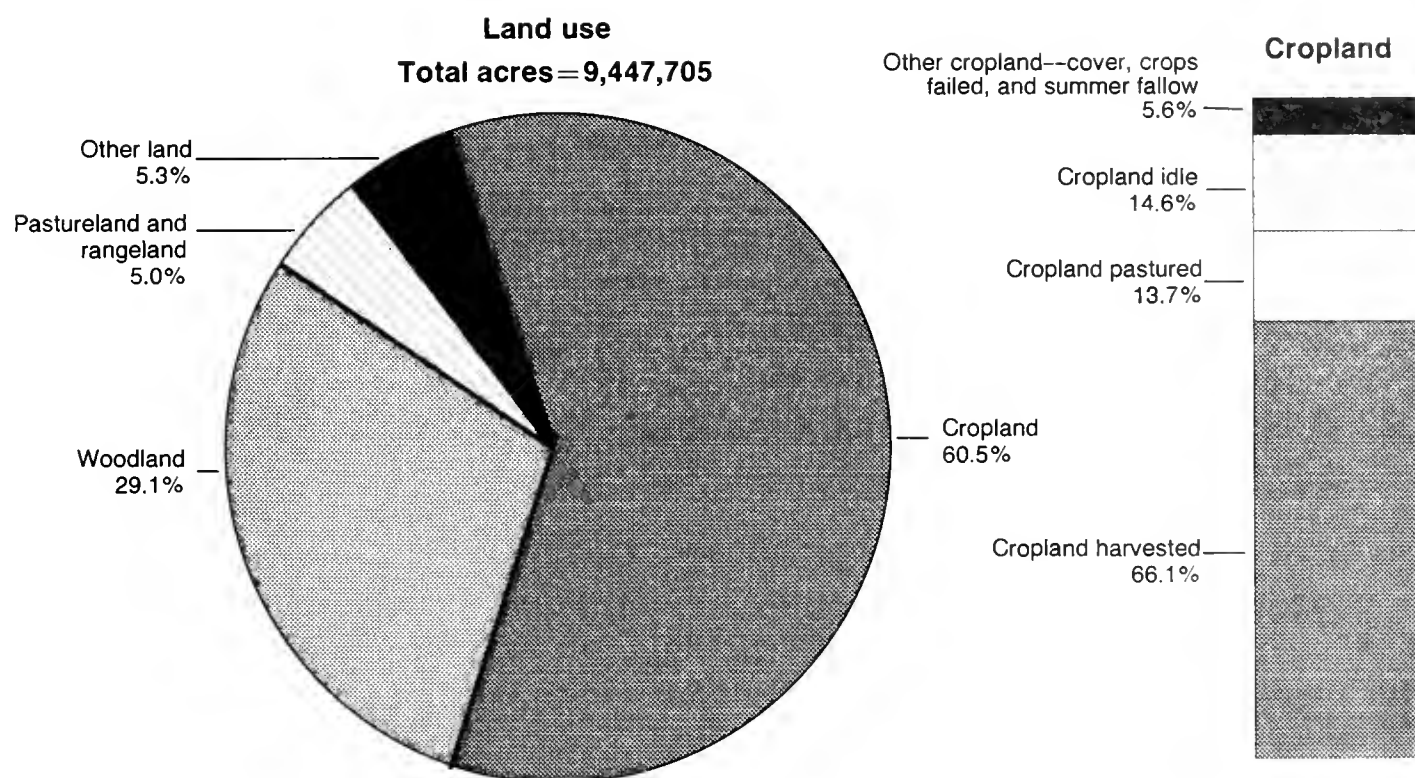


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

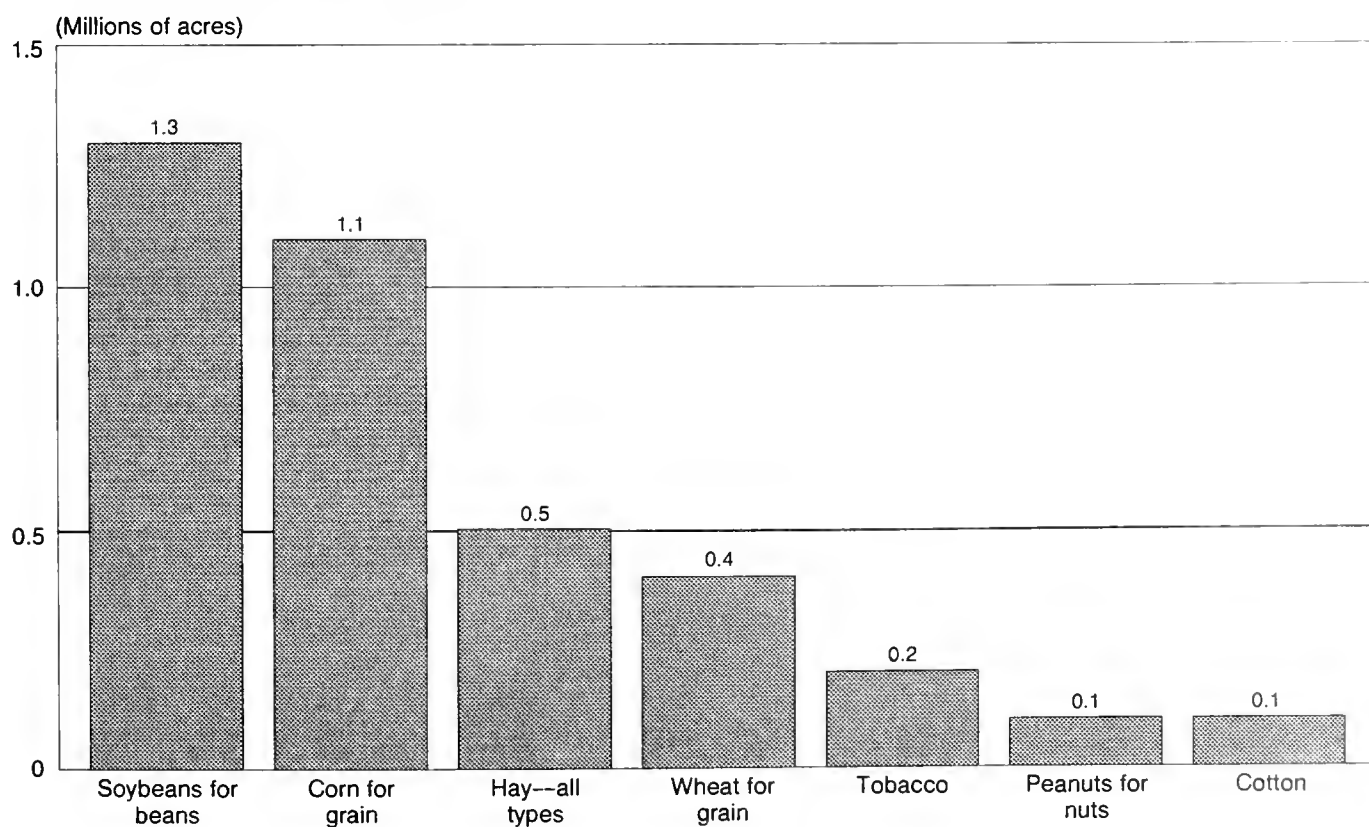


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

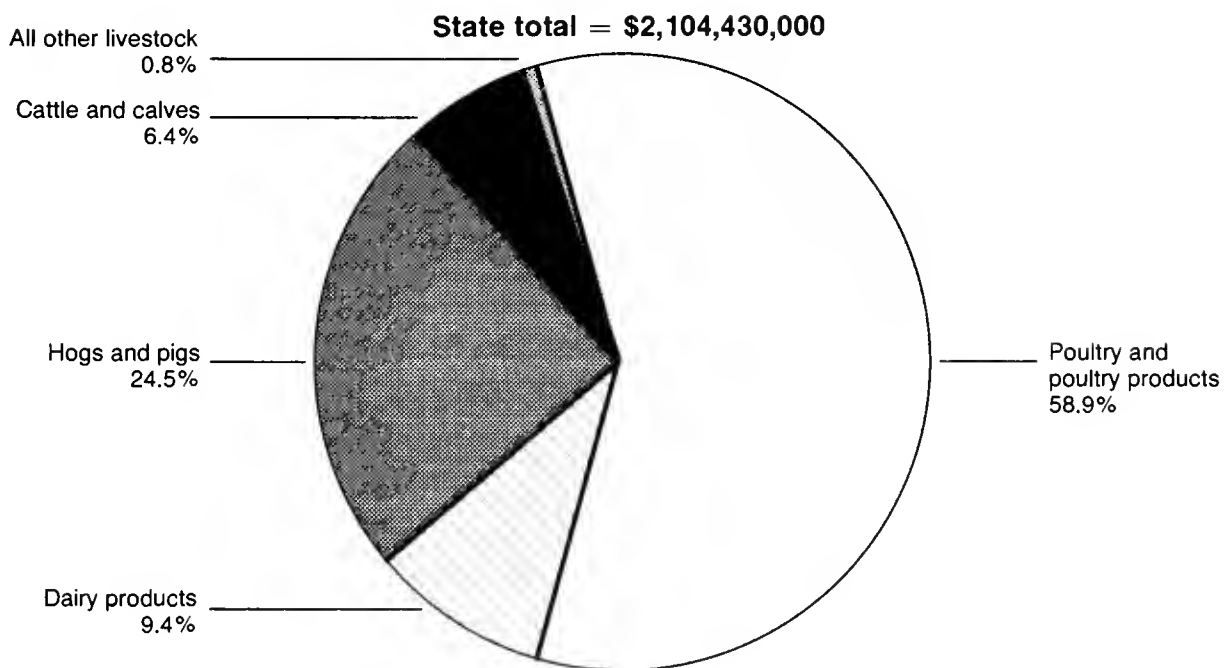
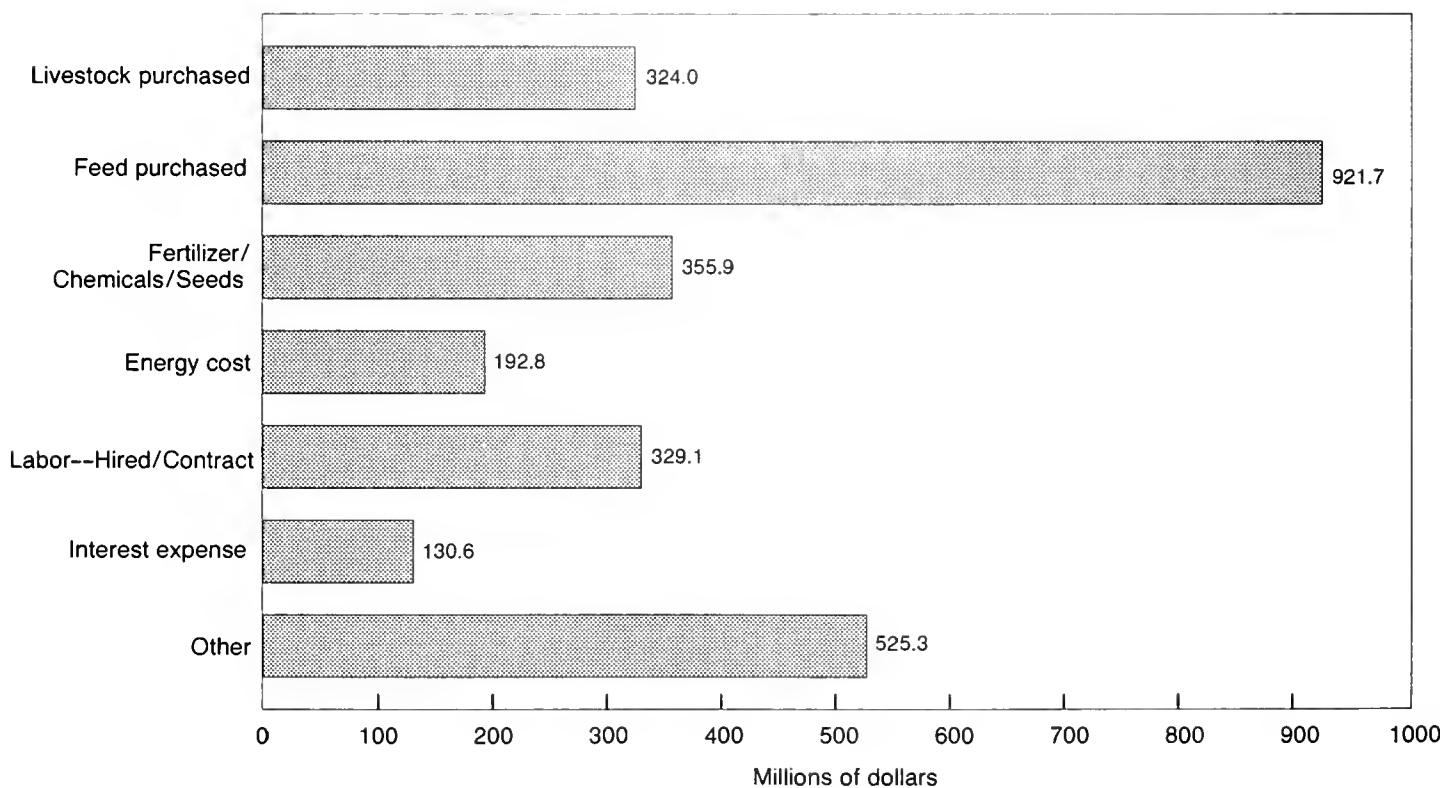


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**



# Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms-----number--	59 284	72 792	81 706	91 280	119 386	148 202	190 567	267 906
Land in farms-----acres--	9 447 705	10 320 832	10 998 652	11 243 933	12 733 751	14 381 724	15 887 724	18 260 346
Average size of farm-----acres--	159	142	135	123	107	97	83	68
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm-----dollars--	199 781	187 840	141 464	72 672	35 551	24 442	15 475	8 758
Average per acre-----dollars--	1 263	1 314	1 038	590	333	252	186	128
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> -----\$1,000--	1 799 492	2 097 628	1 818 315	1 185 798	624 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm-----dollars--	30 403	28 932	22 331	14 761	5 580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres-----	5 253	6 682	7 837	7 467	10 346	14 138	17 806	34 479
10 to 49 acres-----	18 088	23 286	25 567	30 195	42 911	57 199	81 112	126 001
50 to 179 acres-----	22 680	28 120	32 667	38 221	49 180	58 723	73 435	89 384
180 to 499 acres-----	9 337	10 914	11 887	12 103	13 836	14 976	15 503	15 442
500 to 999 acres-----	2 676	2 690	2 667	2 323	2 306	2 361	2 041	1 905
1,000 to 1,999 acres-----	938	823	839	734	602	579		
2,000 acres or more-----	312	277	242	237	205	226	670	695
Total cropland-----farms--	54 972	68 439	77 836	87 862	113 506	143 134	182 762	256 157
Harvested cropland-----farms--	5 716 256	5 950 155	6 049 163	5 752 767	5 967 294	5 781 785	6 415 783	7 054 270
acres-----	50 108	63 392	73 870	82 844	102 316	137 737	177 251	245 703
Irrigated land-----farms--	3 779 164	4 659 283	4 467 045	4 075 221	3 472 307	3 985 904	4 746 364	5 504 204
acres-----	6 445	4 026	6 082	4 002	5 170	12 583	8 537	2 704
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> -----\$1,000--	137 858	81 078	89 861	51 340	59 153	96 874	65 743	25 423
Average per farm-----dollars--	3 541 419	3 500 750	2 980 078	2 121 226	1 195 069	1 067 567	797 214	733 461
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-----\$1,000--	59 737	48 093	36 473	23 239	10 010	7 203	4 183	2 738
Livestock, poultry, and their products-----\$1,000--	1 436 988	1 898 109	1 669 769	1 300 627	669 281	750 484	553 426	597 889
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :	2 104 430	1 602 642	1 310 309	804 396	513 671	305 074	228 546	127 447
Less than \$2,500-----	16 758	19 845	19 912	29 213	54 675	64 997	97 227	171 230
\$2,500 to \$4,999-----	8 461	9 958	11 725	11 432	17 598	23 901	43 311	62 132
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	8 344	9 720	11 806	13 861	18 710	28 870	33 579	27 537
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>4</sup> -----	8 515	11 056	14 425				16 284	5 805
\$25,000 to \$49,999 <sup>5</sup> -----	4 817	6 948	9 290	32 589	27 192	29 950	-	1 003
\$50,000 to \$99,999-----	4 271	6 246	7 536				-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999-----	7 034	8 237	6 492	3 942	1 127		-	-
\$500,000 or more-----	1 084	741	468	189	38	447	-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)-----	52 398	64 150	71 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership-----	5 238	7 092	8 520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation-----	1 355	1 225	1 559	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.-----	293	325	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>6</sup> :								
None-----	23 261	27 579	34 538	33 330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	156 249
Any-----	31 914	37 303	41 917	37 945	63 808	63 707	81 086	110 706
200 days or more-----	21 702	24 717	26 675	24 242	35 741	32 372	39 811	51 405
Operators by principal occupation <sup>6</sup> :								
Farming-----	30 687	39 795	46 637	57 583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other-----	28 597	32 997	35 069	32 909	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>6</sup> -----years--	53.3	51.7	51.1	52.9	52.4	50.9	49.8	48.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> -----\$1,000--	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)	1 452 743	893 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased-----\$1,000--	323 978	229 516	188 501	121 616	89 439	49 560	35 201	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry-----\$1,000--	921 654	702 666	610 405	411 934	226 257	147 106	114 749	73 367
Commercial fertilizer <sup>7</sup> -----\$1,000--	179 396	238 315	209 537	177 589	88 738	88 513	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products-----\$1,000--	143 686	235 621	161 702	97 912	71 062	65 293	46 167	39 742
Hired farm labor-----\$1,000--	287 037	245 364	222 451	133 835	116 823	94 017	74 676	63 044
Interest expense <sup>8</sup> -----\$1,000--	130 580	206 549	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>7</sup> -----\$1,000--	107 655	111 631	83 869	47 444	25 639	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory-----farms--	24 985	30 485	30 099	36 619	43 972	70 466	92 364	156 201
number-----	784 136	890 480	839 293	1 021 554	858 548	905 999	833 864	948 341
Beef cows-----farms--	20 630	24 286	23 632	26 231	(NA)	29 708	(NA)	(NA)
number-----	320 641	342 296	331 700	424 055	274 950	260 675	176 141	170 202
Milk cows-----farms--	2 336	4 353	5 716	9 523	15 388	41 918	70 848	134 805
number-----	110 127	125 832	125 412	129 958	143 089	197 678	243 476	349 637
Cattle and calves sold-----farms--	22 682	25 272	25 691	28 259	32 325	42 478	54 296	60 853
number-----	395 732	378 660	426 554	384 044	418 690	410 953	341 472	319 932
Hogs and pigs inventory-----farms--	6 921	11 390	18 846	22 975	35 271	73 083	131 865	184 646
number-----	2 547 127	2 047 098	1 901 227	1 414 751	1 393 393	1 046 354	1 660 105	1 419 458
Hogs and pigs sold-----farms--	6 290	9 436	15 737	17 383	26 248	28 995	62 107	59 832
number-----	5 180 960	3 907 278	3 389 145	2 616 555	2 301 048	1 359 760	1 424 580	846 425
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory <sup>9</sup> -----farms--	3 330	5 348	7 486	11 215	19 621	63 422	120 922	202 822
number-----	20 070 337	18 823 538	18 556 105	15 670 429	17 223 353	13 763 213	12 158 140	10 679 578
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold-----farms--	2 153	2 195	2 434	2 520	3 243	3 287	3 436	2 927
number-----	408 721 082	348 434 068	296 848 126	225 566 077	252 003 506	172 734 036	107 182 773	38 981 830

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms..	21 000	30 193	38 850	49 134	57 871	95 144	142 678	197 001
acres..	1 056 000	1 393 496	1 489 546	1 327 640	1 128 723	1 217 650	1 678 257	1 865 126
bushels..	71 795 021	133 576 411	113 677 738	100 057 145	77 787 866	71 077 106	70 520 411	42 612 526
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	7 747	11 950	6 517	12 557	16 110	22 947	41 450	39 658
acres..	378 744	597 539	132 445	248 308	180 368	232 537	368 035	292 323
bushels..	15 091 015	20 682 804	4 312 796	8 667 399	7 326 994	6 381 737	8 609 247	6 110 401
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	17 409	26 324	29 577	33 248	27 466	33 672	25 665	18 483
acres..	1 273 278	1 746 774	1 512 294	1 208 924	740 654	621 219	401 367	266 211
bushels..	31 368 069	42 285 536	35 093 482	26 751 021	18 705 519	14 218 665	8 472 872	4 408 903
Cotton----- farms..	981	620	434	2 405	7 937	29 562	53 281	77 296
acres..	94 186	68 760	43 394	143 782	163 430	367 384	375 846	522 095
bales..	93 720	92 248	47 261	131 611	115 388	369 563	318 638	366 711
Tobacco----- farms..	22 260	29 489	37 971	44 023	64 006	87 576	111 141	148 608
acres..	239 343	337 696	409 857	366 841	372 122	408 052	450 085	670 485
pounds..	478 051 423	690 142 724	820 615 121	714 135 918	674 932 186	877 729 569	654 438 670	798 988 612
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	21 046	23 174	23 690	26 981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	456 360	375 940	391 331	331 539	304 599	452 293	612 034	859 352
tons, dry..	795 954	647 953	673 400	561 691	471 945	577 872	779 754	820 507

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1959 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1954 are for \$25,000 or more.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>9</sup>Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text) ----- farms..	59 284	100.0	72 792	81 706
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	3 541 419	100.0	3 500 750	2 980 078
----- dollars..	59 737	(X)	48 093	36 473
Value of sales <sup>1</sup> :				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms..	7 358	12.4	9 102	6 878
----- \$1,000..	2 610	.1	3 388	3 190
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	9 400	15.9	10 743	13 034
----- \$1,000..	15 600	.4	17 730	21 569
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	8 461	14.3	9 958	11 725
----- \$1,000..	30 155	.9	35 546	42 188
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	8 344	14.1	9 720	11 806
----- \$1,000..	59 132	1.7	69 180	84 478
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	6 664	11.2	8 555	11 026
----- \$1,000..	93 595	2.6	121 919	157 270
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	1 851	3.1	2 501	3 399
----- \$1,000..	40 976	1.2	55 576	75 555
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	3 362	5.7	4 796	6 388
----- \$1,000..	106 519	3.0	152 079	201 666
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	1 455	2.5	2 152	2 902
----- \$1,000..	64 885	1.8	95 591	129 394
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	4 271	7.2	6 246	7 536
----- \$1,000..	306 583	8.7	447 461	532 727
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	4 857	8.2	6 239	5 242
----- \$1,000..	776 148	21.9	971 891	797 085
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	2 177	3.7	1 998	1 250
----- \$1,000..	757 372	21.4	673 838	413 887
\$500,000 to \$999,999 <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	810	1.4	741	468
----- \$1,000..	542 961	15.3	845 731	513 207
\$1,000,000 or more ----- farms..	274	.5	-	-
----- \$1,000..	744 883	21.0	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	39 469	66.6	52 662	63 501
----- \$1,000..	1 436 988	40.6	1 898 109	1 669 769
Grains ----- farms..	22 619	38.2	33 968	39 371
----- \$1,000..	334 526	9.4	540 981	405 834
Corn for grain ----- farms..	15 072	25.4	21 508	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	128 749	3.6	250 371	(NA)
Wheat ----- farms..	6 985	11.8	10 870	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	37 918	1.1	59 695	(NA)
Soybeans ----- farms..	16 759	28.3	25 421	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	161 616	4.6	220 366	(NA)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	427	.7	713	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	1 152	(Z)	2 959	(NA)
Barley ----- farms..	580	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	1 892	.1	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms..	1 106	1.9	1 313	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	2 026	.1	2 449	(NA)
Other grains <sup>3</sup> ----- farms..	403	.7	1 424	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	1 173	(Z)	5 142	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	978	1.6	618	431
----- \$1,000..	31 119	.9	25 845	14 451
Tobacco ----- farms..	22 213	37.5	29 424	37 914
----- \$1,000..	700 234	19.8	1 049 716	1 001 817
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	5 228	8.8	4 004	5 493
----- \$1,000..	14 125	.4	11 849	14 654
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	3 022	5.1	3 893	4 284
----- \$1,000..	53 827	1.5	43 058	33 428
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	1 494	2.5	1 151	1 654
----- \$1,000..	28 118	.8	14 361	30 151
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	1 525	2.6	1 243	1 256
----- \$1,000..	113 817	3.2	63 377	39 938
Other crops ----- farms..	4 280	7.2	5 973	6 425
----- \$1,000..	161 222	4.6	148 921	129 497
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	31 330	52.8	35 592	40 868
----- \$1,000..	2 104 430	59.4	1 602 642	1 310 309
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	4 292	7.2	4 562	5 131
----- \$1,000..	1 240 193	35.0	880 724	749 219
Dairy products ----- farms..	1 284	2.2	1 719	2 051
----- \$1,000..	198 563	5.6	211 428	156 423
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	22 682	38.3	25 272	25 691
----- \$1,000..	134 389	3.8	110 348	113 215
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	6 290	10.6	9 436	15 737
----- \$1,000..	515 327	14.6	389 617	284 800
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	464	.8	373	269
----- \$1,000..	752	(Z)	380	377
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 281	3.8	1 743	1 829
----- \$1,000..	15 208	.4	10 146	6 275

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 are for \$500,000 or more.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 include barley.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ----- farms .....	59 288	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	(X)	46 879	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25 671	60 907	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9 900	69 932	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9 213	145 181	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4 533	161 976	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4 058	295 487	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3 487	561 285	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 637	568 034	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 or more .....	789	916 549	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms .....	13 173	(X)	15 953	20 421
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	323 978	229 516	188 501
----- percent of total .....	(X)	11.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 058	1 756	7 175	10 214
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 567	8 153	3 889	4 571
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 206	8 305	1 390	1 974
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	1 751	(D)	2 743	3 662
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 270	(D)		-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	846	(D)		-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	351	(D)	756	-
\$250,000 or more .....	124	124 741		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms .....	24 926	(X)	30 193	36 728
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	921 654	702 666	610 405
----- percent of total .....	(X)	33.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 .....	11 957	4 639	17 505	20 504
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6 241	12 485	5 911	8 048
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 029	6 932	1 149	1 722
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	1 050	17 647		6 454
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	913	32 728	3 538	-
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	947	59 513		-
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	322	28 685		-
\$100,000 or more .....	2 467	759 026	2 090	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms .....	12 284	(X)	11 989	15 274
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	758 243	582 633	510 814
----- percent of total .....	(X)	27.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 874	1 538	4 723	6 383
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 129	4 401	2 167	2 685
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	441	3 025	451	790
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	797	13 290		5 416
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	763	27 416	1 905	-
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	825	51 944		-
\$80,000 or more .....	2 455	656 630	2 743	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms .....	38 327	(X)	47 053	48 993
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	68 811	63 473	55 773
----- percent of total .....	(X)	2.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 .....	21 949	3 632	27 659	29 038
\$500 to \$999 .....	5 375	3 622	6 477	7 850
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8 039	17 237	10 076	10 106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 600	10 783	1 704	1 253
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	894	11 834	839	494
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	173	3 690		
\$25,000 or more .....	297	18 012	298	252
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ----- farms .....	46 980	(X)	57 984	71 148
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	179 996	238 315	209 537
----- percent of total .....	(X)	6.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 .....	14 468	3 512	21 498	24 306
\$500 to \$999 .....	8 727	5 959	8 890	12 872
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15 500	33 272	16 828	23 258
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 667	25 013	4 538	5 611
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	3 215	47 856	4 716	5 101
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	361	9 487		-
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	693	25 131		-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	277	17 406	1 514	-
\$100,000 or more .....	72	11 760		-
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ----- farms .....	39 867	(X)	42 611	59 412
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	107 655	111 631	83 869
----- percent of total .....	(X)	3.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 .....	19 234	3 505	19 877	32 690
\$500 to \$999 .....	5 341	3 606	6 199	9 791
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10 098	22 367	10 836	13 339
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 502	16 971	3 086	2 133
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 013	29 640		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	496	16 232		
\$50,000 or more .....	183	15 335	2 613	1 459
Petroleum products ----- farms .....	56 379	(X)	72 078	80 864
----- \$1,000 .....	(X)	143 686	235 621	181 702
----- percent of total .....	(X)	5.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 .....	33 681	10 758	40 108	47 146
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15 142	34 681	18 797	25 307
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4 040	27 936	6 686	5 781
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	2 887	42 005		2 630
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	410	12 322	6 150	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	90	3 944		-
\$50,000 or more .....	129	12 040	335	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity ----- farms..	36 010	(X)	40 703	45 002
----- \$1,000..	(X)	49 161	41 413	27 507
----- percent of total..	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	19 454	3 543	23 275	30 481
\$500 to \$999 .....	5 463	3 717	6 642	7 146
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	4 809	6 528	5 378	4 516
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 406	13 215	4 170	2 353
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 356	8 865	1 238	506
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	411	(D)		
\$25,000 or more .....	111	(D)		
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	26 952	(X)	31 866	41 527
----- \$1,000..	(X)	287 037	245 364	222 451
----- percent of total..	(X)	10.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	10 820	3 614	10 035	15 075
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 012	16 049	11 710	15 313
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 924	20 020	4 050	5 591
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	3 636	56 259	5 408	5 548
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 554	52 975		
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	543	33 211		
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	135	11 969	663	-
\$100,000 or more .....	328	92 939		
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 109	(X)	4 042	5 449
----- \$1,000..	(X)	42 089	20 747	21 259
----- percent of total..	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 153	1 286	1 726	2 159
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 307	5 144	1 273	2 264
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	696	4 634	555	581
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	670	10 204	488	445
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	172	5 974		
\$50,000 or more .....	111	14 848		
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	46 551	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	129 943	(NA)	(NA)
----- percent of total..	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	24 213	9 239	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15 970	33 639	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 453	22 403	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 277	32 073	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	14 869	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	173	17 721	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ----- farms..	19 512	(X)	23 861	34 838
----- \$1,000..	(X)	32 864	35 936	35 534
----- percent of total..	(X)	1.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 482	4 681	14 648	24 952
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5 646	11 857	7 774	8 801
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	895	5 621	977	873
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	389	5 437	462	212
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	2 382		
\$50,000 or more .....	31	2 885		
Interest <sup>4</sup> ----- farms..	23 735	(X)	27 720	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	130 580	206 549	(NA)
----- percent of total..	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	7 700	3 193	7 700	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9 475	23 205	10 392	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 302	22 486	4 359	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 296	33 822	5 269	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	731	24 180		
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	169	11 132		
\$100,000 or more .....	62	12 561		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate .....	17 290	99 788	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate .....	10 497	30 792	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent ----- farms..	18 588	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	116 952	(NA)	(NA)
----- percent of total..	(X)	4.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	4 620	978	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	2 381	1 671	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6 287	15 131	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 094	14 587	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 097	31 789	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	785	26 432	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	324	26 364	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid ----- farms..	56 178	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	50 725	(NA)	(NA)
----- percent of total..	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	25 450	6 711	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	17 271	11 917	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12 467	22 336	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	745	4 831	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	2 762	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	48	2 168	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	51 596	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000..	(X)	194 822	(NA)	(NA)
.....percent of total..	(X)	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	31 206	10 794	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	13 774	29 589	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 292	21 663	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 172	31 026	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	663	22 087	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	293	19 130	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more.....	196	60 532	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1978 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)..... farms..	59 288	25 592	33 696
.....\$1,000..	688 217	716 730	-28 514
Average per farm.....dollars..	11 608	28 006	-846
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....number..	35 169	21 141	14 028
.....\$1,000..	796 984	770 367	26 617
Average per farm.....dollars..	22 662	36 439	1 897
Gain of—			
Less than \$1,000.....	6 162	664	5 498
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	10 967	3 333	7 634
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4 977	4 081	896
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	5 934	5 934	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	3 485	3 485	-
\$50,000 or more.....	3 644	3 644	-
Farms with net losses.....number..	24 119	4 451	19 668
.....\$1,000..	108 767	53 637	55 130
Average per farm.....dollars..	4 510	12 051	2 803
Loss of—			
Less than \$1,000.....	6 833	454	6 379
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	11 699	1 477	10 222
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 347	1 069	2 278
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1 765	1 004	761
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	307	284	23
\$50,000 or more.....	168	163	5

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments ..... 1987 ..	16 624	91 619	11 493	85 801
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	5 511	(X)	7 465
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 075	2 634	2 624	1 279
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6 152	14 539	4 632	11 588
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 069	14 391	1 950	13 622
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 599	24 017	1 564	23 533
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	506	17 735	502	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	223	18 303	221	(D)
Amount received in cash ..... 1987 ..	12 822	44 004	9 206	41 260
Value of certificates received ..... 1987 ..	13 706	47 615	10 059	44 541
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> ..... 1987 ..	12 447	48 263	4 989	33 679
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	3 877	(X)	6 751
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 462	1 938	1 128	485
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5 639	12 707	2 214	5 374
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 245	8 417	657	4 521
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	792	12 002	689	10 353
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	268	9 358	260	9 105
\$50,000 or more .....	41	3 840	41	3 840
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ..... 1987 ..	4 321	20 345	2 321	16 069
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1982 ..	3 537	13 466	2 533	12 509
..... 1987 ..	(X)	4 708	(X)	6 923
..... 1982 ..	(X)	3 807	(X)	4 938
1987 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 396	536	546	238
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 720	3 995	867	1 986
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	670	4 484	373	2 514
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	374	5 624	374	5 624
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	160	(D)	160	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... 1987 ..	6 639	13 266	2 074	6 846
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	1 998	(X)	3 301
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 859	1 327	544	245
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 405	7 329	1 289	3 179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	230	1 549	135	926
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	122	1 590	85	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	23	1 471	21	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... 1987 ..	1 766	10 485	723	7 438
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	5 937	(X)	10 287
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	620	258	136	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	625	1 529	256	708
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	265	1 843	140	997
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	178	2 843	119	1 830
\$25,000 or more .....	78	4 011	72	3 831
Other farm-related income sources ..... 1987 ..	1 013	4 166	565	3 326
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	4 113	(X)	5 887
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	445	144	261	80
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	347	793	145	364
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	725	52	378
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	1 141	66	1 141
\$25,000 or more .....	41	1 363	41	1 363

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are non-sample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 642</b>	<b>48 830</b>	<b>1 997</b>	<b>40 579</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	13 408	(X)	20 320
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	790	352	532	151
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 201	2 957	383	999
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	576	3 976	247	1 751
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	462	6 379	307	4 315
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	136	2 977		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	279	9 663	528	33 363
\$50,000 or more .....	198	22 526		
<b>Corn</b> .....	<b>3 025</b>	<b>34 165</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	11 294	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	691	299	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 495	5 810	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	517	7 954	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	322	20 103	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Wheat</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1 213</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	2 984	(X)	3 567
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	293	113	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	216	657	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	441	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	12	439	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Soybeans</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>6 299</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	15 476	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	86	40	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	159	611	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	1 174	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	86	4 472	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Sorghum, barley, and oats</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	4 072	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	16	7	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	42	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Cotton</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>7 005</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	13 946	(X)	34 508
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	27	14	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	104	426	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	786	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	41	1 842	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey</b> .....	<b>380</b>	<b>3 506</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	9 226	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	97	47	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	210	774	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	658	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	30	2 027	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	59 284	100.0	72 792	81 706
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	100.0	10 320 832	10 998 652
Total cropland	farms	54 972	92.7	68 439	77 836
	acres	5 716 256	60.5	5 950 155	6 049 163
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	84.5	63 392	73 870
	acres	3 779 164	40.0	4 659 283	4 467 045
Farms by acres harvested					
1 to 49 acres		36 024	60.8	44 615	53 638
1 to 9 acres		15 114	25.5	19 353	21 264
10 to 19 acres		9 566	16.1	11 237	14 437
20 to 29 acres		5 654	9.5	6 703	8 629
30 to 49 acres		5 690	9.6	7 322	9 308
50 to 99 acres		5 544	9.4	7 475	9 283
100 to 199 acres		3 919	6.6	5 513	5 835
200 to 499 acres		3 203	5.4	4 217	3 964
500 to 999 acres		1 027	1.7	1 195	876
1,000 acres or more		391	.7	377	274
1,000 to 1,999 acres		327	.6	297	234
2,000 acres or more		64	.1	80	40
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21 876	36.9	24 610	27 892
	acres	782 535	8.3	806 414	926 059
Other cropland	farms	25 965	43.8	20 502	28 150
	acres	1 154 557	12.2	484 458	656 059
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	6 969	11.8	6 625	8 769
	acres	175 765	1.9	119 516	148 181
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	4 340	7.3	2 755	3 408
	acres	87 525	.9	48 591	49 697
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 254	3.8	2 452	3 797
	acres	57 193	.6	43 568	83 058
Cropland idle	farms	19 888	33.5	13 963	19 670
	acres	834 074	8.8	272 783	375 123
Total woodland	farms	36 067	60.8	45 068	51 136
	acres	2 753 255	29.1	3 327 180	3 869 195
Woodland pastured	farms	16 743	28.2	19 970	22 493
	acres	562 028	5.9	605 843	765 447
Woodland not pastured	farms	28 259	47.7	36 096	40 348
	acres	2 191 227	23.2	2 721 337	3 103 748
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	11 244	19.0	10 401	10 327
	acres	473 683	5.0	449 058	443 670
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	39 149	66.0	50 119	54 023
	acres	504 511	5.3	594 439	636 624
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	11 239	(X)	1 701	7 458
	acres	422 605	(X)	28 333	92 931
Conservation reserve program	farms	959	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	31 388	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms .....	59 284	72 792	9 447 705	10 320 832	3 779 164	4 659 283	137 858	81 078
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	6 682	21 587	29 244	9 133	15 136	1 546	1 453
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	23 286	504 828	644 870	161 245	244 259	8 473	5 504
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	8 385	390 448	488 318	114 413	169 259	4 789	3 119
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	8 092	543 242	670 350	152 885	232 661	4 888	4 225
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	7 210	668 663	836 938	199 898	311 373	7 222	5 267
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	4 433	575 357	697 519	185 297	276 565	6 855	4 540
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	3 035	512 028	599 869	173 431	249 910	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	2 216	435 563	528 020	166 722	237 528	4 397	3 018
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	5 663	1 734 844	1 992 371	703 310	979 079	21 776	14 427
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	2 690	1 794 570	1 794 003	846 294	968 661	27 800	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	823	1 239 058	1 074 657	628 135	565 302	17 486	8 327
2,000 acres or more .....	312	277	1 027 517	964 673	438 401	409 550	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more .....	35	29	280 405	280 312	114 652	84 796	9 394	3 117
Farms with harvested cropland .....	50 108	63 392	8 881 085	9 728 422	3 779 164	4 659 283	137 297	80 546
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	3 095	4 741	14 130	22 246	9 133	15 136	1 543	1 453
10 to 49 acres .....	14 195	19 236	405 864	541 872	161 245	244 259	8 266	5 369
50 to 69 acres .....	5 775	7 392	336 776	430 511	114 413	169 259	4 678	3 089
70 to 99 acres .....	5 812	7 266	482 079	602 145	152 885	232 661	4 826	4 202
100 to 139 acres .....	5 180	6 618	602 099	768 539	199 898	311 373	7 164	5 050
140 to 179 acres .....	3 352	4 086	525 969	643 265	185 297	276 565	6 855	4 437
180 to 219 acres .....	2 433	2 825	480 819	558 505	173 431	249 910	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres .....	1 750	2 101	416 053	500 632	166 722	237 528	4 397	2 997
260 to 499 acres .....	4 684	5 429	1 655 857	1 913 561	703 310	979 079	21 676	14 427
500 to 999 acres .....	2 610	2 620	1 749 117	1 746 069	846 294	968 661	27 780	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	917	807	1 211 854	1 052 880	628 135	565 302	17 486	8 324
2,000 acres or more .....	305	271	1 000 468	948 197	438 401	409 550	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more .....	34	29	268 785	280 312	114 652	84 796	9 394	3 117
Farms with irrigated land .....	6 445	4 026	1 604 479	859 763	628 193	372 877	137 858	81 078
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	667	571	2 826	2 401	1 707	1 582	1 546	1 453
10 to 49 acres .....	1 403	888	38 039	24 454	14 505	9 985	8 473	5 504
50 to 69 acres .....	544	331	31 677	19 232	11 192	7 404	4 789	3 119
70 to 99 acres .....	549	394	45 579	32 826	12 787	11 853	4 888	4 225
100 to 139 acres .....	569	393	65 861	45 615	21 157	16 575	7 222	5 267
140 to 179 acres .....	451	268	71 402	42 292	23 027	16 315	6 855	4 540
180 to 219 acres .....	351	200	69 554	39 155	24 353	18 005	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres .....	253	158	59 961	37 792	21 134	14 901	4 397	3 018
260 to 499 acres .....	825	462	292 970	162 594	108 816	73 146	21 776	14 427
500 to 999 acres .....	548	227	362 489	151 505	159 085	67 202	27 800	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	192	77	259 138	102 353	114 391	46 899	17 486	8 327
2,000 acres or more .....	93	57	304 983	199 544	116 039	89 010	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more .....	10	7	72 660	55 638	28 997	20 581	9 394	3 117

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978	Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms .....	number...	6 445	4 026	6 082	Irrigated land—Con.				
Proportion of farms .....	percent...	10.9	5.5	7.4	Acres irrigated—Con.				
					200 to 499 acres .....	farms...	53	33	12
						acres...	15 191	10 337	3 530
Irrigated land .....	acres...	137 858	81 078	89 861	500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	13	5	1
Average per farm .....	acres...	21	20	15		acres...	8 548	3 643	(D)
					1,000 acres or more .....	farms...	8	3	2
						acres...	12 633	6 810	(D)
Acres irrigated:					Irrigated land use:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	3 726	2 304	3 317	Harvested cropland .....	farms...	6 318	3 969	5 959
	acres...	13 727	8 613	13 426		acres...	135 368	79 607	87 415
10 to 49 acres .....	farms...	2 161	1 425	2 494	Pastureland and other land .....	farms...	233	113	(NA)
	acres...	46 317	29 525	49 646		acres...	2 490	1 471	2 446
50 to 99 acres .....	farms...	345	180	208					
	acres...	22 617	11 524	13 204	Land in irrigated farms .....	acres...	1 604 479	859 763	1 098 057
100 to 199 acres .....	farms...	139	76	48	Cropland .....	acres...	946 172	474 295	578 497
	acres...	18 825	10 626	5 918	Harvested cropland .....	acres...	628 193	372 877	420 042



**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms ..... number .....	59 284	72 792	6 445	4 026	2 189	1 407	52 839	68 766
Land in farms ..... acres .....	9 447 705	10 320 832	1 604 479	859 763	167 576	84 378	7 843 226	9 461 069
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	199 781	187 840	318 321	298 910	147 771	125 305	185 187	181 746
Average per acre ..... dollars .....	1 263	1 314	1 304	1 312	1 992	2 113	1 255	1 315
Irrigated land ..... acres .....	137 858	81 078	137 858	81 078	28 965	17 201	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms .....	54 972	68 439	6 429	4 017	2 189	1 407	48 543	64 422
acres .....	5 716 256	5 950 155	946 172	474 295	69 551	32 570	4 770 084	5 475 860
Harvested cropland ..... farms .....	50 108	63 392	6 401	4 002	2 189	1 407	43 707	59 390
acres .....	3 779 164	4 659 283	628 193	372 877	28 381	16 903	3 150 971	4 286 406
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms .....	29 130	32 219	2 550	1 498	566	324	26 580	30 721
acres .....	1 256 218	1 255 472	147 941	73 455	18 328	8 263	1 108 277	1 182 017
Land set aside in federal farm programs ..... farms .....	11 762	(NA)	1 648	(NA)	66	(NA)	10 114	(NA)
acres .....	453 993	(NA)	78 729	(NA)	1 509	(NA)	375 264	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms .....	53 538	(NA)	5 598	(NA)	1 835	(NA)	47 940	(NA)
acres .....	5 670 207	(NA)	827 750	(NA)	124 700	(NA)	4 842 457	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms .....	24 620	31 767	3 749	(NA)	862	(NA)	20 871	(NA)
acres .....	3 777 498	3 738 128	776 729	(NA)	42 876	(NA)	3 000 769	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000 .....	3 541 419	3 500 750	638 868	348 839	135 650	85 300	2 902 551	3 151 911
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	59 737	48 093	99 126	86 647	61 969	60 625	54 932	45 835
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms .....	39 469	52 662	6 238	3 912	2 118	1 367	33 231	48 750
\$1,000 .....	1 436 988	1 898 109	481 602	288 915	115 387	76 909	955 387	1 609 194
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms .....	31 330	35 592	2 108	1 251	326	161	29 222	34 341
\$1,000 .....	2 104 430	1 602 642	157 266	59 925	20 263	8 391	1 947 165	1 542 717
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000 .....	2 779 353	(NA)	456 847	(NA)	94 783	(NA)	2 322 506	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	46 879	(NA)	70 295	(NA)	42 753	(NA)	43 996	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms .....	13 173	15 953	927	(NA)	162	(NA)	12 246	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	323 978	229 516	20 787	(NA)	5 704	(NA)	303 191	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms .....	24 926	30 193	1 730	1 055	296	146	23 196	29 138
\$1,000 .....	921 654	702 666	61 880	25 223	8 599	3 708	859 774	677 443
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms .....	38 327	47 053	5 286	2 955	1 555	734	33 041	44 098
\$1,000 .....	68 811	63 473	18 367	7 251	5 888	2 247	50 444	56 223
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ..... farms .....	46 980	57 984	6 267	3 650	2 027	1 113	40 713	54 334
\$1,000 .....	179 396	238 315	36 830	23 413	4 094	1 839	142 566	214 902
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ..... farms .....	39 867	42 611	6 003	3 372	1 973	975	33 864	39 239
\$1,000 .....	107 655	111 631	25 941	11 355	3 347	964	81 714	100 276
Petroleum products ..... farms .....	56 379	72 076	6 399	(NA)	2 153	(NA)	49 980	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	143 686	235 621	36 627	(NA)	7 611	(NA)	107 059	(NA)
Electricity ..... farms .....	36 010	40 703	5 210	(NA)	1 565	(NA)	30 800	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	49 161	41 413	10 910	(NA)	2 364	(NA)	38 251	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms .....	26 952	31 866	4 655	2 699	1 359	669	22 297	29 167
\$1,000 .....	287 037	245 364	85 700	39 230	22 593	12 281	201 337	206 133
Contract labor ..... farms .....	7 109	4 042	1 392	424	389	145	5 717	3 618
\$1,000 .....	42 089	20 747	11 939	4 334	3 126	983	30 150	16 413
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms .....	46 551	(NA)	5 761	(NA)	1 798	(NA)	40 790	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	129 943	(NA)	27 121	(NA)	4 957	(NA)	102 823	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ..... farms .....	19 512	23 861	2 372	(NA)	456	(NA)	17 140	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	32 864	35 936	5 389	(NA)	855	(NA)	27 474	(NA)
Interest <sup>4</sup> ..... farms .....	23 735	27 720	3 646	2 233	986	520	20 089	25 487
\$1,000 .....	130 580	206 549	27 559	22 825	5 552	3 332	103 020	183 724
Cash rent paid for land and buildings ..... farms .....	18 588	(NA)	3 037	(NA)	586	(NA)	15 551	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	116 952	(NA)	29 563	(NA)	2 722	(NA)	87 390	(NA)
Property taxes paid ..... farms .....	56 178	(NA)	6 168	(NA)	2 050	(NA)	50 010	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	50 725	(NA)	7 850	(NA)	1 526	(NA)	42 875	(NA)
All other farm production expenses ..... farms .....	51 596	(NA)	6 118	(NA)	1 992	(NA)	45 478	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	194 822	(NA)	50 383	(NA)	15 847	(NA)	144 439	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ..... farms .....	3 642	1 997	568	(NA)	28	(NA)	3 074	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	48 830	40 579	7 392	(NA)	121	(NA)	41 439	(NA)
Government payments received ..... farms .....	16 624	(NA)	2 161	(NA)	158	(NA)	14 463	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	91 619	(NA)	13 649	(NA)	329	(NA)	77 970	(NA)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms .....	12 447	(NA)	1 539	(NA)	389	(NA)	10 908	(NA)
\$1,000 .....	48 263	(NA)	9 154	(NA)	1 590	(NA)	39 108	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ..... farms .....	59 188	72 503	6 499	3 785	2 217	1 213	52 689	68 718
\$1,000 .....	1 799 492	2 097 628	345 675	194 449	65 911	34 019	1 453 817	1 903 180
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	30 403	28 932	53 189	51 374	29 730	28 045	27 592	27 696
Inventory of livestock:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms .....	24 985	30 485	1 766	1 176	247	178	23 219	29 309
number .....	784 136	890 480	70 950	42 356	3 720	2 074	713 186	848 124
Milk cows ..... farms .....	2 336	4 353	114	144	6	24	2 222	4 209
number .....	110 127	125 832	8 499	4 524	11	38	101 628	121 308
Hogs and pigs ..... farms .....	6 921	11 390	541	470	74	79	6 380	10 920
number .....	2 547 127	2 047 098	335 281	176 475	41 191	29 562	2 211 846	1 870 623
Sheep and lambs ..... farms .....	542	447	46	19	8	5	496	428
number .....	15 820	11 506	1 199	306	75	91	14 621	11 200

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ----- farms -----	59 288	(X)	72 770	81 718
Average per farm ----- \$1,000 -----	(X)	11 844 606	13 669 147	11 560 186
Average per acre ----- dollars -----	(X)	199 781	187 840	141 464
Average per acre ----- dollars -----	(X)	1 263	1 314	1 038
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	11 565	234 052	17 063	26 123
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	9 787	522 063	13 148	16 618
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 700	632 483	9 211	9 662
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	8 661	1 029 821	9 663	9 289
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	5 474	915 547	6 019	5 193
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	11 121	3 281 340	12 012	10 608
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 418	2 285 682	3 805	2 995
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	1 155	1 530 125		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	359	984 859	1 849	1 230
\$5,000,000 or more -----	48	428 634		

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment -----	59 188	1 799 492	72 503	2 097 628
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> -----	(X)	30 403	(X)	28 932
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 694	21 143	8 466	25 204
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16 104	106 177	21 819	142 725
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	12 116	158 098	15 077	196 990
\$20,000 to \$29,999 -----	7 537	170 693	8 586	194 286
\$30,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 039	218 677	7 118	255 005
\$50,000 to \$69,999 -----	3 264	178 893	3 882	213 538
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 234	176 652	2 615	206 630
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	2 925	360 817	3 474	440 364
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 153	292 113	1 337	334 811
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	89	53 375		
\$1,000,000 or more -----	33	62 855	129	88 076

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups -----	50 028	94 151	18 970	20 638	42 252	73 513	58 853	103 350	28 626
2 or 3 -----	16 954	38 492	2 181	4 789	13 231	30 262	19 325	43 754	7 119
4 or more -----	5 251	27 838	208	1 268	3 445	17 875	4 535	23 603	1 450
Wheel tractors -----	52 289	121 125	8 048	11 138	48 981	109 987	81 754	131 488	21 455
2 or 3 -----	21 138	48 428	1 682	3 677	18 856	48 548	28 153	61 067	7 885
4 or more -----	9 308	49 878	274	1 369	8 068	42 382	8 442	43 262	1 931
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) -----	36 345	56 045	3 248	3 841	34 024	52 204	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more -----	33 754	65 080	5 520	7 297	31 090	57 783	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> -----	11 829	13 617	1 082	1 138	10 890	12 479	11 631	12 820	2 817
Cottonpickers and strippers -----	473	606	115	130	377	476	470	616	44
Mower conditioners -----	10 782	11 965	2 463	2 578	8 568	9 387	9 792	10 888	2 887
Pickup balers -----	12 521	13 954	2 404	2 545	10 610	11 409	11 983	12 752	2 846

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products ----- farms..	56 379	(X)	72 076	80 864
----- \$1,000..	(X)	143 686	235 621	161 702
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	2 549	3 269	2 000
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	44 085	(X)	61 844	73 149
----- \$1,000..	(X)	45 983	74 441	53 693
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 043	1 204	734
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	24 631	4 465	32 544	44 184
\$500 to \$999 -----	7 670	4 902	9 743	13 459
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	5 695	7 393	7 894	8 938
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	4 355	12 352	8 509	5 442
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 218	7 764	2 370	927
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	455	6 202	784	199
\$25,000 or more -----	61	2 904		
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	38 029	(X)	44 953	43 642
----- \$1,000..	(X)	47 450	68 889	34 812
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 248	1 532	798
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	22 324	4 080	23 661	28 457
\$500 to \$999 -----	5 822	3 818	7 067	6 433
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	4 089	5 286	5 524	4 267
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	3 590	10 648	5 068	3 316
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 441	9 596	2 412	864
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	666	9 316	1 221	305
\$25,000 or more -----	97	4 704		
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 708	(X)	2 189	2 937
----- \$1,000..	(X)	6 027	4 791	3 952
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	2 226	2 189	1 346
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$99 -----	172	8	203	125
\$100 to \$499 -----	537	136	340	960
\$500 to \$999 -----	447	308	506	693
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	661	900	472	553
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	634	1 817	468	486
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	184	1 263	200	120
\$10,000 or more -----	73	1 595		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	36 065	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	44 226	87 499	69 245
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 226	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$99 -----	12 065	548	(NA)	(NA)
\$100 to \$499 -----	10 370	2 299	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 -----	3 981	2 655	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	3 629	4 915	(NA)	(NA)
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	3 709	11 207	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 645	10 935	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 or more -----	666	11 666	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978	Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ----- farms..	50 391	60 934	74 178	Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	46 980	57 984	71 148	Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
acres on which used ----- \$1,000..	3 362 202	4 049 074	4 220 452	Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	24 458	27 808	29 958
Lime ----- farms..	12 877	16 934	22 500	acres on which used -----	1 451 995	1 670 485	1 498 494
acres on which used -----	568 022	668 166	913 655	Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	10 839	15 696	22 851
tons -----	578 825	687 741	989 942	acres on which used -----	404 368	615 848	753 045
Farms by tons used:				Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	7 505	9 313	5 921
1 to 49 tons -----	10 016	13 460	17 608	acres on which used -----	243 372	300 927	217 069
50 to 99 tons -----	1 446	1 823	2 602	Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	24 298	28 005	34 894
100 to 199 tons -----	832	1 005	1 402	acres on which used -----	2 254 489	2 823 213	2 618 750
200 to 499 tons -----	481	536	706	Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	3 653	5 201	6 006
500 to 999 tons -----	62	83	127	acres on which used -----	137 014	179 014	148 636
1,000 tons or more -----	40	27	55				
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	39 867	42 611	59 412				
\$1,000..	107 655	111 631	83 869				

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

**Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>						
All operators ----- farms..	59 284	72 792	81 706	3 303	5 352	6 966
Harvested cropland ----- acres..	9 447 705	10 320 832	10 998 652	273 696	405 756	490 105
Full owners ----- farms..	50 108	63 392	73 870	2 810	4 814	6 355
Harvested cropland ----- acres..	3 779 164	4 659 283	4 467 045	119 835	201 297	209 843
Part owners ----- farms..	34 664	40 913	43 773	1 892	2 817	3 493
Harvested cropland ----- acres..	3 562 341	4 278 803	4 434 610	108 545	162 414	193 448
Not on farm operated ----- farms..	26 848	32 770	36 982	1 487	2 379	2 986
Not reported ----- acres..	800 585	1 148 785	1 024 372	28 686	48 881	50 891
Part owners ----- farms..	18 874	23 184	26 235	1 003	1 732	2 309
Harvested cropland ----- acres..	5 053 795	5 172 793	5 479 502	138 881	194 336	229 776
Not on farm operated ----- farms..	18 050	22 390	25 644	947	1 676	2 247
Not reported ----- acres..	2 485 874	2 899 743	2 741 429	72 475	117 400	114 897
Tenants ----- farms..	5 746	8 695	11 698	408	803	1 164
Harvested cropland ----- acres..	831 569	869 236	1 084 540	26 270	49 006	66 881
Not on farm operated ----- farms..	5 210	8 232	11 244	376	759	1 122
Not reported ----- acres..	492 705	610 755	701 244	18 674	35 016	44 055
Percent of tenancy ----- percent..	9.7	11.9	14.3	12.4	15.0	16.7
<b>Operators by place of residence:</b>						
On farm operated -----	40 702	48 360	52 610	2 037	3 121	4 103
Not on farm operated -----	11 905	13 913	15 770	739	1 146	1 341
Not reported -----	6 677	10 519	13 326	527	1 085	1 522
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>						
Farming -----	30 687	39 795	46 637	1 828	3 204	4 418
Other -----	28 597	32 997	35 069	1 475	2 148	2 548
<b>Operators by days of work off farm:</b>						
None -----	23 261	27 579	34 538	1 372	2 173	3 008
Any -----	31 914	37 303	41 917	1 595	2 405	3 261
1 to 49 days -----	3 556	4 537	5 979	233	348	561
50 to 99 days -----	1 898	2 497	2 996	113	197	329
100 to 149 days -----	2 027	2 425	2 909	87	230	281
150 to 199 days -----	2 731	3 127	3 358	180	262	384
200 days or more -----	21 702	24 717	26 675	982	1 368	1 706
Not reported -----	4 109	7 910	5 251	336	774	697
<b>Operators by years on present farm:</b>						
2 years or less -----	2 749	3 553	(NA)	192	220	(NA)
3 or 4 years -----	3 098	5 027	(NA)	168	300	(NA)
5 to 9 years -----	6 979	10 036	(NA)	284	581	(NA)
10 years or more -----	31 990	33 135	(NA)	1 427	1 999	(NA)
Average years on present farm -----	20.4	18.5	(NA)	20.3	18.7	(NA)
Not reported -----	14 468	21 041	(NA)	1 232	2 252	(NA)
<b>Operators by age group:</b>						
Under 25 years -----	700	1 635	2 197	21	48	78
25 to 34 years -----	5 621	8 571	9 674	204	384	495
35 to 44 years -----	11 113	13 446	14 687	457	756	957
45 to 49 years -----	6 155	16 265	19 654	289	1 120	1 590
50 to 54 years -----	6 788	18 483	20 932	362	1 601	2 107
55 to 59 years -----	7 403	14 392	14 562	434	1 443	1 739
60 to 64 years -----	7 492	14 392	14 562	481	1 443	1 739
65 to 69 years -----	6 084	14 392	14 562	448	1 443	1 739
70 years and over -----	7 928	14 392	14 562	607	1 443	1 739
Average age -----	53.3	51.7	51.1	56.8	55.6	55.0
<b>Operators by sex:</b>						
Male ----- farms..	55 392	68 295	76 371	3 009	4 850	6 218
Female ----- acres..	9 054 348	9 909 937	10 539 692	256 952	381 551	452 317
Male ----- farms..	3 892	4 497	5 335	294	502	748
Female ----- acres..	393 357	410 895	458 960	16 744	24 205	37 788
<b>Operators of Spanish origin (see text) ----- farms..</b>	57	102	275	5	10	4
Operators not of Spanish origin ----- acres..	6 290	13 221	39 375	246	667	798
Spanish origin not reported ----- farms..	35 825	(NA)	(NA)	1 642	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported ----- farms..	23 402	(NA)	(NA)	1 656	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Type of organization:</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms..	52 398	64 150	71 388	2 949	4 783	6 257
Partnership ----- acres..	7 260 157	7 919 153	8 538 057	240 768	349 523	425 820
Corporation ----- farms..	5 238	7 092	8 520	292	472	569
Family held ----- acres..	1 322 080	1 517 189	1 612 307	26 249	43 449	49 853
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms..	1 355	1 225	1 559	33	53	114
10 or less stockholders ----- acres..	779 067	794 615	757 627	4 100	8 173	12 515
Other than family held: ----- farms..	10	49	37	-	1	1
More than 10 stockholders ----- acres..	23 771	65 768	58 774	-	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders ----- farms..	1 209	1 004	1 336	31	41	104
Other ----- acres..	640 887	634 972	554 398	(D)	5 942	9 081
Other than family held: ----- farms..	30	28	34	-	1	-
More than 10 stockholders ----- acres..	18 171	19 610	31 863	-	(D)	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms..	106	144	152	2	10	9
Other ----- acres..	96 238	74 265	112 592	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms..	293	325	239	29	44	26
etc. ----- acres..	86 401	89 875	90 661	2 579	4 611	1 917

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin¹	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms..... number, 1987..	3 892	57	3 303	2 640	653	9	1
..... 1982..	4 497	102	5 352	4 413	911	13	15
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	393 357	6 290	273 696	200 253	72 591	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	410 895	13 221	405 756	319 348	83 505	1 812	1 091
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	2 948	45	2 810	2 206	599	5	-
..... 1982..	3 628	89	4 814	3 941	851	9	13
..... acres, 1987..	97 235	2 071	119 835	75 154	44 634	47	-
..... 1982..	119 843	4 461	201 297	139 907	59 862	622	906
<b>1987 FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres.....	491	4	492	427	64	1	-
10 to 49 acres.....	1 408	26	1 356	1 073	278	5	-
50 to 139 acres.....	1 245	14	973	791	179	2	1
140 to 219 acres.....	357	7	218	169	49	-	-
220 to 499 acres.....	288	3	199	142	57	-	-
500 acres or more.....	103	3	65	38	26	1	-
<b>1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Owned land in farms..... farms..	3 610	52	2 895	2 322	565	8	-
..... acres..	330 408	3 951	157 145	126 561	(D)	(D)	-
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	868	23	1 411	1 122	287	1	1
..... acres..	62 949	2 339	116 551	73 692	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners..... farms, 1987..	3 024	34	1 892	1 518	366	8	-
..... 1982..	3 449	56	2 817	2 310	487	9	11
..... acres, 1987..	276 553	2 335	108 545	86 023	(D)	(D)	-
..... 1982..	293 279	5 237	162 414	135 748	25 458	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms, 1987..	586	18	1 003	804	199	-	-
..... 1982..	664	32	1 732	1 435	291	2	4
..... acres, 1987..	97 070	3 603	138 881	95 223	43 658	-	-
..... 1982..	97 283	6 826	194 336	144 731	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tenants..... farms, 1987..	282	5	408	318	88	1	1
..... 1982..	384	14	803	668	133	2	-
..... acres, 1987..	19 734	352	26 270	19 007	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	20 333	1 158	49 006	38 869	(D)	(D)	-
<b>1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	3 446	47	2 949	2 373	568	7	1
Partnership.....	306	7	292	213	78	1	-
Family held corporation.....	100	3	31	28	2	1	-
Other than family held corporation.....	10	-	2	2	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	30	-	29	24	5	-	-
<b>1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales..... farms..	3 892	57	3 303	2 640	653	9	1
..... \$1,000..	139 324	3 174	70 813	53 016	17 256	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..	2 270	38	2 490	1 923	562	5	-
..... \$1,000..	42 589	1 244	40 041	27 235	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	1 968	28	1 519	1 303	212	4	-
..... \$1,000..	96 735	1 929	30 773	25 781	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	1 408	21	1 050	868	179	2	1
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....	1 162	10	1 218	992	223	3	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	388	6	385	306	79	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	116	1	93	77	15	1	-
\$25,000 or more.....	818	19	557	397	157	3	-
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011).....	316	4	645	400	244	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	1 338	19	1 381	1 143	237	1	-
Cotton (0131).....	5	-	6	5	1	-	-
Tobacco (0132).....	1 182	18	1 209	982	226	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	151	1	166	156	10	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016).....	57	2	88	78	9	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	66	3	12	9	3	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018).....	130	4	9	6	2	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	158	3	163	133	30	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	1 096	14	867	754	111	2	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	866	12	227	194	33	-	-
Dairy farms (024).....	27	-	6	6	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025).....	382	4	86	82	2	2	-
Animal specialties (027).....	293	4	25	11	13	-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	29	-	21	18	2	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2 827	48	2 037	1 590	441	6	-
Not on farm operated .....	635	7	739	596	139	3	1
Not reported .....	430	2	527	454	73	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	2 061	33	1 828	1 467	357	4	-
Other .....	1 831	24	1 475	1 173	296	5	1
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	2 076	25	1 372	1 120	248	4	-
Any .....	2 455	48	1 595	1 984	574	7	2
1 to 99 days .....	272	10	346	269	77	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	1 236	21	267	965	279	4	1
200 days or more .....	947	17	982	760	218	3	1
Not reported .....	308	1	336	286	49	1	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	230	3	192	140	52	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	268	8	168	121	45	2	-
5 to 9 years .....	560	13	284	197	84	2	1
10 years or more .....	1 728	29	1 427	1 131	293	3	-
Average years on present farm .....	20.0	18.5	20.3	21.3	17.0	8.9	(D)
Not reported .....	1 108	6	1 232	1 051	179	2	-
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	28	-	21	11	10	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	261	4	204	146	57	-	1
35 to 44 years .....	529	15	457	325	129	3	-
45 to 54 years .....	569	5	651	485	163	3	-
55 to 59 years .....	487	9	434	346	87	1	-
60 to 64 years .....	539	14	481	410	71	-	-
65 to 69 years .....	458	4	448	367	79	2	-
70 years and over .....	1 021	6	607	550	57	-	-
Average age .....	58.7	53.7	56.8	58.0	52.1	52.0	(D)
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	(X)	52	3 009	2 419	582	8	-
Female .....	3 892	5	294	221	71	1	1
Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup> .....	5	57	5	4	-	-	1
<b>1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....	farms.. 158	3	240	190	50	-	-
Government payments received .....	\$1,000.. 768	102	826	710	117	-	-
Government payments received .....	farms.. 772	10	879	665	214	-	-
Government payments received .....	\$1,000.. 1 966	41	1 852	1 254	598	-	-

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>59 284</b>	<b>9 447 705</b>	<b>3 779 164</b>	<b>199 781</b>	<b>30 403</b>	<b>3 541 419</b>	<b>1 436 988</b>	<b>2 104 430</b>
<b>Crops (01) .....</b>	<b>34 312</b>	<b>6 396 119</b>	<b>2 992 794</b>	<b>214 604</b>	<b>33 145</b>	<b>1 415 256</b>	<b>1 352 353</b>	<b>62 903</b>
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	1 631 988	971 565	240 104	32 616	176 136	166 573	9 563
Wheat (0111) .....	437	50 916	23 495	118 214	16 145	2 222	2 128	94
Rice (0112) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115) .....	2 032	328 550	167 368	158 576	24 526	29 860	29 203	657
Soybeans (0116) .....	2 863	507 473	308 249	189 331	26 254	46 763	45 844	919
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) .....	1 719	745 049	472 453	468 599	58 683	97 290	89 397	7 893
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	3 676 472	1 511 930	205 405	32 546	876 148	851 811	24 337
Cotton (0131) .....	158	67 071	40 417	471 816	67 366	12 079	11 978	101
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	2 977 357	1 179 394	196 071	31 396	737 038	715 515	21 522
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134) .....	85	35 900	28 075	526 824	113 393	14 545	14 529	16
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) .....	2 789	596 144	264 044	241 949	35 878	112 486	109 788	2 698
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	103 080	43 762	133 224	22 172	40 714	39 754	960
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	86 397	27 132	166 506	21 995	26 487	26 223	264
Berry crops (0171) .....	226	19 249	4 121	151 360	28 065	5 807	5 760	47
Grapes (0172) .....	42	4 369	783	207 964	10 332	524	(D)	(D)
Tree nuts (0173) .....	15	862	181	145 500	16 167	12	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruits (0174) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175) .....	576	49 788	20 090	211 552	25 718	19 526	19 327	199
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) .....	205	12 129	1 957	94 660	9 320	618	605	13
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	62 686	13 823	167 182	39 751	113 075	112 809	266
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) .....	1 282	60 966	13 628	169 331	40 430	112 394	112 135	258
Food crops grown under cover (0182) .....	28	1 720	195	91 000	15 673	681	673	8
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	835 496	424 582	294 619	44 923	182 697	155 184	27 513
<b>Livestock and animal specialties (02) .....</b>	<b>24 972</b>	<b>3 051 586</b>	<b>786 370</b>	<b>178 638</b>	<b>26 493</b>	<b>2 126 163</b>	<b>84 636</b>	<b>2 041 527</b>
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	2 083 522	449 124	157 692	19 417	613 397	45 829	567 569
Beef cattle feedlots (0211) .....	853	89 099	17 494	147 720	19 438	7 112	1 100	6 013
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	1 487 731	215 408	152 445	15 197	78 718	6 782	71 936
Hogs (0213) .....	3 358	429 133	192 120	174 241	37 142	516 484	35 429	481 055
Sheep and goats (0214) .....	167	13 577	1 299	117 657	11 359	500	36	464
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) .....	302	63 982	22 803	304 175	37 324	10 583	2 482	8 101
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	415 030	200 072	483 760	87 598	216 625	6 262	210 363
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	400 063	115 097	203 353	49 544	1 270 707	29 680	1 241 027
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) .....	2 050	202 987	61 591	188 141	39 240	521 124	16 328	504 796
Chicken eggs (0252) .....	1 066	89 324	20 975	178 353	49 365	250 976	3 798	247 178
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) .....	530	93 413	30 517	304 922	67 603	344 189	9 100	335 090
Poultry hatcheries (0254) .....	34	3 607	161	317 756	290 347	114 550	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) .....	82	10 732	1 853	173 840	38 711	39 868	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	81 620	5 719	128 978	13 706	14 394	137	14 257
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) .....	40	1 366	207	36 714	9 619	513	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272) .....	1 339	64 798	4 989	125 134	13 085	7 511	77	7 434
Animal aquaculture (0273) .....	61	5 225	141	186 654	18 485	5 052	26	5 025
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) .....	117	10 231	382	157 281	18 350	1 318	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	71 351	16 358	240 304	19 915	11 039	2 729	8 310

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1987	1982	Characteristics	1987	1982
Farms ----- number ..	39	41	Market value of agricultural products sold ----- \$1,000 ..	9 938	10 820
Land in farms ----- acres ..	43 273	42 885	Average per farm ----- dollars ..	254 830	263 902
Average size of farm ----- acres ..	1 110	1 046			
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	63 354	59 840	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 ..	1 353	2 734
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	1 624 462	1 459 512	Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- \$1,000 ..	8 586	8 085
Average per acre ----- dollars ..	1 464	1 395	Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	9 960	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	9 647	5 644	Average per farm ----- dollars ..	255 384	(NA)
Land in farms according to use:			Tenure of operator:		
Total cropland ----- farms ..	39	41	Full owners -----	26	27
Harvested cropland ----- farms ..	22 319	22 159	Part owners -----	9	10
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms ..	39	41	Tenants -----	4	4
Other cropland ----- farms ..	15 233	15 652			
----- acres ..	21	24	Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:		
----- acres ..	3 960	5 119	Cash grains (011) -----	3	3
----- acres ..	17	(NA)	Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	10	8
----- acres ..	3 126	1 388	Cotton (0131) -----	-	-
			Tobacco (0132) -----	8	5
Total woodland ----- farms ..	30	31	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	2	3
Woodland pastured ----- farms ..	13 880	15 492			
Woodland not pastured ----- farms ..	8	8	Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	1
----- acres ..	1 841	839	Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	2
----- acres ..	28	29	Horticultural specialties (018) -----	3	3
----- acres ..	12 039	14 653	General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	4	2
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms ..	8	9			
----- acres ..	4 118	2 800	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	11	14
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms ..	35	30	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	3	4
----- acres ..	2 956	2 434			
Irrigated land ----- farms ..	17	13	Dairy farms (024) -----	6	6
----- acres ..	1 831	1 305	Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	-
			Animal specialties (027) -----	-	-
			General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	2	2

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.



**Table 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Livestock and poultry -----	1987..	35 313	(X)	740 485	31 330	(X)	2 104 430
	1982..	42 126	(X)	674 760	35 592	(X)	1 602 642
	1978..	46 876	(X)	506 589	40 868	(X)	1 310 309
Poultry -----	1987..	5 908	(X)	142 884	4 292	(X)	1 240 193
	1982..	7 671	(X)	117 915	4 562	(X)	880 724
	1978..	9 925	(X)	102 089	5 131	(X)	749 219
Livestock -----	1987..	33 048	(X)	597 602	28 744	(X)	864 237
	1982..	39 929	(X)	556 844	33 151	(X)	721 918
	1978..	44 219	(X)	404 500	38 248	(X)	561 090
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep -----	1987..	29 487	(X)	570 650	27 377	(X)	650 467
	1982..	37 113	(X)	544 465	32 139	(X)	500 344
	1978..	41 692	(X)	401 133	37 274	(X)	398 392
Cattle and calves -----	1987..	24 985	784 136	365 854	22 682	395 732	134 389
	1982..	30 485	890 480	369 720	25 272	378 660	110 348
	1978..	30 099	839 293	260 102	25 691	426 554	113 215
Cows and heifers that had calved -----	1987..	22 200	430 768	250 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982..	26 925	468 128	258 219	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978..	27 010	457 112	163 793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows -----	1987..	20 630	320 641	134 669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982..	24 286	342 296	119 804	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978..	23 632	331 700	111 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows -----	1987..	2 336	110 127	115 633	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982..	4 353	125 832	138 415	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978..	5 716	125 412	52 673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs -----	1987..	6 921	2 547 127	203 768	6 290	5 180 960	515 327
	1982..	11 390	2 047 098	174 004	9 436	3 907 278	389 617
	1978..	18 846	1 901 227	140 691	15 737	3 389 145	284 800
Feeder pigs sold -----	1987..	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 981	1 129 081	44 203
	1982..	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 836	876 545	40 277
	1978..	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 541	859 668	34 422
Sheep and lambs <sup>2</sup> -----	1987..	542	15 820	1 028	423	10 794	752
	1982..	447	11 506	742	334	7 092	380
	1978..	321	7 652	341	240	8 039	377
Horses and ponies -----	1987..	6 811	29 946	26 951	1 305	4 660	8 034
	1982..	7 058	27 509	12 379	1 102	3 563	6 452
	1978..	6 979	22 446	3 367	987	3 342	3 531
Chickens 3 months old or older <sup>3</sup> -----	1987..	3 330	20 070 337	31 276	1 179	26 449 977	(NA)
	1982..	5 348	18 823 538	38 004	1 360	23 700 924	(NA)
	1978..	7 486	18 556 105	37 575	1 596	23 173 477	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	1987..	3 138	15 887 006	25 419	900	14 889 573	(NA)
	1982..	5 164	15 250 598	30 501	1 127	14 810 488	(NA)
	1978..	7 316	15 462 014	32 470	1 350	13 930 569	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	1987..	1 943	74 940 514	52 458	2 153	408 721 082	(NA)
	1982..	2 105	59 047 034	33 657	2 195	348 434 068	(NA)
	1978..	2 459	58 282 948	34 387	2 434	296 848 126	(NA)
Turkeys -----	1987..	680	14 954 616	59 149	577	43 289 339	(NA)
	1982..	659	10 607 983	46 254	421	30 766 665	(NA)
	1978..	505	6 338 478	30 126	362	22 120 561	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

<sup>2</sup>Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.

<sup>3</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>					<b>SALES</b>				
Chickens 3 months old or older -----	3 330	20 070 337	5 348	18 823 538	Hens and pullets <sup>1</sup> -----	1 179	26 449 977	1 360	23 700 924
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199 -----	2 453	107 432	4 462	175 884	1 to 3,199 -----	148	42 714	337	142 345
3,200 to 9,999 -----	339	2 494 868	357	2 527 080	3,200 to 9,999 -----	419	2 936 807	425	2 869 538
10,000 or more -----	538	17 468 037	529	16 120 574	10,000 or more -----	612	23 470 456	598	20 689 041
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	3 138	15 887 006	5 164	15 250 598	Hens and pullets of laying age -----	900	14 889 573	1 127	14 810 488
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99 -----	2 313	41 173	4 213	82 240	1 to 99 -----	106	2 381	204	4 404
100 to 399 -----	72	11 573	139	20 833	100 to 399 -----	12	2 665	51	9 507
400 to 3,199 -----	33	42 222	48	64 410	400 to 3,199 -----	21	33 833	70	123 140
3,200 to 9,999 -----	314	2 313 916	332	2 346 950	3,200 to 9,999 -----	397	2 761 863	398	2 674 023
10,000 to 19,999 -----	241	3 271 942	267	3 522 351	10,000 to 19,999 -----	197	2 694 495	234	3 042 660
20,000 to 49,999 -----	99	3 058 722	88	2 747 499	20,000 to 49,999 -----	104	3 224 058	108	3 427 089
50,000 to 99,999 -----	41	2 683 663	55	3 392 281	50,000 to 99,999 -----	37	2 465 675	44	2 890 670
100,000 or more -----	25	4 463 795	22	3 074 034	100,000 or more -----	24	3 704 603	18	2 638 995
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	1 943	74 940 514	2 105	59 047 034	Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	2 153	408 721 082	2 195	348 434 068
Turkeys -----	680	14 954 616	659	10 607 983	Turkeys -----	577	43 289 339	421	30 766 665
For slaughter -----	558	14 149 644	460	9 826 163	For slaughter -----	545	42 093 287	387	29 603 477
Hens kept for breeding -----	160	804 972	290	781 820	Hens kept for breeding -----	38	1 196 052	41	1 163 188
Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	509	(X)	742	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	139	(X)	167	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2 153</b>	<b>408 721 082</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>348 434 068</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>11 560 404</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>8 890 438</b>
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	20	4 961	57	(D)	8	1 335	16	(D)
2,000 to 15,999 .....	32	335 385	33	(D)	68	718 268	84	(D)
16,000 to 29,999 .....	41	971 041	38	867 316	89	1 860 990	50	1 101 284
30,000 to 59,999 .....	198	9 198 702	232	10 335 534	77	3 047 145	55	2 192 947
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	26 911 969	424	33 432 242	28	1 915 026	29	2 059 242
100,000 to 199,999 .....	707	101 743 862	804	114 701 599	13	1 585 640	14	(D)
200,000 to 499,999 .....	726	217 619 152	561	159 079 860	8	2 432 000	1	(D)
200,000 to 299,999 .....	373	88 575 704	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999 .....	353	129 043 448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more .....	81	51 936 010	46	29 675 740	-	-	1	(D)

**Table 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	3 330	20 070 337	3 138	15 887 006	490	4 183 331	111	594 323	208	1 112 901
Farms with—										
1 to 99 .....	2 339	43 979	2 306	40 848	269	3 131	71	983	166	14 001
100 to 399 .....	79	12 833	79	11 898	12	935	5	180	10	550
400 to 1,599 .....	23	21 720	21	19 122	3	2 598	—	—	—	—
1,600 to 3,199 .....	12	28 900	11	21 600	6	7 300	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	2 494 868	306	2 248 116	37	246 752	10	(D)	11	39 450
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	4 091 139	237	3 167 809	70	923 330	8	89 850	8	113 150
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	4 731 572	108	3 111 655	67	1 619 917	10	190 360	6	301 250
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	3 411 763	42	2 586 763	17	825 000	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more .....	29	5 233 563	28	4 679 195	9	554 368	5	224 450	4	322 000
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	2 475 022	1 735	73 827 613
Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	995	18 693 728	835	13 359 942	172	5 333 786	38	3 970 259	1 314	251 869
Farms with—										
1 to 99 .....	84	3 221	81	3 126	3	95	8	70 155	328	411
100 to 399 .....	25	(D)	24	2 340	3	(D)	4	125	76	153
400 to 1,599 .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	—	—	—	—	21	280
1,600 to 3,199 .....	3	5 900	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	12	680
3,200 to 9,999 .....	338	2 445 696	305	(D)	34	(D)	4	(D)	339	35 188
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	4 170 277	237	2 882 147	63	1 288 130	6	577 200	297	52 033
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	5 025 762	109	3 030 263	52	1 995 499	8	1 264 879	158	54 812
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	3 279 492	42	2 117 492	13	1 162 000	3	355 000	54	37 178
100,000 or more .....	29	3 750 415	28	3 280 415	3	470 000	4	950 000	29	71 153
No inventory .....	184	7 756 249	65	1 529 631	119	6 226 618	2 115	404 750 823	2 978	988 324

**Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold.....	577	43 289 339	545	42 093 287	38	1 196 052
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	22	3 556	15	1 820	8	1 736
2,000 to 7,999.....	14	72 123	7	38 028	8	34 095
8,000 to 15,999.....	19	227 986	8	102 149	11	125 837
16,000 to 29,999.....	40	903 808	37	836 277	3	67 531
30,000 to 59,999.....	190	8 230 436	189	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999.....	151	11 223 410	151	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more.....	141	22 628 020	138	21 744 167	5	883 853

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves.....	24 985	784 136	30 485	890 480
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	8 284	44 971	10 771	55 884
10 to 19.....	6 623	89 159	8 123	109 766
20 to 49.....	6 358	188 858	7 310	216 497
50 to 99.....	2 208	146 647	2 564	171 396
100 to 199.....	983	131 617	1 188	157 493
200 to 499.....	469	129 333	470	128 430
500 to 999.....	47	28 558	50	31 776
1,000 to 2,499.....	10	14 223	7	(D)
2,500 or more.....	3	10 770	2	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved.....	22 200	430 768	26 925	468 128
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	10 912	52 500	14 613	65 013
10 to 19.....	5 402	70 735	6 018	78 677
20 to 49.....	4 081	117 538	4 281	122 984
50 to 99.....	1 120	74 352	1 325	87 389
100 to 199.....	551	71 110	544	69 853
200 to 499.....	119	30 825	130	32 560
500 to 999.....	10	6 375	11	6 977
1,000 or more.....	5	7 333	3	4 675
Beef cows.....	20 630	320 641	24 286	342 296
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	10 443	51 239	13 474	62 161
10 to 19.....	5 350	69 999	5 851	76 351
20 to 49.....	3 839	109 023	3 918	110 387
50 to 99.....	748	48 044	786	49 899
100 to 199.....	204	25 226	202	25 428
200 to 499.....	39	10 027	50	12 204
500 to 999.....	3	1 850	3	(D)
1,000 or more.....	4	5 233	2	(D)
Milk cows.....	2 336	110 127	4 353	125 832
Farms with—				
1 to 4.....	1 099	1 749	2 684	4 070
5 to 9.....	70	462	123	778
10 to 29.....	161	3 016	299	5 336
30 to 49.....	199	7 834	275	10 551
50 to 99.....	383	27 058	556	38 432
100 to 199.....	342	45 037	339	43 924
200 to 499.....	76	19 425	69	17 485
500 or more.....	6	5 546	8	5 256
Heifers and heifer calves.....	16 710	202 569	21 042	236 209
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	18 816	150 799	23 924	186 143

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	395 732	134 389	25 272	378 660	110 348
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	12 351	57 824	18 437	14 848	65 266	17 975
10 to 19 .....	5 246	69 908	22 001	5 490	72 489	18 734
20 to 49 .....	3 623	104 524	34 080	3 618	104 687	28 432
50 to 99 .....	1 027	67 904	23 079	973	63 764	18 398
100 to 199 .....	311	40 879	15 237	243	31 375	10 318
200 to 499 .....	99	27 511	10 018	77	22 098	7 092
500 to 999 .....	16	11 004	3 711	20	12 563	4 545
1,000 to 2,499 .....	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold .....	16 243	219 719	94 700	18 704	208 826	79 572
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	11 070	42 082	16 682	13 250	48 651	17 206
10 to 19 .....	2 636	34 316	13 632	3 025	39 344	14 180
20 to 49 .....	1 821	52 094	22 161	1 834	61 753	19 755
50 to 99 .....	463	30 271	14 041	418	27 200	10 898
100 to 199 .....	180	23 412	10 951	121	15 554	8 842
200 to 499 .....	57	16 814	7 534	43	12 172	5 357
500 to 999 .....	8	5 952	2 383	10	8 035	2 602
1,000 or more .....	8	14 778	7 315	3	8 117	2 755
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....	2 307	29 327	13 698	3 720	34 317	14 706
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	1 677	5 789	2 530	2 875	8 841	3 787
10 to 19 .....	314	4 101	1 813	483	8 188	2 489
20 to 49 .....	213	5 966	2 768	262	7 415	3 221
50 to 99 .....	61	3 937	1 898	66	4 438	2 071
100 to 199 .....	34	4 409	2 278	23	3 110	1 393
200 to 499 .....	5	1 284	668	10	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold .....	15 773	176 013	39 689	16 597	171 834	30 776
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	10 301	43 013	10 632	11 447	45 328	8 885
10 to 19 .....	3 177	41 032	10 034	2 862	38 083	7 236
20 to 49 .....	1 823	50 860	11 201	1 769	49 578	8 434
50 to 99 .....	358	22 065	4 449	323	20 194	3 099
100 to 199 .....	88	10 552	2 013	67	8 688	1 562
200 to 499 .....	23	6 241	1 083	25	7 878	1 122
500 or more .....	3	2 250	277	4	2 287	640

**Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total inventory .....	24 985	784 136	22 200	430 768	16 710	202 569	18 816	150 799	21 656	375 238	126 897
Farms with—											
1 to 9 .....	8 284	44 971	6 734	25 680	4 130	8 721	4 994	10 570	4 957	24 079	7 703
10 to 19 .....	6 623	89 159	6 040	51 590	4 485	18 266	5 207	19 303	6 623	52 079	18 236
20 to 49 .....	6 358	188 858	5 914	106 782	4 862	41 443	5 479	40 633	6 358	97 871	31 097
50 to 99 .....	2 208	146 647	2 079	80 329	1 876	33 748	1 961	32 570	2 208	88 597	23 569
100 to 199 .....	983	131 617	926	72 609	867	36 648	772	22 360	983	57 724	20 025
200 to 499 .....	469	129 333	452	67 920	436	45 567	353	15 846	469	48 899	18 040
500 to 999 .....	47	28 558	43	13 910	43	9 839	40	4 809	47	13 208	5 366
1,000 to 2,499 .....	10	14 223	9	7 139	8	(D)	8	(D)	10	8 711	4 067
2,500 or more .....	3	10 770	3	4 809	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	6 070	2 774
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 024	20 494	7 492

**Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	22 200	733 397	22 200	430 768	14 801	181 530	16 480	121 099	19 700	331 447	108 943
Farms with—											
1 to 4 -----	5 143	31 011	5 143	13 884	3 199	7 974	3 484	9 153	2 952	15 096	4 979
5 to 9 -----	5 769	68 006	5 769	38 616	3 585	14 206	4 229	15 184	5 460	36 413	11 402
10 to 19 -----	5 402	118 671	5 402	70 735	3 580	24 429	4 139	23 507	5 402	60 152	18 717
20 to 29 -----	2 336	87 537	2 336	53 794	1 620	17 111	1 877	16 632	2 336	45 999	14 667
30 to 49 -----	1 745	105 627	1 745	63 744	1 312	22 381	1 425	18 502	1 745	48 290	16 123
50 to 99 -----	1 120	123 346	1 120	74 352	905	32 266	837	16 728	1 120	50 510	16 772
100 to 199 -----	551	121 600	551	71 110	486	39 358	387	11 132	551	42 926	14 108
200 to 499 -----	119	51 576	119	30 825	102	16 063	91	4 688	119	18 023	6 095
500 to 999 -----	10	12 179	10	6 375	8	3 392	8	2 412	10	6 188	2 357
1,000 or more -----	5	13 844	5	7 333	4	4 350	3	2 161	5	7 850	3 723
No inventory -----	2 785	50 739	(X)	(X)	1 909	21 039	2 336	29 700	2 982	64 285	25 445

**Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory -----	20 630	559 521	20 630	331 633	20 630	320 641	13 591	112 469	15 652	114 419
Farms with—										
1 to 4 -----	4 767	31 532	4 767	14 840	4 767	13 222	3 042	8 248	3 338	8 444
5 to 9 -----	5 676	68 256	5 676	38 810	5 676	38 017	3 530	14 338	4 178	15 108
10 to 19 -----	5 350	119 479	5 350	71 395	5 350	69 999	3 555	24 588	4 104	23 496
20 to 29 -----	2 265	86 945	2 265	53 329	2 265	52 109	1 561	17 019	1 837	16 597
30 to 49 -----	1 574	98 535	1 574	59 632	1 574	56 914	1 157	19 509	1 344	19 394
50 to 99 -----	748	80 310	748	49 673	748	48 044	559	15 334	636	15 303
100 to 199 -----	204	42 475	204	26 223	204	25 226	153	7 920	174	8 332
200 to 499 -----	39	17 245	39	10 648	39	10 027	30	(D)	36	(D)
500 to 999 -----	3	4 000	3	1 850	3	1 850	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more -----	4	9 744	4	5 233	4	5 233	3	2 350	3	2 161
No inventory -----	4 355	225 615	1 570	99 135	(X)	(X)	3 119	90 100	3 164	36 380

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	18 406	277 458	93 459	12 896	146 892	61 015	1 831	22 354	10 268	13 123	130 566	32 444
Farms with—												
1 to 4 -----	2 817	14 584	4 748	1 958	7 736	3 122	317	1 250	539	1 762	6 848	1 626
5 to 9 -----	5 402	35 271	10 946	3 671	16 446	6 491	503	2 022	866	3 884	18 825	4 455
10 to 19 -----	5 350	60 171	18 730	3 682	27 401	10 707	521	3 877	1 706	3 988	32 770	8 023
20 to 29 -----	2 265	45 538	14 563	1 588	22 049	8 710	200	2 717	1 189	1 692	23 489	5 853
30 to 49 -----	1 574	46 134	15 665	1 171	23 818	10 050	161	3 385	1 480	1 148	22 316	5 615
50 to 99 -----	748	36 684	12 794	610	20 156	8 483	77	2 112	1 100	505	16 528	4 310
100 to 199 -----	204	20 026	7 648	174	12 924	5 946	38	2 909	1 462	122	7 102	1 701
200 to 499 -----	39	8 100	3 197	35	(D)	(D)	11	982	496	20	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 -----	3	4 500	1 955	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more -----	4	6 450	3 214	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory -----	4 276	118 274	40 930	3 347	72 827	33 684	476	6 973	3 430	2 650	45 447	7 245

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory -----	2 336	210 962	2 336	121 774	2 336	110 127	1 722	77 219	1 396	11 969
Farms with—										
1 to 4 -----	1 099	14 648	1 099	8 256	1 099	1 749	615	2 924	654	3 468
5 to 9 -----	70	1 513	70	862	70	462	46	245	44	406
10 to 19 -----	71	2 355	71	1 515	71	946	45	480	54	360
20 to 29 -----	90	3 827	90	2 441	90	2 070	78	1 008	61	378
30 to 49 -----	199	13 384	199	8 390	199	7 834	179	4 368	109	626
50 to 99 -----	383	48 595	383	28 168	383	27 058	357	18 452	211	1 975
100 to 199 -----	342	81 053	342	46 302	342	45 037	326	31 616	206	3 135
200 to 499 -----	76	35 325	76	20 294	76	19 425	70	13 624	53	1 407
500 or more -----	6	10 262	6	5 546	6	5 546	6	4 502	4	214
No inventory -----	22 649	573 174	19 864	308 994	(X)	(X)	14 988	125 350	17 420	138 830

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	1 948	66 595	19 627	1 560	32 760	1 457	33 835	1 240	194 810
Farms with—									
1 to 4 -----	718	7 620	2 558	497	4 178	489	3 442	69	135
5 to 9 -----	63	1 674	634	38	1 381	47	293	19	116
10 to 19 -----	71	982	313	60	504	43	478	56	922
20 to 29 -----	90	1 516	460	65	767	73	749	90	2 474
30 to 49 -----	199	3 933	959	167	1 635	160	2 298	199	11 608
50 to 99 -----	383	14 939	4 362	353	7 353	293	7 586	383	48 465
100 to 199 -----	342	23 218	6 597	302	11 031	282	12 187	342	84 237
200 to 499 -----	76	10 086	3 021	73	5 077	64	5 009	76	35 606
500 or more -----	6	2 627	723	5	834	6	1 793	6	11 247
No inventory -----	20 734	329 137	114 762	14 683	186 959	14 316	142 178	44	3 753

**Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold.....	22 682	395 732	134 389	16 243	219 719	94 700	2 307	29 327	13 698	15 773	176 013	39 689
Farms with—												
1 to 4 .....	6 127	16 500	5 482	3 837	8 240	3 444	702	1 497	662	3 541	8 260	2 038
5 to 9 .....	6 224	41 324	12 956	4 335	19 163	7 492	619	2 767	1 167	4 556	22 161	5 464
10 to 19 .....	5 246	69 908	22 001	3 848	32 254	12 698	432	3 571	1 587	3 987	37 654	9 304
20 to 49 .....	3 623	104 524	34 080	2 916	53 221	22 059	347	5 908	2 721	2 672	51 303	12 021
50 to 99 .....	1 027	67 904	23 079	909	38 007	17 181	135	4 807	2 298	747	29 897	5 898
100 to 199 .....	311	40 879	15 237	286	26 885	12 459	55	4 978	2 515	198	13 994	2 778
200 to 499 .....	99	27 511	10 018	89	18 425	8 379	12	(D)	(D)	61	9 086	1 639
500 to 999 .....	16	11 004	3 711	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	9	16 178	7 825	9	(D)	(D)	3	3 002	1 361	1	(D)	(D)

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	
Total hogs and pigs .....	6 921	2 547 127		11 390	2 047 098	
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	3 417	29 354		6 548	51 146	
25 to 49 .....	906	30 823		1 513	51 152	
50 to 99 .....	734	48 464		1 088	72 744	
100 to 199 .....	505	65 431		716	94 344	
200 to 499 .....	504	152 133		701	211 706	
500 to 999 .....	311	209 014		366	243 489	
1,000 to 1,999 .....	287	391 970		285	380 292	
2,000 to 4,999 .....	193	543 325		137	398 538	
5,000 or more .....	64	1 076 613		36	543 687	
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	4 963	310 197		7 578	256 666	
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	3 661	26 594		6 081	37 527	
25 to 49 .....	415	13 640		528	17 256	
50 to 99 .....	294	19 564		389	25 286	
100 to 199 .....	245	32 663		304	40 441	
200 or more .....	348	217 736		276	136 156	
Other hogs and pigs .....	6 386	2 236 930		10 512	1 790 432	

**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	6 290	5 180 960	515 327	9 436	3 907 278	389 617
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	1 760	20 800	1 974	3 436	38 138	3 901
25 to 49 .....	1 036	35 733	3 340	1 637	55 656	5 386
50 to 99 .....	902	61 854	5 637	1 269	86 114	8 224
100 to 199 .....	711	96 821	8 590	955	129 474	12 323
200 to 499 .....	653	194 910	18 633	863	259 849	25 131
500 to 999 .....	332	226 495	22 229	449	305 843	29 454
1,000 to 1,999 .....	338	471 624	48 541	410	569 704	57 623
2,000 to 4,999 .....	353	1 080 282	107 973	296	891 226	87 106
5,000 or more .....	205	2 992 441	298 411	121	1 571 274	160 469
Feeder pigs sold .....	1 981	1 129 081	44 203	2 836	876 545	40 277
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	153	944	38	300	1 834	82
10 to 49 .....	781	19 098	795	1 173	28 556	1 254
50 to 99 .....	306	20 592	873	399	26 856	1 212
100 to 199 .....	260	35 096	1 465	347	46 180	2 135
200 to 499 .....	208	60 364	2 673	299	93 006	4 302
500 to 999 .....	92	60 728	2 883	147	102 404	4 955
1,000 or more .....	181	932 259	35 475	171	577 709	26 336
Other hogs and pigs sold .....	5 460	4 051 879	471 124	8 204	3 030 733	349 340
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	2 021	20 022	2 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 .....	798	27 451	3 163	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	634	43 442	5 027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	514	69 573	7 652	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	503	151 920	17 288	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	262	177 235	20 276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	289	405 699	46 356	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	288	871 344	98 925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	151	2 285 193	270 060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	5 172	509 104	7 862	394 365
Farms with—				
1 to 9 .....	2 531	9 675	4 626	16 694
10 to 19 .....	815	10 559	1 094	14 324
20 to 49 .....	788	22 940	998	29 290
50 to 99 .....	305	20 535	398	26 464
100 to 199 .....	252	35 051	317	44 562
200 to 499 .....	277	85 406	290	88 667
500 or more .....	204	324 938	139	174 364
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	4 866	254 185	7 135	193 721
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	4 505	254 919	6 429	200 644

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	6 921	2 547 127	4 963	310 197	6 386	2 236 930	5 912	5 096 467	505 841	1 951	1 126 079	44 065
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	2 077	8 694	989	3 295	1 697	5 399	1 069	26 902	2 130	407	12 881	528
10 to 24 .....	1 340	20 660	1 079	6 174	1 224	14 486	1 339	56 242	4 822	442	21 426	854
25 to 99 .....	1 640	79 287	1 408	16 737	1 608	62 550	1 640	182 365	16 104	612	61 887	2 737
100 to 199 .....	505	65 431	427	11 373	501	54 058	505	139 705	12 373	144	44 531	1 882
200 to 499 .....	504	152 133	413	23 467	502	128 666	504	323 592	31 234	127	87 042	3 826
500 to 999 .....	311	209 014	225	(D)	310	(D)	311	494 845	45 716	71	128 744	4 884
1,000 or more .....	544	2 011 908	422	(D)	544	(D)	544	3 872 816	393 482	148	769 568	29 353
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	378	84 493	9 486	30	3 002	137

**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold.....	5 912	2 543 853	4 774	309 792	5 436	2 234 061	6 290	5 180 960	515 327	1 981	1 129 081	44 203
Farms with—												
1 to 9.....	591	6 252	340	989	540	5 263	684	3 424	367	75	440	16
10 to 49.....	1 971	41 080	1 605	8 070	1 758	33 010	2 112	53 109	4 946	692	15 214	627
50 to 99.....	858	38 084	756	7 381	758	30 703	902	61 854	5 637	363	19 928	834
100 to 199.....	675	52 316	601	9 497	605	42 819	711	96 821	8 590	266	30 403	1 278
200 to 499.....	625	99 914	555	16 686	596	83 228	653	194 910	18 633	227	50 588	2 218
500 to 999.....	321	114 729	253	14 358	315	100 371	332	226 495	22 229	98	51 061	2 347
1,000 or more.....	871	2 191 478	664	252 811	864	1 938 667	896	4 544 347	454 924	260	961 447	36 882
None sold.....	1 009	3 274	189	405	950	2 869	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed.....	5 097	2 146 139	4 963	310 197	4 562	1 835 942	4 970	4 205 662	405 020	1 980	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1.....	349	3 235	319	709	291	2 526	271	3 653	390	70	(D)	(D)
2 to 4.....	1 318	22 303	1 256	4 460	1 102	17 843	1 237	30 796	2 838	476	9 064	365
5 to 9.....	811	22 614	786	5 138	726	17 476	821	39 955	3 515	376	14 935	623
10 to 19.....	804	51 107	800	9 655	697	41 452	815	109 759	10 220	341	27 130	1 151
20 to 49.....	780	96 249	774	18 627	729	77 622	788	199 464	18 553	314	55 494	2 381
50 to 99.....	303	78 126	302	14 636	295	63 490	305	154 455	14 733	120	42 112	1 913
100 to 199.....	251	150 950	248	23 591	245	127 359	252	303 566	27 933	91	82 483	3 712
200 or more.....	481	1 721 555	478	233 381	477	1 488 174	481	3 364 014	326 839	192	897 227	34 030
No litters farrowed.....	1 824	400 988	-	-	1 824	400 988	1 320	975 298	110 307	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed.....	5 172	509 104	4 866	254 185	4 505	254 919
Farms with—						
1.....	361	361	274	274	87	87
2 to 4.....	1 348	3 858	1 234	2 130	1 108	1 728
5 to 9.....	822	5 456	760	2 843	750	2 613
10 to 19.....	815	10 559	790	5 441	768	5 118
20 to 49.....	788	22 940	779	11 799	766	11 141
50 to 99.....	305	20 535	304	10 578	298	9 957
100 to 199.....	252	35 051	248	17 385	249	17 666
200 or more.....	481	410 344	477	203 735	479	206 609

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory.....	542	15 820	447	11 506
Farms with—				
1 to 24.....	372	3 446	321	2 944
25 to 99.....	141	6 476	104	4 503
100 to 299.....	23	3 502	19	2 731
300 to 999.....	6	2 396	3	1 328
1,000 to 2,499.....	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more.....	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older.....	458	9 876	379	7 550
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	408	12 235	331	8 536
Pounds of wool.....	(X)	78 141	(X)	54 231
Sheep and lambs sold.....	423	10 794	334	7 092
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000).....	464	752	373	380



**Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	542	15 820	458	9 876	400	12 064	77 313	399	9 882	440	708
Farms with—											
1 to 24 -----	372	3 446	293	2 143	236	2 374	16 092	231	2 138	271	144
25 to 99 -----	141	6 476	137	4 438	136	5 360	36 010	139	4 287	140	285
100 to 299 -----	23	3 502	22	1 870	22	2 441	12 869	23	2 114	23	147
300 to 999 -----	6	2 396	6	1 425	6	1 889	12 342	6	1 343	6	131
1,000 to 2,499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory -----	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	171	828	24	912	24	44

**Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	458	15 085	458	9 876	388	12 023	77 084	364	9 255	400	671
Farms with—											
1 to 24 .....	337	4 590	337	2 928	268	3 504	23 775	245	2 849	280	196
25 to 99 .....	107	6 804	107	4 575	106	5 620	36 018	105	4 213	106	272
100 to 199 .....	9	1 619	9	1 019	9	1 110	5 702	9	897	9	69
200 to 499 .....	5	2 072	5	1 354	5	1 789	11 589	5	1 296	5	134
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory .....	84	735	(X)	(X)	20	212	1 057	59	1 539	64	80

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies .....				
farms..	6 811	7 058	1 305	1 102
number..	29 946	27 509	4 660	3 563
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	8 034	6 452
Mules, burros, and donkeys .....				
farms..	502	298	44	11
number..	898	522	80	26
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	24	5
Colonies of bees .....				
farms..	1 611	1 960	64	76
number..	22 020	21 922	969	2 002
Honey sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	464	167
pounds..	(X)	(X)	634 167	462 445
Bees and honey sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	499	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	447	373
Goats .....				
farms..	1 091	939	333	287
number..	8 558	6 726	3 049	3 403
Angora goats .....				
farms..	45	4	16	1
number..	626	9	169	(D)
Mohair sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	26	1
pounds..	(X)	(X)	4 899	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	33	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	18	(D)
Milk goats .....				
farms..	244	544	49	159
number..	1 369	2 958	382	(D)
Goats milk sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	27	14
gallons..	(X)	(X)	13 040	5 749
Milk goats and goats milk sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	67	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	50	(D)
Other goats .....				
farms..	873	430	279	131
number..	6 563	3 759	2 498	2 152
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	77	53
Mink and their pelts .....				
farms..	5	6	3	1
number..	2 052	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	170	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts .....				
farms..	146	158	80	98
number..	12 804	16 217	66 923	39 138
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	358	292
Fish and other aquaculture products sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	81	72
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	5 076	2 440
Other livestock and livestock products .....				
farms..	50	(NA)	33	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	954	(D)

**Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)
Harvested cropland .....	50 108	3 779 164	(X)	1 626 225	63 392	4 659 283	(X)	1 830 062
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	143 590	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	300 547
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed .....	2 464	126 493	(X)	21 403	3 064	122 865	(X)	44 398
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	814	25 121	1 037 447	1 712	1 180	41 506	1 988 283	3 897
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed .....	170	9 890	(X)	1 007	209	8 320	(X)	1 945
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	36 973	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	62 048
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3 521	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	5 761
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	3 211	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	4 271
Rye for grain (bushels) .....	539	13 899	316 913	602	564	13 690	287 450	(D)
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds) .....	13	622	986 631	49	48	3 989	3 298 665	264
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	177 230	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	236 799
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	102 587	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	-
Cotton (bales) .....	981	94 186	93 720	34 676	620	68 760	92 248	26 567
Tobacco (pounds) .....	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	764 882	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	931 693
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	712	17 281	2 647 540	19 062	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	14 236
Sweetpotatoes (bushels) .....	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	57 490	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	36 817
Pineapples harvested (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) .....	20 733	456 360	795 954	41 843	21 046	375 940	647 953	38 956
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	3 023	57 586	(X)	53 827	3 938	54 650	(X)	43 058
Land in orchards .....	1 749	25 390	(X)	25 151	2 035	26 477	(X)	9 908
Berries harvested for sale .....	647	4 408	(X)	7 391	614	4 224	(X)	3 992
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....	1 525	10 660	(X)	113 817	1 243	6 347	(X)	63 377
Other crops .....	237	7 427	(X)	16 201	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	665

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

**Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	218	5 849	89.3	202	12 901	28 924	71.6	20 580	1 008 326	67.7
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	8	56	17.0	27	1 618	4 295	11.3	2 424	120 488	10.5
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	803	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	43	910	39.2	21	412	1 376	43.2	7 683	376 046	39.8
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	14	160	69.5	5	233	93	75.0	2 568	39 327	57.4
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 213	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	90	1 789	25.9	69	2 308	9 877	28.1	17 250	1 259 304	24.6
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	50	3 644	3 240.0	90	5 424	7 540	2 863.0	2 896	127 874	2 583.7
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales) .....	12	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	(D)
Tobacco (pounds) .....	3 020	42 742	2 099.2	1 022	16 542	12 998	2 044.6	18 218	167 061	1 962.9
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	57	586	144.9	5	470	640	190.9	650	15 585	150.8
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	46	462	3.3	12	172	210	2.9	2 857	39 634	2.3
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	17	247	2.6	10	70	80	1.3	4 126	60 228	1.7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) .....	83	906	2.6	53	787	1 508	2.3	15 791	311 073	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 502	(D)	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	673	16 317	(X)	267	7 863	7 002	(X)	2 083	26 404	(X)
Land in orchards .....	133	984	(X)	45	462	611	(X)	1 571	23 333	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds) .....	246	932	3 839.5	6	12	10	1 911.6	175	301	2 485.7

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987						1982					
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land			Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		
				Farms	Acres					Farms	Acres	
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	420	18 750		30 183	1 393 498	133 576 411	248	14 205	
1 to 14 acres .....	9 589	61 147	3 380 502	180	884		14 239	85 506	8 290 642	96	373	
15 to 24 acres .....	2 808	52 391	3 117 682	39	544		3 908	72 573	8 188 635	17	243	
25 to 49 acres .....	3 224	109 830	6 701 862	24	593		4 660	157 654	14 366 874	18	450	
50 to 99 acres .....	2 504	169 649	10 538 975	39	1 621		3 593	241 100	22 735 782	24	1 042	
100 to 249 acres .....	2 073	307 000	19 848 220	84	6 539		2 815	410 549	40 051 105	48	3 812	
250 to 499 acres .....	617	205 293	14 821 598	34	3 811		740	237 784	23 890 018	26	3 890	
500 to 999 acres .....	152	95 698	8 163 602	14	1 878		204	130 190	13 480 968	10	1 837	
1,000 acres or more .....	33	54 992	5 222 580	6	2 880		34	58 140	6 472 387	6	2 858	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	27	(X)	(X)	5	(X)		27	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	
5,000 acres or more .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	2 459	126 457	1 337 362	35	1 674		3 052	122 816	1 897 016	25	510	
1 to 14 acres .....	1 040	6 651	79 596	10	(D)		1 352	8 296	120 420	14	41	
15 to 24 acres .....	274	5 079	58 242	1	(D)		404	7 423	106 998	3	(D)	
25 to 49 acres .....	348	11 821	132 573	2	(D)		460	15 714	241 305	2	(D)	
50 to 99 acres .....	379	25 892	284 598	2	(D)		467	31 896	488 107	3	181	
100 to 249 acres .....	346	48 967	497 214	13	597		330	46 402	723 583	3	175	
250 to 499 acres .....	60	19 114	186 189	5	(D)		35	10 635	174 152	-	-	
500 to 999 acres .....	9	5 214	48 550	1	(D)		4	2 450	42 450	-	-	
1,000 acres or more .....	3	3 719	50 400	1	(D)		-	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	814	25 121	1 037 447	11	299		1 180	41 506	1 988 283	8	(D)	
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	159	9 769	82 168	5	160		195	8 166	89 097	1	(D)	
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	64	1 322		11 950	587 539	20 682 804	40	1 822	
1 to 14 acres .....	3 024	21 370	730 857	41	205		4 513	32 475	1 003 352	21	117	
15 to 24 acres .....	1 179	21 993	766 512	6	94		1 862	34 658	1 109 157	5	86	
25 to 49 acres .....	1 482	50 916	1 847 028	3	52		2 266	78 463	2 517 688	5	158	
50 to 99 acres .....	1 078	70 665	2 757 339	4	184		1 724	112 546	3 902 250	2	(D)	
100 to 249 acres .....	745	106 838	4 303 341	7	372		1 205	171 295	8 011 081	3	273	
250 to 499 acres .....	175	57 362	2 479 224	3	415		280	91 508	3 280 098	3	405	
500 to 999 acres .....	57	36 173	1 599 556	-	-		79	50 512	1 800 484	1	(D)	
1,000 acres or more .....	7	13 427	607 158	-	-		21	28 082	1 058 714	-	-	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		18	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3	31		2 088	82 113	3 200 766	7	119	
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	19	393		3 420	52 913	3 050 814	11	114	
Cotton (bales) .....	981	94 186	93 720	43	2 189		620	68 760	92 248	5	293	
1 to 14 acres .....	189	1 551	1 538	5	(D)		94	781	949	-	-	
15 to 24 acres .....	126	2 406	2 403	2	(D)		66	1 242	1 524	1	(D)	
25 to 49 acres .....	178	6 182	6 123	8	245		129	4 677	5 532	-	-	
50 to 99 acres .....	186	12 822	13 212	9	315		118	7 973	10 183	1	(D)	
100 to 249 acres .....	216	33 620	31 890	9	534		139	21 926	28 958	1	(D)	
250 to 499 acres .....	65	21 286	21 382	9	(D)		55	17 360	23 787	2	(D)	
500 to 999 acres .....	18	11 682	(D)	1	(D)		16	10 954	15 755	-	-	
1,000 acres or more .....	3	4 637	(D)	-	-		3	3 847	5 570	-	-	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
Tobacco (pounds) .....	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	4 042	59 285		29 489	337 696	690 142 724	2 556	38 731	
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	2 340	1 270	2 349 075	93	52		2 715	1 505	3 269 477	84	44	
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	3 393	4 396	8 125 746	230	292		3 580	4 579	9 277 633	125	150	
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	2 690	6 125	11 311 305	292	649		2 908	6 597	12 778 625	139	302	
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	3 217	11 811	21 950 948	538	1 937		4 256	15 499	30 173 921	294	1 033	
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	3 817	25 941	49 221 715	837	5 335		5 809	39 528	76 949 255	609	3 810	
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3 973	61 144	122 726 300	1 045	14 135		6 372	98 162	201 832 398	751	10 578	
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	2 015	68 052	137 864 595	693	18 760		2 813	94 103	194 696 304	393	11 441	
50.0 to 74.9 acres .....	533	30 661	62 362 314	191	8 760							
75.0 to 99.9 acres .....	160	13 212	26 647 649	71	4 152		1 036	77 722	161 184 111	161	9 273	
100.0 acres or more .....	122	16 732	35 491 775	52	5 214							
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	159	4 097		26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	144	6 023	
1 to 14 acres .....	5 194	39 915	875 462	71	401		7 959	62 218	1 424 708	48	291	
15 to 24 acres .....	2 723	50 755	1 133 803	15	192		4 256	79 312	1 817 356	15	188	
25 to 49 acres .....	3 433	117 170	2 618 605	23	533		5 463	186 669	4 330 513	18	388	
50 to 99 acres .....	2 601	174 216	4 034 622	15	448		4 032	269 541	6 368 864	22	613	
100 to 249 acres .....	2 355	350 054	8 312 931	21	1 139		3 218	476 121	11 430 091	23	1 118	
250 to 499 acres .....	768	256 067	6 478 552	6	790		979	323 817	7 938 520	8	685	
500 to 999 acres .....	268	175 738	4 757 332	7	(D)		330	210 789	5 356 375	5	1 348	
1,000 acres or more .....	67	109 363	3 156 762	1	(D)		87	138 307	3 618 109	4	1 388	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	54	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		72	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		15	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
5,000 acres or more .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					-		
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	712	17 281	2 647 540	62	1 056		2 020	15 955	2 333 738	71	839	
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	439	107	15 079	36	10		1 517	378	45 818	47	14	
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	143	264	34 150	18	32		329	590	70 847	15	23	
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	32	258	38 092	-	-		67	527	59 021	1	(D)	
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	92	23 623	1	(D)		12	213	34 342	1	(D)	
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	20	682	111 163	2	(D)		28	1 032	120 232	-	-	
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	1 781	268 699	-	-		23	1 635	260 135	1	(D)	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	4 443	665 806	2	29		29	4 883	733 059	3	80	
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	12	3 856	601 502	2	(D)		9	2 872	430 070	1	(D)	
500.0 acres or more .....	7	5 798	889 426	1	(D)		6	3 826	580 213	2	(D)	
Sweetpotatoes (bushels) .....	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	137	3 602		1 962	47 271	10 263 968	89	1 774	
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	161	56	10 739	32	11		433	147	27 219	8	3	
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	282	634	113 220	32	77		578	1 231	229 639	25	47	
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	223	1 932	388 627	22	184		407	3 392	648 643	10	81	
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	109	1 999	388 639	11	160		163	2 966	622 557	7	87	
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	106	3 457	690 519	11	256		174	5 633	1 136 794	4	87	
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	68	4 290	911 142	11	410		105	6 762	1 483 717	6	180	
100.0 acres or more .....	68	22 043	5 426 832	18	2 504		102	26 942	6 135 399	8	1 280	

**Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987						1982					
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land			Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		
				Farms	Acres					Farms	Acres	
<b>Peanuts for nuts (pounds)</b> -----	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	140	9 268		3 809	149 158	400 164 283	54	2 972	
1 to 14 acres -----	1 197	8 521	20 868 201	16	78		1 700	11 478	28 895 196	11	59	
15 to 24 acres -----	428	8 015	20 526 616	9	149		535	10 141	25 551 362	6	101	
25 to 49 acres -----	514	17 883	46 434 704	17	509		607	20 902	53 593 785	3	85	
50 to 99 acres -----	464	32 018	82 809 700	39	1 793		559	37 516	102 770 018	18	847	
100 to 249 acres -----	363	54 284	146 275 754	43	4 408		355	51 241	139 616 683	13	1 156	
250 to 499 acres -----	68	21 474	57 390 231	14	(D)		49	15 269	42 002 537	1	(D)	
500 to 999 acres -----	4	2 487	5 647 771	2	(D)		4	2 611	7 734 702	2	(D)	
1,000 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)</b> -----	20 733	456 360	795 954	221	2 872		21 046	375 940	647 953	112	1 149	
1 to 14 acres -----	11 578	81 139	116 364	123	557		13 464	88 645	127 890	76	358	
15 to 24 acres -----	3 885	70 943	107 450	32	414		3 494	63 563	95 229	13	184	
25 to 49 acres -----	3 144	103 347	172 811	31	634		2 556	83 210	139 893	14	307	
50 to 99 acres -----	1 451	92 686	172 879	19	487		1 102	69 801	137 930	5	205	
100 to 249 acres -----	603	81 426	162 120	12	531		393	53 285	116 093	4	95	
250 to 499 acres -----	64	20 283	41 083	3	(D)		26	8 244	11 565	-	-	
500 to 999 acres -----	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		8	4 623	9 258	-	-	
1,000 acres or more -----	1	(D)	(D)	-	-		3	4 569	10 095	-	-	
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
2,000 to 2,999 acres -----	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	
3,000 to 4,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	
5,000 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)</b> -----	2 915	40 478	92 204	58	634		2 507	32 375	78 058	29	383	
<b>Small grain hay (tons, dry)</b> -----	4 153	60 625	100 677	27	317		3 882	43 794	70 080	18	111	
<b>Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)</b> -----	15 927	314 274	536 381	136	1 693		16 530	272 294	448 496	61	622	
1 to 14 acres -----	9 179	63 327	91 957	82	376		10 750	69 680	101 862	43	193	
15 to 24 acres -----	3 000	54 229	83 281	19	290		2 774	50 186	73 840	9	130	
25 to 49 acres -----	2 343	75 627	127 505	19	352		1 981	63 248	105 148	7	(D)	
50 to 99 acres -----	1 026	63 807	114 899	9	299		755	45 770	87 326	1	(D)	
100 to 249 acres -----	352	45 745	86 838	6	(D)		243	31 479	62 695	1	(D)	
250 to 499 acres -----	23	7 319	12 421	1	(D)		21	6 845	10 560	-	-	
500 to 999 acres -----	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		4	(D)	(D)	-	-	
1,000 acres or more -----	1	(D)	(D)	-	-		2	(D)	(D)	-	-	
<b>Wild hay (tons, dry)</b> -----	1 522	20 274	22 040	20	113		1 073	11 499	12 453	6	(D)	
<b>Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)</b> -----	608	20 709	133 965	6	115		608	15 978	116 609	3	(D)	
<b>Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)</b> -----	3 023	57 586	(X)	940	24 181		3 938	54 650	(X)	553	10 248	
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	189	84	(X)	53	21		271	128	(X)	30	16	
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	1 245	2 970	(X)	306	722		1 838	4 277	(X)	200	445	
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	860	7 068	(X)	266	1 892		1 054	8 517	(X)	147	988	
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	295	5 426	(X)	107	1 598		313	5 736	(X)	65	906	
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	215	7 049	(X)	100	2 807		263	8 754	(X)	64	1 574	
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	126	8 458	(X)	61	2 917		112	7 159	(X)	27	1 255	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	69	10 900	(X)	28	3 394		67	9 875	(X)	14	(D)	
250.0 to 499.9 acres -----	14	4 769	(X)	9	2 008		15	5 326	(X)	2	(D)	
500.0 to 749.9 acres -----	3	1 605	(X)	3	1 205		-	-	(X)	3	955	
750.0 to 999.9 acres -----	4	3 408	(X)	4	2 068		4	2 714	(X)	3	955	
1,000.0 acres or more -----	3	5 849	(X)	3	5 549		-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres -----	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)		1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	
3,000.0 acres or more -----	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Cantaloupes</b> -----	374	1 012	(X)	141	400		437	1 012	(X)	75	230	
<b>Snap beans</b> -----	473	2 185	(X)	131	578		673	3 289	(X)	91	292	
<b>Sweet corn</b> -----	895	6 038	(X)	230	2 380		1 174	4 722	(X)	121	787	
<b>Cucumbers and pickles</b> -----	884	19 421	(X)	289	11 580		1 332	15 828	(X)	171	4 382	
<b>Watermelons</b> -----	886	7 369	(X)	189	1 306		1 021	7 487	(X)	78	180	
<b>Tame blueberries (pounds)</b> -----	185	3 032	7 218 997	91	700		134	2 985	4 502 336	30	369	
<b>Strawberries (pounds)</b> -----	427	1 255	4 368 687	252	944		460	1 205	4 242 115	190	644	
<b>Land in orchards</b> -----	1 749	25 390	(X)	178	1 446		2 035	26 477	(X)	102	1 436	
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	202	92	(X)	27	12		299	146	(X)	20	10	
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	779	1 707	(X)	77	177		980	2 035	(X)	51	89	
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	363	2 938	(X)	32	231		393	3 233	(X)	16	101	
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	150	2 736	(X)	20	264		126	2 372	(X)	5	70	
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	130	4 448	(X)	14	338		109	3 659	(X)	6	85	
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	78	5 328	(X)	6	(D)		80	5 292	(X)	2	(D)	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	40	5 240	(X)	2	(D)		37	5 029	(X)	1	(D)	
250.0 to 499.9 acres -----	6	(D)	(X)	-	-		9	(D)	(X)	-	-	
500.0 to 749.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	(X)	-	-	
750.0 to 999.9 acres -----	1	(D)	(X)	-	-		1	(D)	(X)	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	
3,000.0 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-	-	

**Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples ----- 1987 ..	1 186	17 972	1 548 259	638	237 646	1 076	1 310 613	779	253 273 855
----- 1982 ..	1 500	18 557	1 523 593	869	326 386	1 318	1 197 207	609	106 549 634
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	293	103	6 776	174	2 461	237	4 315	115	257 659
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	383	743	49 508	192	13 786	336	35 722	216	3 234 483
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	209	1 800	162 919	83	23 422	203	139 497	166	15 401 168
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	95	1 738	166 091	59	32 291	95	133 800	83	14 623 466
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	97	3 318	293 130	61	36 634	97	256 496	93	47 787 528
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	72	4 873	410 266	47	69 211	72	341 055	70	73 076 285
100.0 acres or more -----	36	5 398	459 569	22	59 841	36	399 728	36	98 693 266
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	511	185	8 569	284	3 113	403	5 456	106	62 613
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	471	897	54 302	234	12 855	415	41 447	139	1 283 295
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	228	1 926	161 097	140	40 913	214	120 184	127	5 557 946
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	93	1 735	147 998	59	34 528	90	113 470	61	4 735 261
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	92	3 097	258 410	68	46 130	92	212 280	77	25 350 031
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	65	4 458	370 634	55	94 847	67	275 787	63	23 771 886
100.0 acres or more -----	37	6 259	522 583	29	94 000	37	428 583	36	45 788 602
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) ----- 1987 ..	286	1 183	453 673	175	74 412	259	379 261	177	4 841 469
----- 1982 ..	533	1 626	507 289	277	50 823	493	456 466	278	6 283 604
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	151	40	13 504	89	2 833	134	10 671	70	47 672
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	83	160	57 978	49	9 701	77	48 277	62	555 533
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	29	226	93 845	24	26 608	25	67 237	22	703 627
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	12	223	107 690	8	13 365	12	94 325	12	1 913 137
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	8	237	104 306	4	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 166 500
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more -----	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	324	88	31 303	194	3 524	290	27 779	130	50 156
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	139	293	97 410	57	13 323	133	84 087	86	530 028
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	49	377	127 529	19	18 626	49	108 903	41	1 441 952
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	10	184	70 283	1	(D)	10	(D)	10	1 386 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	6	200	62 614	3	3 700	6	58 914	6	695 468
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
100.0 acres or more -----	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Peaches ----- 1987 ..	671	5 019	531 274	345	71 394	576	459 880	368	22 245 865
----- 1982 ..	758	5 099	645 823	488	174 031	573	471 792	116	1 639 857
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	253	76	5 502	146	2 207	199	3 295	94	63 745
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	264	565	48 898	121	13 160	231	35 738	154	1 254 742
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	102	822	87 693	50	17 063	96	70 630	73	2 222 980
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	24	436	46 442	12	14 743	22	31 699	21	1 245 600
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	16	555	58 209	12	10 925	16	47 284	15	5 069 032
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	6	440	46 460	3	(D)	6	(D)	5	1 352 246
100.0 acres or more -----	6	2 125	238 070	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	11 037 520
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	440	128	6 448	282	3 096	304	3 352	43	9 778
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	201	418	38 973	128	14 976	160	23 997	39	160 923
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	83	688	74 334	53	19 191	75	55 143	18	368 469
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	12	228	24 725	7	3 760	12	20 965	7	513 304
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	6	181	23 003	6	6 848	6	16 155	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	8	480	52 480	5	10 360	8	42 120	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more -----	8	2 977	425 860	7	115 800	8	310 060	5	430 283

**Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) ----- 1987 ..	755	16 476 370	1 086	10 285	1 525	113 817
----- 1982 ..	727	11 218 918	798	6 089	1 243	63 377
1987 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales -----	136	162 654	219	306	306	410
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales -----	197	751 397	323	817	444	2 409
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales -----	216	1 795 666	316	1 829	443	8 881
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales -----	85	1 050 404	104	1 392	145	8 979
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales -----	47	2 345 092	46	1 014	71	9 895
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales -----	45	2 313 267	53	2 133	74	21 834
\$500,000 sales or more -----	29	8 057 890	25	2 784	42	61 408
Bedding plants ----- 1987 ..	378	8 030 477	92	377	417	24 160
----- 1982 ..	407	2 906 705	85	323	441	11 693
Cut flowers and cut florist greens ----- 1987 ..	35	671 965	44	133	69	3 702
----- 1982 ..	38	957 172	33	188	66	3 449
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total ----- 1987 ..	274	6 721 883	90	297	332	35 468
----- 1982 ..	303	5 918 909	122	272	378	23 461
Foliage plants ----- 1987 ..	105	1 232 609	43	81	140	6 626
Potted flowering plants ----- 1987 ..	224	5 489 274	48	218	248	28 842

**Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery crops ..... 1987 ..	212	2 447 885	882	8 132	923	44 949
..... 1982 ..	144	978 425	578	4 843	614	23 148
1987 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	40	60 860	177	271	194	271
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	53	209 286	268	712	280	1 491
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	63	421 322	267	1 569	278	5 378
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	25	155 037	81	1 128	82	5 006
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	14	450 092	36	718	36	4 710
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	10	174 176	36	1 697	36	10 642
\$500,000 sales or more .....	7	977 112	17	2 038	17	17 452

**Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for --			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms .....	number .....	59 284	44	431	2 294	6 660
	percent .....	100.0	.1	.7	3.9	11.2
Land in farms .....	acres .....	9 447 705	97 448	463 457	1 526 131	3 427 123
Average size of farm .....	acres .....	159	2 215	1 075	665	515
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms .....	59 288	44	431	2 294	6 312
	\$1,000 .....	11 844 606	219 469	663 286	1 906 996	3 990 565
Average per farm .....	dollars .....	199 781	4 987 932	1 538 947	831 297	632 219
Average per acre .....	dollars .....	1 263	2 252	1 431	1 250	1 189
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 .....	1 799 492	42 639	134 778	340 985	685 822
	percent .....	100.0	2.4	7.5	18.9	38.1
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland .....	acres .....	5 716 256	50 946	311 798	1 086 086	2 454 103
Harvested cropland .....	acres .....	3 779 164	36 279	245 057	852 107	1 884 362
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	acres .....	1 256 218	13 286	44 003	112 945	247 136
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000 .....	3 541 419	354 983	885 800	1 770 799	2 656 183
Average per farm .....	dollars .....	59 737	8 067 804	2 055 222	771 927	398 826
Grains .....	farms .....	22 619	10	195	1 126	3 626
	\$1,000 .....	334 526	4 894	28 806	91 969	196 040
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms .....	978	1	20	152	405
	\$1,000 .....	31 119	(D)	1 826	12 516	23 970
Tobacco .....	farms .....	22 213	6	117	692	2 590
	\$1,000 .....	700 234	3 809	27 237	120 169	337 959
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms .....	5 228	3	32	174	436
	\$1,000 .....	14 125	50	507	1 894	3 588
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon .....	farms .....	3 022	3	37	151	442
	\$1,000 .....	53 827	3 202	15 442	24 328	33 751
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms .....	1 494	-	6	29	120
	\$1,000 .....	28 118	-	2 230	6 187	12 490
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms .....	1 525	4	21	80	193
	\$1,000 .....	113 817	22 029	47 991	72 072	90 556
Other crops .....	farms .....	4 280	5	65	366	1 068
	\$1,000 .....	161 222	9 003	35 752	73 537	118 805
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms .....	4 292	23	246	1 207	2 679
	\$1,000 .....	1 240 193	171 855	438 440	871 022	1 160 369
Dairy products .....	farms .....	1 284	1	18	194	675
	\$1,000 .....	198 563	(D)	18 573	81 762	169 264
Cattle and calves .....	farms .....	22 682	9	114	707	2 173
	\$1,000 .....	134 389	2 724	9 941	24 567	43 523
Hogs and pigs .....	farms .....	6 290	17	126	546	1 282
	\$1,000 .....	515 327	132 370	257 012	386 630	459 778
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms .....	464	1	5	19	43
	\$1,000 .....	752	(D)	9	43	102
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms .....	2 281	1	8	37	92
	\$1,000 .....	15 208	(D)	2 035	4 102	5 986
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms .....	59 288	44	431	2 294	6 312
	\$1,000 .....	2 779 353	265 552	699 987	1 427 202	2 059 491
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .....	13 173	39	345	1 720	3 800
	\$1,000 .....	323 978	74 056	145 325	235 299	287 524
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .....	24 926	30	344	1 839	4 341
	\$1,000 .....	921 654	95 360	292 280	635 930	836 734
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .....	46 980	15	246	1 447	4 497
	\$1,000 .....	179 396	2 061	13 143	41 781	90 647
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms .....	39 867	17	264	1 546	4 686
	\$1,000 .....	107 655	1 725	9 265	28 425	58 722
Petroleum products .....	farms .....	56 379	42	416	2 230	6 112
	\$1,000 .....	143 686	4 489	14 753	37 895	74 687
Electricity .....	farms .....	36 010	44	428	2 245	6 132
	\$1,000 .....	49 161	4 591	9 729	19 179	31 485
Hired farm labor .....	farms .....	26 952	43	415	2 109	5 474
	\$1,000 .....	287 037	33 990	80 490	150 629	221 080
Interest .....	farms .....	23 735	34	369	1 942	5 064
	\$1,000 .....	130 580	6 117	20 367	46 990	77 466
Payments from government programs .....	farms .....	16 624	10	173	990	3 147
	\$1,000 .....	91 619	611	5 381	22 597	51 240
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves .....	farms .....	24 985	9	118	752	2 275
	number .....	784 136	9 512	39 127	123 087	257 075
Milk cows .....	farms .....	2 336	1	18	192	685
	number .....	110 127	(D)	9 026	38 820	86 170
Hogs and pigs .....	farms .....	6 921	17	123	543	1 265
	number .....	2 547 127	672 916	1 192 672	1 803 965	2 190 319

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms



This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number .....	59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
..... percent .....	100.0	58.5	31.8	9.7	43.4	17.5	20.4	5.5
Land in farms ..... acres .....	9 447 705	3 562 341	5 053 795	831 569	7 094 471	1 847 734	4 510 052	736 685
Average size of farm ..... acres .....	159	103	268	145	276	178	373	226
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms .....	59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
..... \$1,000 .....	3 541 419	1 602 103	1 634 339	304 977	3 433 922	1 529 649	1 608 310	295 962
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	59 737	46 218	86 592	53 076	133 507	147 507	133 083	90 619
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7 358	5 874	1 069	415	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9 400	7 167	1 591	642	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8 461	5 903	1 884	674	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8 344	5 350	2 245	749	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6 664	3 497	2 376	791	6 664	3 497	2 376	791
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 851	824	764	263	1 851	824	764	263
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	3 362	1 249	1 541	572	3 362	1 249	1 541	572
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 455	492	696	267	1 455	492	696	267
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4 271	1 252	2 383	636	4 271	1 252	2 383	636
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4 857	1 607	2 732	518	4 857	1 607	2 732	518
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2 177	927	1 110	140	2 177	927	1 110	140
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	810	373	376	61	810	373	376	61
\$1,000,000 or more .....	274	149	107	18	274	149	107	18
Grains ..... farms .....	22 619	8 955	10 529	3 135	14 517	3 914	8 401	2 202
..... \$1,000 .....	334 526	59 368	227 572	47 586	317 310	49 682	222 339	45 289
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	1 427	151	1 095	181	1 427	151	1 095	181
..... \$1,000 .....	177 810	22 710	132 669	22 430	177 810	22 710	132 669	22 430
Corn for grain ..... farms .....	15 072	5 633	7 181	2 258	10 477	2 724	6 021	1 732
..... \$1,000 .....	128 749	25 153	85 854	17 641	122 429	21 360	84 194	16 874
Wheat ..... farms .....	6 985	2 012	4 026	947	5 420	1 115	3 519	786
..... \$1,000 .....	37 918	6 043	27 139	4 737	36 061	5 113	26 455	4 494
Soybeans ..... farms .....	16 759	5 905	8 290	2 564	11 798	2 901	6 964	1 933
..... \$1,000 .....	161 616	26 988	110 075	24 553	153 169	22 289	107 557	23 322
Sorghum for grain ..... farms .....	427	116	268	43	296	62	208	26
..... \$1,000 .....	1 152	210	845	98	1 053	171	794	88
Barley ..... farms .....	580	172	352	56	405	88	278	39
..... \$1,000 .....	1 892	243	1 464	184	1 714	175	1 376	163
Oats ..... farms .....	1 106	319	659	128	737	138	500	99
..... \$1,000 .....	2 026	442	1 346	238	1 756	310	1 228	218
Other grains ..... farms .....	403	114	246	43	324	65	224	35
..... \$1,000 .....	1 173	289	749	135	1 128	264	735	129
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms .....	978	201	611	166	889	150	587	152
..... \$1,000 .....	31 119	4 062	22 414	4 643	30 861	3 901	22 351	4 609
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	182	13	144	25	182	13	144	25
..... \$1,000 .....	19 957	2 199	14 844	2 913	19 957	2 199	14 844	2 913
Tobacco ..... farms .....	22 213	10 444	8 893	2 876	13 850	4 368	7 365	2 117
..... \$1,000 .....	700 234	130 375	466 015	103 844	669 234	108 920	459 644	100 670
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	4 173	452	3 067	654	4 173	452	3 067	654
..... \$1,000 .....	481 040	47 256	365 989	67 795	481 040	47 256	365 989	67 795
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms .....	5 228	2 856	2 051	321	1 913	640	1 118	155
..... \$1,000 .....	14 125	5 107	7 681	1 338	10 011	2 437	6 472	1 102
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	19	2	15	2	19	2	15	2
..... \$1,000 .....	1 771	(D)	1 263	(D)	1 771	(D)	1 263	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms .....	3 022	1 263	1 390	369	1 780	474	1 071	235
..... \$1,000 .....	53 827	8 937	38 888	6 001	51 086	7 327	38 149	5 610
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	194	31	132	31	194	31	132	31
..... \$1,000 .....	33 656	3 283	27 176	3 196	33 656	3 283	27 176	3 196
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms .....	1 494	957	429	108	725	348	309	68
..... \$1,000 .....	28 118	12 325	14 031	1 762	26 460	11 051	13 781	1 628
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	148	59	82	7	148	59	82	7
..... \$1,000 .....	19 252	7 292	11 200	760	19 252	7 292	11 200	760
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms .....	1 525	1 074	265	186	889	583	179	127
..... \$1,000 .....	113 817	73 391	24 295	16 130	111 452	71 525	24 012	15 915
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	286	187	53	46	286	187	53	46
..... \$1,000 .....	100 143	63 637	22 083	14 423	100 143	63 637	22 083	14 423
Other crops ..... farms .....	4 280	1 357	2 170	753	3 463	837	2 001	625
..... \$1,000 .....	161 222	18 997	118 078	24 148	159 338	17 858	117 711	23 769
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	779	73	581	125	779	73	581	125
..... \$1,000 .....	119 414	8 930	94 121	16 362	119 414	8 930	94 121	16 362
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms .....	4 292	3 112	1 033	147	3 915	2 831	954	130
..... \$1,000 .....	1 240 193	892 211	311 306	36 675	1 239 912	891 972	311 277	36 663
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	3 425	2 490	827	108	3 425	2 490	827	108
..... \$1,000 .....	1 228 828	883 066	309 378	36 384	1 228 828	883 066	309 378	36 384
Dairy products ..... farms .....	1 284	320	869	95	1 198	257	850	91
..... \$1,000 .....	198 563	26 057	158 911	13 595	198 381	25 946	158 849	13 586
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	937	148	722	67	937	148	722	67
..... \$1,000 .....	191 635	23 400	155 380	12 855	191 635	23 400	155 380	12 855
Cattle and calves ..... farms .....	22 682	13 914	7 690	1 078	7 944	3 170	4 301	473
..... \$1,000 .....	134 389	62 781	65 104	6 504	97 108	36 555	55 476	5 076
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	281	93	178	10	281	93	178	10
..... \$1,000 .....	32 648	12 254	19 212	1 181	32 648	12 254	19 212	1 181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms... 6 290	3 050	2 629	611	3 928	1 442	2 090	396
	\$1,000... 515 327	299 234	175 953	40 140	509 556	295 257	174 697	39 601
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 1 192	543	564	85	1 192	543	564	85
	\$1,000... 477 273	284 450	156 520	36 303	477 273	284 450	156 520	36 303
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms... 464	259	177	28	178	67	97	14
	\$1,000... 752	376	286	89	438	177	190	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	\$1,000... (D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms... 2 281	1 538	586	157	629	347	222	60
	\$1,000... 15 208	8 880	3 805	2 523	12 774	7 041	3 362	2 371
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 52	28	11	13	52	28	11	13
	\$1,000... 8 589	4 043	2 482	2 064	8 589	4 043	2 482	2 064
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses	farms... 59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
	\$1,000... 2 779 353	1 274 779	1 276 937	227 637	2 642 471	1 183 449	1 240 876	218 146
Average per farm	dollars... 46 879	36 714	67 875	39 568	103 254	116 930	102 883	63 972
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms... 13 173	7 721	4 628	824	8 203	4 257	3 372	574
	\$1,000... 323 978	216 225	95 248	12 505	317 443	211 785	93 413	12 245
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 625	4 334	2 746	545	2 879	1 032	1 546	301
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 957	1 747	1 047	163	2 734	1 585	992	157
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 116	1 354	672	90	2 115	1 354	671	90
\$100,000 or more	475	286	163	26	475	286	163	26
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms... 24 926	15 097	8 332	1 497	11 949	5 635	5 476	838
	\$1,000... 921 654	587 943	294 238	39 473	911 379	580 970	291 747	38 662
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	18 198	11 322	5 752	1 124	5 350	1 944	2 919	487
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 079	1 005	879	195	1 950	921	856	173
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 182	1 185	917	80	2 182	1 185	917	80
\$100,000 or more	2 467	1 585	784	98	2 467	1 585	784	98
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms... 12 284	7 506	4 123	655	7 564	4 117	3 013	434
	\$1,000... 758 243	494 891	236 889	26 463	755 342	492 943	236 140	26 258
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 003	4 372	2 206	425	2 308	1 007	1 097	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 238	611	540	87	1 213	587	539	87
\$25,000 to \$79,999	1 588	913	616	59	1 588	913	616	59
\$80,000 or more	2 455	1 610	761	84	2 455	1 610	761	84
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms... 38 327	18 107	15 612	4 608	19 974	5 959	11 049	2 966
	\$1,000... 68 811	15 306	43 381	10 124	64 270	12 671	41 975	9 624
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	27 324	15 706	8 958	2 660	9 661	3 864	4 701	1 096
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8 039	2 029	4 595	1 415	7 349	1 723	4 289	1 337
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 667	318	1 853	496	2 667	318	1 853	496
\$25,000 or more	297	54	206	37	297	54	206	37
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 46 980	24 863	17 178	4 939	21 722	6 977	11 571	3 174
	\$1,000... 179 396	37 340	118 939	23 116	161 221	26 011	113 460	21 750
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	38 695	23 653	11 396	3 646	13 539	5 800	5 845	1 894
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 882	1 075	4 667	1 140	6 780	1 042	4 611	1 127
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	100	830	124	1 054	100	830	124
\$50,000 or more	349	35	285	29	349	35	285	29
Agricultural chemicals	farms... 39 867	19 591	15 654	4 622	21 170	6 805	11 256	3 109
	\$1,000... 107 655	20 806	71 133	15 716	100 439	16 303	69 121	15 014
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	34 673	18 864	12 101	3 708	16 016	6 103	7 717	2 196
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 515	653	3 032	830	4 475	628	3 018	829
\$25,000 to \$49,999	496	57	374	65	496	57	374	65
\$50,000 or more	183	17	147	19	183	17	147	19
Petroleum products	farms... 56 379	32 248	18 511	5 620	25 119	9 770	11 965	3 384
	\$1,000... 143 686	42 341	83 688	17 657	130 344	33 619	80 209	16 516
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	48 823	30 684	13 662	4 477	17 577	8 213	7 117	2 247
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 927	1 428	4 407	1 092	6 913	1 421	4 406	1 086
\$25,000 to \$49,999	500	97	359	44	500	97	359	44
\$50,000 or more	129	39	83	7	129	39	83	7
Gasoline and gasohol	farms... 44 085	24 392	15 322	4 371	20 946	7 769	10 437	2 740
	\$1,000... 45 983	14 898	25 918	5 167	39 370	10 471	24 248	4 651
Diesel fuel	farms... 38 029	18 918	14 971	4 140	20 006	6 825	10 474	2 707
	\$1,000... 47 450	12 132	29 696	5 622	43 351	9 566	28 510	5 274
Natural gas	farms... 2 708	1 136	1 215	357	2 079	699	1 065	315
	\$1,000... 6 027	2 066	3 121	840	5 779	1 907	3 057	814
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms... 36 065	17 261	14 657	4 147	22 326	7 980	11 238	3 108
	\$1,000... 44 226	13 246	24 953	6 027	41 844	11 674	24 394	5 776

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity..... farms.....	36 010	18 767	13 713	3 530	22 023	8 595	10 723	2 705
..... \$1,000.....	49 161	21 002	23 730	4 429	45 936	18 687	23 001	4 247
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	24 917	14 623	7 923	2 371	11 357	4 773	5 026	1 558
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	9 215	3 541	4 664	1 010	8 789	3 219	4 572	998
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 767	537	1 087	143	1 767	537	1 087	143
\$25,000 or more.....	111	66	39	6	110	66	38	6
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	26 952	12 057	11 692	3 203	17 997	5 995	9 478	2 524
..... \$1,000.....	287 037	107 204	149 200	30 633	282 054	104 129	147 909	30 015
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 832	9 472	6 318	2 042	8 925	3 431	4 116	1 378
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6 560	1 839	3 802	919	6 514	1 820	3 790	904
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	2 232	590	1 429	213	2 230	588	1 429	213
\$100,000 or more.....	328	156	143	29	328	156	143	29
Contract labor..... farms.....	7 109	3 301	3 073	735	4 892	1 872	2 464	556
..... \$1,000.....	42 089	14 800	23 000	4 289	40 738	14 036	22 579	4 122
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	3 153	1 863	1 008	282	1 351	646	548	157
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 307	888	1 144	275	1 897	676	995	226
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 366	440	770	156	1 361	440	770	151
\$25,000 or more.....	283	110	151	22	283	110	151	22
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	46 551	25 431	16 600	4 520	22 853	8 579	11 257	3 017
..... \$1,000.....	129 943	44 195	71 736	14 012	114 398	33 704	67 821	12 873
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	40 183	23 861	12 540	3 782	16 671	7 141	7 241	2 289
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 730	1 415	3 635	680	5 545	1 283	3 592	670
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	465	89	332	44	464	89	331	44
\$50,000 or more.....	173	66	93	14	173	66	93	14
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	19 512	9 143	8 121	2 248	11 351	3 661	6 086	1 604
..... \$1,000.....	32 864	9 328	18 778	4 758	29 210	7 045	17 716	4 449
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	12 482	7 034	4 237	1 211	5 167	2 019	2 505	643
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	5 646	1 851	2 982	813	4 801	1 384	2 680	737
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 284	239	832	213	1 283	239	831	213
\$25,000 or more.....	100	19	70	11	100	19	70	11
Interest expense..... farms.....	23 735	11 049	10 513	2 173	15 283	5 131	8 391	1 761
..... \$1,000.....	130 580	49 647	74 152	6 781	114 599	37 562	70 568	6 470
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 175	8 534	6 795	1 846	9 497	3 257	4 805	1 435
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 598	2 219	3 093	286	4 824	1 578	2 961	285
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	900	273	587	40	900	273	587	40
\$100,000 or more.....	62	23	38	1	62	23	38	1
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	17 290	8 865	8 425	-	11 171	4 273	6 898	-
..... \$1,000.....	99 788	41 301	58 487	-	86 188	30 551	55 637	-
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	4 684	2 600	2 084	-	2 273	837	1 436	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	7 425	4 096	3 329	-	4 405	1 865	2 540	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	4 478	1 947	2 531	-	3 790	1 349	2 441	-
\$25,000 or more.....	703	222	481	-	703	222	481	-
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	10 497	3 830	4 494	2 173	7 123	1 812	3 550	1 761
..... \$1,000.....	30 792	8 345	15 666	6 781	28 411	7 011	14 931	6 470
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	4 943	2 330	1 761	852	2 446	761	1 114	571
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 065	1 204	1 867	994	3 189	755	1 570	864
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 333	250	797	286	1 332	250	797	285
\$25,000 or more.....	156	46	69	41	156	46	69	41
Cash rent..... farms.....	18 588	-	14 553	4 035	13 006	-	10 336	2 670
..... \$1,000.....	116 952	-	92 890	24 062	113 241	-	90 346	22 895
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	13 288	-	10 382	2 906	7 720	-	6 179	1 541
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2 094	-	1 633	461	2 081	-	1 620	461
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 097	-	1 628	469	2 096	-	1 627	469
\$25,000 or more.....	1 109	-	910	199	1 109	-	910	199
Property taxes..... farms.....	56 178	34 456	18 775	2 947	24 216	10 105	12 056	2 055
..... \$1,000.....	50 725	27 510	21 643	1 573	33 384	13 619	18 381	1 384
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	55 188	34 024	18 243	2 921	23 312	9 740	11 543	2 029
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	745	321	403	21	668	263	384	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	197	83	110	4	188	74	110	4
\$25,000 or more.....	48	28	19	1	48	28	19	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	51 596	28 998	17 533	5 065	25 581	10 113	12 059	3 409
..... \$1,000.....	194 822	81 133	95 181	18 508	183 815	73 308	92 627	17 879
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	44 980	27 131	13 659	4 190	18 983	8 256	8 193	2 534
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 464	1 479	3 216	769	5 446	1 469	3 208	769
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	663	196	411	56	663	196	411	56
\$50,000 or more.....	489	192	247	50	489	192	247	50

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....number.....	59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
.....\$1,000.....	688 217	283 247	328 627	76 343	716 730	301 965	337 520	77 245
Average per farm.....dollars.....	11 608	8 158	17 468	13 270	28 006	29 836	27 984	22 652
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	35 169	18 962	12 272	3 935	21 141	8 540	9 763	2 838
Average net gain.....dollars.....	22 662	17 993	30 191	21 677	36 439	37 685	37 443	29 240
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	6 162	4 529	1 142	491	664	317	265	82
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 944	9 561	4 770	1 613	7 414	3 351	3 138	925
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	9 419	3 620	4 307	1 492	9 419	3 620	4 307	1 492
\$50,000 or more.....	3 644	1 252	2 053	339	3 644	1 252	2 053	339
Farms with net losses.....number.....	24 119	15 760	6 541	1 818	4 451	1 581	2 298	572
Average net loss.....dollars.....	4 510	3 676	6 402	4 926	12 051	12 563	12 200	10 034
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	6 833	5 061	1 270	502	454	186	215	53
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 046	9 620	4 301	1 125	2 546	907	1 283	356
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 072	1 013	878	181	1 288	424	711	153
\$50,000 or more.....	168	66	92	10	163	64	89	10
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....farms.....	16 624	6 410	8 142	2 072	11 493	2 939	6 917	1 637
.....\$1,000.....	91 619	16 646	63 654	11 319	85 801	13 034	61 967	10 800
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	12 447	7 712	3 919	816	4 989	1 921	2 556	512
.....\$1,000.....	48 263	23 804	20 778	3 681	33 679	12 976	17 725	2 978
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	4 321	1 620	2 128	573	2 321	473	1 439	409
.....\$1,000.....	20 345	6 567	10 917	2 861	16 069	4 094	9 545	2 430
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	6 639	5 133	1 329	177	2 074	1 216	799	59
.....\$1,000.....	13 266	9 956	2 988	322	6 846	4 320	2 360	167
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 766	1 077	622	67	723	263	428	32
.....\$1,000.....	10 485	4 920	5 220	346	7 438	2 868	4 284	286
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	1 013	541	415	57	565	186	343	36
.....\$1,000.....	4 166	2 361	1 653	153	3 326	1 694	1 537	95
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....farms.....	3 642	937	2 093	612	3 085	583	1 969	533
.....\$1,000.....	48 830	7 957	34 143	6 731	48 064	7 492	33 940	6 632
Corn.....farms.....	3 025	758	1 745	522	2 605	484	1 659	462
.....\$1,000.....	34 165	5 873	23 354	4 939	33 680	5 584	23 220	4 875
Wheat.....farms.....	553	141	320	92	483	104	298	81
.....\$1,000.....	1 650	(D)	1 235	(D)	1 612	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans.....farms.....	407	93	260	54	338	51	242	45
.....\$1,000.....	6 299	540	5 085	673	6 225	502	5 061	662
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	35	5	28	2	31	3	26	2
.....\$1,000.....	143	(D)	137	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....farms.....	220	38	143	39	205	31	138	36
.....\$1,000.....	3 068	311	2 205	552	3 053	307	2 198	548
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	380	110	207	63	301	57	194	50
.....\$1,000.....	3 506	997	2 127	382	3 354	886	2 100	368
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....farms.....	54 972	30 865	18 615	5 492	23 959	8 796	12 020	3 143
.....acres.....	5 716 256	1 593 432	3 474 415	648 409	4 685 653	912 021	3 188 148	585 484
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	50 108	26 848	18 050	5 210	22 839	7 851	11 892	3 096
.....acres.....	3 779 164	800 585	2 485 874	492 705	3 350 998	547 444	2 348 656	454 898
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	36 024	23 676	9 171	3 177	10 244	5 330	3 685	1 229
50 to 99 acres.....	5 544	1 915	2 854	775	4 233	1 326	2 278	629
100 to 199 acres.....	3 919	751	2 561	607	3 750	693	2 468	589
200 to 499 acres.....	3 203	358	2 357	488	3 194	354	2 354	486
500 to 999 acres.....	1 027	106	799	122	1 027	106	799	122
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	327	33	259	35	327	33	259	35
2,000 acres or more.....	64	9	49	6	64	9	49	6
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	21 876	13 557	7 310	1 009	7 627	3 114	4 059	454
.....acres.....	782 535	409 230	338 986	34 319	407 289	143 006	243 045	21 238
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	6 969	3 812	2 724	433	3 641	1 271	2 064	306
.....acres.....	175 765	68 350	93 903	13 512	130 109	34 153	84 349	11 607
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	4 340	1 966	1 940	434	2 005	487	1 291	227
.....acres.....	87 525	27 310	49 301	10 914	58 878	9 800	41 068	8 010
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	2 254	1 318	820	116	1 092	444	568	80
.....acres.....	57 193	22 570	30 579	4 044	45 143	13 803	27 730	3 610
Idle.....farms.....	19 888	9 584	8 296	2 008	11 710	3 645	6 534	1 531
.....acres.....	834 074	265 387	475 772	92 915	693 236	163 815	443 300	86 121
Total woodland.....farms.....	36 067	22 560	12 094	1 413	15 472	6 713	7 923	836
.....acres.....	2 753 255	1 416 502	1 203 205	133 548	1 837 285	690 976	1 032 223	114 086
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	16 743	10 759	5 358	828	6 089	2 704	3 094	291
.....acres.....	562 028	315 588	223 479	22 963	309 794	123 654	169 745	16 395
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	28 258	17 417	9 768	1 074	12 914	5 557	6 655	702
.....acres.....	2 181 227	1 100 916	979 726	110 585	1 527 491	567 322	862 478	97 691

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms... 11 244	7 247	3 408	589	3 910	1 757	1 900	253
acres... 473 683	252 273	193 137	28 273	288 278	116 740	150 347	21 191	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms... 39 149	24 055	12 987	2 107	16 941	7 377	8 211	1 353
acres... 504 511	300 134	183 038	21 339	283 255	127 997	139 334	15 924	
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms... 11 239	3 551	6 056	1 632	8 850	1 983	5 495	1 372
acres... 422 605	67 387	296 935	58 283	403 531	55 972	291 316	56 243	
Conservation reserve program .....	farms... 959	493	393	73	570	199	309	62
acres... 31 388	14 535	14 496	2 357	22 835	7 818	12 750	2 269	
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms... 59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
\$1,000... 11 844 606	4 849 824	5 966 175	1 028 607	8 280 996	2 309 241	5 066 189	905 566	
Average per farm .....	dollars... 199 781	139 676	317 130	178 795	323 578	228 163	420 047	265 562
Average per acre .....	dollars... 1 263	1 382	1 189	1 209	1 181	1 292	1 136	1 184
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	11 565	7 975	1 636	1 954	2 426	1 479	367	580
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	9 787	6 889	2 051	847	2 600	1 274	837	489
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	7 700	5 338	1 915	447	2 583	1 476	860	247
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	8 661	5 275	2 795	591	3 569	1 638	1 533	398
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	5 474	3 163	1 852	439	2 689	1 253	1 112	324
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11 121	4 798	5 355	968	7 389	2 175	4 348	888
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3 418	928	2 132	358	2 878	559	1 962	357
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1 155	232	806	117	1 064	176	771	117
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	359	85	246	28	346	72	246	28
\$5,000,000 or more .....	48	19	25	4	48	19	25	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms... 59 188	34 631	18 813	5 744	25 582	10 111	12 061	3 410
\$1,000... 1 799 492	694 557	907 228	197 708	1 379 697	410 122	802 128	167 447	
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 694	5 744	1 389	561	1 132	700	305	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16 104	12 088	2 772	1 244	2 397	1 376	697	324
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	12 116	7 435	3 556	1 125	4 942	2 564	1 805	573
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13 576	6 460	5 527	1 589	8 509	3 256	4 015	1 238
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5 498	1 845	2 907	746	4 634	1 310	2 630	694
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 925	780	1 810	335	2 708	630	1 760	318
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 153	240	774	139	1 138	236	771	131
\$500,000 or more .....	122	39	78	5	122	39	78	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms... 50 028	27 931	17 152	4 945	23 592	9 034	11 474	3 084
number... 94 151	43 880	40 291	9 980	58 524	18 947	32 024	7 553	
Wheel tractors .....	farms... 52 269	29 654	17 500	5 115	23 785	9 040	11 581	3 164
number... 121 125	55 425	52 881	12 819	75 239	23 284	42 227	9 728	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms... 36 345	21 103	12 028	3 214	16 105	6 247	7 951	1 907
number... 56 045	29 942	21 079	5 024	28 971	10 459	15 191	3 321	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms... 33 754	16 462	13 485	3 807	19 171	6 411	10 033	3 321
number... 65 080	25 483	31 802	7 795	46 268	12 825	27 036	6 407	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms... 11 829	3 805	6 403	1 621	8 453	1 796	5 320	1 337
number... 13 617	4 167	7 510	1 940	9 982	2 042	6 309	1 631	
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms... 473	63	334	76	459	54	329	76
number... 606	77	429	100	591	67	424	100	
Mower conditioners .....	farms... 10 782	5 434	4 471	877	5 381	1 959	2 859	563
number... 11 965	5 879	5 060	1 026	6 184	2 202	3 276	706	
Pickup balers .....	farms... 12 521	6 343	5 418	760	5 598	1 962	3 253	383
number... 13 954	6 745	6 318	891	6 623	2 190	3 953	480	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms... 46 980	24 863	17 178	4 939	21 722	6 977	11 571	3 174
acres on which used... 3 362 202	720 537	2 195 590	446 075	2 933 911	465 367	2 052 121	416 423	
Lime .....	farms... 12 877	5 901	5 635	1 341	6 929	1 797	4 228	904
acres on which used... 568 022	132 366	365 934	69 722	490 989	82 146	344 267	64 576	
tons... 578 825	155 449	354 096	69 280	480 358	90 971	325 769	63 618	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms... 24 458	10 325	10 655	3 478	15 684	4 437	8 630	2 617
acres on which used... 1 451 995	246 330	974 727	230 938	1 374 576	201 288	953 101	220 187	
Nematodes in crops .....	farms... 10 839	3 816	5 174	1 849	8 636	2 259	4 768	1 609
acres on which used... 404 368	61 223	270 327	72 818	388 240	51 083	267 161	69 996	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms... 7 505	3 226	3 115	1 164	4 696	1 382	2 470	844
acres on which used... 243 372	44 132	162 760	36 480	225 407	33 045	158 066	34 296	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms... 24 298	10 564	10 545	3 189	14 666	4 343	7 995	2 328
acres on which used... 2 254 489	374 021	1 547 133	333 335	2 100 739	289 768	1 489 539	321 432	
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms... 3 653	1 230	1 806	617	2 714	644	1 572	498
acres on which used... 137 014	18 364	93 357	25 293	131 881	15 613	91 603	24 665	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
Full owners .....	34 664	34 664	-	-	10 370	10 370	-	-
Part owners .....	18 874	-	18 874	-	12 085	-	12 085	-
Tenants .....	5 746	-	-	5 746	3 266	-	-	3 266
White .....	55 981	32 772	17 871	5 338	24 686	10 010	11 585	3 091
Full owners .....	32 772	32 772	-	-	10 010	10 010	-	-
Part owners .....	17 871	-	17 871	-	11 585	-	11 585	-
Tenants .....	5 338	-	-	5 338	3 091	-	-	3 091
Black and other races .....	3 303	1 892	1 003	408	1 035	360	500	175
Full owners .....	1 892	1 892	-	-	360	360	-	-
Part owners .....	1 003	-	1 003	-	500	-	500	-
Tenants .....	408	-	-	408	175	-	-	175
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	53 643	34 664	18 874	105	22 499	10 370	12 085	44
acres .....	6 056 394	3 893 771	2 157 905	4 718	3 903 496	2 043 003	1 857 815	2 678
Owned land in farms .....	53 538	34 664	18 874	-	22 455	10 370	12 085	-
acres .....	5 670 207	3 562 341	2 107 866	-	3 665 877	1 847 734	1 818 143	-
Land rented or leased from others .....	24 801	181	18 874	5 746	15 427	76	12 085	3 266
acres .....	3 826 334	7 738	2 967 557	851 039	3 467 338	4 117	2 710 919	752 302
Rented or leased land in farms .....	24 620	-	18 874	5 746	15 351	-	12 085	3 266
acres .....	3 777 498	-	2 945 929	831 569	3 428 594	-	2 691 909	736 685
Land rented or leased to others .....	8 994	6 986	1 699	309	3 574	2 368	1 070	136
acres .....	435 023	339 168	71 667	24 188	276 363	199 386	58 682	18 295
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	40 702	23 446	14 560	2 696	17 922	6 698	9 585	1 639
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	6 484	2 895	2 526	5 212	2 194	1 671	1 347
Not reported .....	6 677	4 734	1 419	524	2 587	1 478	829	280
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	30 687	15 526	11 833	3 326	19 190	6 803	9 804	2 583
Other .....	28 597	19 138	7 041	2 418	6 531	3 567	2 281	683
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	23 261	13 058	8 085	2 118	13 285	4 945	6 716	1 624
Any .....	31 914	18 885	9 726	3 303	10 406	4 389	4 605	1 412
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	2 729	1 990	735	2 814	840	1 472	502
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	2 626	1 556	576	1 970	759	901	310
200 days or more .....	21 702	13 530	6 180	1 992	5 622	2 790	2 232	600
Not reported .....	4 109	2 721	1 063	325	2 030	1 036	764	230
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	2 749	1 494	573	682	1 055	466	251	338
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	1 660	835	603	1 161	507	359	295
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	3 765	2 139	1 075	2 852	1 157	1 107	588
10 years or more .....	31 990	18 153	11 700	2 137	15 146	5 568	8 195	1 383
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	21.7	20.5	12.4	20.7	21.2	22.2	13.4
Not reported .....	14 468	9 592	3 627	1 249	5 507	2 672	2 173	662
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	700	201	165	334	374	80	112	182
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	2 110	1 992	1 519	3 033	873	1 283	877
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	5 211	4 401	1 501	5 298	1 708	2 709	881
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	3 213	2 426	516	2 903	1 063	1 581	259
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	3 801	2 472	515	3 122	1 177	1 637	308
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	4 451	2 494	458	3 457	1 461	1 726	270
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	4 767	2 340	385	3 361	1 501	1 619	241
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	4 410	1 416	258	2 123	1 135	849	139
70 years and over .....	7 928	6 500	1 168	260	2 050	1 372	563	109
Average age .....	53.3	56.6	50.4	43.4	50.9	54.3	50.2	43.1
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	55 392	31 640	18 288	5 464	24 399	9 486	11 757	3 156
Female .....	3 892	3 024	586	282	1 322	884	328	110
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	34	18	5	26	11	11	4
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	52 398	31 347	16 392	4 659	21 356	8 713	10 121	2 522
acres .....	7 260 157	2 865 417	3 822 010	572 730	5 135 177	1 316 109	3 327 202	491 866
Partnership .....	5 238	2 428	1 992	818	3 168	1 103	1 522	543
acres .....	1 322 080	356 405	814 760	150 915	1 159 971	245 849	774 508	139 614
Corporation:								
Family held .....	1 219	602	413	204	970	423	387	160
acres .....	664 658	210 675	374 807	79 176	623 086	176 497	368 966	77 623
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	7	3	-	8	5	3	-
10 or less stockholders .....	1 209	595	410	204	962	418	384	160
Other than family held .....	136	72	27	37	109	54	26	29
acres .....	114 409	66 398	25 462	22 549	110 791	63 338	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	30	13	6	11	26	11	5	10
10 or less stockholders .....	106	59	21	26	83	43	21	19
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	293	215	50	28	118	77	29	12
acres .....	86 401	63 446	16 756	6 199	65 446	45 941	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	3 674	588	991	1 518	1 094	127	297
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	12 770	3 551	1 767	4 121	2 523	969	629
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	4 453	1 694	553	1 979	1 017	663	299
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	4 260	1 830	466	2 401	1 201	906	294
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	3 354	1 970	432	2 701	1 154	1 218	329
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	1 836	1 509	323	2 138	778	1 091	269
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	1 177	1 184	230	1 697	550	949	198
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	711	958	163	1 358	387	817	154
260 to 299 acres .....	4 914	1 565	2 903	446	4 111	990	2 695	426
300 to 399 acres .....	2 676	600	1 814	262	2 476	439	1 779	258
400 to 499 acres .....	938	186	664	88	917	166	663	88
500 to 999 acres .....	312	78	209	25	304	71	208	25
2,000 acres or more .....								
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	3 468	2 615	968	2 275	559	1 347	369
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	10 202	7 885	2 856	11 805	3 601	6 203	2 001
Cotton (0131) .....	158	57	79	22	117	29	71	17
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	8 598	6 848	2 465	10 596	3 291	5 538	1 767
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	1 547	958	369	1 092	281	594	217
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	623	376	174	451	151	218	82
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	785	211	68	385	201	146	38
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	974	175	161	750	528	113	109
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	1 413	1 078	280	1 362	345	813	204
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	12 701	4 653	881	3 698	1 866	1 595	237
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	9 775	3 258	522	1 671	836	755	80
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	253	789	90	1 089	221	780	88
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	2 827	818	117	3 654	2 733	810	111
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	1 192	221	144	217	155	35	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	226	53	7	35	10	25	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	15 579	8 194	1 212	8 311	3 318	4 478	515
..... farms..	784 136	336 415	407 879	39 842	518 956	154 993	334 297	29 666
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	8 284	6 070	1 795	419	1 389	658	619	112
10 to 49 .....	12 981	8 190	4 183	608	3 872	1 732	1 902	238
50 to 99 .....	2 208	947	1 160	101	1 587	583	922	82
100 to 199 .....	983	280	646	57	937	255	626	56
200 to 499 .....	469	80	364	25	466	78	363	25
500 or more .....	60	12	46	2	60	12	46	2
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	13 666	7 473	1 061	7 485	2 929	4 110	448
..... farms..	430 768	186 885	222 618	21 265	280 970	83 528	181 959	15 483
Beef cows .....	20 630	13 035	6 639	956	2 687	3 359	3 359	358
..... farms..	320 641	169 495	137 224	13 922	172 961	67 710	97 025	8 226
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	10 443	7 299	2 634	510	2 004	903	963	138
10 to 49 .....	9 189	5 356	3 420	413	3 516	1 477	1 849	190
50 to 99 .....	748	296	426	26	637	229	385	23
100 to 199 .....	204	66	134	4	196	60	132	4
200 to 499 .....	39	14	23	2	39	14	23	2
500 or more .....	7	4	2	1	7	4	2	1
Milk cows .....	2 336	1 077	1 116	143	1 396	347	945	104
..... farms..	110 127	17 390	85 394	7 343	108 009	15 818	84 934	7 257
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	1 099	779	270	50	238	104	122	12
5 to 9 .....	70	48	20	2	18	11	5	2
10 to 49 .....	360	131	204	25	333	113	196	24
50 to 99 .....	383	64	277	42	383	64	277	42
100 to 199 .....	342	45	277	20	342	45	277	20
200 to 499 .....	76	10	62	4	76	10	62	4
500 or more .....	6	-	6	-	6	-	6	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	16 710	9 856	6 040	814	6 069	2 235	3 440	394
..... farms..	202 569	74 685	116 105	11 779	146 259	36 904	99 689	9 666
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	18 816	11 470	6 474	872	6 527	2 566	3 571	390
..... farms..	150 799	74 845	69 156	6 798	91 727	34 561	52 649	4 517
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	13 914	7 690	1 078	7 944	3 170	4 301	473
..... farms..	395 732	187 386	188 901	19 445	269 643	98 573	156 218	14 852
Calves .....	134 389	62 781	65 104	6 504	97 108	36 555	55 476	5 076
..... farms..	15 773	9 726	5 343	704	5 289	2 120	2 869	300
..... farms..	176 013	87 122	80 462	8 429	104 046	36 911	61 171	5 964
..... farms..	39 689	20 634	17 132	1 924	22 600	8 706	12 556	1 338
Cattle .....	16 243	9 697	5 750	796	6 133	2 393	3 366	374
..... farms..	219 719	100 264	108 439	11 016	165 597	61 662	95 047	8 888
..... farms..	94 700	42 147	47 973	4 580	74 508	27 849	42 921	3 739
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	2 307	1 243	927	137	981	322	582	77
..... farms..	29 327	14 033	14 016	1 278	23 525	10 076	12 483	966
..... farms..	13 698	6 535	6 609	555	11 377	4 948	6 005	424

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	3 449	2 819	653	4 014	1 460	2 149	405
..... number..	2 547 127	1 483 916	856 866	206 345	2 497 972	1 449 982	846 114	201 876
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	3 417	1 963	1 161	293	1 114	370	634	110
25 to 49 .....	906	427	359	120	515	180	257	78
50 to 99 .....	734	312	346	76	556	185	315	56
100 to 199 .....	505	183	262	60	476	165	254	57
200 to 499 .....	504	148	304	52	500	146	302	52
500 or more .....	855	416	387	52	853	414	387	52
Used or to be used for breeding .....	4 963	2 325	2 132	506	3 107	1 095	1 689	323
..... farms..	310 197	177 339	108 428	24 430	299 949	170 690	105 907	23 352
Other .....	6 386	3 171	2 614	601	3 797	1 388	2 022	387
..... number..	2 236 930	1 306 577	748 438	181 915	2 198 023	1 279 292	740 207	178 524
Hogs and pigs sold .....	6 290	3 050	2 629	611	3 928	1 442	2 090	396
..... farms..	5 180 960	3 027 856	1 766 121	386 983	5 102 971	2 974 260	1 749 786	378 925
..... number..	515 327	299 234	175 953	40 140	509 556	295 257	174 697	39 601
Feeder pigs .....	1 981	1 023	737	221	1 082	414	544	124
..... farms..	1 129 081	728 587	320 406	80 088	1 088 446	700 904	312 311	75 231
..... number..	44 203	27 349	14 017	2 836	42 589	26 253	13 684	2 652
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	5 172	2 448	2 202	522	3 209	1 130	1 745	334
..... farms..	509 104	303 614	164 130	41 360	497 650	295 945	161 558	40 147
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	4 866	2 297	2 080	489	3 067	1 094	1 661	312
..... farms..	254 185	151 979	82 039	20 167	248 073	147 834	80 703	19 536
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	4 505	2 086	1 960	459	2 945	1 049	1 591	305
..... farms..	254 919	151 635	82 091	21 193	249 577	148 111	80 855	20 611
..... number..								
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	542	316	195	31	190	76	100	14
..... number..	15 820	8 733	5 848	1 239	8 144	3 722	3 520	902
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	458	249	180	29	169	63	92	14
..... farms..	9 876	5 367	(D)	(D)	5 062	2 257	2 170	635
..... number..								
Sheep and lambs sold .....	423	234	164	25	165	62	91	12
..... farms..	10 794	5 408	4 476	910	6 097	2 472	2 999	626
..... number..	408	223	158	27	154	56	84	14
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	12 235	6 644	4 412	1 179	6 459	2 824	2 711	924
..... farms..	78 141	41 576	28 007	8 558	39 554	16 218	16 700	6 636
..... pounds of wool..								
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	4 324	2 045	442	1 870	771	955	144
..... number..	29 946	19 599	7 952	2 395	8 688	4 423	3 514	751
Horses and ponies sold .....	1 305	873	337	95	342	196	118	28
..... farms..	4 660	2 721	1 426	513	2 367	1 187	843	337
Goats inventory .....	1 091	674	348	69	304	135	147	22
..... farms..	8 558	5 342	2 304	912	3 169	1 508	1 197	464
Goats sold .....	333	212	97	24	92	47	35	10
..... farms..	3 049	1 783	990	276	1 306	584	577	145
..... number..								
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .....	3 330	2 334	848	148	1 450	908	470	72
..... farms..	20 070 337	15 360 018	4 217 887	492 432	20 019 412	15 318 589	4 210 081	490 742
..... number..								
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	2 418	1 647	644	127	545	228	266	51
400 to 3,199 .....	35	27	7	1	29	21	7	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	264	69	6	338	263	69	6
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	223	68	6	297	223	68	6
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	112	42	4	158	112	42	4
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	36	14	4	54	36	14	4
100,000 or more .....	29	25	4	—	29	25	4	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	3 138	2 195	798	145	1 288	789	430	69
..... farms..	15 887 006	12 330 684	3 203 243	353 079	15 849 701	12 301 966	3 196 192	351 543
..... number..								
Pullets 3 months old or older not of								
laying age .....	490	332	133	25	264	182	70	12
..... farms..	4 183 331	3 029 334	1 014 644	139 353	4 169 711	3 016 623	1 013 889	139 199
..... number..	1 179	892	264	23	1 075	813	241	21
Hens and pullets sold .....	26 449 977	20 169 275	5 815 111	465 591	26 386 417	20 115 732	(D)	(D)
..... farms..								
..... number..								
Broilers and other meat-type chickens								
sold .....	2 153	1 587	494	72	2 132	1 574	488	70
..... farms..	408 721 082	285 606 491	108 320 288	14 794 303	408 695 054	285 584 970	(D)	(D)
..... number..								
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	20	10	8	2	6	2	4	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	271	220	42	9	264	215	40	9
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	282	58	8	348	282	58	8
100,000 or more .....	1 514	1 075	386	53	1 514	1 075	386	53
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	160	100	47	13	72	33	30	9
..... farms..	804 972	689 909	108 506	6 557	804 615	689 664	108 430	6 521
..... number..	577	380	175	22	565	372	172	21
Turkeys sold .....	43 289 339	28 035 852	13 457 367	1 796 120	43 289 232	28 035 781	(D)	(D)
..... farms..								
..... number..								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	21 000	8 800	9 527	2 673	12 890	3 513	7 454	1 923
acres..	1 056 000	209 323	700 518	146 159	977 445	163 944	676 849	136 652
bushels..	71 795 021	14 764 860	47 719 368	9 310 793	67 558 854	12 238 897	46 510 926	8 809 031
Irrigated ----- farms..	420	183	198	39	310	102	176	32
acres..	18 750	5 570	11 066	2 114	18 075	5 152	10 909	2 014
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	12 397	7 003	4 077	1 317	4 904	2 010	2 238	656
25 to 99 acres -----	5 728	1 467	3 340	921	5 117	1 174	3 109	834
100 to 249 acres -----	2 073	240	1 495	338	2 067	230	1 492	336
250 to 499 acres -----	617	68	472	77	617	68	472	77
500 acres or more -----	185	22	143	20	185	22	143	20
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	2 459	855	1 455	149	1 735	391	1 228	116
acres..	126 457	19 632	99 715	7 110	119 938	15 409	97 719	6 810
tons, green..	1 337 362	215 432	1 045 933	75 997	1 271 268	172 457	1 025 434	73 377
Irrigated ----- farms..	35	6	28	1	31	4	27	-
acres..	1 674	(D)	1 426	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	814	239	507	68	543	111	393	39
acres..	25 121	4 936	18 028	2 157	22 033	3 651	16 583	1 799
bushels..	1 037 447	184 398	766 209	86 840	937 990	143 364	719 878	74 748
Irrigated ----- farms..	11	5	6	-	10	4	6	-
acres..	299	32	267	-	(D)	(D)	267	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	7 747	2 462	4 281	1 004	5 716	1 245	3 655	816
acres..	378 744	61 936	270 008	46 800	352 126	48 948	260 080	43 098
bushels..	15 091 015	2 456 270	10 763 617	1 871 128	14 262 949	2 035 082	10 460 987	1 766 880
Irrigated ----- farms..	64	17	37	10	46	7	32	7
acres..	1 322	87	1 066	169	1 213	42	1 019	152
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	4 203	1 892	1 797	514	2 444	788	1 300	356
25 to 99 acres -----	2 560	466	1 722	372	2 298	354	1 599	345
100 to 249 acres -----	745	80	568	97	737	79	562	96
250 to 499 acres -----	175	18	143	14	173	18	143	12
500 acres or more -----	64	6	51	7	64	6	51	7
Barley for grain ----- farms..	1 216	367	746	103	817	159	591	67
acres..	37 132	5 923	28 145	3 064	33 403	4 376	26 430	2 597
bushels..	2 071 248	298 338	1 598 965	173 945	1 900 255	226 935	1 518 660	154 660
Irrigated ----- farms..	3	-	2	1	2	-	2	-
acres..	31	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	2 587	962	1 391	234	1 497	344	989	164
acres..	39 813	10 407	25 431	3 975	31 881	6 334	22 118	3 429
bushels..	2 293 375	575 836	1 475 076	242 463	1 918 753	381 806	1 318 732	218 215
Irrigated ----- farms..	19	10	8	1	7	2	4	1
acres..	393	192	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	129	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	981	202	613	166	890	151	587	152
acres..	94 186	11 692	68 758	13 736	93 046	11 043	68 447	13 556
bales..	93 720	11 989	67 779	13 952	92 816	11 450	67 539	13 827
Irrigated ----- farms..	43	9	27	7	42	8	27	7
acres..	2 189	383	1 105	701	(D)	(D)	1 105	701
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	315	105	154	56	236	58	133	45
25 to 99 acres -----	364	79	215	70	352	75	210	67
100 to 249 acres -----	216	12	176	28	216	12	176	28
250 to 499 acres -----	65	3	54	8	65	3	54	8
500 acres or more -----	21	3	14	4	21	3	14	4
Tobacco ----- farms..	22 260	10 484	8 900	2 876	13 853	4 369	7 367	2 117
acres..	239 343	47 701	155 917	35 725	223 943	37 471	152 373	34 099
pounds..	478 051 423	90 235 309	315 915 447	71 900 667	454 566 470	74 327 705	310 839 347	69 399 418
Irrigated ----- farms..	4 042	1 314	2 176	552	3 353	857	2 026	470
acres..	59 285	9 395	42 637	7 253	57 647	8 330	42 269	7 048
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	2 340	1 890	318	132	141	71	61	9
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	3 393	2 472	638	283	466	284	156	26
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	2 690	1 820	610	260	878	566	242	70
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	3 217	1 763	1 082	372	2 127	1 098	788	241
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	3 817	1 505	1 656	656	3 478	1 335	1 542	601
10.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3 973	757	2 455	781	3 935	740	2 437	758
25.0 acres or more -----	2 830	277	2 141	412	2 828	275	2 141	412
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	17 409	6 312	8 485	2 612	11 990	2 987	7 053	1 950
acres..	1 273 278	209 763	867 744	195 771	1 185 912	163 462	839 052	183 398
bushels..	31 368 069	5 189 409	21 312 741	4 865 919	29 621 332	4 232 006	20 784 474	4 604 852
Irrigated ----- farms..	159	65	77	17	112	36	62	14
acres..	4 097	870	2 658	569	3 710	669	2 510	531
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	7 917	4 359	2 545	1 013	3 589	1 529	1 535	525
25 to 99 acres -----	6 034	1 586	3 399	1 049	4 959	1 099	2 984	876
100 to 249 acres -----	2 355	272	1 666	417	2 339	264	1 659	416
250 to 499 acres -----	768	63	621	84	768	63	621	84
500 acres or more -----	335	32	254	49	335	32	254	49

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	393	264	55	305	94	178	33
acres..	17 281	2 044	12 510	2 728	17 014	1 837	12 457	2 720
cwt..	2 647 540	331 339	1 907 084	409 117	2 615 070	306 997	1 899 712	408 361
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	26	25	11	36	10	19	7
acres..	1 056	31	717	308	1 041	22	713	307
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	582	364	179	39	184	73	94	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	37	16	20	1	28	8	19	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	46	8	29	9	46	8	29	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	28	4	22	2	28	4	22	2
250.0 acres or more -----	19	1	14	4	19	1	14	4
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	307	581	129	800	169	520	111
acres..	34 411	2 069	27 799	4 543	34 020	1 863	27 677	4 479
bushels..	7 929 718	395 511	6 473 659	1 060 548	7 871 246	365 153	6 457 230	1 048 863
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	41	80	16	108	24	71	13
acres..	3 602	259	2 870	473	3 562	242	2 850	470
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	944	1 491	603	2 540	640	1 404	496
acres..	144 682	22 116	98 273	24 293	141 743	20 387	97 717	23 639
pounds..	379 952 977	55 071 769	263 282 112	61 599 096	374 041 180	51 433 710	262 259 699	60 347 771
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	37	80	23	135	34	80	21
acres..	9 268	2 423	5 883	962	9 237	(D)	5 883	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1 625	725	571	329	1 132	423	485	224
25 to 99 acres -----	978	177	593	208	973	175	592	206
100 to 249 acres -----	363	35	269	59	363	35	269	59
250 to 499 acres -----	68	6	55	7	68	6	55	7
500 acres or more -----	4	1	3	-	4	1	3	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	12 357	7 392	984	6 961	2 671	3 869	421
acres..	456 360	196 000	232 090	28 270	258 527	72 017	166 824	19 686
tons, dry..	795 954	299 362	434 137	62 455	520 423	130 040	339 040	51 343
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	129	77	15	100	41	51	8
acres..	2 872	1 354	1 270	248	2 105	827	1 064	214
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	15 463	10 247	4 541	675	3 859	1 776	1 875	208
25 to 99 acres -----	4 595	1 962	2 376	257	2 494	778	1 551	165
100 to 249 acres -----	603	129	427	47	537	99	395	43
250 to 499 acres -----	64	15	45	4	63	14	45	4
500 acres or more -----	8	4	3	1	8	4	3	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	9 456	5 743	728	5 416	2 124	2 978	314
acres..	314 274	144 539	150 576	19 159	168 762	52 665	102 827	13 270
tons, dry..	536 381	217 795	273 059	45 527	335 809	94 241	203 393	38 175
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	88	38	10	60	30	25	5
acres..	1 693	908	663	122	1 206	607	499	100
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	3 023	1 264	1 390	369	1 780	474	1 071	235
acres..	57 586	9 990	40 957	6 639	53 182	7 488	39 701	5 993
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	322	507	111	674	158	437	79
acres..	24 181	3 168	19 050	1 963	23 410	2 664	18 868	1 878
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	1 434	809	486	139	485	175	258	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	1 155	395	589	171	864	239	499	126
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	341	49	244	48	338	49	243	46
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	69	7	54	8	69	7	54	8
250.0 acres or more -----	24	4	17	3	24	4	17	3
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	1 229	427	93	688	347	287	54
acres..	25 390	12 665	11 286	1 439	19 630	8 085	10 406	1 139
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	134	32	12	78	48	22	8
acres..	1 446	871	476	99	1 130	617	423	90
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	981	720	221	40	259	119	120	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	513	387	92	34	208	129	72	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	208	104	86	18	176	83	77	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	40	16	23	1	38	14	23	1
250.0 acres or more -----	7	2	5	-	7	2	5	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	825	304	57	430	206	193	31
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	17 972	7 786	9 133	1 053	14 292	5 051	8 414	827
pounds..	253 273 855	81 308 548	156 755 481	15 209 826	241 994 799	73 698 266	155 140 343	13 156 190

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms.....number.....	59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106	293
.....percent.....	100.0	88.4	8.8	2.3	2.1	2.0	2	.2	.5
Land in farms.....acres.....	9 447 705	7 260 157	1 322 080	779 067	664 658	640 887	114 409	96 238	86 401
Average size of farm.....acres.....	159	139	252	575	545	530	841	908	295
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106	293
.....\$1,000.....	3 541 419	2 334 748	478 589	709 887	563 491	551 236	146 396	75 197	18 194
Average per farm.....dollars.....	59 737	44 558	91 369	523 902	462 257	455 944	1 076 439	709 404	62 096
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	7 358	6 875	369	79	76	76	3	3	35
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	9 400	8 807	478	63	57	57	6	6	52
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	8 461	7 758	587	69	61	59	8	7	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8 344	7 602	636	65	55	55	10	7	41
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	6 664	5 938	623	75	68	68	7	7	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 851	1 592	220	34	30	30	4	4	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	3 362	2 915	372	60	57	57	3	3	15
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	1 455	1 231	171	46	38	38	8	7	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4 271	3 555	557	127	119	118	8	6	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	4 857	3 881	701	259	235	233	24	17	16
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 177	1 599	338	232	211	208	21	16	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	810	529	147	129	114	114	15	12	5
\$1,000,000 or more.....	274	116	39	117	98	96	19	11	2
Grains.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	22 619	19 463	2 485	570	526	520	44	35	101
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	334 526	232 886	58 051	41 876	35 090	34 509	6 786	6 067	1 713
.....\$1,000.....	1 427	945	273	203	187	182	16	11	6
.....\$1,000.....	177 810	103 855	36 692	36 368	29 891	29 314	6 477	5 798	894
Corn for grain.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	15 072	12 847	1 722	436	405	400	31	23	67
Wheat.....farms.....	128 749	89 005	21 771	17 202	13 994	13 793	3 208	2 969	770
.....\$1,000.....	6 985	5 756	947	260	245	240	15	11	22
Soybeans.....farms.....	37 918	25 684	7 254	4 902	4 400	4 337	502	(D)	79
.....\$1,000.....	16 759	14 252	1 963	471	436	430	35	29	73
.....\$1,000.....	161 616	113 955	27 870	19 012	15 955	15 642	3 058	2 678	779
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	427	335	72	17	15	15	2	1	3
Barley.....farms.....	1 152	673	347	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
.....\$1,000.....	580	473	76	27	27	27	-	-	4
Oats.....farms.....	1 892	1 251	301	299	299	299	-	-	40
.....\$1,000.....	1 106	940	125	34	34	33	-	-	7
Other grains.....farms.....	2 026	1 447	319	236	236	(D)	-	-	24
.....\$1,000.....	403	337	53	13	12	12	1	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	871	189	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	978	770	121	80	64	63	16	11	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	31 119	20 980	5 251	4 863	3 558	(D)	1 306	745	25
.....\$1,000.....	182	121	31	30	22	21	8	4	-
.....\$1,000.....	19 957	12 201	3 899	3 856	2 678	(D)	1 179	624	-
Tobacco.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	22 213	19 529	2 259	329	303	299	26	18	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	700 234	555 166	104 969	38 043	34 850	34 028	3 192	2 108	2 057
.....\$1,000.....	4 173	3 306	657	197	182	179	15	9	13
.....\$1,000.....	481 040	362 624	82 193	35 267	32 366	31 546	2 902	1 864	956
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	5 228	4 656	439	110	98	97	12	11	23
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	14 125	11 487	1 855	713	623	(D)	90	(D)	70
.....\$1,000.....	19	15	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 771	1 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	3 022	2 651	281	79	76	75	3	1	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	53 827	37 056	9 932	6 714	6 565	(D)	149	(D)	124
.....\$1,000.....	194	122	41	30	29	28	1	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	33 656	19 882	7 746	(D)	(D)	5 588	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	1 494	1 278	150	55	47	47	8	6	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	28 118	19 513	5 662	2 885	1 956	1 956	929	(D)	57
.....\$1,000.....	148	108	22	18	12	12	6	5	-
.....\$1,000.....	19 252	12 191	4 538	2 523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	1 525	1 109	180	208	190	189	18	15	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	113 817	28 510	8 722	76 061	67 682	(D)	8 378	7 697	524
.....\$1,000.....	286	122	44	118	106	105	12	10	2
.....\$1,000.....	100 143	18 837	(D)	74 384	66 091	(D)	8 293	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	4 280	3 533	540	170	160	159	10	9	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	161 222	99 675	21 780	37 469	35 758	(D)	1 711	(D)	2 298
.....\$1,000.....	779	531	129	114	107	106	7	6	5
.....\$1,000.....	119 414	64 586	16 274	36 680	34 982	(D)	1 698	(D)	1 875
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	4 292	3 729	389	158	134	133	24	13	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 240 193	876 910	117 471	243 503	156 726	(D)	86 777	45 263	2 308
.....\$1,000.....	3 425	2 942	326	146	122	121	24	13	11
.....\$1,000.....	1 228 828	866 540	116 578	243 460	156 683	(D)	86 777	45 263	2 250
Dairy products.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	1 284	894	278	101	99	99	2	2	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	198 563	109 395	51 020	35 470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 678
.....\$1,000.....	937	588	243	97	95	95	2	2	9
.....\$1,000.....	191 635	103 470	50 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms.....									
.....\$1,000.....	22 682	20 347	1 862	374	344	342	30	28	99
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	134 389	103 837	18 104	10 472	7 918	(D)	2 553	(D)	1 975
.....\$1,000.....	281	185	49	39	33	32	6	6	8
.....\$1,000.....	32 648	18 025	6 399	6 713	4 355	(D)	2 358	2 358	1 510

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	6 290	5 397	659	197	178	176	19	15	37
\$1,000.....	515 327	229 144	73 930	207 913	174 151	(D)	33 761	8 221	4 340
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1 192	829	212	138	126	124	12	9	13
\$1,000.....	477 273	195 841	69 951	207 317	173 618	(D)	33 699	8 204	4 163
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	464	412	34	11	9	9	2	1	7
\$1,000.....	752	605	50	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 281	2 036	167	68	57	57	11	8	10
\$1,000.....	15 208	9 582	1 791	3 826	3 326	3 326	500	495	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	52	29	10	13	12	12	1	1	6
\$1,000.....	8 589	4 037	1 153	3 399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>									
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
\$1,000.....	2 779 353	1 862 111	355 072	546 544	441 316	430 688	105 228	63 750	15 626
Average per farm ----- dollars..	46 879	35 518	67 671	434 455	401 196	395 126	666 001	514 110	43 894
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	13 173	11 407	1 266	434	378	374	56	40	66
\$1,000.....	323 978	182 186	31 754	109 377	77 380	76 918	31 997	10 950	660
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 625	6 860	628	88	86	85	2	1	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 957	2 526	323	98	85	84	13	12	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 116	1 730	240	140	118	117	22	15	6
\$100,000 or more -----	475	291	75	108	89	88	19	12	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	24 926	21 996	2 223	615	521	517	94	75	92
\$1,000.....	921 654	648 015	111 049	159 596	131 408	127 039	28 187	19 113	2 994
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	18 198	16 643	1 284	202	159	159	43	36	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 079	1 701	307	68	64	63	4	2	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 182	1 696	335	142	120	119	22	21	9
\$100,000 or more -----	2 467	1 956	297	203	178	176	25	16	11
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	12 284	10 613	1 217	387	342	340	45	37	67
\$1,000.....	758 243	584 109	87 881	84 180	67 013	(D)	17 167	15 868	2 073
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 003	6 343	538	75	63	63	12	12	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 238	988	186	60	57	57	3	2	4
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	1 588	1 254	226	101	89	88	12	12	7
\$80,000 or more -----	2 455	2 028	267	151	133	132	18	11	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	38 327	33 611	3 771	744	670	662	74	57	201
\$1,000.....	68 811	45 686	10 304	11 869	10 983	10 906	885	787	953
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 -----	27 324	24 882	2 120	174	133	130	41	31	148
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	8 039	6 655	1 114	241	232	231	9	8	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 667	1 927	484	234	221	218	13	8	22
\$25,000 or more -----	297	147	53	95	84	83	11	10	2
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	46 980	41 430	4 382	884	795	787	89	70	284
\$1,000.....	179 396	132 905	28 087	17 227	14 912	14 652	2 315	1 963	1 177
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 695	34 951	3 117	383	331	328	52	42	244
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 882	5 577	980	291	273	273	18	13	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 054	720	206	125	115	112	10	7	3
\$50,000 or more -----	349	182	79	85	76	74	9	8	3
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	39 867	34 765	3 994	884	796	788	88	64	224
\$1,000.....	107 655	77 177	17 187	12 508	10 701	10 433	1 807	1 328	784
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	34 673	30 815	3 196	470	422	420	48	33	192
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 515	3 560	651	276	251	248	25	22	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	496	307	103	84	76	75	8	6	2
\$50,000 or more -----	183	83	44	54	47	45	7	3	2
Petroleum products ----- farms..	56 379	49 797	5 025	1 215	1 070	1 061	145	111	342
\$1,000.....	143 686	105 823	20 141	16 964	15 060	14 447	1 905	1 405	757
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	48 823	44 105	3 824	592	515	512	77	69	302
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 927	5 352	1 080	460	414	411	46	27	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	500	290	100	107	95	94	12	6	3
\$50,000 or more -----	129	50	21	56	46	44	10	9	2
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	44 085	38 775	4 056	990	880	871	110	87	264
\$1,000.....	45 983	34 685	6 173	4 836	4 283	4 101	553	418	289
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	38 029	33 287	3 630	934	813	805	121	92	178
\$1,000.....	47 450	33 804	7 154	6 239	5 538	5 462	701	528	252
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 708	2 275	307	113	100	98	13	10	13
\$1,000.....	6 027	4 069	806	1 130	974	(D)	155	126	22
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	36 065	31 015	3 819	1 037	908	901	129	96	194
\$1,000.....	44 226	33 266	6 007	4 759	4 264	(D)	495	333	194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
— Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ----- farms..	36 010	31 128	3 647	1 079	946	938	133	107	156
\$1,000..	49 161	32 528	6 662	9 621	8 030	7 565	1 591	1 018	350
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	24 917	22 316	2 117	365	297	295	68	62	119
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9 215	7 620	1 197	378	351	349	27	19	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 767	1 167	320	266	242	240	24	17	14
\$25,000 or more .....	111	25	13	70	56	54	14	9	3
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	26 952	22 872	3 013	950	841	834	109	78	117
\$1,000..	287 037	161 813	36 737	84 166	70 497	68 830	13 669	7 996	4 322
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 832	15 886	1 681	189	154	154	35	27	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 560	5 360	922	258	236	234	22	16	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 232	1 517	365	340	315	313	25	18	10
\$100,000 or more .....	328	109	45	163	136	133	27	17	11
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 109	5 988	777	314	276	274	38	33	30
\$1,000..	42 089	28 165	5 039	8 817	6 145	(D)	2 672	2 547	69
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 153	2 757	324	56	53	53	3	—	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 307	1 942	244	111	96	95	15	15	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 366	1 104	161	98	91	91	7	7	3
\$25,000 or more .....	283	185	48	49	36	35	13	11	1
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	46 551	40 940	4 278	1 103	965	955	138	111	230
\$1,000..	129 943	90 175	18 613	19 862	16 272	16 072	3 590	2 907	1 294
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40 183	36 195	3 243	547	463	457	84	74	198
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 730	4 438	898	377	351	350	26	19	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	255	111	91	79	78	12	8	8
\$50,000 or more .....	173	52	26	88	72	70	16	10	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	19 512	17 146	1 883	419	369	366	50	31	64
\$1,000..	32 864	24 546	4 191	4 051	3 296	3 088	756	618	75
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 482	11 403	936	93	69	69	24	12	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5 646	4 737	733	168	160	160	8	6	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 284	948	201	129	115	114	14	11	6
\$25,000 or more .....	100	58	13	29	25	23	4	2	—
Interest expense ----- farms..	23 735	20 572	2 407	715	653	649	62	52	41
\$1,000..	130 580	96 066	16 281	17 851	16 380	15 739	1 471	1 282	381
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 175	15 273	1 589	280	251	250	29	25	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 598	4 648	682	262	240	238	22	18	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	900	629	129	141	133	133	8	7	1
\$100,000 or more .....	62	22	7	32	29	28	3	2	1
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	17 290	15 133	1 649	491	458	456	33	28	17
\$1,000..	99 788	75 106	11 886	12 604	11 415	(D)	1 189	1 074	192
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 684	4 222	412	48	42	42	6	5	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 425	6 664	630	121	115	115	6	5	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 478	3 773	509	193	181	180	12	11	3
\$25,000 or more .....	703	474	98	129	120	119	9	7	2
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	10 497	8 914	1 152	395	350	346	45	37	36
\$1,000..	30 792	20 961	4 395	5 247	4 964	(D)	283	208	189
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 943	4 426	425	72	63	63	9	8	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 065	3 430	483	143	126	124	17	15	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 333	972	219	136	119	118	17	13	6
\$25,000 or more .....	156	86	25	44	42	41	2	1	1
Cash rent ----- farms..	18 588	15 989	2 044	512	456	453	56	42	43
\$1,000..	116 952	86 741	18 555	11 395	10 094	9 784	1 301	844	262
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13 288	11 814	1 265	175	157	156	18	15	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 094	1 759	232	97	83	83	14	11	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 097	1 649	336	111	102	102	9	6	1
\$25,000 or more .....	1 109	767	211	129	114	112	15	10	2
Property taxes ----- farms..	56 178	49 855	4 857	1 167	1 031	1 021	136	114	299
\$1,000..	50 725	39 882	5 815	4 545	3 971	3 784	574	441	483
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55 188	49 270	4 681	953	839	835	114	97	284
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	745	466	143	130	119	117	11	9	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	100	30	61	52	49	9	7	6
\$25,000 or more .....	48	19	3	23	21	20	2	1	3
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	51 596	45 280	4 808	1 228	1 083	1 073	145	111	280
\$1,000..	194 822	110 403	24 659	58 696	46 186	45 358	12 509	10 551	1 065
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 980	40 330	3 815	587	517	513	70	52	248
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 464	4 295	787	364	322	319	42	36	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	663	445	119	90	84	84	6	4	9
\$50,000 or more .....	489	210	87	187	160	157	27	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>									
All farms.....number.....	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
.....\$1,000.....	688 217	416 954	110 740	159 555	116 710	115 084	42 845	12 821	967
Average per farm.....dollars.....	11 608	7 953	21 105	126 832	106 100	105 581	271 170	103 391	2 717
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	35 169	30 489	3 551	918	800	791	118	88	211
Average net gain.....dollars.....	22 662	16 672	33 759	180 541	151 544	151 206	377 130	162 793	14 428
Gain of —									
Less than \$1,000.....	6 162	5 777	296	18	18	18	—	—	71
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 944	14 248	1 427	181	152	148	29	27	88
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	9 419	7 914	1 184	281	256	255	25	12	40
\$50,000 or more.....	3 644	2 550	644	438	374	370	64	49	12
Farms with net losses.....number.....	24 119	21 938	1 696	340	300	299	40	36	145
Average net loss.....dollars.....	4 510	4 165	5 387	18 181	15 083	(D)	41 411	41 814	14 324
Loss of —									
Less than \$1,000.....	6 833	6 314	442	53	51	51	2	2	24
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 046	13 717	1 046	182	155	154	27	26	101
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 072	1 789	191	82	76	76	6	4	10
\$50,000 or more.....	168	118	17	23	18	18	5	4	10
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>									
Government payments.....farms.....	16 624	14 155	1 923	494	460	456	34	27	52
.....\$1,000.....	91 619	64 346	16 183	10 893	9 652	9 487	1 241	1 005	198
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	12 447	10 931	1 196	210	187	183	23	16	110
.....\$1,000.....	48 263	38 845	5 725	3 483	3 167	2 832	316	116	209
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	4 321	3 709	506	93	73	72	20	13	13
.....\$1,000.....	20 345	16 835	2 609	872	641	(D)	231	79	28
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	6 639	5 936	550	67	65	62	2	1	86
.....\$1,000.....	13 266	11 085	(D)	869	(D)	814	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 766	1 509	203	44	42	40	2	1	10
.....\$1,000.....	10 485	7 469	1 580	1 365	(D)	1 039	(D)	(D)	71
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	1 013	866	98	48	47	46	1	1	1
.....\$1,000.....	4 166	3 455	(D)	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>									
Total.....farms.....	3 642	2 953	488	184	172	169	12	11	17
.....\$1,000.....	48 830	29 810	7 930	10 749	8 434	8 314	2 315	(D)	341
Corn.....farms.....	3 025	2 431	416	164	153	150	11	10	14
.....\$1,000.....	34 165	20 099	5 262	8 488	(D)	6 115	(D)	(D)	317
Wheat.....farms.....	553	450	84	18	18	18	—	—	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 650	1 098	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Soybeans.....farms.....	407	326	58	23	23	23	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	6 299	3 975	1 273	1 051	1 051	1 051	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	35	23	9	3	3	3	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	143	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton.....farms.....	220	178	30	12	11	11	1	1	—
.....\$1,000.....	3 068	2 063	559	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	380	314	46	16	16	16	—	—	4
.....\$1,000.....	3 506	(D)	408	556	556	556	—	—	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>									
Total cropland.....farms.....	54 972	48 646	4 886	1 173	1 072	1 063	101	86	267
.....acres.....	5 716 256	4 294 560	872 806	504 869	439 325	429 006	65 544	53 678	44 021
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	50 108	44 222	4 580	1 064	971	963	93	78	242
.....acres.....	3 779 164	2 753 252	626 029	370 931	325 222	319 566	45 709	37 463	28 952
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....	36 024	32 895	2 564	403	367	365	36	33	162
50 to 99 acres.....	5 544	4 786	605	122	105	104	17	13	31
100 to 199 acres.....	3 919	3 245	548	106	97	97	9	9	20
200 to 499 acres.....	3 203	2 418	560	203	189	189	14	11	22
500 to 999 acres.....	1 027	685	213	127	121	118	6	4	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	327	169	71	84	77	75	7	4	3
2,000 acres or more.....	64	24	19	19	15	15	4	4	2
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	21 876	19 729	1 682	367	338	336	29	25	98
.....acres.....	782 535	656 256	85 864	32 945	29 454	(D)	3 491	3 155	7 470
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	6 969	6 100	669	156	148	146	8	6	44
.....acres.....	175 765	139 151	21 893	12 948	12 184	(D)	764	(D)	1 773
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	4 340	3 868	357	94	89	87	5	5	21
.....acres.....	87 525	71 316	11 206	4 433	4 342	(D)	91	91	570
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	2 254	1 984	213	40	36	36	4	2	17
.....acres.....	57 193	44 464	7 429	5 124	3 608	3 608	1 516	(D)	176
Idle.....farms.....	19 888	17 228	2 006	556	513	506	43	37	98
.....acres.....	834 074	630 121	120 385	78 488	64 515	60 383	13 973	12 047	5 080
Total woodland.....farms.....	36 067	32 185	2 996	717	657	650	60	52	169
.....acres.....	2 753 255	2 185 346	344 897	192 356	164 502	154 770	27 854	24 159	30 656
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	16 743	15 165	1 272	240	222	221	18	17	66
.....acres.....	562 028	484 402	56 272	16 638	14 981	(D)	1 657	(D)	4 716
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	28 259	25 074	2 446	595	543	536	52	45	144
.....acres.....	2 191 227	1 700 944	288 625	175 718	149 521	(D)	26 197	(D)	25 940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, astata or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	11 244	10 092	912	191	179	177	12	11	49
acres..	473 683	370 495	53 561	43 765	30 885	(U)	12 880	(D)	5 862
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, westelend, etc. ----- farms..	39 149	34 806	3 264	887	794	786	93	70	192
acres..	504 511	409 756	50 816	38 077	29 946	(D)	8 131	(D)	5 862
Cropland under federal acreege reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	11 239	9 420	1 379	403	374	370	29	23	37
acres..	422 605	297 332	76 299	47 889	40 983	40 046	6 906	5 442	1 085
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	959	816	94	43	40	40	3	2	6
acres..	31 388	24 642	3 291	3 393	3 340	3 340	53	(D)	62
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
\$1,000..	11 844 606	9 243 873	1 547 262	941 054	776 838	749 824	164 216	138 278	112 417
Average per farm ----- dollars..	199 781	176 319	294 885	748 056	706 216	687 912	1 039 342	1 115 145	315 778
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 263	1 275	1 205	1 238	1 221	1 223	1 320	1 352	1 327
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	11 565	10 380	984	108	98	98	10	7	93
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	9 787	8 900	755	79	73	71	6	3	53
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 700	7 084	489	103	85	85	18	17	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	8 661	7 784	668	138	108	107	30	27	71
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	5 474	5 054	338	78	61	61	17	17	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	11 121	9 651	1 116	287	256	254	31	18	67
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 418	2 610	561	221	199	199	22	17	26
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	1 155	751	245	153	140	139	13	9	6
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	359	192	84	72	63	60	9	8	11
\$5,000,000 or more -----	48	21	7	19	17	16	2	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	59 188	52 328	5 247	1 257	1 100	1 090	157	123	356
\$1,000..	1 799 492	1 370 257	241 938	170 401	148 213	145 914	22 188	15 307	16 896
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 694	7 191	417	45	41	39	4	4	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16 104	14 907	924	148	137	137	11	10	125
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	12 116	10 730	1 175	142	121	119	21	17	69
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	13 576	12 012	1 273	229	197	196	32	19	62
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	5 498	4 523	722	224	179	178	45	40	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	2 925	2 187	477	256	233	232	23	19	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 153	737	242	154	141	140	13	9	20
\$500,000 or more -----	122	41	17	59	51	49	8	5	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	50 028	44 001	4 579	1 131	987	978	144	110	317
number..	94 151	77 763	11 231	4 525	4 022	3 876	503	321	632
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	52 269	46 032	4 781	1 136	998	988	138	109	320
number..	121 125	101 378	14 506	4 351	3 828	3 777	523	366	890
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	36 345	31 994	3 392	726	635	630	91	72	233
number..	56 045	48 430	5 897	1 346	1 153	1 141	193	137	372
40 horsepower (PTO) or mora ----- farms..	33 754	29 224	3 451	870	763	755	107	80	208
number..	65 080	52 948	8 609	3 005	2 675	2 636	330	229	518
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	11 829	9 863	1 482	426	390	387	36	26	58
number..	13 617	11 233	1 708	591	542	538	49	37	85
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	473	344	83	44	36	36	8	4	2
number..	606	432	98	(D)	60	60	(D)	8	(D)
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	10 782	9 191	1 196	310	258	256	52	46	85
number..	11 965	10 124	1 345	391	325	(D)	66	54	105
Pickup balers ----- farms..	12 521	10 883	1 280	289	247	245	42	37	69
number..	13 954	11 983	1 520	355	304	(D)	51	46	96
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>									
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	46 980	41 430	4 382	884	795	787	89	70	284
acres on which used..	3 362 202	2 471 698	532 850	328 936	283 994	278 022	44 942	38 501	28 718
Lime ----- farms..	12 877	11 099	1 384	326	305	303	21	13	68
acras on which used..	568 022	409 695	85 142	65 825	50 517	(D)	15 308	13 043	7 360
tons..	578 825	418 724	85 137	67 701	47 826	(D)	19 875	18 395	7 263
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigents, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	24 458	21 001	2 644	663	599	593	64	47	150
acres on which used..	1 451 995	1 044 360	217 071	178 807	145 172	141 154	33 635	28 342	11 757
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	10 839	9 242	1 292	211	188	185	23	10	94
acres on which used..	404 368	303 619	62 951	35 557	33 323	32 342	2 234	1 676	2 241
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	7 505	6 509	687	241	211	208	30	17	68
acres on which used..	243 372	185 046	32 470	24 631	21 655	20 996	2 976	1 389	1 225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	24 298	20 978	2 526	663	591	585	72	55	131
acres on which used..	2 254 489	1 598 587	386 242	253 456	211 738	207 274	41 718	33 372	16 204
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	3 653	3 069	414	138	122	120	16	11	32
acres on which used..	137 014	100 261	20 535	15 961	13 418	(D)	2 543	744	257

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators .....	59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106	293
Full owners .....	34 664	31 347	2 428	674	602	595	72	59	215
Part owners .....	18 874	16 392	1 992	440	413	410	27	21	50
Tenants .....	5 746	4 659	818	241	204	204	37	26	28
White .....	55 981	49 449	4 946	1 322	1 188	1 178	134	104	264
Full owners .....	32 772	29 634	2 297	647	577	570	70	57	194
Part owners .....	17 871	15 493	1 894	438	411	408	27	21	46
Tenants .....	5 338	4 322	755	237	200	200	37	26	24
Black and other races .....	3 303	2 949	292	33	31	31	2	2	29
Full owners .....	1 892	1 713	131	27	25	25	2	2	21
Part owners .....	1 003	899	98	2	2	2	-	-	4
Tenants .....	408	337	63	4	4	4	-	-	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....	farms... 53 643	47 829	4 432	1 116	1 017	1 007	99	80	266
acres... 6 056 394	4 710 437	751 423	518 676	433 401	412 593	85 275	75 936	75 858	
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 53 538	47 739	4 420	1 114	1 015	1 005	99	80	265
acres... 5 670 207	4 434 089	688 194	474 068	391 735	372 086	82 333	73 016	73 856	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 24 801	21 201	2 832	688	624	620	64	47	80
acres... 3 826 334	2 866 777	637 481	308 056	275 975	271 733	32 081	(D)	14 020	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 24 620	21 051	2 810	681	617	614	64	47	78
acres... 3 777 498	2 826 068	633 886	304 999	272 923	268 801	32 076	23 222	12 545	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 8 994	7 945	792	196	180	177	16	15	61
acres... 435 023	317 057	66 824	47 665	44 718	43 439	2 947	(D)	3 477	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	40 702	36 694	3 200	686	650	646	36	31	122
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	9 786	1 480	518	429	423	89	64	121
Not reported .....	6 677	5 918	558	151	140	140	11	11	50
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....	30 687	26 458	3 146	938	847	839	91	69	145
Other .....	28 597	25 940	2 092	417	372	370	45	37	148
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None .....	23 261	20 020	2 343	759	683	673	76	59	139
Any .....	31 914	28 702	2 566	517	465	465	52	41	129
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	4 763	530	137	126	126	11	5	24
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	4 232	425	84	71	71	13	11	17
200 days or more .....	21 702	19 707	1 611	296	268	268	28	25	88
Not reported .....	4 109	3 676	329	79	71	71	8	6	25
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2 749	2 340	292	97	78	77	19	13	20
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	2 656	336	92	80	79	12	9	14
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	6 095	648	200	175	171	25	21	36
10 years or more .....	31 990	28 448	2 738	692	647	645	45	32	112
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	20.5	19.8	17.4	18.1	18.1	11.1	10.0	17.0
Not reported .....	14 468	12 859	1 224	274	239	237	35	31	111
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....	700	614	70	12	5	5	7	2	4
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	4 856	583	166	148	145	18	15	16
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	9 687	1 038	329	298	295	31	26	59
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	5 513	464	147	130	129	17	10	31
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	6 029	585	139	129	129	10	9	35
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	6 580	618	170	154	154	16	14	35
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	6 621	686	145	134	134	11	11	40
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	5 346	585	131	117	116	14	10	22
70 years and over .....	7 928	7 152	609	116	104	102	12	9	51
Average age .....	53.3	53.5	52.5	50.7	50.8	50.9	48.9	49.8	54.5
Operators by sex:									
Male .....	55 392	48 952	4 932	1 245	1 119	1 109	126	98	263
Female .....	3 892	3 446	306	110	100	100	10	8	30
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	47	7	3	3	3	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 52 398	52 398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres... 7 260 157	7 260 157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership .....	farms... 5 238	-	5 238	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres... 1 322 080	-	1 322 080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held .....	farms... 1 219	-	-	1 219	1 219	1 209	-	-	-
acres... 664 658	-	-	664 658	664 658	640 887	-	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 1 209	-	-	1 209	1 209	1 209	-	-	-
Other than family held .....	farms... 136	-	-	136	-	-	136	106	-
acres... 114 409	-	-	114 409	-	-	-	114 409	96 238	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 30	-	-	30	-	-	30	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 106	-	-	106	-	-	106	106	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
acres... 86 401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86 401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	4 546	500	167	145	145	22	15	40
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	16 619	1 153	251	221	220	30	22	65
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	6 146	468	62	54	54	8	8	24
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	5 962	501	67	61	61	6	6	26
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	5 222	450	63	59	59	4	2	21
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	3 271	327	56	48	48	8	8	14
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	2 278	254	45	41	40	4	4	14
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	1 558	207	53	46	45	7	7	14
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	4 057	635	179	165	165	14	10	43
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	1 977	488	192	182	181	10	7	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	606	193	134	124	122	10	8	5
2,000 acres or more .....	312	156	62	86	73	69	13	9	8
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	6 237	638	146	132	130	14	12	30
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	18 506	2 051	286	256	253	30	25	100
Cotton (0131) .....	158	124	23	11	7	7	4	4	—
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	15 871	1 774	192	175	173	17	13	74
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	2 511	254	83	74	73	9	8	26
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	1 067	84	20	19	19	1	—	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	919	103	37	31	31	6	4	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	928	156	200	184	183	16	15	26
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	2 414	264	81	75	74	6	3	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	16 656	1 212	271	241	239	30	25	96
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	12 598	785	105	95	95	10	10	67
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	773	255	97	95	95	2	2	7
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	3 271	342	140	116	115	24	13	9
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	1 371	114	70	63	63	7	7	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	256	19	7	7	7	—	—	4
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	22 532	1 967	377	348	346	29	27	109
farms .....	784 136	606 491	110 844	56 031	49 840	(D)	6 191	(D)	10 770
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	8 284	7 736	466	49	45	45	4	3	33
10 to 49 .....	12 981	11 891	933	109	100	100	9	8	48
50 to 99 .....	2 208	1 879	254	67	61	61	6	6	8
100 to 199 .....	993	726	187	63	57	56	6	6	7
200 to 499 .....	469	277	109	74	71	70	3	3	9
500 or more .....	60	23	18	15	14	14	1	1	4
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	20 014	1 743	346	320	318	26	25	97
farms .....	430 768	338 305	58 214	29 521	26 340	(D)	3 181	(D)	4 728
Beef cows .....	20 630	18 806	1 481	254	229	227	25	24	89
farms .....	320 641	273 780	31 321	12 124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 416
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	10 443	9 748	603	56	52	52	4	4	36
10 to 49 .....	9 189	8 277	741	134	123	122	11	10	37
50 to 99 .....	748	606	98	34	29	29	5	5	10
100 to 199 .....	204	145	33	22	20	20	2	2	4
200 to 499 .....	39	26	5	7	5	4	2	2	1
500 or more .....	7	4	1	1	—	—	1	1	1
Milk cows .....	2 336	1 885	334	103	101	101	2	2	14
farms .....	110 127	64 525	26 893	17 397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 312
Farms with—									
1 to 4 .....	1 099	1 023	66	7	7	7	—	—	3
5 to 9 .....	70	65	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	360	306	48	2	1	1	1	1	4
50 to 99 .....	383	269	85	19	18	18	1	1	—
100 to 199 .....	342	182	99	56	56	56	—	—	5
200 to 499 .....	76	38	20	16	16	16	—	—	2
500 or more .....	6	2	1	3	3	3	—	—	—
Heifers and halfer calves .....	16 710	14 917	1 440	292	273	271	19	17	61
farms .....	202 568	145 630	34 154	19 668	18 142	(D)	1 526	(D)	3 117
Steers, steer calves, bulla, and bull calves .....	18 818	16 936	1 534	269	247	245	22	20	77
farms .....	150 799	122 656	18 476	8 842	5 358	(D)	1 484	(D)	2 925
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	20 347	1 882	374	344	342	30	28	99
farms .....	395 732	311 446	53 120	26 877	21 239	(D)	5 638	(D)	4 289
\$1,000 .....	134 389	103 837	18 104	10 472	7 918	(D)	2 553	(D)	1 875
Calves .....	15 773	14 189	1 276	256	237	236	19	17	72
farms .....	176 013	144 527	20 937	9 297	8 657	(D)	640	(D)	1 252
\$1,000 .....	38 689	33 887	4 032	1 758	1 617	(D)	142	(D)	211
Cattle .....	16 243	14 469	1 403	304	280	279	24	23	67
farms .....	219 719	186 919	32 183	17 580	12 582	(D)	4 998	(D)	3 037
\$1,000 .....	94 700	70 150	14 072	8 713	6 302	(D)	2 412	(D)	1 764
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	2 307	2 026	212	54	46	45	8	8	15
farms .....	28 327	19 469	5 849	2 383	1 613	(D)	770	770	1 626
\$1,000 .....	13 698	8 909	2 575	1 201	712	(D)	489	489	1 014

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms... 6 921	5 975	708	193	172	170	21	16	45
	number... 2 547 127	1 161 019	359 677	1 002 722	848 797	(D)	153 925	47 591	23 709
Farms with—									
1 to 24	3 417	3 092	273	32	25	25	7	6	20
25 to 49	906	805	90	6	5	5	1	1	5
50 to 99	734	661	60	8	8	8	—	—	5
100 to 199	505	443	51	8	8	8	—	—	3
200 to 499	504	406	77	19	18	18	1	1	2
500 or more	855	568	157	120	108	106	12	8	10
Used or to be used for breeding	farms... 4 963	4 265	513	154	139	138	15	12	31
	number... 310 197	150 385	47 043	108 941	93 576	(D)	15 365	5 093	3 828
Other	farms... 6 386	5 502	657	183	163	161	20	15	44
	number... 2 236 930	1 010 634	312 634	893 781	755 221	(D)	138 560	42 498	19 881
Hogs and pigs sold	farms... 6 290	5 397	659	197	178	176	19	15	37
	number... 5 180 960	2 461 157	764 843	1 913 581	1 556 465	(D)	357 116	78 973	41 379
	\$1,000... 515 327	229 144	73 930	207 913	174 151	(D)	33 761	8 221	4 340
Feeder pigs	farms... 1 981	1 759	161	49	42	41	7	5	12
	number... 1 129 081	646 463	145 640	329 869	219 427	(D)	110 442	(D)	7 109
	\$1,000... 44 203	23 549	5 208	15 197	10 615	(D)	4 582	(D)	249
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms... 5 172	4 451	531	156	141	140	15	12	34
	number... 509 104	233 438	74 234	196 706	165 718	(D)	30 988	9 926	4 726
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms... 4 866	4 178	502	152	137	136	15	12	34
	number... 254 185	116 574	37 171	98 045	82 673	(D)	15 372	4 652	2 395
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms... 4 505	3 841	481	151	137	136	14	11	32
	number... 254 919	116 864	37 063	98 661	83 045	(D)	15 616	5 274	2 331
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms... 542	485	35	15	13	13	2	1	7
	number... 15 820	13 076	1 121	941	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	682
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms... 458	411	26	14	12	12	2	1	7
	number... 9 876	8 197	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms... 423	372	34	10	8	8	2	1	7
	number... 10 794	9 083	720	725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	266
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms... 408	367	24	11	9	9	2	1	6
	number... 12 235	9 961	774	974	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	526
	pounds of wool... 78 141	63 340	5 138	7 106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 557
Horses and ponies inventory	farms... 6 811	6 153	489	145	127	127	18	17	24
	number... 29 946	26 040	2 403	1 333	1 152	1 152	181	(D)	170
Horses and ponies sold	farms... 1 305	1 167	97	36	30	30	6	6	5
	number... 4 660	3 966	396	287	261	261	26	26	11
Goats inventory	farms... 1 091	986	84	14	13	13	1	—	7
	number... 8 558	7 340	690	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	92
Goats sold	farms... 333	299	27	2	1	1	1	—	5
	number... 3 049	2 531	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms... 3 330	2 989	267	58	53	52	5	5	16
	number... 20 070 337	14 508 885	2 776 266	2 699 219	2 309 546	(D)	389 673	389 673	85 967
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 418	2 212	175	20	19	19	1	1	11
400 to 3,199	35	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
3,200 to 9,999	339	310	23	5	5	5	—	—	1
10,000 to 19,999	297	261	30	6	5	5	1	1	—
20,000 to 49,999	158	121	21	15	14	14	1	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	54	40	7	6	5	5	1	1	1
100,000 or more	29	17	6	6	5	4	1	1	—
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms... 3 138	2 812	252	58	53	52	5	5	16
	number... 15 887 006	10 999 033	2 388 824	2 438 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60 429
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms... 490	437	37	9	8	7	1	1	7
	number... 4 183 331	3 509 852	387 442	260 499	(D)	133 131	(D)	(D)	25 538
Hens and pullets sold	farms... 1 179	1 003	120	50	45	44	5	5	6
	number... 26 449 977	20 101 131	3 232 046	2 834 624	2 303 395	(D)	531 229	531 229	282 176
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms... 2 153	1 905	190	51	42	41	9	3	7
	number... 408 721 082	352 271 233	43 055 829	12 444 220	10 498 969	(D)	1 945 251	508 751	949 800
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	271	247	15	7	6	6	1	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	348	309	33	5	5	4	—	—	1
100,000 or more	1 514	1 329	142	39	31	31	8	2	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms... 160	136	13	8	7	6	1	1	3
	number... 804 972	227 930	15 040	557 544	(D)	286 044	(D)	(D)	4 458
Turkeys sold	farms... 577	494	49	31	30	29	1	1	3
	number... 43 289 339	34 863 054	3 699 465	4 716 385	(D)	4 024 385	(D)	(D)	10 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation			Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held	
						Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	

CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	21 000	18 137	2 245	523	487	481	36	28	95
	acres..	1 056 000	748 505	182 092	115 107	99 852	98 191	15 255	14 017	10 296
	bushels..	71 795 021	49 620 246	12 312 524	9 194 365	7 555 392	7 446 468	1 638 973	1 527 054	667 886
Irrigated	farms..	420	319	47	46	45	45	1	-	8
	acres..	18 750	9 238	3 216	5 066	(D)	5 038	(D)	-	1 230
Farms by acres harvested:										
	1 to 24 acres	12 397	11 287	972	91	82	81	9	8	47
	25 to 99 acres	5 728	4 820	744	142	131	131	11	8	22
	100 to 249 acres	2 073	1 564	345	145	140	138	5	3	19
	250 to 499 acres	617	379	142	91	84	81	7	5	5
	500 acres or more	185	87	42	54	50	50	4	4	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	2 459	1 931	393	115	113	113	2	2	20
	acres..	126 457	74 911	33 412	15 948	(D)	15 863	(D)	(D)	2 186
	tons, green	1 337 362	789 230	342 196	183 752	(D)	182 402	(D)	(D)	22 184
Irrigated	farms..	35	19	8	6	6	6	-	-	2
	acres..	1 674	(D)	783	405	405	405	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms..	814	654	126	24	22	21	2	1	10
	acres..	25 121	15 239	6 591	2 185	(D)	1 903	(D)	(D)	1 106
	bushels..	1 037 447	608 512	267 298	115 743	(D)	103 407	(D)	(D)	45 894
Irrigated	farms..	11	8	-	3	3	3	-	-	-
	acres..	299	71	-	228	228	228	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms..	7 747	6 453	998	269	252	247	17	13	27
	acres..	378 744	267 026	71 243	39 738	35 975	35 467	3 763	2 977	737
	bushels..	15 091 015	10 310 064	2 876 976	1 872 544	1 672 035	1 648 455	200 509	161 224	31 431
Irrigated	farms..	64	50	8	5	5	4	-	-	1
	acres..	1 322	695	(D)	505	505	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
	1 to 24 acres	4 203	3 730	405	50	46	46	4	4	18
	25 to 99 acres	2 560	2 065	384	104	102	100	2	1	7
	100 to 249 acres	745	524	151	68	65	62	3	2	2
	250 to 499 acres	175	105	37	33	26	26	7	5	-
	500 acres or more	64	29	21	14	13	13	1	1	-
Barley for grain	farms..	1 216	968	187	52	51	51	1	1	9
	acres..	37 132	22 677	8 003	4 734	(D)	4 724	(D)	(D)	1 718
	bushels..	2 071 248	1 225 885	471 314	277 199	(D)	276 499	(D)	(D)	96 850
Irrigated	farms..	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres..	31	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms..	2 587	2 239	272	62	57	56	5	5	14
	acres..	39 813	30 219	5 470	3 401	3 212	(D)	189	189	723
	bushels..	2 293 375	1 657 096	340 739	245 866	228 310	(D)	17 556	17 556	49 674
Irrigated	farms..	19	17	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	acres..	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms..	981	771	123	80	64	63	16	11	7
	acres..	94 186	63 750	15 420	14 943	10 768	(D)	4 175	2 536	73
	bales..	93 720	63 289	15 299	15 047	11 235	(D)	3 812	2 040	85
Irrigated	farms..	43	25	10	5	5	5	-	-	3
	acres..	2 189	1 110	665	396	396	396	-	-	18
Farms by acres harvested:										
	1 to 24 acres	315	265	33	10	6	6	4	3	7
	25 to 99 acres	364	294	43	27	23	23	4	4	-
	100 to 249 acres	216	158	31	27	23	23	4	2	-
	250 to 499 acres	65	44	13	8	8	7	-	-	-
	500 acres or more	21	10	3	8	4	4	4	2	-
Tobacco	farms..	22 260	19 573	2 261	330	304	300	26	18	96
	acres..	239 343	191 580	35 105	11 882	10 894	10 659	989	661	776
	pounds..	478 051 423	379 290 461	72 104 692	25 157 041	23 183 588	22 547 088	1 973 453	1 297 218	1 499 229
Irrigated	farms..	4 042	3 478	472	80	77	76	3	1	12
	acres..	59 285	47 757	9 079	2 322	2 279	(D)	43	(D)	127
Farms by acres harvested:										
	0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	2 196	125	10	10	10	-	-	9
	1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	3 126	248	13	13	13	-	-	6
	2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	2 439	225	11	11	10	-	-	15
	3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	2 894	296	11	9	9	2	1	16
	5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	3 361	394	43	41	41	2	2	19
	10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	3 352	509	85	75	74	10	8	27
	25.0 acres or more	2 830	2 205	464	157	145	143	12	7	4
Soybeans for beans	farms..	17 409	14 849	2 008	474	439	433	35	29	78
	acres..	1 273 278	924 123	215 194	128 171	110 381	108 010	17 790	15 737	5 790
	bushels..	31 368 069	22 208 271	5 415 887	3 591 883	3 037 179	2 969 189	554 704	488 036	152 028
Irrigated	farms..	159	132	13	9	9	9	-	-	5
	acres..	4 097	3 159	191	702	702	702	-	-	45
Farms by acres harvested:										
	1 to 24 acres	7 917	7 144	674	61	53	53	8	8	38
	25 to 99 acres	6 034	5 135	734	134	125	124	9	8	31
	100 to 249 acres	2 355	1 837	398	114	109	107	5	3	6
	250 to 499 acres	768	544	133	90	85	83	5	4	1
	500 acres or more	335	189	69	75	67	66	8	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Irish potatoes ----- farms .....	712	602	80	23	22	21	1	1	7
acres .....	17 281	6 188	4 267	5 317	(D)	5 177	(D)	(D)	1 509
cwt .....	2 647 540	886 598	654 297	903 620	(D)	877 620	(D)	(D)	203 025
Irrigated ----- farms .....	62	44	5	9	9	8	-	-	4
acres .....	1 056	66	481	502	502	(D)	-	-	7
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	582	524	47	5	5	5	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	30	13	3	3	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	16	6	6	5	5	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	19	4	5	9	9	9	-	-	1
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms .....	1 017	883	101	29	27	26	2	2	4
acres .....	34 411	21 956	3 512	8 925	(D)	7 997	(D)	(D)	18
bushels .....	7 929 718	4 756 598	696 876	2 471 437	(D)	2 189 617	(D)	(D)	4 807
Irrigated ----- farms .....	137	113	13	8	8	7	-	-	3
acres .....	3 602	2 107	368	1 111	1 111	(D)	-	-	17
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms .....	3 038	2 489	402	118	113	113	5	4	29
acres .....	144 682	105 432	21 368	16 773	15 679	15 679	1 094	(D)	1 109
pounds .....	379 952 977	274 317 772	56 688 199	45 847 691	43 843 642	43 843 642	2 004 049	(D)	3 099 315
Irrigated ----- farms .....	140	89	20	25	24	24	1	-	6
acres .....	9 268	4 994	920	2 902	(D)	2 842	(D)	-	452
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1 625	1 402	194	17	16	16	1	1	12
25 to 99 acres .....	978	787	141	36	34	34	2	2	14
100 to 249 acres .....	363	259	54	47	46	46	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	68	40	13	15	15	15	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms .....	20 733	18 679	1 624	342	313	311	29	28	88
acres .....	456 360	373 623	56 247	22 849	20 615	(D)	2 234	(D)	3 641
tons, dry .....	795 954	625 610	112 997	50 978	47 010	(D)	3 968	(D)	6 369
Irrigated ----- farms .....	221	175	23	18	17	17	1	1	5
acres .....	2 872	1 800	395	592	(D)	582	(D)	(D)	85
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15 463	14 303	973	137	130	130	7	7	50
25 to 99 acres .....	4 595	3 919	516	134	119	119	15	14	26
100 to 249 acres .....	603	421	120	51	48	46	3	3	11
250 to 499 acres .....	64	30	14	19	15	15	4	4	1
500 acres or more .....	8	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms .....	15 927	14 377	1 237	244	223	221	21	21	69
acres .....	314 274	264 842	34 622	12 257	10 839	(D)	1 418	1 418	2 553
tons, dry .....	536 381	440 599	64 542	27 379	24 925	(D)	2 454	2 454	3 861
Irrigated ----- farms .....	136	111	14	9	8	8	1	1	2
acres .....	1 693	1 121	(D)	344	(D)	334	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms .....	3 023	2 652	281	79	76	75	3	1	11
acres .....	57 586	39 860	10 410	7 218	6 974	(D)	244	(D)	99
Irrigated ----- farms .....	940	783	111	39	38	37	1	-	7
acres .....	24 181	16 148	4 674	3 287	(D)	3 246	(D)	-	72
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1 434	1 321	99	9	8	8	1	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1 155	1 021	107	22	21	21	1	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	341	260	52	28	28	28	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	69	38	15	16	15	14	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	24	12	8	4	4	4	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms .....	1 749	1 529	146	56	49	49	7	6	18
acres .....	25 390	18 838	3 785	2 424	1 684	1 684	740	(D)	344
Irrigated ----- farms .....	178	147	23	3	3	3	-	-	5
acres .....	1 446	957	403	29	29	29	-	-	59
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	981	897	61	15	15	15	-	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	513	435	48	24	21	21	3	3	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	208	168	27	10	8	8	2	2	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	40	25	9	5	4	4	1	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
Apples ----- farms .....	1 186	1 047	97	30	27	27	3	3	12
Bearing and nonbearing...acres .....	17 972	13 456	2 758	1 663	1 323	1 323	340	340	96
pounds .....	253 273 855	174 971 726	52 193 285	25 271 502	18 677 042	18 677 042	6 594 460	6 594 460	837 342

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.  
<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....number.....	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
.....percent.....	100.0	51.8	.7	4.8	7.8	9.2	13.4	15.9
Land in farms.....acres.....	9 447 705	6 918 655	59 575	638 077	1 366 539	1 611 797	1 861 091	1 381 576
Average size of farm.....acres.....	159	225	139	223	296	295	235	147
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
.....\$1,000.....	3 541 419	2 945 259	30 175	339 877	722 811	824 362	714 164	313 869
Average per farm.....dollars.....	59 737	95 977	70 339	118 921	156 792	151 065	90 059	33 380
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	7 358	1 909	22	83	132	200	395	1 077
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	9 400	2 679	16	118	181	251	602	1 511
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	8 461	3 171	21	130	249	316	740	1 715
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8 344	3 738	55	187	330	514	911	1 741
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	6 664	3 833	83	331	470	571	1 094	1 284
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 851	1 188	16	155	166	216	354	281
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	3 362	2 460	57	328	370	455	725	525
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	1 455	1 163	23	149	213	252	317	209
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4 271	3 536	66	465	762	808	1 008	427
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	4 857	4 167	44	565	1 004	1 053	1 100	401
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 177	1 888	20	238	479	516	470	165
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	810	723	4	88	191	228	160	52
\$1,000,000 or more.....	274	232	2	21	63	77	54	15
Grains.....farms.....	22 619	14 874	234	1 583	2 518	2 956	4 099	3 484
.....\$1,000.....	334 526	293 757	3 024	35 584	71 905	76 299	76 537	30 408
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 427	1 355	11	178	388	346	330	102
.....\$1,000.....	177 810	169 146	1 022	19 061	46 304	47 886	42 331	12 543
Corn for grain.....farms.....	15 072	10 372	168	1 200	1 817	2 101	2 866	2 220
.....\$1,000.....	128 749	113 375	1 262	14 057	26 896	29 746	30 053	11 360
Wheat.....farms.....	6 985	5 179	94	630	1 009	1 109	1 394	943
.....\$1,000.....	37 918	33 128	361	3 602	8 272	8 394	8 743	3 755
Soybeans.....farms.....	16 759	11 638	181	1 319	2 078	2 342	3 225	2 493
.....\$1,000.....	161 616	142 082	1 358	17 315	35 365	37 008	36 479	14 556
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	427	275	3	32	70	53	65	52
.....\$1,000.....	1 152	917	6	61	225	162	371	92
Barley.....farms.....	580	421	9	46	72	77	103	114
.....\$1,000.....	1 892	1 658	18	232	520	319	354	216
Oats.....farms.....	1 106	736	9	67	151	128	182	199
.....\$1,000.....	2 026	1 614	12	173	408	340	379	302
Other grains.....farms.....	403	315	8	44	70	72	76	45
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	984	6	144	220	330	157	127
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	978	817	20	136	187	166	196	112
.....\$1,000.....	31 119	28 145	281	5 177	7 209	6 139	6 331	3 008
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	182	173	1	31	51	42	32	16
.....\$1,000.....	19 957	18 228	(D)	(D)	4 768	4 072	3 730	1 931
Tobacco.....farms.....	22 213	14 388	232	1 499	2 346	2 964	3 977	3 370
.....\$1,000.....	700 234	609 019	8 045	76 160	146 579	165 908	154 871	57 457
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4 173	3 863	50	512	993	1 067	988	253
.....\$1,000.....	481 040	451 214	4 880	57 750	121 494	131 360	108 415	27 315
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	5 228	2 408	24	217	354	342	590	881
.....\$1,000.....	14 125	8 966	107	1 379	1 595	1 579	2 661	1 646
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	19	17	-	3	3	6	5	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 771	(D)	-	(D)	236	358	587	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	3 022	2 021	37	242	351	383	493	515
.....\$1,000.....	53 827	48 015	516	4 528	16 913	10 107	11 777	4 176
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	194	182	2	23	54	41	49	13
.....\$1,000.....	33 656	32 461	(D)	(D)	13 376	6 620	8 174	1 769
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	1 494	832	4	91	127	148	224	238
.....\$1,000.....	28 118	23 743	55	3 277	3 673	7 477	4 915	4 346
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	148	133	-	15	28	43	27	20
.....\$1,000.....	19 252	17 470	-	2 484	2 783	6 408	3 051	2 745
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	1 525	745	8	106	173	149	177	132
.....\$1,000.....	113 817	95 963	357	11 445	27 704	16 349	21 300	18 809
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	286	225	2	39	62	49	47	26
.....\$1,000.....	100 143	88 856	(D)	(D)	25 880	14 882	19 576	17 777
Other crops.....farms.....	4 280	3 324	55	415	594	642	957	661
.....\$1,000.....	161 222	146 118	852	14 405	34 464	43 386	37 336	15 676
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	779	736	4	88	187	191	211	55
.....\$1,000.....	119 414	111 171	312	9 187	27 437	36 763	27 143	10 329
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	4 292	3 011	39	384	651	697	770	470
.....\$1,000.....	1 240 193	965 080	11 565	125 407	249 522	256 508	222 662	99 415
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	3 425	2 525	34	333	592	619	627	320
.....\$1,000.....	1 228 828	957 679	11 436	124 377	248 220	254 955	220 356	98 334
Dairy products.....farms.....	1 284	1 147	15	96	217	273	338	208
.....\$1,000.....	198 563	188 927	994	13 979	33 015	53 821	61 005	26 113
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	937	879	7	86	175	227	267	117
.....\$1,000.....	191 635	182 837	833	13 597	31 740	52 603	59 491	24 573
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	22 682	10 843	78	563	1 252	1 578	2 883	4 489
.....\$1,000.....	134 389	87 904	504	5 005	14 975	17 113	25 229	25 077
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	281	224	-	13	37	56	69	49
.....\$1,000.....	32 648	26 856	-	1 341	7 028	7 327	7 369	3 792

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms.....number.....	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
.....percent.....	48.2	.5	4.7	11.0	12.6	11.7	7.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	2 529 050	12 205	185 706	510 282	684 581	661 874	474 402
Average size of farm.....acres.....	88	45	67	78	91	95	103
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
.....\$1,000.....	596 159	4 095	62 984	155 878	167 011	147 313	58 878
Average per farm.....dollars.....	20 847	15 109	22 795	23 970	22 310	21 151	12 775
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	5 449	30	507	1 246	1 381	1 346	939
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	6 721	70	608	1 512	1 650	1 634	1 247
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	5 290	68	474	1 151	1 391	1 306	900
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4 606	44	481	1 014	1 215	1 143	709
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 831	22	271	669	815	672	382
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	663	7	74	152	182	165	83
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	902	11	104	210	258	206	113
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	292	2	42	85	77	59	27
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	735	5	78	180	185	182	105
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	690	10	73	181	201	158	67
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	289	2	38	62	89	71	27
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	87	-	10	29	26	13	9
\$1,000,000 or more.....	42	-	3	12	16	10	1
Grains.....farms.....	7 745	80	813	1 772	2 104	1 896	1 080
.....\$1,000.....	40 769	295	3 926	11 743	10 977	9 046	4 782
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	72	-	5	17	22	15	13
.....\$1,000.....	8 663	-	392	3 320	1 797	1 904	1 250
Corn for grain.....farms.....	4 700	51	471	1 100	1 279	1 133	666
.....\$1,000.....	15 374	91	1 422	4 203	4 124	3 435	2 098
Wheat.....farms.....	1 806	23	198	415	508	420	242
.....\$1,000.....	4 790	40	406	1 577	1 225	1 013	530
Soybeans.....farms.....	5 121	57	551	1 224	1 405	1 261	623
.....\$1,000.....	19 534	157	1 981	5 730	5 272	4 352	2 042
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	152	-	24	40	39	37	12
.....\$1,000.....	235	-	31	50	80	59	16
Barley.....farms.....	159	4	18	37	39	36	25
.....\$1,000.....	234	2	32	68	44	49	38
Oats.....farms.....	370	4	48	87	92	93	46
.....\$1,000.....	412	2	40	92	134	101	42
Other grains.....farms.....	88	4	12	19	18	25	10
.....\$1,000.....	190	3	14	23	97	36	16
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	161	5	21	25	51	37	22
.....\$1,000.....	2 975	(D)	(D)	1 071	1 049	390	290
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	9	-	-	2	3	2	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 729	-	-	(D)	617	(D)	(D)
Tobacco.....farms.....	7 825	100	803	1 711	2 028	1 942	1 241
.....\$1,000.....	91 215	1 035	9 011	21 523	25 564	22 218	11 864
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	310	3	31	84	90	69	33
.....\$1,000.....	29 826	372	2 817	7 373	9 287	6 857	3 120
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	2 820	20	316	719	716	644	405
.....\$1,000.....	5 160	24	545	1 349	1 446	1 095	700
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	1 001	15	98	230	289	229	140
.....\$1,000.....	5 811	52	453	1 355	2 051	1 163	738
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	-	-	2	5	3	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 195	-	-	(D)	441	270	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	662	4	55	149	191	178	85
.....\$1,000.....	4 375	23	426	1 113	1 579	906	327
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	15	-	1	3	8	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 782	-	(D)	(D)	793	279	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	780	11	126	220	192	134	97
.....\$1,000.....	17 853	67	2 689	5 425	3 252	3 359	3 061
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	61	-	11	19	15	8	8
.....\$1,000.....	11 287	-	1 551	3 617	1 673	2 130	2 316
Other crops.....farms.....	956	11	116	181	243	244	161
.....\$1,000.....	15 105	296	1 055	2 176	3 891	2 315	5 372
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	43	2	3	6	16	10	6
.....\$1,000.....	8 243	(D)	(D)	744	2 125	683	4 146
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	1 281	14	159	304	344	309	151
.....\$1,000.....	275 113	1 241	32 646	68 524	81 569	74 271	16 861
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	900	9	113	219	250	224	85
.....\$1,000.....	271 150	1 186	32 113	67 881	80 350	73 222	16 397
Dairy products.....farms.....	137	-	10	30	32	35	30
.....\$1,000.....	9 636	-	658	2 571	1 826	2 220	2 360
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	58	-	3	20	13	12	10
.....\$1,000.....	8 798	-	630	2 488	1 527	2 014	2 139
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	11 839	71	911	2 466	3 110	3 081	2 200
.....\$1,000.....	46 485	167	3 430	8 476	12 898	12 443	9 069
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	57	-	3	5	16	17	16
.....\$1,000.....	5 792	-	317	383	1 795	1 682	1 614

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con									
Hogs and pigs	farms..	6 290	4 056	51	392	618	816	1 148	1 031
	\$1,000..	515 327	438 759	3 837	42 488	112 802	165 493	87 390	26 750
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 192	1 006	15	142	246	277	251	75
	\$1,000..	477 273	411 734	3 493	39 616	108 515	159 941	79 526	20 643
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	464	219	2	27	34	36	57	63
	\$1,000..	752	423	(D)	(D)	122	44	114	102
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	2 281	835	6	84	166	135	176	268
	\$1,000..	15 208	10 440	(D)	(D)	2 333	4 140	2 038	886
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	52	41	-	7	13	8	9	4
	\$1,000..	8 589	7 557	-	680	1 532	3 556	1 490	299
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>									
Total farm production expenses	farms..	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	9 337
	\$1,000..	2 779 353	2 298 218	20 744	261 243	567 390	651 316	561 234	236 290
Average per farm	dollars..	46 879	74 064	51 347	90 270	121 237	115 400	69 537	25 307
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	13 173	7 632	86	787	1 393	1 576	2 009	1 781
	\$1,000..	323 978	250 293	2 741	34 571	65 583	69 743	55 418	22 237
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		7 625	3 555	42	303	492	567	883	1 268
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 957	2 046	20	221	366	463	638	338
\$25,000 to \$99,999		2 116	1 640	19	221	437	416	395	152
\$100,000 or more		475	391	5	42	98	130	93	23
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	24 926	12 979	122	1 068	2 036	2 346	3 541	3 866
	\$1,000..	921 654	754 326	7 763	82 365	189 835	228 371	176 476	69 516
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		18 198	7 741	63	474	853	1 094	2 047	3 210
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 079	1 538	26	162	332	291	468	259
\$25,000 to \$99,999		2 182	1 720	11	182	382	400	543	202
\$100,000 or more		2 467	1 980	22	250	469	561	483	195
Commercially mixed formule feeds	farms..	12 284	7 302	77	665	1 317	1 478	2 050	1 715
	\$1,000..	758 243	616 593	6 850	73 816	154 220	171 376	154 013	56 318
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		7 003	3 142	28	180	367	492	873	1 202
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 238	983	24	117	238	165	280	159
\$25,000 to \$79,999		1 588	1 228	4	120	251	286	409	158
\$80,000 or more		2 455	1 949	21	248	461	535	488	196
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	38 327	22 804	299	2 263	3 599	4 468	6 301	5 874
	\$1,000..	68 811	60 148	498	8 129	12 742	15 827	15 135	7 817
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		27 324	13 624	173	1 014	1 677	2 302	3 756	4 702
\$1,000 to \$4,999		8 039	6 425	104	813	1 215	1 469	1 879	945
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 667	2 474	21	402	634	617	604	196
\$25,000 or more		297	281	1	34	73	80	62	31
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	46 980	26 017	345	2 424	3 903	4 826	6 917	7 602
	\$1,000..	179 396	151 979	1 307	15 811	33 933	39 830	43 028	18 070
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		38 695	18 595	292	1 460	2 292	2 977	4 733	6 841
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6 882	6 072	39	835	1 276	1 458	1 807	657
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1 054	1 014	14	103	248	289	281	79
\$50,000 or more		349	336	-	26	87	102	96	25
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	39 867	23 782	345	2 401	3 800	4 599	6 413	6 224
	\$1,000..	107 655	94 464	698	12 046	22 750	25 133	23 651	10 187
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		34 673	18 984	320	1 704	2 588	3 363	5 233	5 776
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4 515	4 146	22	617	1 043	1 035	1 030	399
\$25,000 to \$49,999		496	476	3	63	121	150	106	33
\$50,000 or more		163	176	-	17	48	51	44	16
Patroleum products	farms..	56 379	30 142	400	2 834	4 589	5 510	7 900	8 909
	\$1,000..	143 686	121 417	1 140	13 559	28 865	30 713	32 898	14 243
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		48 823	23 232	334	1 992	2 855	3 696	6 062	8 293
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6 927	6 316	63	789	1 580	1 624	1 685	575
\$25,000 to \$49,999		500	473	2	44	116	158	123	30
\$50,000 or more		129	121	1	9	38	32	30	11
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	44 085	24 852	331	2 270	3 887	4 689	6 497	7 178
	\$1,000..	45 983	37 940	396	3 870	8 350	9 529	10 461	5 335
Diesel fuel	farms..	38 029	21 624	297	2 390	3 625	4 303	5 843	5 166
	\$1,000..	47 450	40 595	310	4 642	9 770	10 368	11 365	4 140
Natural gas	farms..	2 708	1 923	35	254	395	398	547	294
	\$1,000..	6 027	4 945	92	725	1 079	1 212	1 280	557
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, greese, etc.	farms..	36 065	23 181	342	2 471	3 905	4 695	6 287	5 481
	\$1,000..	44 226	37 938	343	4 322	9 666	9 604	9 792	4 211

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	2 234	34	258	521	565	528	328
\$1,000..	76 567	812	7 377	28 674	19 947	16 974	2 783
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	186	3	23	56	59	32	13
\$1,000..	65 538	501	5 963	25 774	17 277	14 429	1 596
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	245	1	31	80	62	45	26
\$1,000..	329	(D)	(D)	154	57	44	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)							
----- farms..	1 446	8	188	442	372	278	158
\$1,000..	4 767	70	557	1 722	906	869	643
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	11	1	1	5	-	2	2
\$1,000..	1 032	(D)	(D)	544	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
\$1,000..	481 135	1 799	49 753	126 542	141 016	117 194	44 830
Average per farm ----- dollars..	17 027	10 280	18 072	20 263	18 815	16 347	10 140
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	5 541	50	635	1 373	1 439	1 404	640
\$1,000..	73 685	325	8 313	16 869	23 731	20 558	3 889
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 070	42	466	1 020	1 039	1 020	483
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	911	6	105	212	222	256	110
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	476	1	52	118	148	112	45
\$100,000 or more -----	84	1	12	23	30	16	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	11 947	60	1 140	2 736	3 325	3 152	1 534
\$1,000..	167 328	341	18 284	49 260	48 367	38 557	12 519
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	10 457	52	967	2 378	2 897	2 791	1 372
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	541	5	76	119	167	100	74
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	462	3	41	114	109	148	47
\$100,000 or more -----	487	-	56	125	152	113	41
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	4 982	15	512	1 165	1 395	1 299	596
\$1,000..	141 650	168	16 658	40 073	41 875	31 800	11 076
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 861	13	380	897	1 075	1 029	467
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	255	-	40	52	87	31	45
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	360	-	32	92	79	117	40
\$80,000 or more -----	506	2	60	124	154	122	44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	15 523	111	1 634	3 535	4 006	4 049	2 188
\$1,000..	8 663	44	925	2 154	2 543	2 091	907
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	13 700	107	1 391	3 056	3 504	3 645	1 997
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	1 614	4	210	437	430	362	171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	193	-	33	38	63	40	19
\$25,000 or more -----	16	-	-	4	9	2	1
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	20 963	121	2 155	4 688	5 507	5 360	3 132
\$1,000..	27 417	155	2 614	6 308	8 004	6 793	3 542
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	20 100	118	2 045	4 484	5 277	5 132	3 044
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	810	2	106	193	212	218	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	40	1	4	8	12	8	7
\$50,000 or more -----	13	-	-	3	8	2	2
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	16 085	123	1 830	3 763	4 220	3 881	2 268
\$1,000..	13 192	61	1 360	3 192	4 030	2 963	1 586
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	15 689	121	1 802	3 683	4 068	3 780	2 235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	369	2	28	75	138	97	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	20	-	-	2	12	3	3
\$50,000 or more -----	7	-	-	3	2	1	1
Petroleum products ----- farms..	26 237	175	2 548	5 833	6 944	6 704	4 033
\$1,000..	22 268	147	2 174	5 217	6 287	5 433	3 009
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	25 591	171	2 477	5 658	6 766	6 563	3 956
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	611	4	69	167	169	130	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	-	2	7	7	8	3
\$50,000 or more -----	8	-	-	1	2	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	19 233	136	1 928	4 306	4 965	4 968	2 930
\$1,000..	8 043	52	794	1 901	2 145	2 050	1 102
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	16 405	121	1 695	3 931	4 480	3 980	2 198
\$1,000..	6 855	42	679	1 593	2 041	1 605	894
Natural gas ----- farms..	785	-	78	124	243	216	124
\$1,000..	1 082	-	142	231	327	255	128
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	12 884	93	1 324	2 822	3 445	3 335	1 865
\$1,000..	6 288	53	559	1 492	1 775	1 524	885

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms..	36 010	22 194	302	2 202	3 750	4 609	6 123	5 208
..... \$1,000..	49 161	40 803	481	4 429	9 922	11 151	10 158	4 661
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	24 917	12 875	200	1 092	1 551	2 126	3 710	4 196
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	9 215	7 615	76	942	1 790	1 971	1 969	867
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 767	1 606	25	158	386	478	424	135
\$25,000 or more.....	111	98	1	10	23	34	20	10
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	26 952	17 917	222	2 023	3 285	3 907	4 827	3 653
..... \$1,000..	287 037	252 210	1 696	26 026	59 843	74 458	62 748	27 438
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 832	9 860	130	1 008	1 337	1 823	2 712	2 850
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6 560	5 722	71	759	1 426	1 415	1 482	569
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	2 232	2 044	21	228	451	582	560	202
\$100,000 or more.....	328	291	—	28	71	87	73	32
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 109	4 494	82	579	1 014	908	1 194	717
..... \$1,000..	42 089	35 505	353	4 015	10 376	8 721	9 447	2 593
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	3 153	1 411	17	154	227	233	395	385
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 307	1 659	37	239	371	300	462	250
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 366	1 170	25	156	336	307	278	68
\$25,000 or more.....	283	254	3	30	80	68	59	14
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	46 551	25 934	310	2 493	4 212	4 981	6 937	7 001
..... \$1,000..	129 843	106 286	781	11 546	24 028	29 114	27 411	13 405
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	40 183	20 320	256	1 801	2 908	3 515	5 381	6 459
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 730	5 015	51	638	1 153	1 276	1 415	482
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	465	438	1	42	108	136	110	41
\$50,000 or more.....	173	161	2	12	43	54	31	19
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	19 512	11 895	122	1 301	1 931	2 357	3 238	2 946
..... \$1,000..	32 864	26 548	215	3 754	5 752	6 869	6 306	3 652
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	12 482	6 480	60	585	845	1 083	1 815	2 092
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	5 646	4 177	59	538	783	928	1 122	747
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 284	1 146	2	161	278	323	284	98
\$25,000 or more.....	100	92	1	17	25	23	17	9
Interest expense ----- farms..	23 735	14 357	214	1 783	3 110	3 357	3 879	2 014
..... \$1,000..	130 580	101 939	799	11 192	28 573	30 105	23 340	7 930
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 175	9 331	173	1 120	1 800	1 883	2 724	1 631
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 598	4 155	35	591	1 057	1 194	955	323
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	900	814	6	69	235	258	191	55
\$100,000 or more.....	62	57	—	3	18	22	9	5
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	17 290	10 270	122	1 051	2 288	2 679	2 766	1 364
..... \$1,000..	99 788	76 613	513	7 268	21 382	23 322	18 157	5 970
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	4 684	2 390	34	177	375	548	710	546
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	7 425	3 994	63	430	946	924	1 126	505
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	4 478	3 243	24	401	788	991	772	267
\$25,000 or more.....	703	643	1	43	179	216	158	46
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	10 497	6 746	140	1 088	1 505	1 406	1 718	889
..... \$1,000..	30 792	25 326	285	3 924	7 191	6 783	5 184	1 960
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	4 943	2 616	81	344	476	507	744	464
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 065	2 802	46	520	626	563	705	342
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 333	1 194	9	206	365	294	247	73
\$25,000 or more.....	156	134	4	18	38	42	22	10
Cash rent ----- farms..	18 588	12 530	218	1 688	2 469	2 938	3 399	1 818
..... \$1,000..	116 952	106 042	1 058	14 056	28 503	29 832	25 650	6 942
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	13 288	7 676	146	983	1 245	1 614	2 153	1 535
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2 094	1 814	31	271	388	499	515	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 097	1 961	39	319	502	498	486	117
\$25,000 or more.....	1 109	1 079	2	115	334	327	245	56
Property taxes ----- farms..	56 178	29 421	278	2 557	4 373	5 402	7 768	9 043
..... \$1,000..	50 725	33 594	242	2 433	6 126	7 680	9 447	7 666
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	55 188	28 615	272	2 501	4 201	5 197	7 522	8 922
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	745	593	3	42	126	141	187	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	197	168	3	10	37	47	47	24
\$25,000 or more.....	48	45	—	4	9	17	12	3
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	51 596	28 612	380	2 763	4 507	5 389	7 569	8 004
..... \$1,000..	194 822	162 664	970	17 311	40 557	43 771	40 121	19 933
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	44 980	22 755	326	1 986	2 957	3 872	6 117	7 497
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 464	4 827	49	668	1 272	1 224	1 189	425
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	663	584	5	59	175	157	151	37
\$50,000 or more.....	489	446	—	50	103	136	112	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms..	13 816	72	1 291	3 009	3 825	3 766	1 853
\$1,000..	8 359	47	716	2 020	2 216	2 417	943
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 042	66	1 113	2 557	3 341	3 295	1 670
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 600	3	161	411	437	436	152
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	161	3	16	38	43	31	30
\$25,000 or more .....	13	—	1	3	4	4	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	9 035	59	1 047	2 112	2 459	2 333	1 025
\$1,000..	34 827	180	3 181	9 098	9 904	8 563	3 901
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 972	55	929	1 887	2 115	2 046	940
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	838	3	93	168	281	234	59
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	188	1	23	45	55	44	20
\$100,000 or more .....	37	—	2	12	8	9	6
Contract labor ----- farms..	2 615	11	323	726	679	566	310
\$1,000..	6 584	22	338	2 565	1 720	955	983
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 742	9	239	506	430	388	170
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	648	1	75	143	180	130	119
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	196	1	8	66	61	43	17
\$25,000 or more .....	29	—	1	11	8	5	4
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	20 617	128	2 010	4 725	5 623	5 206	2 925
\$1,000..	23 657	121	1 966	5 774	6 837	5 800	3 160
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19 863	126	1 956	4 556	5 393	4 995	2 837
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	715	2	51	158	221	201	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	—	3	7	6	6	5
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	—	4	3	4	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	7 617	44	797	1 650	2 007	2 057	1 062
\$1,000..	6 315	19	708	1 219	1 744	1 856	769
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 002	42	556	1 366	1 523	1 659	856
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 469	2	231	251	444	350	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	138	—	9	30	39	46	14
\$25,000 or more .....	8	—	1	3	1	2	1
Interest expense ----- farms..	9 378	40	1 181	2 483	2 909	1 968	797
\$1,000..	28 641	68	3 238	7 898	9 525	5 726	2 187
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 844	38	1 010	2 046	2 417	1 653	680
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 443	1	164	415	458	296	109
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	86	1	7	20	32	18	8
\$100,000 or more .....	5	—	—	2	2	1	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	7 020	17	784	1 818	2 317	1 522	562
\$1,000..	23 175	49	2 536	6 511	7 544	4 851	1 665
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 294	14	255	516	731	560	218
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 431	1	381	921	1 196	688	244
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 235	1	143	368	367	261	95
\$25,000 or more .....	60	1	5	13	23	13	5
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	3 751	23	578	1 026	1 051	708	365
\$1,000..	5 466	19	703	1 386	1 981	874	502
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 327	17	355	622	616	462	255
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 263	6	204	368	374	219	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	139	—	17	29	53	24	16
\$25,000 or more .....	22	—	2	7	8	3	2
Cash rent ----- farms..	6 058	73	969	1 796	1 762	1 140	318
\$1,000..	10 910	140	1 909	3 323	3 066	1 883	590
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5 612	69	900	1 661	1 621	1 055	306
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	280	1	20	75	107	69	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	136	3	44	49	28	11	1
\$25,000 or more .....	30	—	5	11	6	5	3
Property taxes ----- farms..	26 757	124	2 421	5 822	7 153	7 014	4 223
\$1,000..	17 131	43	1 055	3 370	4 813	5 085	2 765
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26 573	124	2 416	5 787	7 109	6 938	4 199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	152	—	2	25	34	69	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	—	3	9	10	6	1
\$25,000 or more .....	3	—	—	1	—	1	1
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	22 984	130	2 184	4 965	6 338	5 973	3 394
\$1,000..	32 158	86	2 971	8 277	8 230	8 514	4 080
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22 225	128	2 103	4 792	6 123	5 771	3 308
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	837	2	70	146	184	167	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	78	—	8	14	18	26	13
\$50,000 or more .....	43	—	3	13	13	9	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>									
All farms.....	number..	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	9 337
	\$1,000..	688 217	605 052	6 206	67 081	148 453	165 638	150 574	67 101
Average per farm.....	dollars..	11 608	19 499	15 362	23 179	31 721	29 348	18 656	7 187
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	35 169	21 960	318	2 171	3 628	4 186	5 726	5 931
Average net gain.....	dollars..	22 662	30 220	20 869	34 025	44 251	42 689	28 983	13 140
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000.....		6 162	2 241	14	114	180	217	467	1 248
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		15 944	8 895	137	640	1 007	1 416	2 410	3 285
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		9 419	7 599	133	1 047	1 632	1 679	1 983	1 125
\$50,000 or more.....		3 644	3 225	34	370	809	874	866	272
Farms with net losses.....	number..	24 119	9 070	86	723	1 052	1 458	2 345	3 406
Average net loss.....	dollars..	4 510	6 459	5 001	9 388	11 493	8 956	6 559	3 181
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000.....		6 833	2 335	2	128	189	289	594	1 133
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		15 046	5 351	78	392	532	843	1 411	2 095
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		2 072	1 236	6	191	292	284	297	166
\$50,000 or more.....		168	148	—	12	39	42	43	12
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments.....	farms..	16 624	11 641	169	1 177	2 021	2 317	3 262	2 695
	\$1,000..	91 619	81 124	883	8 771	19 038	20 440	22 637	9 355
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	12 447	6 686	66	632	960	1 103	1 728	2 199
	\$1,000..	48 263	34 378	331	3 876	5 417	7 293	9 282	8 199
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms..	4 321	2 792	47	421	498	535	616	675
	\$1,000..	20 345	16 448	252	2 247	3 068	4 031	3 756	3 094
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms..	6 639	3 222	12	132	326	432	914	1 406
	\$1,000..	13 266	7 700	(D)	(D)	806	1 104	2 189	3 152
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms..	1 766	941	8	43	165	138	282	305
	\$1,000..	10 485	7 323	54	638	1 028	1 560	2 576	1 468
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms..	1 013	602	1	77	110	118	140	156
	\$1,000..	4 166	2 907	(D)	(D)	514	598	741	485
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total.....	farms..	3 642	2 924	52	399	667	580	815	411
	\$1,000..	48 830	45 970	324	5 651	12 851	12 354	10 673	4 116
Corn.....	farms..	3 025	2 451	49	343	572	483	672	332
	\$1,000..	34 165	32 369	278	4 138	8 629	9 155	7 590	2 579
Wheat.....	farms..	553	438	1	55	102	91	128	61
	\$1,000..	1 650	1 526	(D)	(D)	407	(D)	433	(D)
Soybeans.....	farms..	407	343	2	42	90	76	90	43
	\$1,000..	6 299	6 045	(D)	(D)	1 946	1 461	1 377	488
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms..	35	29	—	6	9	2	10	2
	\$1,000..	143	139	—	10	48	(D)	66	(D)
Cotton.....	farms..	220	185	6	32	52	40	34	21
	\$1,000..	3 068	2 811	27	351	1 142	691	323	277
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms..	380	297	3	39	62	59	83	51
	\$1,000..	3 506	3 081	14	251	680	602	884	650
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland.....	farms..	54 972	28 902	394	2 608	4 274	5 136	7 563	8 927
	acres..	5 716 256	4 491 279	43 379	473 256	959 644	1 096 540	1 203 274	715 186
Harvested cropland.....	farms..	50 108	27 223	379	2 487	4 016	4 882	7 196	8 263
	acres..	3 779 164	3 161 919	32 224	355 036	720 452	801 585	843 827	408 795
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....		36 024	16 020	217	1 132	1 781	2 368	4 020	6 502
50 to 99 acres.....		5 544	3 787	65	395	571	726	1 126	904
100 to 199 acres.....		3 919	3 120	44	421	595	668	929	463
200 to 499 acres.....		3 203	2 937	48	396	694	733	787	279
500 to 999 acres.....		1 027	979	5	116	267	264	246	81
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....		327	320	—	22	95	105	68	30
2,000 acres or more.....		64	60	—	5	13	18	20	4
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms..	21 876	10 465	78	599	1 270	1 611	2 793	4 114
	acres..	782 535	449 054	2 200	27 170	57 162	77 925	125 166	159 431
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms..	6 969	4 110	36	293	598	793	1 169	1 221
	acres..	175 765	126 585	633	11 342	24 176	27 981	36 370	26 083
On which all crops failed.....	farms..	4 340	2 444	34	199	370	474	645	722
	acres..	87 525	59 841	1 042	5 451	11 402	12 326	17 057	12 563
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms..	2 254	1 367	14	65	151	227	399	511
	acres..	57 193	45 430	364	2 649	4 048	9 125	16 507	12 737
Idle.....	farms..	19 888	12 387	151	1 242	2 037	2 465	3 304	3 188
	acres..	834 074	648 450	6 916	71 608	142 404	167 598	164 347	95 577
Total woodland.....	farms..	36 067	18 893	138	1 264	2 462	3 223	5 252	6 554
	acres..	2 753 255	1 830 207	11 502	127 181	309 306	384 518	508 978	488 722
Woodland pastured.....	farms..	16 743	8 341	38	390	907	1 258	2 297	3 451
	acres..	562 028	342 570	1 387	17 536	49 766	61 285	95 887	116 709
Woodland not pastured.....	farms..	28 259	15 266	119	1 073	2 044	2 695	4 269	5 066
	acres..	2 191 227	1 487 637	10 115	109 645	259 540	323 233	413 091	372 013

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>							
All farms.....number.....	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
.....\$1,000.....	83 164	741	8 459	19 688	16 086	27 223	10 967
Average per farm.....dollars.....	2 943	4 235	3 073	3 153	2 146	3 797	2 481
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	13 209	112	1 342	2 841	3 199	3 394	2 321
Average net gain.....dollars.....	10 095	7 647	9 581	11 430	9 614	11 780	7 077
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	3 921	28	333	812	1 025	980	743
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	7 049	68	759	1 442	1 610	1 902	1 268
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 820	12	219	492	428	415	254
\$50,000 or more.....	419	4	31	95	136	97	56
Farms with net losses.....number.....	15 049	63	1 411	3 404	4 296	3 775	2 100
Average net loss.....dollars.....	3 335	1 831	3 117	3 756	3 415	3 380	2 599
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	4 498	20	373	931	1 185	1 158	831
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	9 695	43	986	2 199	2 861	2 433	1 173
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	836	-	51	267	242	182	94
\$50,000 or more.....	20	-	1	7	8	2	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments.....farms.....	4 983	47	460	1 153	1 344	1 269	710
.....\$1,000.....	10 495	71	953	2 670	2 938	2 627	1 237
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	5 761	56	432	1 205	1 402	1 592	1 074
.....\$1,000.....	13 885	93	1 134	2 839	3 230	3 773	2 816
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	1 529	14	232	416	301	348	218
.....\$1,000.....	3 897	31	463	1 000	858	1 033	513
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	3 417	22	147	562	909	1 025	752
.....\$1,000.....	5 566	10	172	908	1 464	1 570	1 441
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	825	20	45	189	204	259	108
.....\$1,000.....	3 162	52	277	697	724	670	742
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	411	-	36	133	61	118	63
.....\$1,000.....	1 260	-	222	234	184	500	120
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total.....farms.....	718	4	87	175	188	173	91
.....\$1,000.....	2 860	1	451	954	723	470	262
Corn.....farms.....	574	4	72	145	142	143	68
.....\$1,000.....	1 796	(D)	(D)	565	496	300	139
Wheat.....farms.....	115	1	7	30	31	35	11
.....\$1,000.....	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Soybeans.....farms.....	64	-	9	18	17	8	12
.....\$1,000.....	254	-	58	110	45	22	18
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	3	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton.....farms.....	35	-	3	5	10	11	6
.....\$1,000.....	257	-	5	133	64	43	12
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	83	-	13	17	23	13	17
.....\$1,000.....	425	-	68	118	90	66	81
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....farms.....	26 070	234	2 479	5 884	6 879	6 404	4 190
.....acres.....	1 224 977	7 102	103 330	276 295	336 222	302 404	199 624
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	22 885	217	2 225	5 157	6 043	5 610	3 633
.....acres.....	617 245	4 362	56 954	153 047	173 749	145 494	83 639
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	20 004	203	1 945	4 437	5 196	4 962	3 261
50 to 99 acres.....	1 757	8	158	428	500	409	254
100 to 199 acres.....	799	4	96	203	256	167	73
200 to 499 acres.....	266	2	23	75	70	62	34
500 to 999 acres.....	48	-	3	10	18	7	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	7	-	-	2	3	1	1
2,000 acres or more.....	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	11 411	60	911	2 510	3 017	2 954	1 959
.....acres.....	333 481	1 298	23 202	65 576	88 723	87 133	67 549
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	2 859	19	249	615	734	769	473
.....acres.....	49 180	251	3 641	10 154	11 567	14 878	8 689
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	1 896	26	200	422	541	485	222
.....acres.....	27 684	392	3 198	6 193	7 825	7 018	3 058
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	887	4	54	149	225	251	204
.....acres.....	11 763	16	902	1 932	2 670	3 577	2 666
Idle.....farms.....	7 501	56	603	1 654	2 025	1 901	1 262
.....acres.....	185 624	783	15 433	39 393	51 688	44 304	34 023
Total woodland.....farms.....	17 174	93	1 324	3 566	4 657	4 571	2 963
.....acres.....	923 048	3 078	57 574	161 662	247 057	256 828	196 849
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	8 402	35	633	1 693	2 214	2 276	1 551
.....acres.....	219 458	439	14 127	40 236	55 264	57 216	52 176
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	12 993	71	978	2 695	3 536	3 494	2 219
.....acres.....	703 590	2 639	43 447	121 426	191 793	199 612	144 673

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	11 244	5 413	39	318	686	881	1 443	2 046
acres..	473 683	298 129	2 234	17 700	49 914	67 370	72 553	88 358	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	39 149	20 421	212	1 613	2 934	3 631	5 448	6 583
acres..	504 511	299 040	2 460	19 940	47 675	63 369	76 286	89 310	
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms..	11 239	8 441	126	955	1 594	1 783	2 400	1 583
acres..	422 605	377 389	3 861	46 223	89 242	98 791	100 192	39 080	
Conservation reserve program .....	farms..	959	622	9	46	91	116	168	192
acres..	31 388	23 121	166	1 791	4 108	5 182	5 746	6 128	
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	9 337
\$1,000..	11 844 606	8 298 439	62 933	820 168	1 602 372	1 989 347	2 205 190	1 618 429	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	199 781	267 433	155 775	283 403	342 387	352 471	273 224	173 335
Average per acre .....	dollars..	1 263	1 201	1 176	1 248	1 183	1 230	1 175	1 198
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	11 565	4 483	136	430	586	650	1 137	1 544	
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	9 787	4 389	59	318	568	610	1 116	1 718	
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	7 700	3 532	40	195	468	533	853	1 443	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	8 661	4 397	36	445	582	815	1 003	1 516	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	5 474	2 871	25	257	401	463	854	871	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11 121	7 165	83	773	1 191	1 537	1 913	1 668	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3 418	2 808	19	344	566	644	816	419	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1 155	1 033	4	101	234	286	293	115	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	359	310	2	27	72	93	80	36	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	48	42	-	4	12	13	6	7	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	59 188	31 003	404	2 894	4 680	5 633	8 062	9 330
\$1,000..	1 799 492	1 336 653	12 566	150 251	287 488	311 899	356 135	218 315	
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 694	2 880	23	171	204	332	645	1 505	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16 104	5 811	79	301	475	761	1 325	2 870	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	12 116	5 855	102	522	823	1 051	1 556	1 801	
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13 576	8 570	116	934	1 457	1 601	2 354	2 108	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5 498	4 171	59	546	848	909	1 169	640	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 925	2 516	13	288	570	656	685	304	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 153	1 091	12	123	272	290	304	90	
\$500,000 or more .....	122	109	-	9	31	33	24	12	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	50 028	27 634	370	2 691	4 364	5 198	7 185	7 826
number..	94 151	61 055	677	6 142	11 625	13 185	16 428	12 998	
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	52 269	28 083	332	2 597	4 395	5 257	7 363	8 139
number..	121 125	77 958	771	7 229	13 777	16 544	21 934	17 703	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	36 345	19 550	179	1 440	2 939	3 688	5 303	6 001
number..	56 045	32 711	272	2 404	4 940	6 357	9 603	9 135	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	33 754	20 073	260	2 125	3 609	4 018	5 361	4 700
number..	65 080	45 247	499	4 825	8 837	10 187	12 331	8 568	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	11 829	8 614	131	977	1 585	1 745	2 511	1 665
number..	13 617	10 121	134	1 110	1 923	2 085	2 932	1 937	
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms..	473	436	3	50	101	79	141	62
number..	606	560	3	62	125	104	195	71	
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	10 782	6 040	52	579	885	1 073	1 670	1 781
number..	11 965	6 855	71	650	993	1 233	1 911	1 997	
Pickup balers .....	farms..	12 521	6 743	65	487	985	1 171	1 942	2 093
number..	13 954	7 676	100	594	1 154	1 373	2 228	2 227	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>									
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	46 980	26 017	345	2 424	3 903	4 826	6 917	7 602
acres on which used..	3 362 202	2 796 521	21 260	317 684	617 202	718 215	764 642	357 518	
Lime .....	farms..	12 877	7 637	91	792	1 347	1 410	2 009	1 988
acres on which used..	568 022	471 786	3 503	60 616	107 437	118 051	121 531	60 648	
tons..	578 825	467 584	2 966	55 137	101 713	117 002	122 918	67 848	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	24 458	16 313	311	1 870	2 899	3 353	4 327	3 553
acres on which used..	1 451 995	1 288 991	11 044	157 579	318 264	348 899	319 433	133 772	
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	10 839	9 245	198	1 126	1 557	1 638	2 178	1 548
acres on which used..	404 368	363 381	6 752	52 257	90 776	84 253	87 579	41 764	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	7 505	4 973	106	816	1 010	876	1 151	1 014
acres on which used..	243 372	214 348	3 728	32 104	57 452	50 536	44 776	25 752	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	24 298	15 287	230	1 688	2 729	2 931	4 064	3 645
acres on which used..	2 254 489	1 974 276	16 710	239 173	467 801	514 366	522 761	213 465	
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms..	3 653	2 694	66	492	516	534	653	433
acres on which used..	137 014	123 001	897	23 611	31 415	25 969	29 795	11 314	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations							
	Total	Age of operator (years)						
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	5 831	41	490	1 223	1 519	1 477	1 081
..... acres..		175 554	660	11 174	32 147	49 192	47 060	35 321
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	18 728	143	1 598	4 210	4 895	4 747	3 135
..... acras..		205 471	1 365	13 628	40 178	52 110	55 582	42 608
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms..	2 798	31	264	662	750	731	360
..... acres..		45 216	324	4 352	10 888	12 365	11 430	5 857
Conservation reserve program .....	farms..	337	2	26	85	83	90	51
..... acres..		8 267	(D)	(D)	2 268	2 480	1 892	1 048
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
..... \$1,000..		3 546 167	12 460	262 899	752 927	993 697	965 907	558 277
Average per farm .....	dollars..	125 492	71 200	95 495	120 565	132 581	134 734	126 278
Average per acre .....	dollars..	1 438	1 713	1 487	1 601	1 481	1 420	1 211
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....		7 082	87	1 050	1 559	1 658	1 540	1 188
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....		5 398	36	517	1 174	1 473	1 344	854
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....		4 168	21	306	929	1 103	1 101	708
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....		4 264	9	366	986	1 116	1 225	562
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....		2 603	7	209	518	830	694	345
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		3 956	14	256	956	1 101	1 012	617
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		610	-	41	97	157	198	117
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		122	1	5	17	35	40	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		49	-	3	7	20	13	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....		6	-	-	2	2	2	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	28 185	175	2 753	6 243	7 473	7 147	4 394
..... \$1,000..		462 839	3 161	43 137	108 066	130 039	117 269	61 167
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		4 814	15	502	936	1 293	1 227	841
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		10 293	60	967	2 162	2 580	2 618	1 906
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		6 261	31	582	1 499	1 682	1 675	792
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		5 006	56	550	1 203	1 391	1 180	626
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		1 327	12	120	339	350	337	169
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		409	1	28	88	148	92	52
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		62	-	3	10	27	15	7
\$500,000 or more .....		13	-	1	6	2	3	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	22 394	148	2 330	5 099	5 829	5 685	3 303
..... number..		33 096	220	3 340	7 622	8 845	8 463	4 606
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	24 186	147	2 196	5 420	6 514	6 238	3 671
..... number..		43 167	291	3 585	9 643	11 860	11 299	6 489
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	16 795	92	1 317	3 721	4 395	4 445	2 825
..... number..		23 334	122	1 646	5 129	6 261	6 216	3 960
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	13 681	107	1 453	3 236	3 732	3 358	1 795
..... number..		19 833	169	1 939	4 514	5 599	5 083	2 529
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	3 215	34	318	775	933	799	356
..... number..		3 496	34	348	870	998	864	382
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms..	37	-	9	1	20	3	4
..... number..		46	-	(D)	(D)	26	4	5
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	4 742	39	316	1 104	1 316	1 338	629
..... number..		5 110	45	325	1 174	1 446	1 429	691
Pickup balers .....	farms..	5 778	46	432	1 319	1 700	1 572	709
..... number..		6 278	64	485	1 454	1 842	1 666	767
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	20 963	121	2 155	4 688	5 507	5 360	3 132
..... acres on which used..		565 681	2 083	56 060	131 207	160 313	143 460	72 558
Lime .....	farms..	5 240	7	571	1 255	1 380	1 331	696
..... acres on which used..		96 236	182	9 694	22 650	30 520	22 384	10 806
..... tons..		111 241	217	11 891	26 100	33 290	26 551	13 192
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	8 145	83	1 056	1 920	2 071	1 920	1 095
..... acres on which used..		163 004	804	18 739	42 378	44 514	38 441	18 128
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	2 594	14	275	558	741	660	346
..... acres on which used..		40 987	124	3 969	9 541	13 243	8 703	5 407
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	2 532	4	412	774	577	591	174
..... acras on which used..		29 024	44	3 690	8 320	9 457	5 655	1 858
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	9 011	107	1 083	2 314	2 450	1 989	1 068
..... acres on which usad..		280 213	1 989	27 859	73 795	82 811	65 082	28 677
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms..	959	20	163	222	244	216	94
..... acres on which used..		14 013	44	1 877	2 629	4 945	3 448	1 070

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators .....	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
Full owners .....	34 664	15 526	94	881	1 602	2 129	3 875	6 945
Part owners .....	18 874	11 833	111	1 145	2 242	2 792	3 473	2 070
Tenants .....	5 746	3 328	224	832	766	536	582	388
White .....	55 981	28 859	416	2 772	4 418	5 151	7 424	8 678
Full owners .....	32 772	14 597	90	849	1 530	1 994	3 654	6 480
Part owners .....	17 871	11 187	109	1 120	2 171	2 665	3 257	1 865
Tenants .....	5 338	3 075	217	803	717	492	513	333
Black and other races .....	3 303	1 828	13	86	192	306	506	725
Full owners .....	1 892	929	4	32	72	135	221	465
Part owners .....	1 003	646	2	25	71	127	216	205
Tenants .....	408	253	7	29	49	44	69	55
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned .....	farms... 53 643	27 420	206	2 028	3 854	4 929	7 368	9 035
acres... 6 056 394	3 933 866	23 520	208 991	529 675	799 582	1 179 556	1 192 542	1 192 542
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 53 538	27 359	205	2 026	3 844	4 921	7 348	9 015
acres... 5 670 207	3 700 642	21 012	197 468	508 714	769 429	1 101 881	1 102 138	1 102 138
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 24 801	15 265	336	1 980	3 020	3 348	4 079	2 502
acres... 3 826 334	3 248 355	38 907	442 554	860 724	850 045	770 116	286 009	286 009
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 24 620	15 161	335	1 977	3 008	3 328	4 055	2 458
acres... 3 777 498	3 218 013	38 563	440 609	857 825	842 368	759 210	279 438	279 438
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 8 994	4 668	29	235	455	662	1 210	2 077
acres... 435 023	263 566	2 852	13 468	23 860	37 830	88 581	96 975	96 975
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	40 702	22 177	234	1 687	3 094	3 880	6 074	7 208
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	5 163	169	887	1 062	1 015	1 028	1 002
Not reported .....	6 677	3 347	26	284	454	562	828	1 193
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	30 687	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
Other .....	28 597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	23 261	19 270	222	1 422	2 575	3 231	5 154	6 666
Any .....	31 914	7 308	184	1 150	1 600	1 569	1 738	1 067
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	3 837	105	604	761	714	968	685
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	1 813	43	270	443	432	398	227
200 days or more .....	21 702	1 658	36	276	396	423	372	155
Not reported .....	4 109	4 109	23	286	435	657	1 038	1 670
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	2 749	1 185	141	288	262	195	191	108
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	1 228	106	359	297	217	163	86
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	2 799	85	853	688	492	419	262
10 years or more .....	31 990	17 902	-	732	2 411	3 302	5 200	6 257
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	23.6	3.3	7.6	12.5	18.8	26.9	36.1
Not reported .....	14 468	7 573	97	626	952	1 251	1 957	2 690
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	700	429	429	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	2 858	-	2 858	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	4 610	-	-	4 610	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	2 491	-	-	-	2 491	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	2 966	-	-	-	2 966	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	3 625	-	-	-	-	3 625	-
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	4 305	-	-	-	-	4 305	-
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	4 010	-	-	-	-	-	4 010
70 years and over .....	7 928	5 393	-	-	-	-	-	5 393
Average age .....	53.3	55.3	22.1	30.4	39.6	49.7	59.8	71.7
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	55 392	28 626	418	2 722	4 359	5 176	7 402	8 549
Female .....	3 892	2 061	11	136	251	281	528	854
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	33	-	2	7	3	15	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 52 398	26 458	380	2 385	3 804	4 688	6 818	8 383
acres... 7 260 157	5 128 011	47 867	464 612	967 304	1 191 939	1 374 539	1 081 750	1 081 750
Partnership .....	farms... 5 238	3 146	38	351	554	541	863	799
acres... 1 322 080	1 046 160	10 913	100 287	222 979	213 372	319 120	179 489	179 489
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms... 1 219	847	4	98	209	176	200	160
acres... 664 658	586 454	635	59 044	159 895	124 703	139 058	103 119	103 119
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 10	8	-	2	3	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 1 209	839	4	96	206	175	200	158
Other than family held .....	farms... 136	91	7	17	19	20	16	12
acres... 114 409	95 793	160	12 704	10 675	55 221	6 833	10 200	10 200
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 30	22	5	3	3	7	1	3
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 106	69	2	14	16	13	15	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 293	145	-	7	24	32	33	49
acres... 86 401	62 237	-	1 430	5 686	26 562	21 541	7 018	7 018

See footnotes at end of table



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Full owners .....	19 138	107	1 229	3 609	4 885	5 343	3 965
Part owners .....	7 041	54	847	2 159	2 106	1 361	514
Tenants .....	2 418	110	687	735	495	261	130
White .....	27 122	263	2 645	6 238	7 141	6 556	4 279
Full owners .....	18 175	101	1 172	3 476	4 684	5 040	3 702
Part owners .....	6 684	54	822	2 062	2 004	1 277	465
Tenants .....	2 263	108	651	700	453	239	112
Black and other races .....	1 475	8	118	265	345	409	330
Full owners .....	963	6	57	133	201	303	263
Part owners .....	357	-	25	97	102	84	49
Tenants .....	155	2	36	35	42	22	18
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	26 223	161	2 087	5 783	6 994	6 712	4 486
acres .....	2 122 528	7 366	110 660	360 271	556 495	604 548	483 188
Owned land in farms .....	26 179	161	2 076	5 768	6 991	6 704	4 479
acres .....	1 969 565	6 724	104 070	333 955	519 557	565 013	440 246
Land rented or leased from others .....	9 536	164	1 538	2 907	2 619	1 639	669
acres .....	577 979	5 496	91 670	179 063	167 103	98 736	35 911
Rented or leased land in farms .....	9 459	164	1 534	2 894	2 601	1 622	644
acres .....	559 485	5 481	81 636	176 327	165 024	96 861	34 156
Land rented or leased to others .....	4 326	26	235	743	1 066	1 248	1 008
acres .....	171 457	657	16 624	29 052	39 017	41 410	44 697
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	18 525	134	1 658	4 230	4 922	4 684	2 897
Not on farm operated .....	6 742	113	828	1 606	1 714	1 432	1 049
Not reported .....	3 330	24	277	667	850	849	663
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	3 991	16	123	259	346	862	2 385
Any .....	24 606	255	2 640	6 244	7 140	6 103	2 224
1 to 99 days .....	1 617	30	109	277	310	413	478
100 to 199 days .....	2 945	25	281	579	681	914	465
200 days or more .....	20 044	200	2 250	5 388	6 149	4 776	1 281
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1 564	74	407	514	307	166	96
3 or 4 years .....	1 870	58	445	653	433	208	73
5 to 9 years .....	4 180	37	859	1 429	1 075	592	188
10 years or more .....	14 088	-	513	2 622	4 047	4 203	2 703
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	3.2	6.5	10.1	15.0	22.5	31.4
Not reported .....	6 895	102	539	1 285	1 624	1 796	1 549
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	271	271	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2 763	-	2 763	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	6 503	-	-	6 503	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	3 664	-	-	-	3 664	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	3 822	-	-	-	3 822	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	3 778	-	-	-	-	3 778	-
60 to 64 years .....	3 187	-	-	-	-	3 187	-
65 to 69 years .....	2 074	-	-	-	-	-	2 074
70 years and over .....	2 535	-	-	-	-	-	2 535
Average age .....	51.2	21.5	30.6	39.9	49.5	59.2	71.8
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	26 766	254	2 638	6 225	7 198	6 467	3 984
Female .....	1 831	17	125	278	288	498	625
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	-	2	8	2	8	4
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	25 940	234	2 471	5 883	6 854	6 383	4 115
acres .....	2 132 146	11 161	151 734	428 866	588 637	561 541	390 207
Partnership .....	2 092	32	232	484	508	441	395
acres .....	275 920	1 024	24 248	58 139	65 975	76 817	49 717
Corporation:							
Family held .....	372	1	50	89	83	88	61
acres .....	78 204	(D)	(D)	15 287	22 219	16 591	18 457
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	370	1	49	89	83	88	60
Other than family held .....	45	-	1	12	7	11	14
acres .....	18 616	-	(D)	(D)	3 637	1 129	11 619
More than 10 stockholders .....	8	-	-	2	1	1	4
10 or less stockholders .....	37	-	1	10	6	10	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	148	4	9	35	34	42	24
acres .....	24 164	(D)	3 849	(D)	4 113	5 796	4 402

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	2 050	75	307	347	347	433	541
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	6 893	107	615	972	1 032	1 600	2 567
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	2 960	44	244	369	440	676	1 187
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	3 312	37	230	357	491	856	1 341
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	3 179	42	251	346	511	883	1 146
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	2 181	20	181	321	378	636	645
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	1 674	24	163	215	331	484	457
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	1 284	13	137	217	255	338	324
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	3 733	47	380	689	788	1 100	729
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	2 286	15	258	504	562	629	318
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	851	4	72	199	240	229	107
2,000 acres or more .....	312	284	1	20	74	82	66	41
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	3 319	49	325	481	519	887	1 058
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	12 767	227	1 337	2 032	2 546	3 467	3 158
Cotton (0131) .....	158	112	4	23	25	12	26	22
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	11 258	198	1 170	1 831	2 334	3 064	2 661
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	1 397	25	144	176	200	377	475
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	619	13	59	109	91	146	201
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	504	4	57	65	89	149	140
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	589	6	81	135	124	136	107
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	1 587	24	154	244	294	415	456
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	7 041	54	337	615	799	1 655	3 581
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	4 658	21	117	268	379	1 039	2 834
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	1 024	13	90	202	254	296	169
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	2 684	36	353	603	637	685	370
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	452	3	57	114	87	73	118
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	101	-	8	10	17	21	45
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	11 760	85	620	1 352	1 763	3 088	4 852
..... farms.....	784 136	525 025	2 918	31 039	78 323	106 217	160 002	146 526
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	8 284	3 087	21	165	286	439	705	1 471
10 to 49 .....	12 981	5 944	41	256	649	786	1 561	2 651
50 to 99 .....	2 208	1 461	15	106	198	243	425	474
100 to 199 .....	983	786	8	71	142	169	225	171
200 to 499 .....	469	426	-	21	65	110	152	78
500 or more .....	60	56	-	1	12	16	20	7
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	10 538	68	544	1 209	1 571	2 812	4 334
..... farms.....	430 768	286 173	1 396	16 639	41 867	57 844	87 543	80 884
Beef cows .....	20 630	9 330	54	438	1 009	1 295	2 476	4 058
..... farms.....	320 641	182 426	749	8 638	23 334	29 675	54 110	65 920
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	10 443	3 965	26	192	387	531	947	1 882
10 to 49 .....	9 189	4 663	26	210	526	638	1 307	1 956
50 to 99 .....	748	512	2	27	67	84	153	179
100 to 199 .....	204	156	-	8	23	36	56	33
200 to 499 .....	39	28	-	1	4	5	10	8
500 or more .....	7	6	-	-	2	1	3	-
Milk cows .....	2 336	1 686	17	128	263	358	451	469
..... farms.....	110 127	103 747	647	8 001	18 533	28 169	33 433	14 964
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	1 099	577	2	32	48	81	133	281
5 to 9 .....	70	34	1	-	3	6	10	14
10 to 49 .....	360	305	9	27	60	67	70	72
50 to 99 .....	383	365	5	46	80	91	96	47
100 to 199 .....	342	327	-	19	63	93	111	41
200 to 499 .....	76	72	-	4	8	19	28	13
500 or more .....	6	6	-	-	1	1	3	1
Heifers and heifer calves .....	16 710	8 238	60	454	961	1 256	2 207	3 300
..... farms.....	202 569	146 763	746	9 683	22 247	32 605	45 485	35 997
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	18 816	9 011	59	459	1 042	1 356	2 379	3 716
..... farms.....	150 799	92 089	776	4 717	14 209	15 768	26 974	29 645
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	10 843	78	563	1 252	1 578	2 883	4 489
..... farms.....	395 732	254 178	1 472	14 943	40 464	48 966	72 818	75 515
Calves .....	134 389	87 904	504	5 005	14 975	17 113	25 229	25 077
..... farms.....	15 773	7 400	50	396	855	1 063	1 955	3 081
Cattle .....	176 013	106 178	616	6 601	13 850	18 605	31 674	34 832
..... farms.....	39 689	22 697	128	1 387	2 889	3 702	6 604	7 987
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	16 243	8 030	61	402	892	1 169	2 204	3 302
..... farms.....	219 719	148 000	856	8 342	26 614	30 361	41 144	40 683
..... \$1,000.....	94 700	65 207	376	3 618	12 086	13 411	18 624	17 090
..... farms.....	2 307	1 220	8	63	140	201	331	477
..... \$1,000.....	29 327	21 353	109	1 341	4 656	3 292	6 591	5 364
..... farms.....	13 698	10 164	65	708	1 973	1 599	3 289	2 530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres .....	3 203	82	516	854	696	619	436
10 to 49 acres .....	11 195	111	1 213	2 716	2 985	2 556	1 614
50 to 69 acres .....	3 740	22	301	813	1 023	948	633
70 to 99 acres .....	3 244	25	245	688	821	936	529
100 to 139 acres .....	2 577	16	168	532	688	682	491
140 to 179 acres .....	1 487	4	119	333	407	351	273
180 to 219 acres .....	917	3	57	156	250	251	200
220 to 259 acres .....	548	1	37	94	154	169	93
260 to 499 acres .....	1 181	5	77	238	326	305	230
500 to 999 acres .....	390	2	19	58	100	129	82
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	87	-	9	14	29	14	21
2,000 acres or more .....	28	-	2	7	7	5	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) .....	3 732	42	414	941	1 020	827	488
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	8 176	97	848	1 847	2 096	1 978	1 310
Cotton (0131) .....	46	2	2	10	15	10	7
Tobacco (0132) .....	6 653	87	689	1 484	1 697	1 648	1 048
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 477	8	157	353	384	320	255
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	554	8	43	129	162	129	83
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	560	3	42	120	165	146	84
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	721	10	117	208	175	121	90
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1 184	10	113	260	287	322	192
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	11 194	80	867	2 293	2 938	2 918	2 098
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	8 897	50	632	1 773	2 352	2 362	1 728
Dairy farms (024) .....	108	-	6	24	25	26	27
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1 078	13	130	254	302	269	110
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 105	6	170	395	271	177	86
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	185	2	13	32	45	52	41
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	13 225	69	1 017	2 791	3 499	3 441	2 408
..... farms..... ..... number.....	259 111	1 062	16 599	48 950	70 515	73 854	48 131
Farms with— .....	5 197	21	463	1 198	1 322	1 297	896
1 to 9 .....	7 037	47	499	1 410	1 903	1 848	1 330
10 to 49 .....	747	-	45	146	205	222	129
50 to 99 .....	197	1	9	34	54	55	44
100 to 199 .....	43	-	1	3	14	17	8
200 to 499 .....	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
500 or more .....							
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	11 662	54	891	2 410	3 114	3 075	2 118
..... farms..... ..... number.....	144 595	569	9 292	26 933	39 069	41 435	27 297
Beef cows .....	11 300	54	863	2 333	3 033	2 989	2 028
..... farms..... ..... number.....	138 215	(D)	(D)	25 412	37 645	39 845	25 884
Farms with— .....	6 478	35	535	1 402	1 706	1 657	1 143
1 to 9 .....	4 526	18	312	889	1 240	1 236	831
10 to 49 .....	236	1	15	37	69	73	41
50 to 99 .....	48	-	1	5	16	18	8
100 to 199 .....	11	-	-	-	2	4	5
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....							
Milk cows .....	650	2	53	123	156	165	151
..... farms..... ..... number.....	6 380	(D)	(D)	1 521	1 424	1 590	1 413
Farms with— .....	522	2	46	94	123	137	120
1 to 4 .....	36	-	4	6	8	6	12
5 to 9 .....	55	-	1	13	16	15	10
10 to 49 .....	18	-	-	6	6	2	4
50 to 99 .....	15	-	1	3	3	3	5
100 to 199 .....	4	-	1	1	-	2	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....							
Heifers and heifer calves .....	8 472	44	609	1 743	2 317	2 219	1 540
..... farms..... ..... number.....	55 806	218	3 263	10 982	15 348	16 213	9 782
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	9 805	53	703	1 978	2 684	2 589	1 798
..... farms..... ..... number.....	58 710	275	4 044	11 035	16 098	16 206	11 052
Cattle and calves sold .....	11 839	71	911	2 466	3 110	3 081	2 200
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	141 554	536	10 441	26 141	38 525	38 210	27 701
Calves .....	46 485	167	3 430	8 476	12 898	12 443	9 069
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	8 373	47	655	1 731	2 207	2 175	1 558
Cattle .....	69 835	257	5 399	12 810	18 932	19 341	13 096
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	16 992	62	1 358	3 130	4 766	4 536	3 141
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	8 213	53	602	1 704	2 196	2 141	1 517
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	71 719	279	5 042	13 331	19 593	18 869	14 605
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	29 493	106	2 073	5 346	8 133	7 908	5 928
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	1 087	3	82	244	300	256	202
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	7 974	12	485	1 529	2 414	1 824	1 710
..... farms..... ..... number..... ..... \$1,000.....	3 535	4	212	632	1 083	824	780

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	4 366	51	400	634	871	1 222	1 188
..... number..	2 547 127	2 192 640	16 354	228 220	521 218	870 031	412 306	144 511
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	3 417	1 787	14	85	177	289	509	713
25 to 49 .....	906	547	6	52	50	101	165	173
50 to 99 .....	734	514	7	56	74	101	146	130
100 to 199 .....	505	371	8	44	66	74	111	68
200 to 499 .....	504	411	7	50	78	104	119	53
500 or more .....	855	736	9	113	189	202	172	51
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	4 963	3 237	33	310	486	663	933	812
..... number..	310 197	273 759	1 265	33 430	64 385	101 637	53 531	19 511
Other ..... farms..	6 366	4 082	50	381	596	824	1 144	1 087
..... number..	2 236 930	1 918 881	15 089	194 790	456 833	768 394	358 775	125 000
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	6 290	4 056	51	392	618	816	1 148	1 031
..... number..	5 180 960	4 413 853	35 334	453 429	1 170 073	1 650 359	835 895	268 763
..... \$1,000..	515 327	438 759	3 837	42 488	112 802	165 493	87 390	26 750
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	1 981	1 151	15	116	181	239	308	292
..... number..	1 129 081	968 234	3 442	129 393	283 608	374 982	119 359	57 450
..... \$1,000..	44 203	37 816	163	4 300	11 033	14 952	5 135	2 233
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms..	5 172	3 375	36	320	510	682	972	855
..... number..	509 104	451 180	1 900	48 903	114 062	172 974	84 013	29 328
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms..	4 866	3 200	33	298	481	652	919	817
..... number..	254 185	224 909	856	23 971	56 673	86 904	41 520	14 985
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	4 505	2 976	35	297	466	607	866	705
..... number..	254 919	226 271	1 044	24 932	57 389	86 070	42 493	14 343
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	542	244	2	30	40	43	63	66
..... number..	15 820	9 004	(D)	(D)	2 569	915	2 466	1 942
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	458	216	2	26	36	38	54	60
..... number..	9 876	5 563	(D)	(D)	1 480	660	1 561	1 138
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	423	205	2	26	32	34	54	57
..... number..	10 794	6 325	(D)	(D)	1 960	711	1 595	1 366
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	408	194	2	25	33	30	48	56
..... number..	12 235	7 132	(D)	(D)	1 754	658	1 962	1 847
..... pounds of wool..	78 141	44 772	(D)	(D)	10 926	5 039	12 241	10 654
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	2 497	23	237	432	451	567	787
..... number..	29 946	11 546	123	1 217	2 532	2 363	2 202	3 109
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms..	1 305	417	3	42	117	72	71	112
..... number..	4 660	2 207	31	331	721	390	264	470
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 091	425	5	40	68	87	106	119
..... number..	8 558	3 608	48	465	608	824	788	875
Goats sold..... farms..	333	125	3	18	13	19	35	37
..... number..	3 049	1 316	8	290	181	307	224	306
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	3 330	1 961	14	137	265	358	491	696
..... number..	20 070 337	15 315 365	225 318	1 303 748	4 551 371	4 206 365	3 607 881	1 420 682
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	2 418	1 278	5	52	75	180	329	637
400 to 3,199 .....	35	25	—	3	4	5	8	5
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	241	5	36	62	53	67	18
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	226	—	30	65	64	45	22
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	125	2	12	34	35	31	11
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	45	2	3	17	15	6	2
100,000 or more .....	29	21	—	1	8	6	5	1
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	3 138	1 841	13	123	240	321	463	681
..... number..	15 887 006	12 144 378	(D)	(D)	3 500 706	3 144 574	3 189 365	1 132 262
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms..	490	293	1	27	50	64	67	84
..... number..	4 183 331	3 170 987	(D)	(D)	1 050 665	1 061 791	418 516	288 420
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms..	1 179	831	11	96	215	200	205	104
..... number..	26 449 977	19 639 802	184 847	2 053 879	5 406 016	6 027 303	4 076 065	1 891 692
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2 153	1 539	22	202	277	358	420	260
..... number..	408 721 082	314 003 628	3 882 723	44 976 183	63 694 235	83 077 814	78 315 521	40 057 152
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	20	14	2	1	1	2	2	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	271	165	3	20	21	29	53	39
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	231	3	22	29	35	72	70
100,000 or more .....	1 514	1 129	14	159	226	292	293	145
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	160	84	—	3	16	24	20	21
..... number..	804 972	755 819	—	15 008	221 632	294 752	378	224 049
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	577	443	7	67	135	111	89	34
..... number..	43 289 339	36 139 362	648 506	4 584 429	11 567 315	10 409 664	6 665 374	2 264 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	2 555	31	281	580	669	616	378
number..	354 487	2 601	37 021	148 404	79 394	73 497	13 570
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	1 630	14	168	323	426	405	294
25 to 49 .....	359	8	41	92	87	86	45
50 to 99 .....	220	3	25	66	56	54	16
100 to 199 .....	134	4	22	34	37	25	12
200 to 499 .....	93	1	9	27	29	20	7
500 or more .....	119	1	16	38	34	26	4
Used or to be used for breeding .....	1 726	21	195	395	446	432	237
number..	36 438	330	3 626	14 932	8 489	7 095	1 966
Other .....	2 304	28	245	530	619	543	339
number..	318 049	2 271	33 395	133 472	70 905	66 402	11 604
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2 234	34	258	521	565	528	328
number..	767 107	8 097	81 791	271 171	196 138	180 722	29 188
\$1,000 .....	76 567	812	7 377	28 674	19 947	16 974	2 783
Feeder pigs .....	830	17	114	215	205	180	99
number..	160 847	2 614	19 409	55 431	39 440	38 633	5 320
\$1,000 .....	6 386	91	688	2 002	1 635	1 726	244
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms..	1 797	21	203	404	468	447	254
number..	57 924	446	5 475	26 102	12 711	10 163	3 027
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	1 666	21	191	376	433	409	236
number..	29 276	194	2 639	12 954	6 769	5 112	1 608
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	1 529	20	174	358	402	380	195
number..	28 648	252	2 836	13 148	5 942	5 051	1 419
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	298	1	39	87	75	58	38
number..	6 816	(D)	(D)	2 695	1 089	1 319	746
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	242	1	31	70	59	49	32
number..	4 313	(D)	(D)	1 798	664	797	470
Sheep and lambs sold .....	218	1	25	71	57	40	24
number..	4 469	(D)	(D)	1 783	894	699	455
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	214	1	29	68	55	38	23
number..	5 103	(D)	(D)	2 180	950	803	551
pounds of wool..	33 369	(D)	(D)	14 089	5 448	5 137	4 433
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	4 314	36	499	1 279	1 136	881	483
number..	18 400	92	2 230	5 766	4 752	3 677	1 883
Horses and ponies sold .....	888	5	140	292	240	146	65
number..	2 453	15	349	876	600	384	229
Goats inventory .....	666	9	69	196	161	160	71
number..	4 950	37	350	1 603	1 033	1 161	766
Goats sold .....	208	2	28	64	42	52	20
number..	1 733	(D)	(D)	498	333	496	208
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	1 369	12	124	297	369	302	265
number..	4 754 972	49 376	694 525	1 191 665	1 596 726	910 445	312 235
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	1 140	6	100	246	295	249	244
400 to 3,199 .....	10	-	1	2	3	4	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	98	4	12	24	28	23	7
10,000 to 19,999 .....	71	2	5	14	24	15	11
20,000 to 49,999 .....	33	-	3	7	10	10	3
50,000 to 99,999 .....	9	-	2	2	5	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	-	1	2	4	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	1 297	12	115	276	348	289	257
number..	3 742 628	49 314	586 813	932 797	1 244 390	682 833	246 481
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .....	197	4	25	40	61	41	26
number..	1 012 344	62	107 712	258 868	352 336	227 612	65 754
Hens and pullets sold .....	348	9	35	81	100	81	42
number..	6 810 175	67 610	997 239	1 536 699	1 826 920	1 936 401	445 306
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	614	3	77	133	168	165	68
number..	94 717 454	182 500	11 193 690	24 736 608	27 607 751	23 176 152	7 820 753
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	106	2	13	15	22	35	19
60,000 to 99,999 .....	117	-	17	21	25	34	20
100,000 or more .....	385	1	47	97	118	93	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	76	-	7	21	28	15	5
number..	49 153	-	8 015	4 279	33 764	3 074	21
Turkeys sold .....	134	1	22	45	34	21	11
number..	7 149 977	(D)	(D)	2 508 481	2 064 506	1 164 086	526 203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	21 000	13 867	194	1 399	2 175	2 655	3 832	3 612
----- acres..	1 056 000	919 740	9 411	103 971	211 619	243 259	247 242	104 238
----- bushels..	71 795 021	63 129 629	608 760	7 154 624	14 804 772	16 626 674	17 103 831	6 830 968
Irrigated ----- farms..	420	307	3	39	57	63	78	67
----- acres..	18 750	16 707	252	3 451	3 727	3 182	4 494	1 601
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	12 397	6 694	88	482	721	969	1 776	2 658
25 to 99 acres -----	5 728	4 481	79	573	770	963	1 341	755
100 to 249 acres -----	2 073	1 912	20	265	475	493	526	133
250 to 499 acres -----	617	601	7	66	158	166	150	54
500 acres or more -----	185	179	-	13	51	64	39	12
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	2 459	1 814	20	140	306	362	532	454
----- acres..	126 457	116 343	681	8 980	21 600	28 979	37 537	18 566
----- tons, green..	1 337 362	1 220 360	6 169	95 078	229 773	302 650	400 152	186 538
Irrigated ----- farms..	35	28	-	-	5	7	9	7
----- acres..	1 674	1 533	-	-	144	344	559	486
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	814	558	5	62	104	105	149	133
----- acres..	25 121	20 567	167	1 507	4 200	4 526	7 616	2 551
----- bushels..	1 037 447	857 401	4 353	50 694	177 163	182 716	345 630	96 845
Irrigated ----- farms..	11	9	-	1	2	1	5	-
----- acres..	299	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	7 747	5 621	97	649	1 057	1 165	1 499	1 154
----- acres..	378 744	326 323	3 776	34 910	77 526	83 849	87 695	38 567
----- bushels..	15 091 015	13 195 266	149 299	1 437 235	3 267 143	3 352 483	3 444 649	1 544 457
Irrigated ----- farms..	64	46	1	6	5	18	12	4
----- acres..	1 322	1 229	(D)	(D)	250	225	543	41
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	4 203	2 634	48	264	373	468	692	789
25 to 99 acres -----	2 560	2 072	40	280	458	447	578	269
100 to 249 acres -----	745	688	9	90	172	183	160	74
250 to 499 acres -----	175	166	-	13	37	45	53	18
500 acres or more -----	64	61	-	2	17	22	16	4
Barley for grain ----- farms..	1 216	907	13	83	129	156	252	274
----- acres..	37 132	32 902	365	3 484	6 778	8 112	9 260	4 903
----- bushels..	2 071 248	1 867 743	15 623	214 804	398 098	446 408	528 274	264 536
Imigated ----- farms..	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
----- acres..	31	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	2 587	1 663	17	134	262	270	431	549
----- acres..	39 813	30 502	241	2 618	6 624	5 946	8 142	6 931
----- bushels..	2 293 375	1 820 669	13 227	171 318	384 582	360 076	513 821	377 645
Irrigated ----- farms..	19	14	-	2	1	-	5	6
----- acres..	393	353	-	(D)	(D)	-	103	69
Cotton ----- farms..	981	817	20	136	187	166	196	112
----- acres..	94 186	85 327	808	15 043	22 292	18 820	20 232	8 132
----- bales..	93 720	85 204	641	15 834	21 870	18 517	19 725	8 617
Imigated ----- farms..	43	38	1	6	10	12	7	2
----- acres..	2 189	2 100	(D)	640	403	359	403	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	315	218	7	38	36	30	50	57
25 to 99 acres -----	364	314	11	53	67	67	85	31
100 to 249 acres -----	216	203	2	32	63	50	40	16
250 to 499 acres -----	65	63	-	10	17	16	14	6
500 acres or more -----	21	19	-	3	4	3	7	2
Tobacco ----- farms..	22 260	14 408	232	1 499	2 346	2 965	3 981	3 385
----- acres..	239 343	205 116	2 648	25 405	48 694	55 313	52 606	20 450
----- pounds..	478 051 423	414 340 970	5 273 011	52 110 897	99 777 983	112 482 773	105 291 580	39 404 726
Irrigated ----- farms..	4 042	2 952	61	411	645	691	739	405
----- acres..	59 285	52 402	545	6 925	14 235	14 910	11 889	3 899
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	2 340	908	9	56	60	114	199	470
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	3 393	1 523	11	72	137	190	418	695
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	2 690	1 369	13	96	133	208	363	556
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	3 217	1 929	39	185	231	301	565	608
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	3 817	2 658	76	288	384	549	799	562
10.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3 973	3 363	54	444	693	845	998	329
25.0 acres or more -----	2 830	2 658	30	358	708	758	639	165
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	17 409	11 955	184	1 334	2 109	2 374	3 321	2 633
----- acres..	1 273 278	1 104 979	12 223	134 779	268 164	287 757	283 101	118 955
----- bushels..	31 368 069	27 504 982	283 037	3 375 226	6 708 774	7 175 032	7 104 346	2 858 567
Irrigated ----- farms..	159	102	1	19	16	20	17	29
----- acres..	4 097	3 490	(D)	(D)	892	507	653	398
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	7 917	4 356	60	383	519	623	1 208	1 563
25 to 99 acres -----	6 034	4 435	80	529	763	941	1 329	793
100 to 249 acres -----	2 355	2 115	38	288	537	514	540	198
250 to 499 acres -----	768	723	5	101	202	195	168	52
500 acres or more -----	335	326	1	33	88	101	76	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	7 133	64	670	1 582	1 887	1 812	1 118
acres..	136 260	861	12 439	34 668	38 129	31 449	18 714
bushels..	8 665 392	51 806	795 551	2 221 928	2 431 476	2 009 562	1 155 069
Irrigated ----- farms..	113	-	13	29	35	19	17
acres..	2 043	-	416	449	649	310	219
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	5 703	58	533	1 225	1 471	1 483	933
25 to 99 acres -----	1 247	5	123	307	365	290	157
100 to 249 acres -----	161	1	13	45	41	36	25
250 to 499 acres -----	16	-	1	3	8	1	3
500 acres or more -----	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	645	5	47	141	176	168	108
acres..	10 114	34	533	1 976	2 640	3 242	1 689
tons, green..	117 002	464	7 349	25 264	30 841	36 008	17 076
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	-	3	1	1	-	2
acres..	141	-	103	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	256	1	31	67	67	62	28
acres..	4 554	(D)	(D)	1 264	1 489	871	373
bushels..	180 046	(D)	(D)	40 510	62 496	35 629	13 224
Irrigated ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	2 126	25	218	480	591	511	301
acres..	52 421	431	4 680	16 531	13 861	11 212	5 706
bushels..	1 895 749	16 323	165 659	606 393	490 914	405 077	211 383
Irrigated ----- farms..	18	-	5	3	6	1	3
acres..	93	-	21	8	(D)	(D)	9
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	1 569	21	160	339	434	382	233
25 to 99 acres -----	488	4	54	120	136	114	60
100 to 249 acres -----	57	-	3	15	18	14	7
250 to 499 acres -----	9	-	1	4	3	-	1
500 acres or more -----	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
Barley for grain ----- farms..	309	5	26	70	78	87	43
acres..	4 230	46	527	1 175	903	1 011	568
bushels..	203 505	1 588	29 805	51 272	43 511	45 177	32 152
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	924	14	85	201	247	239	138
acres..	9 311	141	823	1 907	2 986	2 296	1 158
bushels..	472 706	5 835	41 060	98 026	151 391	124 114	52 280
Irrigated ----- farms..	5	-	2	-	2	-	1
acres..	40	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	164	5	23	25	52	37	22
acres..	8 859	72	553	3 400	2 658	1 168	1 008
bales..	8 516	65	507	3 270	2 619	1 104	951
Irrigated ----- farms..	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
acres..	89	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	97	3	16	13	30	27	8
25 to 99 acres -----	50	2	6	7	18	6	11
100 to 249 acres -----	13	-	1	3	2	4	3
250 to 499 acres -----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more -----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	7 852	100	804	1 713	2 035	1 950	1 250
acres..	34 228	345	3 461	8 086	9 498	8 125	4 713
pounds..	63 710 453	671 982	6 352 516	15 380 444	17 647 438	15 132 661	8 525 412
Irrigated ----- farms..	1 090	17	131	283	285	254	120
acres..	6 883	97	789	1 974	1 778	1 583	660
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	1 432	24	142	302	352	335	277
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	1 870	27	210	370	463	480	320
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	1 321	14	139	280	315	358	215
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	1 288	19	120	302	353	318	176
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	1 159	11	109	252	333	287	167
10.0 to 24.9 acres -----	610	2	64	164	172	134	74
25.0 acres or more -----	172	3	20	43	47	38	21
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	5 454	59	572	1 289	1 481	1 352	701
acres..	168 299	1 282	16 470	48 804	46 868	38 236	16 639
bushels..	3 863 087	28 720	396 434	1 124 385	1 055 524	865 487	392 537
Irrigated ----- farms..	57	2	7	17	14	9	8
acres..	607	(D)	(D)	141	170	94	118
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	3 561	44	349	769	944	943	512
25 to 99 acres -----	1 599	13	199	432	444	351	160
100 to 249 acres -----	240	2	22	69	77	46	24
250 to 499 acres -----	45	-	2	15	13	10	5
500 acres or more -----	9	-	-	4	3	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	479	2	27	68	87	120	175
----- acres..	17 281	16 951	(D)	(D)	4 412	4 512	5 732	1 332
----- cwt..	2 647 540	2 598 300	(D)	(D)	663 992	659 009	920 947	221 002
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	49	-	8	11	12	9	9
----- acres..	1 056	1 052	-	33	496	476	20	27
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	582	358	2	14	31	65	89	157
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	37	31	-	2	8	3	9	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	46	43	-	7	17	8	8	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	28	28	-	4	8	5	5	6
250.0 acres or more -----	19	19	-	-	4	6	9	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	822	13	85	146	168	244	166
----- acres..	34 411	30 866	214	2 347	7 270	11 618	5 987	3 430
----- bushels..	7 929 718	7 046 548	51 296	537 643	1 748 596	2 633 218	1 232 805	842 990
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	111	3	13	26	23	29	17
----- acres..	3 602	3 442	36	173	1 057	974	803	400
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	2 347	40	313	402	445	673	474
----- acres..	144 682	131 033	995	16 086	27 345	34 761	37 166	14 680
----- pounds..	379 952 977	345 308 155	2 505 563	42 820 663	74 991 855	89 445 856	97 365 965	38 178 253
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	115	1	21	28	24	29	12
----- acres..	9 268	8 370	(D)	(D)	1 570	1 614	2 513	1 008
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1 625	1 077	27	127	137	148	296	342
25 to 99 acres -----	978	857	11	141	173	169	266	97
100 to 249 acres -----	363	344	2	41	81	102	90	28
250 to 499 acres -----	68	65	-	4	10	24	21	6
500 acres or more -----	4	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	9 809	82	598	1 134	1 419	2 544	4 032
----- acres..	456 360	269 030	2 253	19 503	41 109	46 136	79 351	80 678
----- tons, dry..	795 954	508 691	4 056	35 794	85 307	88 106	164 803	130 625
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	111	2	11	22	25	24	27
----- acres..	2 872	2 161	(D)	(D)	424	571	437	271
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	15 463	6 656	50	378	664	856	1 654	3 054
25 to 99 acres -----	4 595	2 641	29	176	365	459	722	890
100 to 249 acres -----	603	454	3	37	95	93	145	81
250 to 499 acres -----	64	52	-	7	9	8	22	6
500 acres or more -----	8	6	-	-	1	3	1	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	7 537	62	456	865	1 069	1 996	3 089
----- acres..	314 274	176 458	1 296	12 258	24 457	29 610	52 582	56 255
----- tons, dry..	536 381	325 432	2 161	22 386	51 083	54 520	106 198	89 084
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	77	-	7	19	14	17	20
----- acres..	1 693	1 297	-	280	317	255	265	180
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	3 023	2 022	37	242	351	383	493	516
----- acres..	57 586	50 553	620	5 095	17 070	12 113	11 151	4 504
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	688	13	110	151	164	157	93
----- acres..	24 181	22 262	293	1 881	10 718	5 801	2 963	607
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	1 434	805	12	75	92	118	201	307
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	1 155	834	21	114	153	165	211	170
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	341	293	3	45	81	77	56	31
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	69	66	1	7	15	14	21	8
250.0 acres or more -----	24	24	-	1	10	9	4	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	881	5	73	119	158	246	280
----- acres..	25 390	18 994	83	2 485	3 705	5 093	4 446	3 182
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	106	-	11	15	23	27	30
----- acres..	1 446	1 153	-	181	77	430	245	219
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	981	416	1	29	47	66	107	166
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	513	267	2	18	37	44	86	80
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	208	158	2	22	25	33	46	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	40	33	-	2	9	12	6	4
250.0 acres or more -----	7	7	-	2	1	3	1	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	598	4	53	77	110	170	184
Bearing and nonbearing ----- acres..	17 972	13 913	82	2 200	2 478	3 664	3 341	2 148
----- pounds..	253 273 855	217 313 910	1 184 000	28 276 791	39 505 497	74 129 256	42 424 214	31 794 152

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes .....	farms..	233	3	5	44	49	79	53
	acres..	330	2	3	118	79	60	69
Irrigated .....	cwt..	49 240	237	373	15 348	13 400	6 625	13 257
	farms..	13	-	-	4	1	7	1
	acres..	4	-	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
	0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	224	3	5	41	47	77	51
	5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	-	-	1	1	2	2
	25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
	100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes .....	farms..	195	4	26	42	46	51	26
	acres..	3 544	103	292	463	1 124	265	1 296
Irrigated .....	bushels..	883 170	32 925	43 045	74 542	265 729	52 427	414 502
	farms..	26	-	7	9	2	7	1
	acres..	161	-	33	74	(D)	30	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms..	691	4	85	125	191	170	116
	acres..	13 649	157	1 303	2 501	4 158	3 306	2 224
Irrigated .....	pounds..	34 644 822	395 950	3 125 696	6 317 682	10 443 525	8 338 724	6 023 245
	farms..	25	-	4	3	10	2	6
	acres..	898	-	49	380	(D)	(D)	173
Farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres .....	548	3	72	100	155	132	86
	25 to 99 acres .....	121	-	11	22	29	32	27
	100 to 249 acres .....	19	1	2	2	5	6	3
	250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
	500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..	farms..	10 924	65	916	2 410	2 858	2 790	1 885
	acres..	187 330	840	15 712	40 418	51 821	48 221	30 318
Irrigated .....	tons, dry..	287 263	933	22 849	63 533	81 651	72 836	45 461
	farms..	110	1	12	23	25	28	21
	acres..	711	(D)	(D)	129	125	132	211
Farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres .....	8 807	56	736	1 942	2 258	2 262	1 553
	25 to 99 acres .....	1 954	8	165	443	541	488	309
	100 to 249 acres .....	149	1	13	23	58	34	20
	250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	2	2	1	4	3
	500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	8 390	48	677	1 809	2 239	2 183	1 434
	acres..	137 816	580	11 119	28 817	39 211	35 727	22 362
Irrigated .....	tons, dry..	210 949	679	16 792	45 644	61 975	53 326	32 533
	farms..	59	1	3	8	14	17	16
	acres..	396	(D)	(D)	68	55	67	174
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..	farms..	1 001	15	98	230	289	229	140
	acres..	7 034	87	743	1 669	2 327	1 471	737
Irrigated .....	farms..	252	1	31	73	66	56	25
	acres..	1 918	(D)	(D)	522	598	398	164
Farms by acres harvested:								
	0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	629	12	58	143	163	146	107
	5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	321	2	33	76	109	74	27
	25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	48	1	7	9	16	9	6
	100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
	250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms..	868	3	50	174	267	242	132
	acres..	6 395	24	779	1 352	2 165	1 407	669
Irrigated .....	farms..	72	1	5	18	22	20	6
	acres..	294	(D)	(D)	77	120	62	12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
	0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	565	1	26	99	174	170	95
	5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	246	2	17	61	73	62	31
	25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	50	-	5	12	19	8	6
	100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	2	2	1	2	-
	250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms..	588	1	38	121	176	167	85
	Bearing and nonbearing .. acres..	4 059	(D)	(D)	1 038	1 229	832	430
	pounds..	35 959 946	(D)	(D)	9 640 955	11 937 332	6 659 144	2 279 253

\*Data are based on a sample of farms.

\*Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
.....percent.....	100.0	8.9	30.5	11.3	11.1	9.7
Land in farms.....acres.....	9 447 705	21 587	504 828	390 448	543 242	668 663
Average size of farm.....acres.....	159	4	28	58	83	116
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
.....\$1,000.....	3 541 419	221 787	565 767	196 833	219 228	240 774
Average per farm.....dollars.....	59 737	42 221	31 279	29 378	33 439	41 830
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	7 358	893	3 817	976	673	462
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	9 400	1 224	4 473	1 270	1 019	711
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	8 461	928	3 194	1 303	1 126	834
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8 344	690	2 483	1 172	1 337	1 048
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	6 664	460	1 521	797	980	924
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 851	105	284	195	239	288
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	3 362	117	540	316	386	455
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	1 455	43	197	94	120	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4 271	228	400	200	252	392
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	4 857	348	611	194	217	257
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 177	152	372	115	123	104
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	810	53	154	55	68	48
\$1,000,000 or more.....	274	12	42	13	16	16
Grains.....farms.....	22 619	267	4 494	2 218	2 423	2 475
.....\$1,000.....	334 526	236	7 567	5 928	8 756	12 181
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 427	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	177 810	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	15 072	143	2 556	1 325	1 556	1 638
.....\$1,000.....	128 749	100	2 956	2 322	3 330	4 691
Wheat.....farms.....	6 985	39	616	415	578	642
.....\$1,000.....	37 918	17	565	484	741	1 071
Soybeans.....farms.....	16 759	148	2 823	1 527	1 703	1 808
.....\$1,000.....	161 616	113	3 897	3 001	4 494	6 170
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	427	1	34	22	36	39
.....\$1,000.....	1 152	(D)	(D)	16	39	45
Barley.....farms.....	580	-	51	57	50	57
.....\$1,000.....	1 892	-	34	39	48	75
Oats.....farms.....	1 106	8	128	76	84	113
.....\$1,000.....	2 026	(D)	(D)	47	74	94
Other grains.....farms.....	403	-	36	24	30	31
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	-	19	19	31	35
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	978	4	60	34	35	55
.....\$1,000.....	31 119	7	186	153	202	623
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	182	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	19 957	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco.....farms.....	22 213	1 699	5 501	2 265	2 421	2 247
.....\$1,000.....	700 234	9 489	51 006	29 401	35 904	48 370
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4 173	-	133	85	123	226
.....\$1,000.....	481 040	-	10 213	7 553	9 520	19 295
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	5 228	68	1 343	671	658	655
.....\$1,000.....	14 125	39	1 356	950	1 078	1 478
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	19	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 771	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	3 022	207	915	293	293	256
.....\$1,000.....	53 827	778	5 437	2 035	2 658	2 811
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	194	-	11	2	10	12
.....\$1,000.....	33 656	-	(D)	(D)	946	994
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	1 494	134	510	163	186	155
.....\$1,000.....	28 118	477	3 297	2 360	3 837	4 259
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	148	-	6	15	28	32
.....\$1,000.....	19 252	-	445	1 351	2 781	3 111
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	1 525	533	541	108	95	77
.....\$1,000.....	113 817	20 764	31 513	6 529	4 297	7 145
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	286	93	80	23	18	17
.....\$1,000.....	100 143	16 054	26 437	5 491	3 538	6 477
Other crops.....farms.....	4 280	70	666	323	329	415
.....\$1,000.....	161 222	261	2 821	2 100	2 457	4 332
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	779	1	1	3	3	9
.....\$1,000.....	119 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	628
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	4 292	687	1 435	450	442	357
.....\$1,000.....	1 240 193	152 720	362 010	114 946	114 385	101 493
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	3 425	564	1 110	338	352	283
.....\$1,000.....	1 228 828	150 520	357 587	113 885	113 213	100 653
Dairy products.....farms.....	1 284	12	72	44	61	103
.....\$1,000.....	198 563	1 116	1 726	2 117	3 669	5 628
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	937	6	12	15	22	43
.....\$1,000.....	191 635	1 044	1 079	1 780	3 030	4 424
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	22 682	800	5 914	2 811	2 973	2 725
.....\$1,000.....	134 389	2 291	13 608	8 433	11 349	11 734
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	281	4	3	1	5	10
.....\$1,000.....	32 648	341	(D)	(D)	655	660

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number..	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
.....percent..	6.2	4.4	3.1	8.3	4.5	1.6	.5
Land in farms.....acres..	575 357	512 028	435 563	1 734 844	1 794 570	1 239 058	1 027 517
Average size of farm.....acres..	157	198	238	353	671	1 321	3 293
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text).....farms..	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
.....\$1,000..	187 508	170 172	130 338	558 780	478 751	333 517	237 964
Average per farm.....dollars..	51 120	65 678	71 145	113 712	178 905	355 562	762 705
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....farms..	218	113	49	106	40	7	4
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms..	282	179	86	126	26	3	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms..	424	234	132	221	58	7	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms..	606	368	207	350	76	4	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms..	598	406	286	552	125	11	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....farms..	212	132	102	220	61	9	4
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....farms..	350	277	197	527	169	25	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....farms..	170	158	82	237	120	16	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms..	424	394	352	1 041	482	90	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....farms..	263	241	244	1 153	937	345	47
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	76	42	68	269	451	295	110
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	29	31	17	81	108	96	70
\$1,000,000 or more.....farms..	16	16	10	31	23	30	49
Grains.....farms..	1 837	1 395	1 061	3 235	2 117	817	280
.....\$1,000..	12 331	12 347	12 706	57 026	79 476	72 623	53 349
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	1	1	4	186	569	462	204
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 002	49 335	64 589	51 562
Corn for grain.....farms..	1 216	985	774	2 365	1 605	677	232
.....\$1,000..	4 640	4 964	4 910	21 545	30 539	28 431	20 320
Wheat.....farms..	555	472	410	1 419	1 149	504	186
.....\$1,000..	1 277	1 222	1 494	6 067	9 235	8 577	7 169
Soybeans.....farms..	1 359	1 084	824	2 637	1 845	750	251
.....\$1,000..	6 114	5 927	6 040	28 239	38 139	34 544	24 938
Sorghum for grain.....farms..	38	26	26	93	64	33	15
.....\$1,000..	62	30	39	195	247	211	246
Barley.....farms..	51	26	29	106	98	43	12
.....\$1,000..	62	51	94	288	536	366	297
Oats.....farms..	101	80	61	219	157	58	21
.....\$1,000..	120	127	101	421	471	269	226
Other grains.....farms..	34	17	20	78	83	34	16
.....\$1,000..	55	27	28	272	309	225	153
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..	55	46	37	163	251	155	83
.....\$1,000..	590	411	383	2 705	8 413	8 870	8 575
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	1	-	-	5	55	68	52
.....\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 689	6 868	7 980
Tobacco.....farms..	1 532	1 167	846	2 472	1 439	454	170
.....\$1,000..	44 198	41 281	36 515	149 933	144 311	69 140	40 687
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	283	295	293	1 188	1 013	379	155
.....\$1,000..	22 550	24 958	25 226	119 745	134 363	67 254	40 364
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..	412	285	210	536	264	93	33
.....\$1,000..	1 154	905	864	2 186	2 207	1 224	683
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	3	6	4	4
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	629	531	339
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..	186	146	92	287	223	90	34
.....\$1,000..	3 037	2 999	1 908	5 751	11 870	6 109	8 432
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	21	17	5	28	37	35	16
.....\$1,000..	1 678	1 887	990	3 115	9 728	5 389	8 066
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	78	47	39	98	57	18	9
.....\$1,000..	2 213	1 208	1 218	4 891	2 719	1 155	483
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	16	5	10	21	10	3	2
.....\$1,000..	1 807	803	995	4 131	2 386	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..	51	26	19	48	15	9	3
.....\$1,000..	11 101	8 839	859	20 069	2 004	369	327
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	13	12	2	18	7	2	1
.....\$1,000..	10 548	8 648	(D)	19 765	1 910	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms..	321	273	187	728	580	271	117
.....\$1,000..	4 687	4 456	3 867	26 087	39 474	37 622	33 059
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	9	14	12	149	281	199	98
.....\$1,000..	734	1 043	840	14 363	32 806	35 961	32 496
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	235	139	104	251	128	47	17
.....\$1,000..	67 984	52 185	30 498	114 893	50 926	54 851	23 301
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	199	107	92	210	113	42	15
.....\$1,000..	67 543	51 856	30 324	114 397	50 705	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	115	118	105	373	225	48	8
.....\$1,000..	9 298	10 909	12 406	65 732	59 864	16 220	9 878
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	70	82	87	336	211	46	7
.....\$1,000..	8 180	9 948	12 015	64 712	59 379	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1 723	1 202	853	2 191	1 069	326	95
.....\$1,000..	9 317	7 755	6 430	24 960	17 385	14 821	6 306
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	7	10	14	71	60	66	30
.....\$1,000..	466	709	894	6 201	5 656	11 404	5 406

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	6 290	803	1 688	585	601	555
\$1,000.....	515 327	31 615	80 471	20 304	29 773	39 513
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1 192	121	196	60	67	79
\$1,000.....	477 273	28 018	73 076	16 869	26 265	35 364
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	464	32	121	47	58	35
\$1,000.....	752	35	116	67	72	34
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 281	287	923	257	208	188
\$1,000.....	15 208	1 958	4 652	1 508	790	1 171
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	52	7	16	6	2	6
\$1,000.....	8 589	903	2 062	(D)	(D)	616
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
\$1,000.....	2 779 353	163 192	466 490	164 564	182 520	185 381
Average per farm ----- dollars..	46 879	32 334	25 729	24 362	27 153	31 995
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	13 173	1 187	3 680	1 351	1 410	1 234
\$1,000.....	323 978	33 760	75 213	31 166	24 789	26 524
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 625	612	2 271	844	910	736
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 957	292	726	270	253	282
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 116	247	586	199	205	178
\$100,000 or more -----	475	36	97	38	42	38
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	24 926	1 857	7 134	2 805	2 855	2 549
\$1,000.....	921 654	83 928	231 743	70 154	79 488	71 274
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	18 198	1 182	5 553	2 308	2 301	1 990
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 079	172	368	147	162	191
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 182	230	537	135	141	169
\$100,000 or more -----	2 467	273	676	215	251	199
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	12 284	1 035	3 455	1 226	1 295	1 251
\$1,000.....	758 243	76 505	209 012	65 740	71 759	59 746
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 003	489	2 103	833	840	768
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 238	80	212	59	86	166
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	1 588	165	441	114	115	121
\$80,000 or more -----	2 455	301	699	220	254	196
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	38 327	2 361	9 906	4 101	4 298	3 919
\$1,000.....	68 811	1 245	5 492	1 999	2 136	4 052
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	27 324	2 195	9 393	3 747	3 718	2 879
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	8 039	129	465	338	557	971
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 667	28	28	12	23	65
\$25,000 or more -----	297	9	20	4	-	4
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	46 980	2 833	13 272	5 375	5 540	4 802
\$1,000.....	179 396	1 362	9 513	6 020	8 185	9 399
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 695	2 828	13 195	5 223	5 316	4 406
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 882	3	78	151	221	394
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 054	2	1	-	3	2
\$50,000 or more -----	349	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	39 867	2 768	10 676	4 271	4 364	3 986
\$1,000.....	107 655	906	5 119	3 745	4 196	5 585
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	34 673	2 757	10 618	4 143	4 249	3 737
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 515	10	57	126	112	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	496	1	1	1	3	6
\$50,000 or more -----	183	-	-	1	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	56 379	4 520	16 858	6 375	6 469	5 634
\$1,000.....	143 686	5 348	15 533	6 507	8 402	9 257
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	48 823	4 332	16 296	6 145	6 155	5 257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 927	168	537	225	307	367
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	500	14	18	5	4	9
\$50,000 or more -----	129	6	7	-	3	1
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	44 085	3 387	12 707	4 800	5 004	4 385
\$1,000.....	45 983	1 757	5 644	2 454	2 926	3 200
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	38 029	2 130	9 813	3 943	4 354	3 921
\$1,000.....	47 450	1 148	3 492	1 504	2 239	2 646
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 708	211	676	251	264	281
\$1,000.....	6 027	436	1 206	327	380	498
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	36 065	2 285	8 210	3 508	4 046	3 826
\$1,000.....	44 226	2 008	5 192	2 223	2 858	2 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	398	285	208	590	388	138	51
\$1,000..	20 827	25 762	20 378	83 503	59 908	50 405	52 868
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	59	55	55	182	192	84	42
\$1,000..	17 111	23 315	18 865	78 575	57 395	49 632	52 788
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	33	32	23	46	27	6	4
\$1,000..	71	85	79	115	67	3	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	122	70	43	114	44	20	5
\$1,000..	700	1 031	2 227	928	129	105	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	4	4	4	3	-	-	-
\$1,000..	405	899	2 150	556	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
\$1,000..	149 715	138 869	95 010	410 466	364 927	268 213	190 006
Average per farm ----- dollars..	39 828	49 935	54 075	86 853	142 216	285 941	608 993
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	896	655	493	1 188	727	269	83
\$1,000..	17 532	18 039	8 028	40 816	21 473	21 080	5 557
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	537	415	291	580	327	79	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	214	150	108	341	210	86	25
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	120	59	80	209	147	68	18
\$100,000 or more -----	25	31	14	58	43	36	17
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	1 671	1 234	938	2 176	1 200	388	119
\$1,000..	49 543	38 997	32 132	104 329	71 602	53 778	34 686
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 235	901	676	1 305	546	157	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	202	144	78	289	227	75	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	100	95	107	353	231	69	15
\$100,000 or more -----	134	94	77	229	196	87	36
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	760	636	502	1 190	673	202	59
\$1,000..	42 245	30 341	24 732	75 691	53 084	34 595	14 793
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	437	386	295	541	224	64	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	119	90	66	183	130	39	8
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	63	78	65	241	146	30	9
\$80,000 or more -----	141	82	76	225	173	69	19
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 684	2 122	1 387	4 000	2 358	892	299
\$1,000..	3 207	3 942	2 384	11 137	13 799	10 798	8 620
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 676	1 118	740	1 357	409	79	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	932	895	581	2 004	938	186	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	72	107	64	625	963	544	136
\$25,000 or more -----	4	2	2	14	48	83	107
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 161	2 414	1 556	4 372	2 455	896	304
\$1,000..	10 400	9 577	6 880	34 029	39 144	26 375	18 514
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 444	1 703	1 062	1 954	471	77	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	708	703	484	2 248	1 468	369	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	8	8	159	454	317	93
\$50,000 or more -----	2	-	2	11	62	133	138
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	2 780	2 149	1 360	3 996	2 322	896	299
\$1,000..	6 025	5 319	3 784	19 189	23 134	17 738	12 915
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 495	1 836	1 124	2 622	913	147	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	279	309	233	1 329	1 216	510	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	2	3	39	170	176	88
\$50,000 or more -----	-	2	-	6	23	63	88
Petroleum products ----- farms..	3 647	2 714	1 724	4 675	2 525	929	309
\$1,000..	9 108	8 761	5 610	25 323	24 664	15 204	9 968
Farms with expenses of --							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 157	2 169	1 352	2 848	926	155	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	479	534	366	1 773	1 433	603	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	8	5	45	147	145	91
\$50,000 or more -----	2	3	1	9	19	26	52
Gasoline and gasoline ----- farms..	2 909	2 204	1 388	3 956	2 215	847	283
\$1,000..	2 873	2 694	1 747	7 744	7 315	4 652	2 980
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	2 771	2 216	1 453	4 033	2 267	848	280
\$1,000..	2 960	2 519	1 786	8 690	9 744	6 634	4 089
Natural gas ----- farms..	169	144	95	330	177	83	27
\$1,000..	551	304	208	783	677	367	291
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	2 824	2 229	1 403	4 171	2 353	906	304
\$1,000..	2 724	3 244	1 870	8 106	6 828	3 551	2 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity..... farms.....	36 010	2 456	8 770	3 712	3 951	3 682
..... \$1,000.....	49 161	2 626	6 937	2 531	2 955	3 658
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	24 917	1 796	7 137	3 108	3 192	2 845
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	9 215	576	1 459	530	702	745
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 767	79	155	73	51	82
\$25,000 or more.....	111	5	19	1	6	10
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	26 952	1 869	5 973	2 554	2 938	2 572
..... \$1,000.....	287 037	11 647	30 710	11 280	13 598	14 634
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 832	1 489	4 982	2 134	2 376	2 070
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6 560	287	780	349	471	411
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	2 232	77	169	56	78	77
\$100,000 or more.....	328	16	42	15	13	14
Contract labor..... farms.....	7 109	595	1 708	621	769	650
..... \$1,000.....	42 089	2 691	7 633	2 136	3 282	3 223
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	3 153	363	1 060	363	400	260
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 307	149	428	142	200	260
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 366	64	181	104	148	115
\$25,000 or more.....	283	19	39	12	21	15
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	46 551	3 206	13 118	5 128	5 508	4 661
..... \$1,000.....	129 943	4 445	15 000	6 199	7 545	8 274
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	40 183	3 025	12 636	4 941	5 221	4 372
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 730	167	447	176	279	276
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	465	10	18	7	7	6
\$50,000 or more.....	173	4	17	4	1	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	19 512	824	4 791	2 142	2 221	1 968
..... \$1,000.....	32 864	548	2 726	1 452	1 833	2 219
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	12 482	686	4 182	1 754	1 664	1 258
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	5 646	130	562	366	536	652
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 284	8	45	21	20	55
\$25,000 or more.....	100	—	2	1	1	3
Interest expense..... farms.....	23 735	1 587	5 787	2 243	2 452	2 169
..... \$1,000.....	130 580	3 666	16 885	6 150	8 156	7 731
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 175	1 420	4 945	1 933	1 966	1 668
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 598	148	786	290	457	472
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	900	19	51	20	29	29
\$100,000 or more.....	62	—	5	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	17 290	1 047	4 165	1 626	1 831	1 561
..... \$1,000.....	99 788	2 363	13 483	4 801	6 881	6 234
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	4 684	491	1 480	561	507	397
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	7 425	447	1 986	821	900	757
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	4 478	100	667	231	399	385
\$25,000 or more.....	703	9	32	13	25	22
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	10 497	754	2 446	929	956	926
..... \$1,000.....	30 792	1 303	3 402	1 349	1 275	1 497
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	4 943	494	1 585	560	582	529
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 065	212	776	329	320	339
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 333	38	68	35	52	53
\$25,000 or more.....	156	10	17	5	2	5
Cash rent..... farms.....	18 588	827	3 472	1 442	1 689	1 807
..... \$1,000.....	116 952	990	5 199	2 330	3 786	5 127
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	13 288	803	3 301	1 361	1 470	1 498
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2 094	16	80	59	154	214
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 097	6	75	17	62	79
\$25,000 or more.....	1 109	2	18	5	3	16
Property taxes..... farms.....	56 178	4 185	17 111	6 491	6 444	5 621
..... \$1,000.....	50 725	1 591	8 283	3 721	4 495	4 236
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	55 188	4 179	17 062	6 472	8 417	5 586
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	745	3	44	15	25	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	197	3	4	4	2	4
\$25,000 or more.....	48	—	1	—	—	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	51 596	4 157	14 643	5 656	5 816	5 159
..... \$1,000.....	194 822	8 440	30 506	9 175	9 873	10 187
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	44 980	3 877	14 068	5 407	5 474	4 843
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	5 464	224	458	214	310	274
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	663	25	50	17	15	23
\$50,000 or more.....	489	31	69	18	17	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms..	2 647	2 045	1 341	3 955	2 267	888	296
\$1,000..	2 637	2 604	1 838	8 209	7 130	4 191	3 645
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 850	1 297	856	1 904	691	190	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	737	685	431	1 702	1 110	433	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	58	50	336	456	253	116
\$25,000 or more .....	2	5	4	13	10	12	24
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	1 849	1 703	977	3 339	2 044	842	292
\$1,000..	14 278	13 983	8 832	50 157	47 638	37 377	32 903
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 207	1 013	595	1 416	459	76	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	549	621	315	1 480	912	334	51
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	83	59	61	412	631	377	152
\$100,000 or more .....	10	10	6	31	42	55	74
Contract labor ----- farms..	483	407	312	728	536	220	80
\$1,000..	1 890	2 167	1 467	5 977	5 202	4 108	2 312
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	208	116	90	179	85	22	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	196	218	123	296	194	78	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	62	94	210	203	87	28
\$25,000 or more .....	9	11	5	43	54	33	22
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	3 111	2 412	1 568	4 261	2 364	911	303
\$1,000..	7 290	6 766	4 545	21 850	21 809	14 648	11 572
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 708	2 060	1 312	2 725	915	218	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	398	345	246	1 457	1 301	520	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	4	8	65	126	136	74
\$50,000 or more .....	1	3	2	14	22	37	61
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	1 530	1 178	707	2 217	1 264	498	172
\$1,000..	2 379	2 307	1 266	5 756	5 646	3 729	3 004
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	860	490	346	853	306	71	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	595	621	308	1 021	595	210	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	61	53	338	333	194	82
\$25,000 or more .....	1	6	—	5	30	23	28
Interest expense ----- farms..	1 608	1 444	952	2 655	1 816	773	249
\$1,000..	6 754	6 875	5 459	19 945	21 555	15 053	12 352
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 169	1 064	586	1 475	697	212	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	411	350	338	1 032	864	355	95
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	28	25	143	249	188	91
\$100,000 or more .....	—	2	1	5	6	18	25
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	1 182	980	718	2 011	1 378	586	205
\$1,000..	5 127	5 273	4 116	15 651	16 246	10 635	8 979
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	350	272	131	327	116	44	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	534	377	313	741	405	117	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	276	307	256	829	671	282	75
\$25,000 or more .....	22	24	18	114	186	143	95
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	745	679	444	1 186	879	412	141
\$1,000..	1 627	1 602	1 343	4 294	5 310	4 418	3 372
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	279	256	171	310	134	35	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	386	367	199	603	363	147	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	53	70	257	362	187	81
\$25,000 or more .....	3	3	4	16	20	43	28
Cash rent ----- farms..	1 463	1 379	843	2 658	1 875	715	218
\$1,000..	5 246	5 915	4 008	23 146	28 573	20 469	12 164
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 142	981	562	1 458	580	115	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	197	225	160	583	316	75	15
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	156	101	651	594	201	44
\$25,000 or more .....	13	17	20	166	385	324	142
Property taxes ----- farms..	3 642	2 691	1 722	4 545	2 507	913	306
\$1,000..	3 296	2 746	2 078	7 283	6 104	3 708	3 184
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 613	2 653	1 699	4 421	2 284	660	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	26	19	104	185	195	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	12	3	17	31	52	64
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	1	3	7	6	29
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	3 448	2 650	1 667	4 630	2 524	935	311
\$1,000..	10 131	10 871	6 699	33 318	27 454	19 957	18 411
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 998	2 247	1 334	3 179	1 203	287	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	417	371	301	1 254	1 049	476	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	15	22	135	176	101	64
\$50,000 or more .....	13	17	10	62	96	71	66

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number...	59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
.....\$1,000...	688 217	36 400	78 694	25 902	43 388	50 733
Average per farm.....dollars...	11 608	7 212	4 340	3 834	6 455	8 756
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number...	35 169	3 212	9 214	3 643	3 899	3 559
Average net gain.....dollars...	22 662	13 104	11 450	9 532	13 575	16 757
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	6 162	803	2 736	796	720	494
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 944	1 666	4 762	2 142	2 083	1 852
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	9 419	574	1 297	570	890	1 049
\$50,000 or more.....	3 644	169	419	135	206	164
Farms with net losses.....number...	24 119	1 835	8 917	3 112	2 823	2 235
Average net loss.....dollars...	4 510	3 100	3 006	2 835	3 379	3 985
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	6 833	724	3 244	894	754	588
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	15 046	997	5 320	2 115	1 942	1 453
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 072	109	330	98	124	187
\$50,000 or more.....	168	5	23	5	3	7
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms...	16 624	173	2 166	1 376	1 707	1 872
.....\$1,000...	91 619	173	1 630	1 646	2 074	3 607
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms...	12 447	699	3 464	1 511	1 575	1 169
.....\$1,000...	48 263	1 837	8 972	3 550	4 180	3 898
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms...	4 321	181	1 125	420	439	347
.....\$1,000...	20 345	771	3 789	1 427	1 652	1 529
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms...	6 639	362	1 920	909	1 028	723
.....\$1,000...	13 266	474	2 378	1 450	1 796	1 331
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms...	1 766	105	339	192	187	154
.....\$1,000...	10 485	318	1 297	433	529	674
Other farm-related income sources.....farms...	1 013	84	284	94	82	82
.....\$1,000...	4 166	274	1 508	239	203	363
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms...	3 642	29	340	213	244	337
.....\$1,000...	48 830	114	549	366	470	1 004
Corn.....farms...	3 025	8	256	172	199	261
.....\$1,000...	34 165	(D)	180	217	306	601
Wheat.....farms...	553	2	31	17	48	52
.....\$1,000...	1 650	(D)	(D)	12	17	31
Soybeans.....farms...	407	5	39	25	11	29
.....\$1,000...	6 299	2	33	27	16	48
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms...	35	—	1	—	4	3
.....\$1,000...	143	—	(D)	—	1	2
Cotton.....farms...	220	—	10	12	8	16
.....\$1,000...	3 068	—	14	28	36	84
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms...	380	18	69	24	22	40
.....\$1,000...	3 506	111	311	82	94	239
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms...	54 972	3 432	16 501	6 404	6 341	5 609
.....acres...	5 716 256	11 714	288 147	214 033	290 761	365 857
Harvested cropland.....farms...	50 108	3 095	14 195	5 775	5 812	5 180
.....acres...	3 779 164	9 133	161 245	114 413	152 885	199 898
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	36 024	3 095	14 195	5 315	4 823	3 616
50 to 99 acres.....	5 544	—	—	460	989	1 198
100 to 199 acres.....	3 919	—	—	—	—	366
200 to 499 acres.....	3 203	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres.....	1 027	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	327	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	64	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....farms...	21 876	404	6 137	2 998	2 934	2 687
.....acres...	782 535	1 581	75 769	58 870	78 702	88 957
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms...	6 969	66	1 336	730	871	914
.....acres...	175 765	163	8 474	6 923	10 855	15 138
On which all crops failed.....farms...	4 340	63	1 103	506	526	482
.....acres...	87 525	172	8 506	4 989	8 886	7 187
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms...	2 254	32	481	293	322	282
.....acres...	57 193	66	2 798	2 567	3 535	4 241
Idle.....farms...	19 888	208	3 728	2 134	2 338	2 318
.....acres...	834 074	599	31 355	26 271	37 898	50 436
Total woodland.....farms...	36 067	451	9 019	4 807	4 930	4 381
.....acres...	2 753 255	1 281	106 836	114 895	175 620	218 595
Woodland pastured.....farms...	16 743	170	4 168	2 399	2 388	2 183
.....acres...	562 028	450	33 422	33 376	48 238	59 209
Woodland not pastured.....farms...	28 259	313	6 346	3 650	3 882	3 566
.....acres...	2 191 227	831	73 414	81 519	127 382	159 386

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms..... number..	3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
..... \$1,000..	37 401	40 098	27 116	136 009	99 215	65 304	47 958
Average per farm..... dollars..	9 950	14 418	15 433	28 779	38 665	69 620	153 712
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number..	2 350	1 758	1 201	3 445	1 896	746	246
Average net gain..... dollars..	19 083	25 907	25 709	43 145	58 593	94 982	204 286
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	237	84	66	161	47	14	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 111	629	436	837	323	84	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	818	846	565	1 714	781	258	57
\$50,000 or more.....	184	199	134	733	745	390	166
Farms with net losses..... number..	1 409	1 023	556	1 281	670	192	66
Average net loss..... dollars..	5 283	5 324	6 763	9 857	17 728	28 919	34 793
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	192	169	85	125	46	10	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 026	697	345	793	288	51	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	185	155	124	344	295	98	23
\$50,000 or more.....	6	2	2	19	41	33	22
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments..... farms..	1 397	1 156	922	2 928	1 936	736	255
..... \$1,000..	3 326	3 681	3 482	18 132	23 248	18 920	11 699
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms..	807	594	394	1 172	701	261	100
..... \$1,000..	2 873	3 377	1 528	6 409	5 111	3 670	2 858
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms..	260	225	140	564	404	164	52
..... \$1,000..	1 246	1 506	366	3 455	2 528	1 587	488
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms..	451	318	153	478	202	63	32
..... \$1,000..	846	854	424	1 439	934	409	931
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms..	164	132	108	185	119	51	30
..... \$1,000..	678	869	620	1 226	1 260	1 382	1 199
Other farm-related income sources..... farms..	32	29	45	114	92	44	31
..... \$1,000..	103	147	118	289	389	292	241
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total..... farms..	262	252	200	690	640	315	120
..... \$1,000..	955	1 175	1 118	6 236	11 784	14 232	10 829
Corn..... farms..	222	207	177	591	541	286	105
..... \$1,000..	(D)	816	841	4 606	8 266	10 132	7 544
Wheat..... farms..	38	42	17	119	118	45	24
..... \$1,000..	33	(D)	41	229	370	487	369
Soybeans..... farms..	28	24	15	70	74	59	28
..... \$1,000..	115	116	72	694	1 359	2 428	1 389
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms..	2	2	3	5	5	4	6
..... \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	4	8	22	29	75
Cotton..... farms..	14	14	5	35	58	31	17
..... \$1,000..	67	69	30	321	1 155	686	578
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms..	27	28	13	60	52	19	8
..... \$1,000..	84	124	130	378	612	469	874
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland..... farms..	3 582	2 542	1 810	4 855	2 660	927	309
..... acres..	321 565	293 175	260 770	1 063 063	1 185 654	840 403	581 114
Harvested cropland..... farms..	3 352	2 433	1 750	4 684	2 610	917	305
..... acres..	185 297	173 431	166 722	703 310	846 294	628 135	438 401
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	1 872	1 119	623	1 079	245	32	10
50 to 99 acres.....	828	597	372	830	234	32	4
100 to 199 acres.....	652	655	549	1 229	403	56	9
200 to 499 acres.....	-	62	206	1 546	1 135	216	38
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	593	363	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	218	109
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms..	1 601	1 130	759	1 930	924	286	86
..... acres..	70 426	58 685	44 014	143 297	97 308	44 328	20 598
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	619	426	312	915	521	189	70
..... acres..	12 166	10 494	8 148	35 588	32 994	21 489	13 333
On which all crops failed..... farms..	322	259	176	490	296	100	37
..... acres..	5 489	5 936	4 627	16 067	15 828	9 010	2 828
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	185	150	89	240	125	31	24
..... acres..	3 874	3 773	2 421	9 531	10 283	7 328	6 776
Idle..... farms..	1 568	1 183	897	2 768	1 816	684	246
..... acres..	44 313	40 856	34 838	155 270	182 947	130 113	99 178
Total woodland..... farms..	2 781	1 927	1 357	3 596	1 922	650	246
..... acres..	185 958	158 063	130 245	506 348	478 774	324 131	352 509
Woodland pastured..... farms..	1 389	956	586	1 559	684	197	64
..... acres..	49 084	38 154	27 681	104 884	84 925	46 859	35 746
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	2 275	1 571	1 154	3 025	1 687	565	225
..... acres..	136 874	119 909	102 564	401 464	393 849	277 272	316 763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms.. 11 244	274	3 430	1 473	1 427	1 226
acres..	473 683	857	37 693	25 726	34 431	36 323
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms.. 39 149	3 180	11 924	4 535	4 343	3 917
acres..	504 511	7 735	72 152	35 794	42 430	47 888
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms.. 11 239	26	1 058	810	989	1 160
acres..	422 605	37	5 400	6 053	9 015	13 586
Conservation reserve program .....	farms.. 959	3	117	70	108	100
acres..	31 388	6	883	763	1 762	2 405
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.. 59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
\$1,000 .....	11 844 606	191 220	1 354 151	702 037	900 629	906 479
Average per farm .....	dollars 199 781	37 888	74 687	103 928	133 982	156 451
Average per acre .....	dollars 1 263	8 964	2 640	1 789	1 617	1 345
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	11 565	3 580	6 279	976	429	175
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	9 787	724	4 685	1 928	1 235	871
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	7 700	289	2 847	1 369	1 631	812
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	8 661	255	2 302	1 167	1 333	1 728
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	5 474	97	940	585	910	816
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11 121	79	1 026	642	1 072	1 217
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3 418	18	44	86	101	172
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1 155	2	5	1	11	3
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	359	3	3	1	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	48	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 59 188	5 046	18 083	6 734	6 702	5 785
\$1,000 .....	1 799 492	78 466	270 760	111 733	139 875	137 342
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 694	998	3 746	957	712	599
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16 104	2 075	6 926	2 157	1 942	1 372
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	12 116	929	3 650	1 874	1 655	1 284
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13 576	753	2 831	1 386	1 811	1 788
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5 498	172	643	248	404	594
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2 825	100	238	86	139	121
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 153	17	43	24	38	27
\$500,000 or more .....	122	2	6	2	1	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms.. 50 028	4 026	14 400	5 572	5 630	4 800
number..	94 151	5 856	20 437	8 224	9 067	8 323
Wheel tractors .....	farms.. 52 269	3 801	15 271	5 812	6 037	5 221
number..	121 125	6 040	25 326	10 388	12 124	11 438
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms.. 36 345	2 670	11 046	3 888	4 356	3 473
number..	56 045	3 470	14 725	5 710	6 607	5 532
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms.. 33 754	1 784	7 560	3 441	3 748	3 611
number..	65 080	2 570	10 601	4 678	5 517	5 906
Grain and bean combines .....	farms.. 11 829	347	1 424	801	1 061	1 170
number..	13 617	366	1 534	860	1 160	1 266
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms.. 473	6	12	1	10	29
number..	606	6	(D)	(D)	11	45
Mower conditioners .....	farms.. 10 782	390	2 035	1 089	1 350	1 247
number..	11 965	455	2 144	1 161	1 474	1 328
Pickup balers .....	farms.. 12 621	402	2 422	1 218	1 517	1 510
number..	13 954	433	2 536	1 256	1 607	1 890
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 46 880	2 833	13 272	5 375	5 540	4 602
acres on which used .....	3 362 202	8 084	148 764	101 756	141 309	175 976
Lime .....	farms.. 12 877	528	2 705	1 169	1 299	1 318
acres on which used .....	568 022	1 628	25 865	17 095	20 695	26 285
tons..	578 826	2 362	29 491	20 063	26 489	28 897
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms.. 24 458	1 580	5 508	2 423	2 690	2 375
acres on which used .....	1 451 985	4 266	48 379	34 794	44 560	62 206
Nematodes in crops .....	farms.. 10 839	318	1 929	998	1 193	1 135
acres on which used .....	404 368	1 102	16 537	11 301	14 064	16 759
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms.. 7 505	634	1 892	733	640	701
acres on which used .....	243 372	1 489	12 863	9 503	7 038	9 932
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms.. 24 288	844	5 771	2 455	2 547	2 605
acres on which used .....	2 254 489	2 858	68 098	48 030	62 119	97 808
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms.. 3 653	177	759	302	268	410
acres on which used .....	137 014	496	4 770	3 739	3 343	7 826

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms .. 749	568	402	967	520	153	55
acres .. 30 869	29 296	24 436	79 380	68 905	40 281	65 486	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms .. 2 456	1 764	1 197	3 237	1 793	598	205
acres .. 36 965	31 494	20 112	86 053	61 237	34 243	28 408	
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms .. 914	808	625	2 215	1 689	699	246
acres .. 14 429	15 537	14 495	76 516	113 920	92 107	61 510	
Conservation reserve program .....	farms .. 85	71	53	159	111	53	29
acres .. 1 895	1 924	1 543	6 448	5 019	4 133	4 607	
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms .. 3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
\$1,000 .. 725 797	668 496	477 674	1 881 807	1 845 108	1 216 270	974 938	
Average per farm .....	dollars .. 193 082	240 380	271 869	398 182	719 060	1 296 663	3 124 801
Average per acre .....	dollars .. 1 230	1 215	1 145	1 124	1 072	982	949
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	61	45	11	8	-	1	-
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	203	81	46	14	-	-	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	375	196	70	107	4	-	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	841	493	219	275	41	6	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	976	523	262	336	24	5	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 192	1 265	1 009	2 862	683	66	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	100	169	126	950	1 356	273	23
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	10	7	13	159	397	461	86
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	1	1	13	61	121	155
\$5,000,000 or more .....	1	1	-	2	-	5	39
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 3 758	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
\$1,000 .. 120 928	101 212	63 791	287 751	246 509	148 828	92 298	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	292	158	78	128	22	3	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	613	383	212	322	81	13	8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	816	589	444	643	195	29	8
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 334	978	556	1 502	530	89	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	464	485	346	1 251	685	175	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	198	145	106	643	743	327	79
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	34	38	13	225	294	280	120
\$500,000 or more .....	7	5	2	12	16	22	45
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms .. 3 393	2 544	1 545	4 326	2 470	918	304
number .. 6 731	5 110	3 272	11 847	8 759	4 301	2 224	
Wheel tractors .....	farms .. 3 588	2 632	1 674	4 519	2 486	923	305
number .. 8 935	7 501	4 593	16 138	11 256	5 072	2 314	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms .. 2 547	1 879	1 065	3 075	1 537	528	181
number .. 4 300	3 376	1 771	5 825	3 070	1 164	495	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms .. 2 631	2 121	1 393	3 948	2 342	883	294
number .. 4 635	4 125	2 822	10 313	8 186	3 908	1 819	
Grain end bean combines .....	farms .. 992	847	566	2 093	1 562	717	249
number .. 1 185	963	663	2 371	1 873	961	415	
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms .. 18	15	13	91	126	97	55
number .. 18	15	16	98	162	138	84	
Mower conditioners .....	farms .. 955	738	486	1 370	806	248	68
number .. 1 060	838	510	1 558	994	329	116	
Pickup balers .....	farms .. 1 077	901	606	1 612	886	290	82
number .. 1 175	998	648	1 957	1 153	385	116	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 3 161	2 414	1 556	4 372	2 455	896	304
acres on which used .. 179 820	174 463	124 818	604 669	737 234	551 525	413 784	
Lime .....	farms .. 1 010	748	463	1 772	1 208	479	177
acres on which used .. 32 021	24 358	16 071	96 427	120 133	103 494	83 950	
tons .. 36 632	26 101	14 711	107 003	114 812	93 864	77 410	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms .. 1 847	1 422	950	2 904	1 772	751	256
acres on which used .. 71 057	58 241	43 513	241 721	331 990	280 483	230 785	
Nematodes in crops .....	farms .. 904	701	525	1 636	993	384	122
acres on which used .. 25 164	16 327	16 674	81 488	100 957	67 625	36 370	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms .. 533	386	275	866	527	228	90
acres on which used .. 14 554	10 873	8 634	43 516	49 840	41 996	33 134	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pastura .....	farms .. 1 903	1 447	939	2 902	1 810	722	253
acres on which used .. 105 043	95 846	72 089	405 069	530 126	446 329	321 074	
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms .. 247	245	155	456	359	197	78
acres on which used .. 6 185	3 926	4 689	17 298	36 646	28 647	19 449	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
Full owners .....	34 664	3 674	12 770	4 453	4 260	3 354
Part owners .....	18 874	588	3 551	1 694	1 830	1 970
Tenants .....	5 746	991	1 767	553	466	432
White .....	55 981	4 761	16 732	6 326	6 234	5 479
Full owners .....	32 772	3 320	11 924	4 221	4 090	3 216
Part owners .....	17 871	525	3 211	1 599	1 713	1 857
Tenants .....	5 338	916	1 597	506	431	406
Black and other races .....	3 303	492	1 356	374	322	277
Full owners .....	1 892	354	846	232	170	138
Part owners .....	1 003	63	340	95	117	113
Tenants .....	408	75	170	47	35	26
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms.. 53 643	4 270	16 370	6 153	6 105	5 326
acres..	6 056 394	46 883	468 572	335 292	462 019	530 682
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. 53 538	4 262	16 321	6 147	6 090	5 324
acres..	5 670 207	15 818	405 560	310 521	432 758	501 236
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. 24 801	1 619	5 365	2 265	2 318	2 414
acres..	3 826 334	8 724	104 341	82 125	113 259	169 082
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. 24 620	1 579	5 318	2 247	2 296	2 402
acres..	3 777 498	5 769	99 268	79 927	110 484	167 427
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. 8 994	595	2 584	1 056	1 197	951
acres..	435 023	34 020	68 085	26 969	32 036	31 101
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	40 702	2 734	12 150	4 634	4 691	4 134
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	1 416	3 657	1 330	1 247	1 044
Not reported .....	6 677	1 103	2 281	736	618	578
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	30 687	2 050	6 893	2 960	3 312	3 179
Other .....	28 597	3 203	11 195	3 740	3 244	2 577
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	23 261	1 656	5 503	2 292	2 452	2 366
Any .....	31 914	3 249	11 423	3 944	3 612	2 991
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	468	1 432	584	588	548
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	445	1 493	540	590	500
200 days or more .....	21 702	2 336	8 498	2 820	2 434	1 943
Not reported .....	4 109	348	1 162	464	492	399
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	2 749	525	1 046	307	224	172
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	460	1 278	329	311	207
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	813	2 672	783	683	561
10 years or more .....	31 990	1 537	8 360	3 634	3 786	3 482
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	12.4	17.4	20.6	21.9	23.2
Not reported .....	14 468	1 918	4 732	1 647	1 552	1 334
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	700	157	218	66	62	58
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	823	1 828	545	475	419
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	1 201	3 688	1 182	1 045	878
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	518	2 023	688	640	537
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	525	1 994	775	672	662
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	557	2 067	783	889	742
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	495	2 089	841	903	823
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	420	1 755	830	774	710
70 years and over .....	7 928	557	2 426	990	1 096	927
Average age .....	53.3	49.4	52.7	54.5	55.4	55.5
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	55 392	4 762	16 680	6 219	6 103	5 445
Female .....	3 892	491	1 408	481	453	311
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	4	26	5	6	3
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. 52 398	4 546	16 619	6 146	5 962	5 222
acres..	7 260 157	19 031	464 674	357 966	494 160	606 633
Partnership .....	farms.. 5 238	500	1 153	468	501	450
acres..	1 322 080	1 801	32 150	27 467	41 335	52 231
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms.. 1 219	145	221	54	61	59
acres..	664 658	548	5 475	3 142	5 026	6 899
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 10	1	1	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 1 209	145	220	54	61	59
Other than family held .....	farms.. 136	22	30	8	6	4
acres..	114 409	100	775	460	500	425
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 30	7	8	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 106	15	22	8	6	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. 293	40	65	24	26	21
acres..	86 401	107	1 754	1 413	2 221	2 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
Full owners .....	1 836	1 177	711	1 565	600	186	78
Part owners .....	1 509	1 184	958	2 903	1 814	664	209
Tenants .....	323	230	163	446	262	88	25
White .....	3 541	2 500	1 764	4 783	2 625	927	309
Full owners .....	1 783	1 144	689	1 532	590	186	77
Part owners .....	1 449	1 140	922	2 819	1 776	653	207
Tenants .....	309	216	153	432	259	88	25
Black and other races .....	127	91	68	131	51	11	3
Full owners .....	53	33	22	33	10	-	1
Part owners .....	60	44	36	84	38	11	2
Tenants .....	14	14	10	14	3	-	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	3 349	2 370	1 671	4 471	2 418	853	287
acres.....	421 934	363 994	287 545	1 074 362	904 434	569 478	591 199
Owned land in farms .....	3 345	2 361	1 669	4 468	2 414	850	287
acres.....	402 692	344 908	273 333	1 002 014	878 912	545 576	556 879
Land rented or leased from others .....	1 843	1 421	1 123	3 364	2 080	753	236
acres.....	178 477	168 683	164 558	739 565	926 523	697 846	473 151
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1 832	1 414	1 121	3 349	2 076	752	234
acres.....	172 665	167 120	162 230	732 830	915 658	693 482	470 638
Land rented or leased to others .....	632	424	291	758	316	127	63
acres.....	25 054	20 649	16 540	79 083	36 387	28 266	36 833
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2 637	1 847	1 349	3 626	2 019	679	202
Not on farm operated .....	723	520	318	917	459	190	84
Not reported .....	308	224	165	371	198	69	26
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	2 181	1 674	1 284	3 733	2 286	851	284
Other .....	1 487	917	548	1 181	390	87	28
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1 598	1 210	902	2 712	1 708	650	212
Any .....	1 822	1 188	789	1 842	750	230	74
1 to 99 days .....	349	291	228	562	279	99	26
100 to 199 days .....	329	215	114	322	157	38	15
200 days or more .....	1 144	682	447	958	314	93	33
Not reported .....	248	193	141	360	218	58	26
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	117	77	47	147	59	21	7
3 or 4 years .....	132	91	51	129	74	26	10
5 to 9 years .....	356	223	161	452	187	64	24
10 years or more .....	2 302	1 677	1 200	3 274	1 853	662	223
Average years on present farm .....	23.1	23.8	24.1	24.0	23.6	23.1	22.2
Not reported .....	761	523	373	912	503	165	48
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	24	27	14	52	17	4	1
25 to 34 years .....	300	220	174	457	277	81	22
35 to 44 years .....	654	371	311	927	562	213	81
45 to 49 years .....	337	250	188	496	302	131	45
50 to 54 years .....	448	331	221	618	360	138	44
55 to 59 years .....	487	358	244	670	432	134	40
60 to 64 years .....	500	377	263	735	326	109	31
65 to 69 years .....	423	297	195	404	186	65	25
70 years and over .....	495	360	222	555	214	63	23
Average age .....	54.3	54.7	53.6	53.0	51.4	50.9	51.0
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	3 456	2 446	1 751	4 707	2 609	909	305
Female .....	212	145	81	207	67	29	7
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	4	3	1	2	3	-	-
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	3 271	2 278	1 558	4 057	1 977	606	156
acres.....	512 953	449 987	370 357	1 424 596	1 315 173	788 151	456 476
Partnership .....	327	254	207	635	488	193	62
acres.....	51 471	50 342	49 281	228 075	329 010	263 321	195 596
Corporation:							
Family held .....	48	41	46	165	182	124	73
acres.....	7 478	8 169	11 010	61 511	131 436	168 426	255 538
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	1	1	-	1	2	4
10 or less stockholders .....	48	40	45	165	181	122	69
Other than family held .....	8	4	7	14	10	10	13
acres.....	1 273	816	1 658	5 054	6 470	12 324	84 554
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	4	3	2	4
10 or less stockholders .....	8	4	7	10	7	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	14	14	14	43	19	5	8
acres.....	2 182	2 714	3 257	15 608	12 481	6 836	35 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	5 253	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	-	18 088	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	-	-	6 700	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	-	-	-	6 556	-
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	-	-	-	-	5 756
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	312	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	142	2 081	799	784	722
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	1 697	5 652	2 253	2 297	2 115
Cotton (0131) .....	158	3	23	8	4	27
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	1 639	4 799	1 896	1 980	1 791
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	55	830	349	313	297
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	162	545	126	101	67
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	123	439	116	137	97
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	521	474	86	69	56
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	45	735	302	278	246
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	1 535	6 004	2 407	2 323	1 956
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	680	4 450	1 962	1 862	1 602
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	7	50	35	51	80
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	650	1 284	390	397	297
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	355	748	154	105	84
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	16	76	32	14	36
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	1 003	7 139	3 177	3 179	2 899
Farms with— .....	784 136	11 833	78 230	49 090	63 682	70 807
1 to 9 .....	8 284	640	4 048	1 212	885	657
10 to 49 .....	12 981	336	3 008	1 884	2 107	1 901
50 to 99 .....	2 208	17	70	70	170	309
100 to 199 .....	983	7	11	10	14	30
200 to 499 .....	469	3	2	1	3	2
500 or more .....	60	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	782	6 054	2 825	2 846	2 623
Beef cows .....	430 768	6 394	42 576	27 715	35 303	39 738
Farms with— .....	20 630	721	5 775	2 712	2 731	2 499
1 to 9 .....	320 641	5 518	40 531	26 042	32 758	35 714
10 to 49 .....	10 443	536	4 461	1 622	1 326	1 036
50 to 99 .....	9 189	179	1 303	1 083	1 381	1 422
100 to 199 .....	748	4	9	6	23	39
200 to 499 .....	204	2	1	1	1	2
500 or more .....	39	-	1	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 336	84	452	206	209	227
Farms with— .....	110 127	876	2 045	1 673	2 545	4 024
1 to 4 .....	1 099	71	387	167	139	135
5 to 9 .....	70	3	28	11	15	7
10 to 49 .....	360	4	28	16	43	60
50 to 99 .....	383	4	8	10	6	23
100 to 199 .....	342	1	1	2	5	2
200 to 499 .....	76	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	16 710	578	4 268	1 986	2 119	1 984
Steers, steer calves, bulls, end bull calves .....	202 569	2 689	16 850	10 452	14 638	15 450
Farms with— .....	18 816	635	4 955	2 324	2 476	2 273
1 to 9 .....	150 799	2 750	18 804	10 923	13 741	15 619
10 to 49 .....	22 682	800	5 914	2 811	2 973	2 725
50 to 99 .....	395 732	6 747	43 434	26 829	36 168	36 664
100 to 199 .....	134 389	2 291	13 608	8 433	11 349	11 734
200 to 499 .....	15 773	523	4 104	2 011	2 095	1 945
500 or more .....	176 013	3 079	22 676	14 376	18 481	19 275
Cattle .....	39 689	729	5 458	3 486	4 332	4 677
Farms with— .....	16 243	523	4 003	1 940	2 115	1 910
1 to 9 .....	219 719	3 668	20 758	12 453	17 687	17 389
10 to 49 .....	94 700	1 562	8 150	4 947	7 016	7 057
50 to 99 .....	2 307	88	583	236	294	250
100 to 199 .....	29 327	510	3 103	1 299	2 078	1 656
200 to 499 .....	13 698	213	1 303	539	915	720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	1 832	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	4 914	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2 676	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	938	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	470	381	259	660	431	242	80
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 370	1 010	751	2 123	1 202	368	105
Cotton (0131) .....	13	8	7	12	35	12	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	1 163	869	636	1 832	969	261	76
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	194	133	108	279	198	95	23
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	51	40	17	35	20	4	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	46	28	22	45	6	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	38	19	8	26	10	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	182	143	88	310	251	123	68
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 136	727	476	1 110	411	115	35
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	906	579	368	832	240	59	15
Dairy farms (024) .....	99	102	101	355	206	39	7
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	202	111	90	207	102	27	5
Animal specialties (027) .....	44	20	10	25	7	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	30	10	10	18	30	9	5
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1 773	1 236	859	2 217	1 083	327	93
..... farms..	58 137	49 362	42 264	156 658	118 960	54 130	30 983
..... number..							
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	281	175	81	200	90	14	1
10 to 49 .....	1 134	698	461	965	367	102	18
50 to 99 .....	277	272	212	501	222	66	22
100 to 199 .....	77	87	85	382	202	57	21
200 to 499 .....	4	4	20	167	180	64	19
500 or more .....	-	-	-	2	22	24	12
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	1 641	1 141	807	2 078	1 013	303	87
..... farms..	32 288	28 519	23 393	86 795	65 059	28 035	14 953
..... number..							
Beef cows .....	1 531	1 034	704	1 753	823	265	82
..... farms..	26 561	21 962	16 308	52 081	33 439	19 503	10 224
..... number..							
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	485	273	169	358	144	29	4
10 to 49 .....	983	680	475	1 081	450	124	28
50 to 99 .....	62	76	52	251	155	50	21
100 to 199 .....	1	5	8	60	63	43	17
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	3	10	16	9
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Milk cows .....	164	158	139	400	238	49	10
..... farms..	5 727	6 557	7 085	34 714	31 620	8 532	4 729
..... number..							
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	53	46	34	45	19	2	1
5 to 9 .....	1	-	3	-	1	-	1
10 to 49 .....	62	52	35	44	12	3	1
50 to 99 .....	37	50	44	145	48	8	-
100 to 199 .....	11	9	23	151	115	20	2
200 to 499 .....	-	1	-	15	41	15	2
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Heifers and halfar calves .....	1 309	893	650	1 719	852	272	80
..... farms..	14 136	11 582	10 897	44 910	35 694	15 765	9 506
..... number..							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	1 453	989	680	1 778	890	284	79
..... farms..	11 713	9 261	7 974	24 953	18 207	10 330	6 524
..... number..							
Cattle and calves sold .....	1 723	1 202	853	2 191	1 069	326	95
..... farms..	28 973	23 525	19 910	72 030	51 711	34 634	15 107
..... number..							
Calves .....	9 317	7 755	6 430	24 960	17 385	14 821	6 306
..... farms..	1 239	859	566	1 477	706	202	46
..... number..	14 947	11 631	9 021	30 150	20 098	8 354	3 925
Cattle .....	3 546	2 714	1 817	6 351	3 890	1 718	972
..... farms..	1 277	895	661	1 716	858	266	79
..... number..	14 026	11 894	10 889	41 880	31 613	26 280	11 182
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	5 772	5 041	4 613	18 610	13 495	13 103	5 334
..... farms..	156	104	104	264	146	61	21
..... number..	1 641	923	1 254	4 621	4 236	5 433	2 573
..... \$1,000..	717	416	548	2 258	2 049	2 491	1 528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	845	1 949	667	670	642
..... number..	2 547 127	149 170	390 791	94 205	137 013	205 960
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	3 417	495	1 257	388	360	304
25 to 49 .....	906	120	247	103	93	96
50 to 99 .....	734	80	157	62	78	76
100 to 199 .....	505	36	79	42	59	59
200 to 499 .....	504	42	57	25	28	47
500 or more .....	855	72	152	47	52	60
Used or to be used for breeding .....	4 963	588	1 345	444	485	471
..... number..	310 197	20 595	51 066	11 965	18 633	26 245
Other .....	6 386	763	1 752	616	613	591
..... number..	2 236 930	128 575	339 725	82 240	118 380	179 715
Hogs and pigs sold .....	6 290	803	1 688	585	601	555
..... number..	5 180 960	371 884	916 156	217 918	309 514	427 319
..... \$1,000..	515 327	31 615	80 471	20 304	29 773	39 513
Feeder pigs .....	1 981	309	669	192	188	157
..... number..	1 129 081	128 635	304 973	57 382	86 881	166 534
..... \$1,000..	44 203	4 313	9 835	1 840	3 759	7 026
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	5 172	616	1 418	460	500	484
..... number..	509 104	34 757	82 633	18 021	28 225	45 881
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	4 866	581	1 322	436	463	455
..... number..	254 185	16 669	40 561	9 297	14 209	23 345
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	4 505	557	1 175	397	407	427
..... number..	254 919	18 088	42 072	8 724	14 016	22 536
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	542	37	144	61	74	47
..... number..	15 820	553	2 709	1 622	1 767	943
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	458	30	118	51	59	41
..... number..	9 876	409	1 661	985	1 017	604
Sheep and lambs sold .....	423	30	106	42	55	34
..... number..	10 794	594	1 763	1 076	1 048	477
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	408	27	109	41	48	33
..... number..	12 235	468	2 124	1 121	1 197	606
..... pounds of wool..	78 141	3 167	13 789	7 443	7 730	3 560
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	504	2 441	856	750	637
..... number..	29 946	2 427	10 313	3 510	3 147	2 934
Horses and ponies sold .....	1 305	170	578	139	100	92
..... number..	4 660	588	1 762	474	430	329
Goats inventory .....	1 091	76	393	137	128	127
..... number..	8 558	449	2 593	994	961	1 054
Goats sold .....	333	20	132	39	41	41
..... number..	3 049	147	1 028	223	387	358
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	3 330	371	1 243	418	347	342
..... number..	20 070 337	2 917 876	6 197 936	1 726 488	1 855 264	1 650 141
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	2 418	216	922	324	266	270
400 to 3,199 .....	35	5	13	4	1	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	64	131	38	29	31
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	56	105	33	28	20
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	20	56	12	13	8
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	7	8	5	8	7
100,000 or more .....	29	3	8	2	2	3
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	3 138	329	1 172	403	332	329
..... number..	15 887 006	2 208 945	4 903 576	1 370 276	1 484 310	1 305 897
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .....	490	76	190	59	40	31
..... number..	4 183 331	708 931	1 294 360	356 212	370 954	344 244
Hens and pullets sold .....	1 179	196	422	125	119	92
..... number..	26 449 977	4 281 244	7 772 899	2 116 799	2 707 925	2 270 454
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	2 153	391	695	211	236	175
..... number..	408 721 082	60 417 402	126 646 711	40 414 856	45 889 644	33 587 956
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	20	3	8	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	271	60	94	33	26	15
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	87	101	38	35	33
100,000 or more .....	1 514	241	492	136	175	126
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	160	14	52	11	18	20
..... number..	804 972	12 614	103 396	3 036	3 246	6 059
Turkeys sold .....	577	58	182	60	46	45
..... number..	43 289 339	3 397 468	11 650 219	4 317 286	3 394 902	3 464 456

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	427	317	224	608	386	137	49
..... number..	93 439	126 128	103 832	449 668	286 382	255 458	255 081
Farms with—							
1 to 24.....	176	131	70	165	56	12	3
25 to 49.....	56	34	35	78	35	6	3
50 to 99.....	55	45	32	80	55	14	—
100 to 199.....	58	37	22	64	33	14	2
200 to 499.....	49	29	24	106	68	23	6
500 or more.....	33	41	41	115	139	68	35
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	309	236	167	466	305	109	38
..... number..	12 773	13 103	12 594	44 728	32 881	28 362	37 252
Other..... farms..	400	296	214	584	372	137	48
..... number..	80 666	113 025	91 238	404 940	253 501	227 096	217 829
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	398	285	208	590	388	138	51
..... number..	211 722	262 125	201 889	774 041	566 670	445 993	475 729
\$1,000.....	20 827	25 762	20 378	83 503	59 908	50 405	52 868
Feeder pigs..... farms..	103	82	46	124	73	30	8
..... number..	41 624	44 090	64 413	90 281	50 711	30 284	63 273
\$1,000.....	1 574	1 929	3 136	4 065	2 085	1 463	3 177
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	324	247	173	487	314	109	40
..... number..	19 732	22 225	19 984	73 770	52 158	45 712	66 006
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	304	240	162	464	293	107	39
..... number..	9 992	11 138	10 320	37 061	25 916	22 648	33 029
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	288	209	159	449	291	107	39
..... number..	9 740	11 087	9 664	36 709	26 242	23 064	32 977
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	37	35	22	47	26	8	4
..... number..	1 235	1 860	1 446	2 118	1 127	95	345
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	31	28	22	43	24	7	4
..... number..	913	1 018	941	1 405	(D)	(D)	159
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	28	30	22	44	22	6	4
..... number..	1 043	1 174	1 449	1 254	761	47	108
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	28	29	22	41	21	6	3
..... number..	1 213	1 196	1 211	1 697	1 099	78	225
pounds of wool..	8 271	7 957	6 777	11 940	6 323	503	681
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	411	267	173	461	229	57	25
..... number..	2 019	1 222	671	2 040	1 101	379	183
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	69	33	22	67	20	12	3
..... number..	340	251	90	273	94	21	8
Goats inventory..... farms..	54	41	28	62	34	9	2
..... number..	563	345	153	1 040	213	(D)	(D)
Goats sold..... farms..	15	12	5	18	5	4	1
..... number..	173	126	35	466	22	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	184	121	69	149	63	16	7
..... number..	1 281 407	951 915	644 784	1 354 316	956 208	283 670	250 332
Farms with—							
1 to 399.....	122	96	45	109	38	8	2
400 to 3,199.....	2	1	2	2	2	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	19	6	7	9	2	1	2
10,000 to 19,999.....	21	6	7	15	6	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	15	5	4	8	10	6	1
50,000 to 99,999.....	3	4	3	5	3	—	1
100,000 or more.....	2	3	1	1	2	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	172	113	64	146	56	15	7
..... number..	1 027 505	760 462	445 779	1 140 148	(D)	(D)	195 817
Pullats 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	33	19	8	15	13	1	5
..... number..	253 902	191 453	199 005	214 168	(D)	(D)	54 515
Hens and pullats sold..... farms..	71	32	29	49	26	12	6
..... number..	1 877 852	1 366 293	862 431	1 569 478	1 108 910	301 276	214 416
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	111	69	52	124	60	23	6
..... number..	21 580 254	14 078 666	10 866 775	30 944 230	16 799 638	6 193 950	1 301 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	—	—	1	2	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	9	7	4	17	5	—	1
60,000 to 99,999.....	19	9	9	9	6	—	2
100,000 or more.....	83	53	38	96	49	22	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	14	7	2	10	5	3	4
..... number..	30 062	(D)	(D)	9 200	15 008	460 000	151 682
Turkeys sold..... farms..	39	20	21	56	33	9	8
..... number..	2 899 007	1 499 856	1 421 469	4 536 759	2 640 745	2 644 420	1 422 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed	farms..... 21 000	393	4 324	2 120	2 276	2 285
	acres..... 1 056 000	1 365	34 358	24 956	35 156	46 933
	bushels..... 71 795 021	84 905	2 009 495	1 506 121	2 160 641	2 894 620
Irrigated	farms..... 420	5	76	25	36	30
	acres..... 18 750	22	531	207	253	221
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12 397	393	4 198	1 873	1 802	1 530
25 to 99 acres	5 728	-	126	247	473	744
100 to 249 acres	2 073	-	-	-	1	11
250 to 499 acres	617	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	185	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..... 2 459	33	246	157	201	239
	acres..... 126 457	89	1 589	1 530	2 465	4 307
	tons, green..... 1 337 362	1 158	20 773	16 540	27 224	46 557
Irrigated	farms..... 35	-	2	1	2	2
	acres..... 1 674	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms..... 814	8	73	57	80	79
	acres..... 25 121	18	556	484	953	1 131
	bushels..... 1 037 447	720	21 735	14 994	35 575	39 869
Irrigated	farms..... 11	2	1	-	-	1
	acres..... 299	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms..... 7 747	63	840	502	701	756
	acres..... 378 744	223	7 378	6 009	9 401	13 035
	bushels..... 15 091 015	9 284	242 876	205 663	328 238	449 878
Irrigated	farms..... 64	5	15	9	4	3
	acres..... 1 322	15	89	31	38	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 203	63	796	446	600	589
25 to 99 acres	2 560	-	44	56	101	161
100 to 249 acres	745	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres	175	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	64	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms..... 1 216	3	120	118	108	110
	acres..... 37 132	6	815	901	1 126	1 345
	bushels..... 2 071 248	385	36 640	41 593	48 778	65 515
Irrigated	farms..... 3	-	2	-	-	-
	acres..... 31	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms..... 2 587	24	345	239	276	284
	acres..... 39 813	68	1 950	1 486	2 058	2 419
	bushels..... 2 293 375	3 692	87 254	69 426	106 658	123 667
Irrigated	farms..... 19	1	2	4	4	1
	acres..... 393	(D)	(D)	14	46	(D)
Cotton	farms..... 981	4	60	35	35	55
	acres..... 94 186	16	655	569	580	1 740
	bales..... 93 720	13	627	548	605	1 700
Irrigated	farms..... 43	-	2	-	-	-
	acres..... 2 189	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	315	4	57	26	27	31
25 to 99 acres	364	-	3	9	8	21
100 to 249 acres	216	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	65	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms..... 22 260	1 705	5 522	2 269	2 428	2 250
	acres..... 239 343	3 925	20 061	11 209	13 242	17 388
	pounds..... 478 051 423	6 789 356	36 601 301	21 059 672	25 073 150	33 668 786
Irrigated	farms..... 4 042	197	700	329	342	403
	acres..... 59 285	702	4 190	2 314	2 565	4 096
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	448	1 122	269	226	130
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	464	1 499	470	364	263
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	265	913	429	436	281
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	288	804	436	536	459
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	240	683	383	510	557
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	-	430	224	286	451
25.0 acres or more	2 830	-	71	58	70	109
Soybeans for beans	farms..... 17 409	173	3 068	1 619	1 801	1 890
	acres..... 1 273 278	822	36 204	28 165	40 881	55 492
	bushels..... 31 368 069	19 563	784 799	606 614	900 299	1 240 985
Irrigated	farms..... 159	3	43	13	10	10
	acres..... 4 097	10	318	180	135	162
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	7 917	173	2 794	1 220	1 120	970
25 to 99 acres	6 034	-	274	399	681	893
100 to 249 acres	2 355	-	-	-	-	27
250 to 499 acres	768	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	335	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	1 624	1 268	975	2 843	1 878	758	256
acres..	46 098	46 949	44 647	191 675	251 174	200 392	132 297
bushels..	2 832 326	2 897 003	2 807 525	12 195 114	16 644 636	14 851 402	10 911 233
Irrigated ----- farms..	18	20	10	49	69	39	43
acres..	183	315	182	2 012	4 303	3 475	7 046
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	852	535	334	659	193	23	5
25 to 99 acres .....	747	677	551	1 440	575	126	22
100 to 249 acres .....	25	56	90	730	858	244	58
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	14	247	273	83
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	5	92	88
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	226	186	153	539	347	98	34
acres..	6 714	5 979	7 106	36 971	38 296	14 191	7 220
tons, green..	79 114	63 002	78 628	383 847	390 866	154 400	75 253
Irrigated ----- farms..	2	2	2	7	9	4	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	723	328	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	73	49	47	166	108	49	25
acres..	1 342	1 025	1 209	4 590	5 452	4 112	4 249
bushels..	64 380	35 167	39 090	182 475	226 999	163 676	212 767
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	-	4	1	-	2
acres..	-	-	-	62	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	603	517	436	1 466	1 166	510	187
acres..	14 191	14 297	15 210	65 496	90 918	80 157	62 429
bushels..	507 784	504 528	594 308	2 462 156	3 655 635	3 428 824	2 701 841
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	4	1	5	7	5	5
acres..	(D)	61	(D)	35	274	240	500
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	383	280	205	544	241	48	8
25 to 99 acres .....	211	227	209	775	568	169	39
100 to 249 acres .....	9	10	20	141	321	181	57
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	2	6	33	95	39
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	17	44
Barley for grain ----- farms..	106	79	61	230	196	64	21
acres..	1 501	1 385	1 704	7 246	10 765	5 549	4 789
bushels..	73 758	73 436	96 144	407 563	634 184	314 891	278 361
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	234	187	124	440	299	96	39
acres..	2 699	2 404	1 664	8 783	8 707	4 160	3 415
bushels..	144 075	133 536	101 257	503 133	518 582	265 081	237 014
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	1	3	-	2	1
acres..	-	-	(D)	60	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	57	46	37	163	251	155	83
acres..	1 849	1 176	1 351	8 908	26 564	26 533	24 245
bales..	1 766	1 193	1 206	8 364	25 571	26 714	25 413
Irrigated ----- farms..	2	1	-	5	17	10	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	-	109	818	791	408
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	25	26	20	48	38	10	3
25 to 99 acres .....	31	20	13	90	107	43	19
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	4	24	86	68	30
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	20	27	17
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
Tobacco ----- farms..	1 533	1 171	846	2 473	1 439	454	170
acres..	15 374	14 296	12 635	49 607	47 201	22 163	12 243
pounds..	30 264 521	28 175 316	25 030 800	101 278 808	97 349 715	46 058 379	26 701 619
Irrigated ----- farms..	331	271	208	659	412	138	52
acres..	4 020	3 776	3 170	13 221	12 478	5 371	3 382
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	53	35	17	30	10	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	124	67	44	68	24	4	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	133	86	46	78	17	4	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	245	165	87	143	44	7	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	403	279	178	428	138	15	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	444	387	311	944	398	80	18
25.0 acres or more .....	131	152	163	782	808	344	142
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	1 403	1 106	830	2 664	1 852	752	251
acres..	53 243	50 687	52 455	235 155	298 431	250 847	170 896
bushels..	1 197 326	1 189 211	1 216 833	5 498 679	7 360 986	6 600 171	4 752 593
Irrigated ----- farms..	12	7	2	19	16	13	11
acres..	142	(D)	(D)	360	722	1 086	793
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	559	356	167	417	118	21	2
25 to 99 acres .....	765	647	462	1 237	545	110	21
100 to 249 acres .....	79	103	200	926	761	210	49
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	84	401	223	59
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	27	188	120

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	29	222	87	93	70
acres..	17 281	14	281	316	121	83
cwt..	2 647 540	1 877	41 479	59 088	19 129	12 612
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	4	21	2	7	5
acres..	1 056	1	19	(D)	3	2
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	582	29	209	80	88	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	-	12	3	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	-	1	4	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	29	193	113	83	119
acres..	34 411	40	1 009	638	759	1 397
bushels..	7 929 718	8 911	195 749	106 975	157 390	252 151
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	7	16	17	3	16
acres..	3 602	9	65	91	28	80
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	39	387	189	224	288
acres..	144 682	115	2 486	1 950	2 655	4 506
pounds..	379 952 977	287 596	5 579 043	4 680 920	6 424 699	11 791 159
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	1	12	1	-	2
acres..	9 268	(D)	122	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1 625	39	382	180	207	230
25 to 99 acres .....	978	-	5	9	17	58
100 to 249 acres .....	363	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	68	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	346	5 530	2 823	2 841	2 535
acres..	456 360	1 221	48 851	35 092	43 347	49 816
tons, dry..	795 954	1 690	66 606	50 103	62 614	79 276
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	8	61	31	22	19
acres..	2 872	24	344	254	144	285
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	15 463	346	5 327	2 490	2 328	1 864
25 to 99 acres .....	4 595	-	203	333	513	647
100 to 249 acres .....	603	-	-	-	-	24
250 to 499 acres .....	64	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	225	4 129	2 152	2 203	2 000
acres..	314 274	764	34 843	25 672	31 975	37 028
tons, dry..	536 381	1 118	47 541	36 924	45 744	57 260
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	5	34	24	17	7
acres..	1 693	10	222	191	92	138
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	3 023	207	916	293	293	256
acres..	57 586	632	5 527	2 240	2 657	3 249
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	59	210	99	83	79
acres..	24 181	142	1 187	793	847	1 290
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1 434	168	538	175	152	114
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1 155	39	354	101	115	109
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	341	-	24	17	26	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	69	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	116	614	218	219	169
acres..	25 390	390	4 343	2 363	3 046	3 652
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	22	63	17	18	23
acres..	1 446	41	247	151	186	336
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	981	86	362	122	114	86
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	513	30	215	61	64	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	208	-	37	35	41	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	40	-	-	-	-	11
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	80	449	157	149	118
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	17 972	276	3 437	1 910	2 377	3 097
pounds..	253 273 855	2 145 189	36 703 965	25 213 379	39 661 894	46 624 099

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	47	22	18	49	38	25	12
acres..	398	160	241	2 145	3 235	4 565	5 723
cwt..	56 895	21 607	43 703	321 982	482 032	756 134	831 002
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	1	2	6	4	4	2
acres..	4	(D)	(D)	47	317	336	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	38	19	11	22	13	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	1	4	6	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	2	3	12	8	6	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	8	11	6	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	8	7
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	79	63	38	158	84	46	12
acres..	1 487	1 405	740	6 288	6 870	6 950	6 828
bushels..	267 378	277 562	147 361	1 370 510	1 480 837	1 719 620	1 945 274
Irrigated ----- farms..	6	8	3	28	20	9	4
acres..	13	90	91	453	1 015	677	995
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	229	208	143	546	484	203	98
acres..	5 010	5 004	4 637	25 453	41 215	30 977	20 674
pounds..	12 343 125	12 197 570	11 607 970	66 210 986	110 391 717	84 732 877	53 705 315
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	2	-	24	35	30	26
acres..	161	(D)	-	973	2 204	2 417	3 321
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	147	131	58	168	71	7	5
25 to 99 acres .....	81	75	85	339	238	55	16
100 to 249 acres .....	1	2	-	39	169	107	45
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	34	28
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	1 575	1 110	795	1 938	913	254	73
acres..	37 167	31 996	28 233	85 240	60 994	23 522	10 881
tons, dry .....	60 941	53 624	49 911	167 761	119 045	51 716	32 667
Irrigated ----- farms..	14	10	9	23	14	7	3
acres..	176	240	159	629	329	175	113
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	987	615	378	779	271	61	17
25 to 99 acres .....	567	465	359	947	437	97	27
100 to 249 acres .....	21	29	56	203	176	78	16
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	2	9	27	15	10
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	1 246	886	625	1 493	698	210	60
acres..	26 965	22 952	19 908	54 800	35 446	15 654	8 267
tons, dry .....	43 972	38 210	33 980	104 235	64 806	34 995	27 596
Irrigated ----- farms..	11	9	7	13	3	3	3
acres..	138	217	79	372	108	45	81
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	186	146	92	287	223	90	34
acres..	2 754	3 279	1 736	6 488	10 704	7 645	10 676
Irrigated ----- farms..	60	63	36	104	98	29	20
acres..	1 138	1 153	550	2 214	4 120	2 471	8 275
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	75	56	23	76	47	9	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	73	51	46	133	103	25	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	36	32	22	65	47	32	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	5	1	12	19	20	7
250.0 acres or more .....	-	2	-	1	7	4	10
Land in orchards ----- farms..	110	66	50	103	55	18	11
acres..	2 302	1 572	1 296	2 830	1 996	425	1 176
Irrigated ----- farms..	10	6	2	9	6	1	1
acres..	77	28	(D)	97	73	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	60	38	22	49	31	8	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	27	14	12	27	14	6	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	14	7	14	18	5	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	7	2	7	1	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	2	4	-	1
Apples ----- farms..	65	51	27	56	27	4	3
Bearing and nonbearing .....	1 670	1 231	904	2 183	754	114	20
pounds..	21 152 896	15 706 737	10 932 769	29 555 474	24 378 843	1 156 000	42 610

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271
	percent	100 0	5	1 8	3 7	8 2	7 2
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	329 693	839 761	1 212 260	1 853 820	1 161 918
Average size of farm	acres	159	1 203	775	557	382	272
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271
	\$1,000	3 541 419	744 883	1 287 843	757 372	776 148	306 583
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	2 718 549	1 188 047	347 897	159 800	71 782
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		7 358	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499		9 400	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999		8 461	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999		8 344	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999		6 664	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999		1 851	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999		3 362	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999		1 455	-	-	-	-	1 455
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4 271	-	-	-	-	4 271
\$100,000 to \$249,999		4 857	-	-	-	4 857	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2 177	-	-	2 177	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999		810	-	810	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more		274	274	274	-	-	-
Grains	farms	22 619	116	507	1 163	2 862	2 808
	\$1,000	334 526	20 623	48 565	72 495	96 726	47 648
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1 427	54	193	440	546	248
	\$1,000	177 810	19 679	43 764	60 525	56 666	16 854
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	82	360	874	2 156	2 116
	\$1,000	128 749	8 038	18 855	28 667	37 676	17 922
Wheat	farms	6 985	58	245	563	1 334	1 125
	\$1,000	37 918	2 629	6 526	8 325	10 668	5 059
Soybeans	farms	16 759	91	422	1 005	2 448	2 341
	\$1,000	161 616	9 808	22 592	34 534	46 672	23 699
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	5	16	28	83	43
	\$1,000	1 152	69	116	184	339	151
Barley	farms	580	3	14	41	66	79
	\$1,000	1 892	33	186	350	433	318
Oats	farms	1 106	3	20	51	171	145
	\$1,000	2 026	35	135	305	556	247
Other grains	farms	403	6	24	42	104	65
	\$1,000	1 173	12	155	128	382	252
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	14	66	165	253	172
	\$1,000	31 119	1 414	7 334	9 728	8 861	2 884
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	182	7	40	76	58	8
	\$1,000	19 957	1 248	6 773	7 740	4 967	477
Tobacco	farms	22 213	63	319	727	2 340	2 603
	\$1,000	700 234	16 126	63 887	107 349	228 261	132 753
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4 173	50	233	551	1 916	1 473
	\$1,000	481 040	15 815	62 032	104 040	218 544	96 425
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	27	88	146	291	263
	\$1,000	14 125	(D)	1 196	1 183	1 599	1 757
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	19	1	4	5	3	7
	\$1,000	1 771	(D)	740	434	203	394
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	24	86	134	334	329
	\$1,000	53 827	13 337	19 408	7 665	9 654	5 996
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	194	18	46	47	62	39
	\$1,000	33 656	13 222	18 789	6 358	5 965	2 543
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	3	13	34	111	146
	\$1,000	28 118	1 017	3 857	3 401	7 379	6 009
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	148	3	9	12	52	75
	\$1,000	19 252	1 017	3 795	3 290	6 942	5 225
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	17	46	65	123	115
	\$1,000	113 817	44 525	61 804	17 186	15 101	6 902
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	286	16	44	53	98	91
	\$1,000	100 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 854	6 484
Other crops	farms	4 280	40	173	377	749	672
	\$1,000	161 222	29 804	52 636	37 176	37 691	16 840
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	779	33	123	250	328	78
	\$1,000	119 414	29 580	51 710	34 610	28 304	4 790
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	145	622	955	1 416	527
	\$1,000	1 240 193	357 992	650 260	318 832	224 602	37 357
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3 425	145	622	947	1 392	464
	\$1,000	1 228 828	357 992	650 260	318 693	224 229	35 647
Dairy products	farms	1 284	9	61	262	472	224
	\$1,000	198 563	12 496	39 085	74 527	67 346	13 622
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	937	8	60	259	457	161
	\$1,000	191 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 898	11 206
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	69	308	741	1 556	1 153
	\$1,000	134 389	7 962	14 941	15 174	18 477	12 792
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	281	16	50	64	74	93
	\$1,000	32 648	7 509	12 272	7 567	6 862	5 946

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number .....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
..... percent .....	5.7	3.1	11.2	14.1	14.3	28.3
Land in farms ..... acres .....	606 734	292 709	823 024	774 676	628 750	949 808
Average size of farm ..... acres .....	180	158	124	93	74	57
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms .....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
..... \$1,000 .....	106 519	40 976	93 595	59 132	30 155	18 210
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	31 683	22 137	14 045	7 087	3 564	1 087
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	7 358
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	9 400
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	8 461	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	8 344	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	-	-	6 664	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1 851	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	3 362	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains ..... farms .....	2 007	1 033	3 186	2 941	2 197	2 964
..... \$1,000 .....	18 289	7 082	15 681	9 421	4 766	3 030
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms .....	1 412	717	2 135	1 827	1 275	1 493
..... \$1,000 .....	6 744	2 731	5 791	3 428	1 733	1 158
Wheat ..... farms .....	661	334	822	659	451	455
..... \$1,000 .....	1 921	797	1 629	1 053	501	303
Soybeans ..... farms .....	1 623	788	2 389	2 030	1 375	1 556
..... \$1,000 .....	9 256	3 331	7 751	4 647	2 371	1 429
Sorghum for grain ..... farms .....	24	30	54	43	45	43
..... \$1,000 .....	54	50	104	41	33	25
Barley ..... farms .....	52	22	105	73	45	57
..... \$1,000 .....	135	62	151	112	35	31
Oats ..... farms .....	85	57	164	129	104	136
..... \$1,000 .....	124	85	211	122	78	70
Other grains ..... farms .....	30	12	29	29	23	27
..... \$1,000 .....	55	28	44	17	15	13
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms .....	67	31	91	55	24	10
..... \$1,000 .....	738	262	568	208	42	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms .....	2 103	1 107	3 744	3 615	2 510	2 238
..... \$1,000 .....	48 644	18 303	40 371	20 411	7 566	3 023
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms .....	251	150	648	840	942	1 533
..... \$1,000 .....	1 238	686	2 034	1 777	1 265	1 072
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms .....	258	132	407	453	346	443
..... \$1,000 .....	2 931	1 235	2 833	1 617	748	375
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms .....	112	59	198	228	208	333
..... \$1,000 .....	2 064	664	1 622	899	475	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms .....	145	102	243	250	182	204
..... \$1,000 .....	3 813	1 864	2 868	1 516	557	292
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms .....	443	211	564	406	248	163
..... \$1,000 .....	5 688	1 830	3 267	1 312	439	133
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms .....	140	52	105	88	94	195
..... \$1,000 .....	3 554	744	804	147	76	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms .....	68	21	48	39	16	31
..... \$1,000 .....	1 584	335	390	140	26	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms .....	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
..... \$1,000 .....	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
	\$1,000.. 515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	4 376
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 1 192	92	258	335	412	187	-
	\$1,000.. 477 273	(D)	321 444	89 598	53 565	12 666	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 464	2	11	14	23	26	9
	\$1,000.. 752	(D)	28	20	55	91	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	\$1,000.. (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 2 281	5	21	27	62	90	40
	\$1,000.. 15 208	2 016	3 204	1 445	2 004	2 392	828
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 52	2	4	4	13	31	-
	\$1,000.. 8 589	(D)	3 153	1 377	1 916	2 142	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>							
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
	\$1,000.. 2 779 353	585 521	1 030 476	614 642	537 581	217 210	52 142
Average per farm	dollars.. 46 879	2 136 937	950 623	282 334	120 184	52 252	34 577
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 13 173	221	854	1 457	1 977	1 224	324
	\$1,000.. 323 978	129 980	188 197	67 574	38 640	11 094	2 713
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	7 625	5	24	130	402	506	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 957	16	61	202	996	635	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 116	21	393	1 036	570	83	27
\$100,000 or more	475	179	376	89	9	-	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 24 926	212	888	1 635	2 484	1 820	533
	\$1,000.. 921 654	234 189	455 857	259 541	146 548	30 928	4 827
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	18 198	2	19	83	409	761	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 079	1	6	84	337	561	220
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 182	3	42	340	1 221	497	31
\$100,000 or more	2 467	206	821	1 128	517	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 12 284	168	752	1 419	1 968	1 143	263
	\$1,000.. 758 243	148 944	349 945	236 639	131 906	25 783	3 456
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	7 003	2	7	56	203	346	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 238	2	11	87	274	337	147
\$25,000 to \$79,999	1 588	4	40	215	792	459	31
\$80,000 or more	2 455	160	694	1 061	699	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 38 327	147	629	1 475	3 403	3 447	1 290
	\$1,000.. 68 811	7 484	14 862	13 266	16 402	8 662	2 402
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	27 324	19	123	295	731	1 056	553
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8 039	34	168	421	1 519	1 928	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 667	37	207	641	1 108	460	87
\$25,000 or more	297	57	131	118	45	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	3 640	1 354
	\$1,000.. 179 396	9 934	23 360	32 306	47 894	25 265	6 607
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	38 695	34	189	357	780	1 578	763
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 882	36	189	603	2 249	1 996	580
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	21	106	401	470	63	11
\$50,000 or more	349	58	159	140	47	3	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 39 867	159	690	1 590	3 602	3 584	1 354
	\$1,000.. 107 655	7 083	17 126	20 339	28 828	16 221	3 755
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	34 673	52	288	675	1 539	2 482	1 132
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 515	41	199	622	1 897	1 086	222
\$25,000 to \$49,999	496	21	89	233	158	15	-
\$50,000 or more	183	45	114	60	8	1	-
Petroleum products	farms.. 56 379	264	1 048	2 123	4 330	4 103	1 487
	\$1,000.. 143 686	11 833	23 725	24 578	36 465	20 159	5 422
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	48 823	37	245	686	1 587	2 243	1 075
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 927	89	521	1 200	2 633	1 860	412
\$25,000 to \$49,999	500	71	182	212	106	-	-
\$50,000 or more	129	67	100	25	4	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 44 085	233	920	1 863	3 723	3 500	1 209
	\$1,000.. 45 983	3 216	6 813	7 375	10 422	5 955	1 664
Diesel fuel	farms.. 38 029	227	872	1 701	3 608	3 488	1 251
	\$1,000.. 47 450	4 375	8 410	8 800	12 609	6 209	1 539
Natural gas	farms.. 2 708	34	111	180	417	414	150
	\$1,000.. 6 027	604	1 097	969	1 391	898	376
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 36 065	257	1 022	2 038	4 078	3 893	1 414
	\$1,000.. 44 226	3 638	7 405	7 435	12 042	7 097	1 843

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	475	257	803	816	681	865
\$1,000..	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	19	13	63	78	69	139
\$1,000..	30	55	124	122	99	92
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	88	47	254	359	430	863
\$1,000..	1 088	517	1 295	1 063	748	622
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
\$1,000..	82 041	33 284	75 095	52 364	35 579	48 939
Average per farm ----- dollars..	23 898	17 658	10 923	6 239	4 184	2 913
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	688	374	1 305	1 431	1 346	2 193
\$1,000..	3 628	1 640	3 956	2 396	1 840	2 299
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	414	228	1 006	1 336	1 307	2 103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	268	146	299	95	39	89
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	1 276	684	2 629	3 162	3 407	6 408
\$1,000..	7 049	2 130	4 500	3 185	2 458	4 632
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	833	514	2 449	3 129	3 396	6 323
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	399	163	180	33	11	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	44	7	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	637	296	1 086	1 227	1 239	2 254
\$1,000..	5 000	1 001	1 612	974	649	1 279
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	367	225	1 019	1 225	1 238	2 232
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	226	64	67	2	1	22
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	44	7	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 894	1 618	5 218	5 831	5 049	7 473
\$1,000..	3 880	1 677	3 119	2 214	1 269	1 059
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 689	1 003	4 211	5 347	4 891	7 425
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	1 074	595	994	484	158	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	20	13	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
\$1,000..	10 905	4 786	10 098	7 719	4 917	5 538
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 432	1 440	6 000	7 189	6 655	11 312
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	698	265	200	55	34	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	-	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	3 049	1 686	5 615	6 101	5 157	7 439
\$1,000..	6 291	2 680	5 200	3 312	1 896	2 008
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 773	1 608	5 519	6 086	5 138	7 433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	276	78	95	15	19	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	3 392	1 833	6 803	8 283	8 349	14 628
\$1,000..	8 319	3 498	8 178	5 572	3 613	4 157
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 159	1 795	6 787	8 282	8 349	14 615
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	233	38	16	1	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	2 878	1 522	5 331	6 442	6 237	10 460
\$1,000..	2 779	1 200	3 163	2 566	1 810	2 236
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	2 700	1 504	4 882	5 241	4 758	8 024
\$1,000..	2 366	999	2 419	1 659	1 107	1 333
Natural gas ----- farms..	332	120	355	227	170	232
\$1,000..	532	150	366	134	41	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	3 066	1 639	5 176	5 088	3 847	4 804
\$1,000..	2 643	1 149	2 230	1 213	655	514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
— Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms..	36 010	272	1 071	2 112	4 272	3 821	1 330
\$1,000..	49 161	8 493	13 573	9 518	11 231	5 440	1 202
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	24 917	4	53	167	671	1 582	781
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9 215	41	420	1 203	3 143	2 176	548
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 767	144	497	734	458	62	1
\$25,000 or more .....	111	83	101	8	—	1	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	26 952	265	1 038	1 941	3 642	3 043	1 175
\$1,000..	287 037	69 301	112 160	63 077	61 077	23 012	6 371
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 832	—	12	96	683	1 193	689
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 560	32	325	853	2 166	1 796	473
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 232	90	434	936	790	54	13
\$100,000 or more .....	328	143	267	56	3	—	—
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 109	117	438	683	975	730	226
\$1,000..	42 089	9 164	17 441	8 580	7 252	3 618	658
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 153	3	16	53	185	165	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 307	21	72	211	343	315	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 366	45	197	333	404	249	44
\$25,000 or more .....	283	48	153	86	43	1	—
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	46 551	288	1 043	2 102	4 221	3 723	1 383
\$1,000..	129 943	15 629	27 632	23 000	28 530	14 783	3 857
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40 183	38	284	734	1 950	2 624	1 171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 730	85	451	1 140	2 176	1 095	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	49	168	200	91	3	1
\$50,000 or more .....	173	94	140	28	4	1	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	19 512	126	456	1 008	2 134	2 059	753
\$1,000..	32 864	2 717	4 927	5 268	7 088	4 843	1 299
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 482	9	75	240	626	757	335
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5 646	39	194	445	1 057	1 101	380
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 284	50	145	295	435	187	38
\$25,000 or more .....	100	28	42	28	16	14	—
Interest expense ----- farms..	23 735	238	927	1 811	3 365	2 767	943
\$1,000..	130 580	16 938	31 606	25 180	27 995	13 396	2 928
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 175	29	187	588	1 507	1 827	741
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 598	57	364	895	1 643	911	197
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	900	109	321	321	215	29	5
\$100,000 or more .....	62	43	55	7	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	17 290	194	767	1 496	2 586	1 981	673
\$1,000..	99 788	12 407	23 629	19 249	21 094	9 829	2 127
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 684	3	28	124	283	451	239
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 425	17	131	378	893	792	288
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 478	54	306	779	1 258	715	142
\$25,000 or more .....	703	120	302	215	152	23	4
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	10 497	126	441	763	1 579	1 298	398
\$1,000..	30 792	4 531	7 977	5 930	6 902	3 567	801
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 943	7	40	91	305	280	158
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 065	25	119	297	760	819	194
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 333	46	201	322	494	198	46
\$25,000 or more .....	156	48	81	53	20	1	—
Cash rent ----- farms..	18 588	114	505	1 176	2 762	2 557	875
\$1,000..	116 952	5 930	17 931	24 725	37 269	17 082	4 192
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13 288	23	133	359	934	1 250	516
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 094	12	70	154	453	657	263
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 097	19	94	286	878	626	94
\$25,000 or more .....	1 109	60	208	377	497	24	2
Property taxes ----- farms..	56 178	266	1 054	2 137	4 348	3 888	1 401
\$1,000..	50 725	2 822	5 335	5 325	7 602	4 789	1 432
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55 188	146	798	1 885	4 117	3 794	1 384
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	745	45	137	192	190	82	16
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	49	89	52	33	10	1
\$25,000 or more .....	48	26	30	8	8	2	—
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	51 596	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 156	1 507
\$1,000..	194 822	54 024	76 745	32 365	34 759	17 918	4 478
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 980	20	247	803	2 174	2 877	1 235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 464	69	397	965	2 038	1 240	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	663	38	138	274	210	39	—
\$50,000 or more .....	489	147	302	135	51	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity..... farms.....	2 954	1 568	4 895	4 570	3 806	5 611
.....\$1,000.....	2 134	928	1 910	1 230	807	1 189
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	2 275	1 310	4 518	4 470	3 699	5 391
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	669	256	374	99	107	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	10	2	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	2 276	1 239	3 643	3 277	2 508	3 170
.....\$1,000.....	8 249	2 604	5 505	2 482	1 152	1 349
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 689	1 145	3 418	3 242	2 507	3 158
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	582	94	225	35	—	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	3	—	—	—	1	1
\$100,000 or more.....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Contract labor..... farms.....	605	311	924	785	642	790
.....\$1,000.....	1 529	547	1 112	660	334	357
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	216	135	503	582	542	678
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	300	157	395	198	100	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	89	19	26	5	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	3 095	1 708	5 568	6 668	6 259	10 771
.....\$1,000.....	6 707	3 064	6 825	5 702	4 065	5 779
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 814	1 640	5 454	6 609	6 211	10 692
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	281	68	113	58	48	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	1 489	922	2 530	2 635	2 313	3 213
.....\$1,000.....	2 236	1 135	2 413	1 538	1 032	1 084
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	823	531	1 780	2 217	2 036	3 062
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	566	366	692	417	277	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	100	25	58	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest expense..... farms.....	1 836	951	2 683	2 755	2 149	3 548
.....\$1,000.....	5 477	2 264	5 754	5 127	3 818	7 036
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 450	814	2 383	2 471	1 985	3 222
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	384	136	294	284	164	326
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	2	1	6	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	1 225	644	1 799	1 867	1 488	2 764
.....\$1,000.....	4 189	1 544	4 526	4 248	3 246	6 106
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	300	238	610	689	510	1 212
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	659	305	959	933	839	1 248
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	265	101	224	245	139	304
\$25,000 or more.....	1	—	6	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	879	496	1 269	1 204	919	1 251
.....\$1,000.....	1 288	719	1 228	880	572	929
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999.....	463	273	836	866	699	932
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	362	210	428	337	220	319
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	54	12	5	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cash rent..... farms.....	1 740	808	2 583	2 103	1 608	1 871
.....\$1,000.....	5 544	2 018	4 479	1 874	922	915
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 351	672	2 505	2 095	1 603	1 870
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	308	128	48	8	5	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	80	8	30	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes..... farms.....	3 200	1 763	6 425	7 979	7 995	15 988
.....\$1,000.....	2 947	1 417	4 538	5 003	4 504	7 834
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 177	1 763	6 394	7 935	7 987	15 954
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	21	—	30	37	8	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2	—	1	7	—	2
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	3 433	1 885	6 866	6 994	6 685	12 336
.....\$1,000.....	7 144	2 898	7 508	4 350	2 953	3 705
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 130	1 801	6 716	6 980	6 683	12 334
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	301	84	149	14	2	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹							
All farms.....	number.....	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157
	\$1,000.....	688 217	159 362	257 368	142 730	166 289	77 838
Average per farm.....	dollars.....	11 608	581 613	237 424	65 563	37 176	18 724
Farms with net gains².....	number.....	35 169	262	1 007	1 965	4 027	3 596
Average net gain.....	dollars.....	22 662	616 728	260 127	76 583	43 610	23 919
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....		6 162	2	11	31	35	41
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		15 944	7	49	152	434	628
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		9 419	13	158	614	2 102	2 696
\$50,000 or more.....		3 644	240	789	1 168	1 456	231
Farms with net losses.....	number.....	24 119	12	77	212	446	561
Average net loss.....	dollars.....	4 510	185 066	59 477	36 579	20 919	14 574
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....		6 833	1	4	6	30	38
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		15 046	2	19	69	154	228
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		2 072	4	31	96	213	271
\$50,000 or more.....		168	5	23	41	49	24
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments.....	farms.....	16 624	104	435	1 043	2 424	2 279
	\$1,000.....	91 619	3 719	11 009	19 807	26 668	13 373
Other farm-related income¹.....	farms.....	12 447	51	204	442	856	786
	\$1,000.....	48 263	1 076	2 408	4 688	7 609	5 754
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms.....	4 321	11	104	237	492	442
	\$1,000.....	20 345	71	849	2 115	4 181	3 191
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms.....	6 639	29	85	135	241	246
	\$1,000.....	13 266	659	930	657	756	1 009
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms.....	1 766	10	23	57	109	109
	\$1,000.....	10 485	306	467	1 231	1 798	1 049
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms.....	1 013	8	25	94	136	72
	\$1,000.....	4 166	41	162	686	874	506
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total.....	farms.....	3 642	32	130	384	751	692
	\$1,000.....	48 830	4 437	8 416	14 902	14 307	5 936
Corn.....	farms.....	3 025	28	112	345	638	593
	\$1,000.....	34 165	3 763	6 304	10 279	9 947	4 271
Wheat.....	farms.....	553	3	20	57	123	108
	\$1,000.....	1 650	22	284	468	423	276
Soybeans.....	farms.....	407	4	17	67	91	61
	\$1,000.....	6 299	309	954	2 236	2 097	509
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms.....	35	—	3	3	9	6
	\$1,000.....	143	—	25	27	60	23
Cotton.....	farms.....	220	2	13	39	53	43
	\$1,000.....	3 068	(D)	455	827	1 108	403
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms.....	380	2	8	33	67	65
	\$1,000.....	3 506	(D)	394	1 064	672	453
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....	farms.....	54 972	199	853	1 857	4 308	3 995
	acres.....	5 716 256	215 118	584 956	884 028	1 314 161	763 570
Harvested cropland.....	farms.....	50 108	170	740	1 656	4 001	3 860
	acres.....	3 779 164	171 030	459 447	683 432	981 315	536 805
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....		36 024	36	194	391	817	999
50 to 99 acres.....		5 544	20	76	130	447	847
100 to 199 acres.....		3 919	22	75	154	827	1 170
200 to 499 acres.....		3 203	19	134	427	1 431	737
500 to 999 acres.....		1 027	22	106	400	404	100
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....		327	27	111	134	75	7
2,000 acres or more.....		64	24	44	20	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms.....	21 876	50	267	658	1 401	1 157
	acres.....	782 535	5 961	25 529	46 429	77 180	63 633
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms.....	6 969	29	108	265	633	663
	acres.....	175 765	2 369	9 590	19 766	34 355	25 309
On which all crops failed.....	farms.....	4 340	12	66	139	374	348
	acres.....	87 525	416	3 051	7 784	15 377	10 785
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms.....	2 254	9	25	48	151	169
	acres.....	57 193	999	3 849	5 295	11 333	7 998
Idle.....	farms.....	19 888	118	453	1 014	2 408	2 218
	acres.....	834 074	34 343	83 490	121 322	194 601	119 040
Total woodland.....	farms.....	36 067	148	637	1 309	2 829	2 543
	acres.....	2 753 255	64 343	174 402	269 759	421 901	308 924
Woodland pastured.....	farms.....	16 743	48	197	465	1 051	912
	acres.....	562 028	6 934	21 525	30 703	67 189	48 898
Woodland not pastured.....	farms.....	28 259	125	537	1 099	2 387	2 148
	acres.....	2 191 227	57 409	152 877	239 056	354 712	260 026

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number.....	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
.....\$1,000.....	27 053	8 236	21 881	7 408	-4 906	-31 016
Average per farm.....dollars.....	7 880	4 369	3 183	883	-577	-1 846
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	2 789	1 404	5 179	5 640	4 500	3 888
Average net gain.....dollars.....	12 408	8 379	6 031	3 097	1 477	644
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	93	98	324	824	1 668	3 006
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 017	759	4 038	4 816	2 832	882
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 679	547	817	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses.....number.....	644	481	1 696	2 753	4 004	12 911
Average net loss.....dollars.....	11 727	7 337	5 515	3 653	2 886	2 596
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	40	54	245	590	1 270	4 519
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	377	307	1 202	1 977	2 614	7 909
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	212	118	243	185	119	480
\$50,000 or more.....	15	2	6	1	1	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms.....	1 489	741	2 333	1 951	1 426	1 754
.....\$1,000.....	4 838	2 333	4 726	2 633	1 515	1 670
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	586	428	1 410	2 159	1 872	3 427
.....\$1,000.....	3 938	2 165	4 878	5 620	3 433	5 531
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	240	178	500	591	534	875
.....\$1,000.....	1 977	1 007	1 690	1 941	1 210	1 124
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	255	206	801	1 314	1 173	2 078
.....\$1,000.....	814	506	1 814	1 887	1 580	2 953
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	112	28	246	406	196	441
.....\$1,000.....	973	236	1 194	1 544	455	1 049
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	63	65	77	73	111	264
.....\$1,000.....	174	416	181	248	188	404
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms.....	354	158	422	288	161	108
.....\$1,000.....	1 559	657	1 198	514	180	72
Corn.....farms.....	297	125	336	219	124	77
.....\$1,000.....	1 060	393	750	336	108	42
Wheat.....farms.....	56	23	65	36	22	12
.....\$1,000.....	60	27	32	21	13	4
Soybeans.....farms.....	16	18	42	31	21	17
.....\$1,000.....	55	86	100	42	24	8
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	4	1	4	-	2	2
.....\$1,000.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....farms.....	17	10	23	10	4	1
.....\$1,000.....	63	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	36	15	59	41	23	15
.....\$1,000.....	318	82	231	104	32	16
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms.....	3 274	1 799	6 468	8 004	7 915	15 094
.....acres.....	358 474	158 305	428 344	365 416	281 761	383 426
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	3 191	1 766	6 269	7 542	7 172	12 555
.....acres.....	227 957	95 959	239 093	173 951	117 876	136 339
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	1 598	1 075	4 659	6 578	6 795	12 407
50 to 99 acres.....	862	401	1 074	840	338	133
100 to 199 acres.....	514	232	476	120	35	14
200 to 499 acres.....	211	58	60	4	4	1
500 to 999 acres.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	1 001	550	2 207	3 296	3 716	7 237
.....acres.....	51 561	25 898	96 936	115 043	107 746	152 457
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	508	310	939	1 012	834	1 482
.....acres.....	12 382	6 799	15 476	15 471	11 147	19 038
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	280	154	522	568	507	1 260
.....acres.....	6 180	3 279	8 430	7 082	5 547	16 018
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	151	113	362	379	309	474
.....acres.....	5 457	2 727	6 163	4 501	3 581	3 968
Idle.....farms.....	1 520	784	2 556	2 562	2 055	3 561
.....acres.....	54 937	23 643	62 246	49 368	35 864	55 606
Total woodland.....farms.....	2 027	1 155	4 164	5 367	5 207	10 021
.....acres.....	182 491	102 415	292 336	292 609	245 911	377 450
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	772	483	1 908	2 667	2 765	5 222
.....acres.....	36 851	20 442	70 642	79 039	66 720	106 475
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	1 687	972	3 380	4 128	3 865	7 352
.....acres.....	145 640	81 973	221 694	213 570	179 191	270 975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more						
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more					
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms...	11 244	44	163	344	730	579	184
	acres...	473 683	29 463	46 891	28 157	58 145	41 921	10 059
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms...	39 149	198	762	1 567	3 325	2 798	920
	acres...	504 511	20 769	33 512	30 316	59 613	47 503	15 314
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms...	11 239	87	371	886	2 060	1 845	576
	acres...	422 605	18 447	53 425	91 389	128 788	65 474	14 143
Conservation reserve program .....	farms...	959	11	33	52	120	95	33
	acres...	31 388	1 761	3 292	3 805	5 171	3 813	1 301
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms...	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
	\$1,000 .....	11 844 606	510 901	1 127 941	1 373 173	2 047 978	1 347 270	344 572
Average per farm .....	dollars .....	199 781	1 864 602	1 040 536	630 764	457 853	324 097	228 496
Average per acre .....	dollars .....	1 263	1 550	1 343	1 133	1 148	1 184	1 132
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....		11 565	15	64	148	224	202	88
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....		9 787	9	60	105	194	282	143
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....		7 700	10	39	86	266	266	138
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....		8 661	12	67	185	424	516	245
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....		5 474	14	69	150	387	442	248
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		11 121	61	302	584	1 489	1 656	534
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		3 418	45	201	463	1 026	648	92
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		1 155	40	130	344	391	114	18
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		359	46	121	103	69	29	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		48	22	31	9	3	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms...	59 188	274	1 084	2 177	4 471	4 157	1 508
	\$1,000 .....	1 799 492	111 187	213 300	225 977	344 393	211 966	62 709
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		7 694	-	10	37	83	70	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		16 104	2	18	67	141	195	115
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		12 116	4	48	231	431	618	256
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		13 576	23	205	522	1 145	1 644	737
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		5 498	41	215	384	1 303	1 101	243
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		2 925	83	287	544	1 034	396	108
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		1 153	56	211	375	329	130	41
\$500,000 or more .....		122	65	90	17	5	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms...	50 028	264	1 047	2 083	4 271	3 899	1 441
	number...	94 151	1 986	5 202	7 690	13 099	10 245	3 157
Wheel tractors .....	farms...	52 269	241	1 006	2 075	4 251	3 935	1 454
	number...	121 125	1 421	4 838	8 856	16 947	13 068	4 365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms...	36 345	157	656	1 258	2 740	2 736	978
	number...	56 045	405	1 387	2 420	5 372	4 985	1 803
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms...	33 754	202	841	1 767	3 774	3 464	1 202
	number...	65 080	1 016	3 451	6 436	11 575	8 083	2 562
Grain and bean combines .....	farms...	11 829	87	391	979	2 019	1 580	542
	number...	13 617	136	540	1 245	2 395	1 780	706
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms...	473	10	46	109	133	84	27
	number...	606	20	77	145	166	96	44
Mower conditioners .....	farms...	10 782	54	228	538	1 011	815	297
	number...	11 965	66	310	645	1 175	914	383
Pickup balers .....	farms...	12 521	56	241	574	1 076	847	322
	number...	13 954	72	311	722	1 311	994	372
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms...	46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	3 640	1 354
	acres on which used...	3 362 202	157 665	429 477	607 983	832 322	453 675	113 804
Lime .....	farms...	12 877	75	296	664	1 467	1 143	356
	acres on which used...	568 022	41 213	90 958	107 774	133 804	67 699	12 720
	tons...	578 825	43 209	84 553	101 964	126 828	70 735	12 144
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms...	24 458	118	483	1 115	2 741	2 955	1 085
	acres on which used...	1 451 995	98 924	240 222	302 699	393 840	205 595	51 961
Nematodes in crops .....	farms...	10 839	55	236	571	1 648	1 735	613
	acres on which used...	404 368	15 086	50 730	78 220	122 973	62 574	15 041
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms...	7 505	41	167	328	890	867	330
	acres on which used...	243 372	14 475	40 913	47 701	68 037	33 576	8 974
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms...	24 298	119	544	1 193	2 684	2 575	859
	acres on which used...	2 254 489	119 614	326 956	456 601	620 418	325 678	65 578
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....								
	farms...	3 653	29	105	240	540	509	157
	acres on which used...	137 014	4 647	17 939	32 545	37 870	15 454	4 463

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	480	291	1 139	1 646	1 750	3 938
farms.....						
acres.....	31 957	16 905	54 243	54 693	44 292	86 420
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	2 073	1 195	4 301	5 442	5 573	11 193
farms.....						
acres.....	33 812	15 084	48 101	61 958	56 786	102 512
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	1 093	531	1 488	1 080	653	656
farms.....						
acres.....	22 606	8 791	18 915	9 919	5 202	3 953
Conservation reserve program .....	54	36	147	92	106	191
farms.....						
acres.....	1 947	744	2 762	1 578	2 717	4 258
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	712 027	315 657	1 012 378	1 061 139	907 517	1 594 954
Average per farm .....	207 407	167 457	147 255	126 431	106 716	94 943
dollars.....						
Average per acre .....	1 150	1 118	1 219	1 342	1 453	1 678
dollars.....						
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	284	271	1 145	1 799	2 225	5 115
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	380	288	1 148	1 638	1 729	3 820
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	394	250	1 144	1 226	1 391	2 500
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	630	328	1 174	1 480	1 269	2 343
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	417	285	691	894	675	1 216
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 085	392	1 347	1 126	1 073	1 533
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	199	53	196	174	133	233
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	37	13	17	47	8	36
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	7	3	12	9	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	2	1	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	3 433	1 877	6 875	8 393	8 476	16 737
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	113 148	58 045	150 159	153 774	115 641	150 380
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	149	87	688	1 313	1 914	3 335
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	267	206	1 388	1 889	2 170	9 648
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	823	515	2 020	2 376	2 446	2 352
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 487	767	2 002	2 223	1 707	1 137
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	521	212	655	467	181	216
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	163	65	111	114	56	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	21	20	11	11	2	2
\$500,000 or more .....	2	5	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	3 183	1 644	6 024	7 210	6 670	12 556
farms.....						
number.....	6 169	2 921	10 041	10 757	9 052	15 818
Wheel tractors .....	3 157	1 707	6 200	7 521	7 297	13 666
farms.....						
number.....	8 938	4 208	14 019	14 675	12 138	19 073
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2 224	1 147	4 366	5 252	5 442	9 546
farms.....						
number.....	3 967	1 816	7 221	8 032	7 071	11 971
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	2 570	1 426	4 127	6 623	3 821	6 139
farms.....						
number.....	4 971	2 392	6 798	6 643	5 067	7 102
Grain and bean combines .....	1 027	411	1 504	1 339	1 103	934
farms.....						
number.....	1 219	460	1 637	1 445	1 207	983
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	25	8	27	2	-	12
farms.....						
number.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Mower conditioners .....	650	392	1 450	1 773	1 682	1 946
farms.....						
number.....	735	451	1 571	1 952	1 792	2 037
Pickup balers .....	696	359	1 483	2 279	2 131	2 513
farms.....						
number.....	803	429	1 681	2 458	2 286	2 587
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer .....	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	196 892	83 423	216 335	176 003	112 818	139 470
Lime .....	864	535	1 604	1 665	1 616	2 667
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	28 868	14 704	34 462	29 089	21 717	26 227
tons.....	28 660	16 993	38 481	38 593	26 541	33 333
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .....	2 439	1 244	3 622	3 550	2 277	2 947
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	84 823	34 197	61 239	39 864	19 078	18 477
Nematodes in crops .....	1 266	688	1 879	1 182	594	427
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	27 633	8 604	22 465	9 129	4 720	2 279
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	708	394	1 012	993	712	1 104
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	11 355	4 953	9 898	7 369	4 835	5 761
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	2 035	1 168	3 608	3 563	2 622	3 447
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	136 208	54 170	115 130	73 265	41 724	38 761
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	404	199	560	379	265	295
farms.....						
acres on which used.....	12 744	4 055	6 811	2 260	1 343	1 530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators .....	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
Full owners .....	34 664	149	522	927	1 607	1 252	492
Part owners .....	18 874	107	483	1 110	2 732	2 383	696
Tenants .....	5 746	18	79	140	518	636	267
White .....	55 981	270	1 070	2 155	4 746	4 131	1 372
Full owners .....	32 772	147	513	915	1 568	1 224	472
Part owners .....	17 871	107	480	1 100	2 669	2 298	650
Tenants .....	5 338	16	77	140	509	609	250
Black and other races .....	3 303	4	14	22	111	140	83
Full owners .....	1 892	2	9	12	39	28	20
Part owners .....	1 003	-	3	10	63	85	46
Tenants .....	408	2	2	-	9	27	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned .....	farms.. 53 643	257	1 007	2 042	4 341	3 643	1 192
acres.. 6 056 394	248 430	483 690	541 153	806 584	629 189	182 700	
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. 53 538	256	1 005	2 037	4 339	3 635	1 188
acres.. 5 670 207	221 114	447 394	522 095	777 029	577 731	172 960	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. 24 801	128	569	1 256	3 264	3 028	964
acres.. 3 826 334	110 746	395 511	695 554	1 082 815	589 512	132 714	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. 24 620	125	562	1 250	3 250	3 019	963
acres.. 3 777 498	108 579	392 367	690 165	1 076 791	584 187	131 285	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. 8 994	56	170	263	455	478	182
acres.. 435 023	29 483	39 440	24 447	35 579	56 783	11 169	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	40 702	157	744	1 649	3 601	3 020	975
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	97	232	307	738	840	323
Not reported .....	6 677	20	108	221	518	411	157
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	30 687	232	955	1 888	4 167	3 536	1 163
Other .....	28 597	42	129	289	690	735	292
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	23 261	193	769	1 428	3 069	2 392	746
Any .....	31 914	66	228	572	1 407	1 545	586
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	16	72	182	498	589	185
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	12	38	82	256	283	131
200 days or more .....	21 702	38	118	308	653	673	270
Not reported .....	4 109	15	87	177	381	334	123
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2 749	10	34	70	167	162	55
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	13	47	95	157	195	85
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	41	154	257	501	439	156
10 years or more .....	31 990	170	671	1 308	2 975	2 595	859
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	18.1	18.4	19.8	20.5	21.1	21.1
Not reported .....	14 468	40	178	447	1 057	880	300
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	700	2	6	22	54	71	25
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	24	122	276	638	543	191
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	75	295	541	1 185	942	298
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	49	176	292	642	455	145
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	44	171	313	612	538	184
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	32	124	286	703	639	175
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	32	113	255	555	551	201
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	9	52	113	285	281	131
70 years and over .....	7 928	7	25	79	183	251	105
Average age .....	53.3	48.5	48.0	48.6	48.7	49.8	50.5
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	55 392	267	1 047	2 089	4 605	4 088	1 382
Female .....	3 892	7	37	88	252	183	73
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	-	2	1	5	3	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. 52 398	116	645	1 599	3 881	3 555	1 231
acres.. 7 260 157	82 219	338 378	749 222	1 382 280	925 628	254 606	
Partnership .....	farms.. 5 238	39	186	338	701	557	171
acres.. 1 322 080	53 283	184 051	246 935	320 324	178 698	37 275	
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms.. 1 219	98	212	211	235	119	38
acres.. 664 658	128 511	219 167	187 565	138 010	38 553	9 832	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 10	2	2	3	2	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 1 209	96	210	208	233	118	38
Other than family held .....	farms.. 136	19	34	21	24	8	8
acres.. 114 409	(D)	68 597	24 403	7 045	2 184	1 061	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 30	8	11	5	7	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 106	11	23	16	17	6	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. 293	2	7	8	16	32	7
acres.. 86 401	(D)	29 568	4 135	6 161	16 855	1 471	

See footnotes at end of table



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
Full owners .....	1 249	824	3 497	5 350	5 903	13 041
Part owners .....	1 541	764	2 376	2 245	1 884	2 660
Tenants .....	572	263	791	749	674	1 057
White .....	3 175	1 758	6 279	7 726	7 861	15 708
Full owners .....	1 204	790	3 324	4 955	5 535	12 272
Part owners .....	1 450	722	2 216	2 090	1 729	2 467
Tenants .....	521	246	739	681	597	969
Black and other races .....	187	93	385	618	600	1 050
Full owners .....	45	34	173	395	368	769
Part owners .....	91	42	160	155	155	193
Tenants .....	51	17	52	68	77	88
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	2 799	1 591	5 884	7 615	7 803	15 726
farms.....	397 392	222 765	640 023	671 265	574 231	907 402
acres.....	2 790	1 588	5 873	7 595	7 787	15 701
Owned land in farms .....	374 031	199 557	595 080	627 543	535 115	841 672
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 120	1 033	3 193	3 032	2 588	3 754
farms.....	240 551	99 669	231 012	149 891	96 016	113 089
acres.....	2 113	1 027	3 167	2 994	2 558	3 717
Rentad or leased land in farms .....	232 703	93 152	227 944	147 133	93 635	108 136
Land rented or leased to others .....	510	316	1 200	1 621	1 393	2 406
farms.....	31 209	29 725	48 011	46 480	41 497	70 683
acres.....						
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	2 291	1 282	4 360	5 598	5 709	11 473
Not on farm operated .....	765	399	1 608	1 797	1 696	3 200
Not reported .....	306	170	696	949	1 056	2 085
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	2 460	1 188	3 833	3 738	3 171	4 588
Other .....	902	663	2 831	4 606	5 290	12 170
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	1 579	767	2 535	2 736	2 636	4 604
Any .....	1 490	954	3 624	4 976	5 272	11 260
1 to 99 days .....	389	204	695	768	690	1 182
100 to 199 days .....	336	202	642	777	691	1 320
200 days or more .....	765	548	2 287	3 431	3 891	8 758
Not reported .....	293	130	505	632	553	894
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	158	96	313	395	412	887
3 or 4 years .....	157	96	329	446	481	1 010
5 to 9 years .....	352	204	789	943	1 004	2 180
10 years or more .....	1 967	1 074	3 697	4 467	4 296	8 081
Average years on present farm .....	21.0	20.8	21.0	21.1	20.6	19.3
Not reported .....	728	381	1 536	2 093	2 268	4 600
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	68	23	105	99	89	138
25 to 34 years .....	432	229	602	668	604	1 316
35 to 44 years .....	580	318	1 139	1 344	1 400	3 071
45 to 49 years .....	328	204	661	805	785	1 662
50 to 54 years .....	385	194	725	924	922	1 820
55 to 59 years .....	438	254	838	1 013	948	1 985
60 to 64 years .....	493	265	928	1 041	1 098	1 992
65 to 69 years .....	319	195	747	1 039	1 063	1 859
70 years and over .....	319	169	919	1 411	1 552	2 915
Average age .....	51.7	51.9	53.9	55.1	55.7	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	3 177	1 735	6 276	7 779	7 864	15 350
Female .....	185	116	388	565	597	1 408
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	1	6	5	5	21
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	2 915	1 592	5 938	7 602	7 758	15 682
farms.....	513 599	251 189	720 275	686 109	569 878	868 993
acres.....	372	220	623	636	587	847
Partnership .....	77 097	33 841	81 750	64 809	43 652	53 648
farms.....						
acres.....						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	57	30	68	55	61	133
farms.....	12 496	6 835	10 628	15 443	10 671	15 458
acres.....						
More than 10 stockholders .....						
farms.....						
acres.....						
10 or less stockholders .....	57	30	68	55	59	133
Other than family held .....	3	4	7	10	8	9
farms.....	576	137	6 788	2 556	280	782
acres.....						
More than 10 stockholders .....						
farms.....						
acres.....						
10 or less stockholders .....	3	4	7	7	7	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	15	5	28	41	47	87
farms.....	2 966	707	3 583	5 759	4 269	10 927
acres.....						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	12	65	152	348	228	43
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	42	196	372	611	400	197
50 to 99 acres .....	6 700	13	68	115	194	200	94
100 to 199 acres .....	6 556	16	84	123	217	252	120
200 to 499 acres .....	5 756	16	64	104	257	392	217
500 to 999 acres .....	3 668	16	45	76	263	424	170
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 591	16	47	42	241	394	158
2,000 acres or more .....	1 832	10	27	68	244	352	82
	4 914	31	112	269	1 153	1 041	237
	2 676	23	131	451	937	482	120
	938	30	126	295	345	90	16
	312	49	119	110	47	16	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	4	18	101	302	363	136
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	19	92	416	1 860	2 294	819
Cotton (0131) .....	158	-	3	9	25	21	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	7	59	329	1 673	2 086	734
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	12	30	78	162	187	79
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	7	10	13	39	65	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	1	4	8	49	85	34
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	15	42	51	95	95	45
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	9	69	147	293	254	89
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	78	211	263	379	370	168
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	1	2	9	33	103	59
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	7	51	243	440	213	37
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	131	579	922	1 373	497	86
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	2	4	4	13	33	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	1	4	9	14	2	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	70	327	770	1 635	1 223	395
..... farms .....	784 136	26 941	68 055	96 716	120 562	65 187	18 914
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	8 284	2	39	81	214	183	72
10 to 49 .....	12 981	27	107	249	654	591	207
50 to 99 .....	2 208	15	61	114	277	272	71
100 to 199 .....	983	9	42	96	368	128	25
200 to 499 .....	469	4	32	223	117	48	19
500 or more .....	60	13	46	7	5	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	62	289	709	1 495	1 116	344
..... farms .....	430 768	12 818	33 707	53 066	66 895	35 140	9 776
Beef cows .....	20 630	54	239	473	1 071	921	309
..... farms .....	320 641	6 960	15 556	16 243	28 281	25 499	8 148
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	10 443	7	52	123	311	306	106
10 to 49 .....	9 189	25	118	257	631	484	156
50 to 99 .....	748	11	39	58	89	77	29
100 to 199 .....	204	7	17	31	30	39	15
200 to 499 .....	39	-	8	3	10	14	3
500 or more .....	7	4	5	1	-	1	-
Milk cows .....	2 336	9	61	258	488	240	46
..... farms .....	110 127	5 858	18 151	36 823	38 614	9 641	1 628
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	1 099	-	2	6	27	20	7
5 to 9 .....	70	-	-	1	2	1	-
10 to 49 .....	360	1	1	3	35	155	31
50 to 99 .....	383	1	4	18	293	59	6
100 to 199 .....	342	-	10	199	124	5	2
200 to 499 .....	76	3	38	31	7	-	-
500 or more .....	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	16 710	45	235	620	1 240	900	275
..... farms .....	202 569	9 138	22 788	33 208	36 404	16 902	4 768
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	18 816	52	265	574	1 184	971	309
..... farms .....	150 799	4 985	11 560	10 442	17 263	13 145	4 370
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	69	308	741	1 556	1 153	383
..... farms .....	395 732	17 877	36 604	43 052	52 464	35 730	11 125
Calves .....	134 389	7 962	14 941	15 174	18 477	12 792	4 146
..... farms .....	15 773	42	215	508	1 056	756	236
..... number .....	176 013	2 698	8 710	16 364	22 180	13 443	4 139
..... \$1,000 .....	39 689	487	1 495	2 782	4 218	3 108	997
Cattle .....	16 243	57	236	573	1 204	883	286
..... farms .....	219 719	15 179	27 894	26 688	30 284	22 287	6 986
..... number .....	94 700	7 474	13 446	12 392	14 258	9 684	3 149
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	2 307	10	42	84	176	169	53
..... farms .....	29 327	3 255	5 327	4 041	4 148	3 501	1 098
..... number .....	13 698	1 458	2 510	2 127	2 192	1 561	528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	117	105	460	690	928	2 117
10 to 49 acres .....	540	284	1 521	2 483	3 194	8 290
50 to 69 acres .....	316	195	797	1 172	1 303	2 246
70 to 99 acres .....	386	239	980	1 337	1 126	1 692
100 to 139 acres .....	455	288	924	1 048	834	1 173
140 to 179 acres .....	350	212	598	606	424	500
180 to 219 acres .....	277	132	406	368	234	292
220 to 259 acres .....	197	102	286	207	132	135
260 to 499 acres .....	527	220	552	350	221	232
500 to 999 acres .....	169	61	125	76	58	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	9	11	4	7	10
2,000 acres or more .....	3	4	4	3	-	5
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	341	214	800	1 080	1 202	2 494
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 887	1 019	3 418	3 443	2 600	3 095
Cotton (0131) .....	17	8	28	28	7	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	1 691	915	3 109	3 058	2 179	2 078
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	179	96	281	357	414	1 011
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	79	46	178	223	195	304
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	68	28	109	124	135	420
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	126	85	211	210	160	190
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	178	77	255	187	91	1 131
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	482	306	1 519	2 874	3 835	7 828
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	260	166	1 039	2 221	3 126	6 537
Dairy farms (024) .....	54	18	33	19	7	17
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	111	35	51	21	20	67
Animal specialties (027) .....	32	23	89	150	202	988
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	4	-	1	13	14	224
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	998	592	2 371	3 720	4 245	8 709
..... farms .....	43 103	22 179	84 240	94 630	78 198	92 352
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	183	124	493	778	1 120	4 997
10 to 49 .....	493	307	1 264	2 488	2 970	3 651
50 to 99 .....	216	108	468	425	145	51
100 to 199 .....	91	50	137	27	10	9
200 to 499 .....	15	3	9	2	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	872	522	2 138	3 332	3 812	7 571
..... farms .....	23 122	12 014	47 250	53 149	44 486	52 163
Beef cows .....	810	492	2 084	3 260	3 711	7 260
..... farms .....	21 237	11 501	46 496	52 489	44 045	51 146
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	257	165	684	1 129	1 702	5 608
10 to 49 .....	419	265	1 186	2 048	1 988	1 637
50 to 99 .....	106	54	185	80	18	13
100 to 199 .....	28	8	28	3	3	2
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	93	62	148	197	209	534
..... farms .....	1 885	513	754	660	441	1 017
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	27	41	108	166	188	507
5 to 9 .....	4	1	9	11	18	23
10 to 49 .....	58	19	31	20	3	4
50 to 99 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	690	429	1 680	2 514	2 851	5 276
..... farms .....	9 394	4 793	18 002	19 843	16 463	19 984
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	820	466	1 938	3 001	3 247	6 041
..... farms .....	10 587	5 372	18 988	21 638	17 229	20 205
Cattle and calves sold .....	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
..... farms .....	28 921	13 457	48 290	54 387	40 075	31 627
..... \$1,000 .....	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Calves .....	622	361	1 535	2 595	3 060	4 829
..... farms .....	10 985	5 853	22 372	29 295	22 582	20 090
..... \$1,000 .....	2 628	1 502	5 870	7 484	5 401	4 205
Cattle .....	741	443	1 767	2 802	3 116	4 192
..... farms .....	17 936	7 604	25 918	25 092	17 493	11 537
..... \$1,000 .....	7 834	3 333	10 412	9 675	6 385	4 131
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	123	79	255	367	375	584
..... farms .....	1 813	1 008	2 589	2 518	1 747	1 537
..... \$1,000 .....	803	520	1 136	1 043	705	573

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	91	270	445	769	664	236
..... number..	2 547 127	1 108 965	1 488 817	434 585	339 051	118 801	26 847
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	3 417	1	6	39	119	163	83
25 to 49 .....	906	1	4	26	75	67	27
50 to 99 .....	734	—	3	21	75	112	35
100 to 199 .....	505	—	3	26	63	116	49
200 to 499 .....	504	1	8	54	168	159	39
500 or more .....	855	88	246	279	269	47	3
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms..	4 963	68	194	322	612	509	189
..... number..	310 197	115 501	158 494	53 865	46 315	18 654	4 937
Other .. farms..	6 386	90	268	432	737	636	214
..... number..	2 236 930	993 464	1 330 323	380 720	292 736	100 147	21 910
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms..	6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
..... number..	5 180 960	2 109 274	2 931 286	959 877	700 947	277 550	52 578
..... \$1,000..	515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	4 376
Feeder pigs .. farms..	1 981	17	43	111	181	191	69
..... number..	1 129 081	238 648	362 814	238 039	249 924	138 102	20 003
..... \$1,000..	44 203	10 936	16 996	9 268	8 322	4 090	710
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .. farms..	5 172	70	197	327	629	532	197
..... number..	509 104	209 971	280 969	84 871	70 310	30 803	6 595
Dec. 1 and May 31 .. farms..	4 866	69	195	317	604	509	180
..... number..	254 185	104 834	140 399	41 478	35 016	15 541	3 269
June 1 and Nov. 30 .. farms..	4 505	70	195	321	583	492	186
..... number..	254 919	105 137	140 570	43 393	35 294	15 262	3 326
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	542	2	12	17	26	26	7
..... number..	15 820	(D)	694	412	1 191	1 300	190
Ewas 1 year old or older .. farms..	458	2	11	15	20	26	7
..... number..	9 876	(D)	(D)	(D)	667	995	136
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms..	423	2	11	14	19	23	9
..... number..	10 794	(D)	449	256	695	955	688
Sheep and lambs shorn .. farms..	408	2	10	12	19	23	8
..... number..	12 235	(D)	564	377	756	1 231	224
..... pounds of wool..	78 141	(D)	2 478	2 556	4 616	8 754	1 252
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	15	63	143	271	265	95
..... number..	29 946	93	320	513	976	1 524	409
Horses and ponies sold .. farms..	1 305	1	12	12	30	51	16
..... number..	4 660	(D)	43	53	222	894	86
Goats inventory .. farms..	1 091	5	10	24	38	48	17
..... number..	8 558	37	86	197	358	833	217
Goats sold .. farms..	333	1	2	5	12	15	4
..... number..	3 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	253	187
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	3 330	36	117	142	449	213	71
..... number..	20 070 337	5 497 846	9 368 315	3 109 900	5 015 899	1 477 720	452 097
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	2 418	—	2	12	43	72	41
400 to 3,199 .....	35	—	—	1	3	3	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	—	2	5	193	88	4
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	—	5	60	169	32	16
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	3	38	58	34	18	8
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	7	41	6	7	—	—
100,000 or more .....	29	26	29	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .. farms..	3 138	36	113	136	415	164	47
..... number..	15 887 006	5 077 387	8 550 346	2 630 596	3 841 495	600 021	36 758
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .. farms..	490	9	20	19	55	56	28
..... number..	4 183 331	420 459	817 969	479 304	1 174 404	877 699	415 339
Hens and pullets sold .. farms..	1 179	37	120	142	448	183	45
..... number..	26 449 977	3 962 689	8 934 256	4 498 903	7 921 017	3 024 568	745 650
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	2 153	24	237	606	877	315	37
..... number..	408 721 082	15 688 611	108 378 431	163 129 614	115 438 649	19 063 672	1 381 417
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	20	—	—	1	4	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	271	1	4	4	23	137	37
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	1	6	4	161	177	—
100,000 or more .....	1 514	22	227	597	689	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .. farms..	160	6	9	6	14	9	3
..... number..	804 972	603 574	658 834	74 000	60 214	8 243	5
Turkeys sold .. farms..	577	66	248	206	90	10	2
..... number..	43 289 339	13 401 367	30 377 532	10 463 440	2 336 141	87 066	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms..	492	270	868	897	761	1 249
number..	41 415	14 016	34 440	22 757	12 400	13 998
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	151	110	443	569	585	1 149
25 to 49 .....	87	59	170	185	129	77
50 to 99 .....	94	53	163	114	43	21
100 to 199 .....	105	35	79	25	4	-
200 to 499 .....	49	12	11	4	-	-
500 or more .....	6	1	2	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms..	411	204	666	649	523	684
number..	7 701	2 706	7 277	4 713	2 995	2 540
Other ----- farms..	456	254	800	787	671	1 131
number..	33 714	11 310	27 163	18 044	9 405	11 458
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms..	475	257	803	816	681	865
number..	83 667	28 922	68 144	42 903	21 476	13 610
\$1,000 .....	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
Feeder pigs ----- farms..	151	79	257	294	272	333
number..	39 495	9 505	30 564	21 055	11 563	8 017
\$1,000 .....	1 475	435	1 293	872	466	276
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year end Nov. 30 ----- farms..	418	213	696	670	556	737
number..	11 387	3 749	8 966	5 768	3 199	2 487
Dec. 1 and May 31 ----- farms..	409	199	654	629	512	658
number..	5 752	1 991	4 627	3 052	1 696	1 364
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	371	188	609	576	449	535
number..	5 635	1 758	4 339	2 716	1 503	1 123
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ----- farms..	23	14	65	85	87	180
number..	767	1 233	2 357	2 493	2 268	2 915
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms..	18	12	60	74	77	138
number..	367	(D)	1 486	1 485	1 402	1 927
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms..	18	13	58	74	65	119
number..	397	737	1 920	1 716	1 494	1 487
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms..	16	10	56	67	60	127
number..	386	979	1 942	1 878	1 679	2 219
pounds of wool..	2 042	6 792	11 064	13 827	9 749	15 011
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms..	260	149	624	876	1 035	3 030
number..	1 464	791	2 691	3 442	4 029	13 787
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms..	58	27	136	217	256	490
number..	283	205	581	775	650	868
Goats inventory ----- farms..	39	27	101	152	164	471
number..	262	343	873	1 148	1 164	3 077
Goats sold ----- farms..	12	10	32	52	61	128
number..	94	267	349	460	385	898
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ----- farms..	158	65	235	398	413	1 069
number..	466 093	71 485	57 903	12 709	15 227	22 989
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	104	49	222	394	412	1 067
400 to 3,199 .....	6	7	7	4	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	33	7	6	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	13	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms..	127	61	225	394	407	1 049
number..	143 499	33 615	13 371	9 639	8 767	18 899
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms..	45	7	34	43	56	127
number..	322 594	37 870	44 532	3 070	6 460	4 090
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms..	76	21	40	28	29	47
number..	867 349	151 952	242 722	43 497	17 534	2 529
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms..	32	7	21	5	12	4
number..	882 604	108 369	312 298	12 155	13 766	107
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	-	-	1	3	7	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	32	7	20	2	5	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms..	4	9	18	21	12	55
number..	3 209	30	80	70	54	233
Turkeys sold ----- farms..	4	1	4	1	2	9
number..	10 910	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	99

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
			\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	105	441	1 076	2 547	2 469	839
	acres	1 056 000	53 266	135 605	205 211	293 885	159 124	36 905
	bushels	71 795 021	4 683 476	10 970 101	15 192 087	19 983 506	9 963 576	2 332 771
Irrigated	farms	420	11	43	43	71	52	10
	acres	18 750	3 150	6 674	3 877	4 571	1 980	170
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12 397	7	60	163	401	575	301
25 to 99 acres		5 728	32	116	251	941	1 389	465
100 to 249 acres		2 073	16	99	343	938	464	69
250 to 499 acres		617	20	92	236	240	40	4
500 acres or more		185	30	74	83	27	1	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 459	17	83	284	493	279	60
	acres	126 457	6 197	19 939	37 389	38 177	11 688	1 980
	tons, green	1 337 362	72 135	219 431	392 752	390 507	128 229	18 846
Irrigated	farms	35	1	6	9	6	3	1
	acres	1 674	(D)	682	533	227	33	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	814	13	32	59	133	86	31
	acres	25 121	2 273	3 933	3 699	5 574	3 105	1 307
	bushels	1 037 447	118 397	184 952	149 343	254 543	130 898	51 128
Irrigated	farms	11	3	3	-	2	2	-
	acres	299	248	248	-	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	58	247	575	1 359	1 159	348
	acres	378 744	21 278	55 707	76 505	103 981	54 066	12 251
	bushels	15 091 015	959 466	2 449 394	3 309 895	4 215 653	2 015 594	450 384
Irrigated	farms	64	3	6	4	13	1	2
	acres	1 322	390	565	72	419	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4 203	8	38	96	308	458	175
25 to 99 acres		2 560	13	73	207	717	563	145
100 to 249 acres		745	13	70	185	264	127	26
250 to 499 acres		175	12	35	62	65	8	2
500 acres or more		64	12	31	25	5	3	-
Barley for grain	farms	1 216	11	35	113	169	133	55
	acres	37 132	1 959	5 108	7 729	8 337	4 833	1 569
	bushels	2 071 248	106 805	296 898	474 134	468 979	275 923	83 762
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	31	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats for grain	farms	2 587	9	39	112	327	282	93
	acres	39 813	1 054	2 394	5 043	9 450	4 799	1 472
	bushels	2 293 375	82 720	178 694	335 709	552 661	271 441	92 103
Irrigated	farms	19	-	-	1	2	2	1
	acres	393	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	981	14	66	165	253	172	44
	acres	94 186	3 886	20 631	27 506	27 242	10 694	1 573
	bales	93 720	4 195	21 685	28 560	27 089	9 127	1 500
Irrigated	farms	43	2	8	14	8	9	-
	acres	2 189	(D)	370	1 090	442	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		315	-	4	16	36	50	19
25 to 99 acres		364	4	11	46	113	87	23
100 to 249 acres		216	5	24	67	83	33	2
250 to 499 acres		65	2	14	30	19	2	-
500 acres or more		21	3	13	6	2	-	-
Tobacco	farms	22 260	63	319	727	2 340	2 603	907
	acres	239 343	4 670	19 314	33 173	73 392	45 372	10 745
	pounds	478 051 423	10 527 896	41 957 266	70 001 534	152 377 114	91 577 253	20 963 168
Irrigated	farms	4 042	17	90	195	664	717	205
	acres	59 285	1 218	5 145	8 629	19 919	12 064	2 582
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	-	5	6	13	13	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	1	6	12	35	29	22
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	2	7	14	39	25	18
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	-	12	41	46	59	43
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	4	17	50	116	312	227
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3 973	18	67	106	511	1 688	569
25.0 acres or more		2 830	38	205	498	1 580	477	26
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	91	423	1 008	2 457	2 367	791
	acres	1 273 278	60 768	153 164	243 582	362 162	199 347	45 705
	bushels	31 368 069	1 834 634	4 210 064	6 618 808	8 977 457	4 682 858	1 064 482
Irrigated	farms	159	4	8	13	25	14	5
	acres	4 097	247	642	976	1 013	398	25
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7 917	14	53	132	245	440	227
25 to 99 acres		6 034	17	102	211	807	1 214	436
100 to 249 acres		2 355	11	101	308	888	585	115
250 to 499 acres		768	19	81	231	308	118	11
500 acres or more		335	30	88	128	110	10	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	1 740	928	2 850	2 753	2 116	3 241
acres..	63 150	26 494	57 071	36 722	21 239	20 594
bushels..	3 979 786	1 652 389	3 484 638	2 154 128	1 145 518	936 521
Irrigated ----- farms..	35	10	46	37	29	44
acres..	316	53	434	272	229	174
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	801	527	2 076	2 344	1 959	3 190
25 to 99 acres .....	838	378	739	404	156	51
100 to 249 acres .....	96	23	35	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	183	92	261	275	190	259
acres..	4 422	2 320	4 023	2 817	1 844	1 858
tans, green..	53 644	21 605	46 254	29 177	18 813	18 104
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	3	2	2	1	1
acres..	(D)	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	61	54	87	92	77	102
acres..	1 848	1 126	1 441	1 147	961	980
bushels..	51 830	46 423	68 873	42 614	27 793	29 050
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	10	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	709	362	957	781	559	691
acres..	21 208	8 940	19 468	13 670	7 120	5 828
bushels..	808 574	320 133	693 322	441 453	221 774	164 839
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	3	13	9	4	5
acres..	28	12	68	64	13	32
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	435	239	695	611	493	655
25 to 99 acres .....	242	105	246	161	65	36
100 to 249 acres .....	32	18	15	7	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ----- farms..	94	44	174	146	95	158
acres..	2 274	963	2 590	1 943	729	1 057
bushels..	115 544	54 824	130 191	98 963	33 170	38 860
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	196	111	337	340	310	440
acres..	2 858	1 485	4 380	3 026	2 318	2 588
bushels..	158 906	82 103	247 136	159 219	105 617	109 786
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	1	6	2	4
acres..	-	-	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	67	31	92	55	26	10
acres..	2 188	1 049	2 163	875	212	53
bales..	2 106	841	1 908	695	175	34
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	35	16	60	45	24	10
25 to 99 acres .....	29	13	30	10	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	2	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	2 104	1 107	3 746	3 620	2 517	2 270
acres..	17 959	7 127	16 861	9 297	3 993	2 110
pounds..	34 689 984	13 199 996	29 800 155	15 188 516	5 759 179	2 537 258
Irrigated ----- farms..	529	242	711	422	173	94
acres..	4 599	1 506	3 201	1 202	336	101
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	27	13	62	222	563	1 414
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	38	38	286	1 016	1 254	657
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	75	56	644	1 265	436	111
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	228	233	1 465	836	198	56
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1 026	634	1 096	250	59	30
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	690	125	179	29	7	2
25.0 acres or more .....	20	8	14	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	1 652	812	2 480	2 144	1 470	1 805
acres..	80 871	30 147	70 934	44 117	23 922	19 327
bushels..	1 856 525	678 021	1 532 119	934 704	484 590	327 443
Irrigated ----- farms..	19	3	25	15	14	18
acres..	320	28	308	134	90	163
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	640	381	1 471	1 475	1 182	1 671
25 to 99 acres .....	786	380	923	655	286	134
100 to 249 acres .....	207	48	86	14	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	18	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	10	23	22	44	39	21
acres..	17 281	6 559	9 974	2 390	3 186	884	263
cwt..	2 647 540	1 029 826	1 550 560	389 303	436 521	157 941	30 309
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	3	4	2	3	3	4
acres..	1 056	(D)	656	(D)	206	17	1
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	582	-	-	4	8	15	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	37	-	-	1	5	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	46	1	3	6	16	15	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	28	-	2	10	15	-	1
250.0 acres or more -----	19	9	18	1	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	11	51	75	182	147	66
acres..	34 411	7 920	15 676	6 515	6 722	2 360	721
bushels..	7 929 718	2 353 392	4 313 208	1 348 404	1 265 491	471 314	127 196
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	5	20	11	23	16	10
acres..	3 602	1 120	2 418	208	558	168	68
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	21	104	288	542	509	206
acres..	144 682	4 323	17 538	38 015	42 005	22 450	5 661
pounds..	379 952 977	12 792 167	47 962 421	106 927 024	112 445 127	55 909 632	14 283 436
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	10	28	34	37	18	1
acres..	9 268	1 165	3 486	2 868	1 975	623	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	1 625	1	20	38	95	170	105
25 to 99 acres -----	978	7	26	81	283	305	97
100 to 249 acres -----	363	6	32	130	158	33	4
250 to 499 acres -----	68	6	22	39	6	1	-
500 acres or more -----	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	60	262	621	1 273	972	321
acres..	456 360	4 297	20 929	37 229	53 887	36 195	10 140
tons, dry..	795 954	11 590	62 540	80 218	116 446	69 678	18 006
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	7	17	14	19	15	5
acres..	2 872	179	544	399	335	393	85
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	15 463	18	100	245	638	515	190
25 to 99 acres -----	4 595	25	100	246	485	379	107
100 to 249 acres -----	603	12	43	116	140	63	20
250 to 499 acres -----	64	5	16	12	8	14	4
500 acres or more -----	8	-	3	2	2	1	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	50	212	479	956	751	247
acres..	314 274	3 230	13 704	19 030	32 019	23 109	6 451
tons, dry..	536 381	8 837	43 733	40 196	67 769	43 146	11 846
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	5	14	7	9	8	5
acres..	1 693	112	384	137	139	237	73
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	3 023	24	86	134	334	329	100
acres..	57 586	11 621	18 481	8 677	10 398	6 182	1 695
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	16	48	66	144	126	35
acres..	24 181	8 647	12 195	3 197	3 214	1 978	638
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	1 434	1	9	14	56	72	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	1 155	1	13	47	151	174	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	341	8	26	40	111	77	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	69	4	21	29	15	4	-
250.0 acres or more -----	24	10	17	4	1	2	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	2	11	30	97	148	56
acres..	25 390	(D)	2 031	1 209	4 590	5 231	1 288
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	1	3	4	6	20	5
acres..	1 446	(D)	248	24	81	367	20
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	981	-	2	13	36	56	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	513	-	2	10	20	27	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	208	-	2	2	25	48	24
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	40	2	2	4	13	17	-
250.0 acres or more -----	7	-	3	1	3	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	-	3	12	63	85	37
Bearing and nonbearing ----- acres..	17 972	-	753	620	3 868	4 396	1 034
pounds..	253 273 855	-	21 920 800	15 386 230	75 674 394	68 899 201	15 384 158

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	44	28	84	134	120	153
----- acres..	170	45	102	139	69	60
----- cwt..	30 105	6 016	14 315	16 027	10 084	6 359
Irrigated ----- farms..	10	2	8	9	8	9
----- acres..	12	(D)	4	4	8	2
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	38	25	79	125	120	153
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3	3	5	9	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	3	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	115	49	115	102	54	61
----- acres..	1 046	291	688	270	68	53
----- bushels..	198 002	57 213	90 418	41 581	10 122	6 769
Irrigated ----- farms..	12	4	12	17	5	7
----- acres..	79	32	31	31	4	5
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	320	147	424	275	151	72
----- acres..	8 158	2 485	5 431	1 974	721	244
----- pounds..	18 654 551	6 250 804	11 608 185	4 163 443	1 397 053	351 301
Irrigated ----- farms..	6	-	11	4	-	1
----- acres..	158	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	195	115	394	271	151	71
25 to 99 acres -----	122	32	27	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres -----	3	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	829	526	2 157	3 180	3 533	7 059
----- acres..	27 089	15 258	57 800	61 608	55 782	80 443
----- tons, dry..	49 034	27 649	96 852	98 044	81 242	96 245
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	6	17	28	27	66
----- acres..	213	20	116	211	173	383
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	485	322	1 364	2 336	2 866	6 402
25 to 99 acres -----	289	177	711	812	645	644
100 to 249 acres -----	49	26	80	31	22	13
250 to 499 acres -----	6	1	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	648	405	1 718	2 502	2 774	5 235
----- acres..	19 612	11 402	43 435	46 606	41 125	57 781
----- tons, dry..	36 172	21 352	71 595	72 796	59 148	68 628
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	4	9	18	18	40
----- acres..	165	14	57	142	113	232
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	258	132	407	453	346	444
----- acres..	3 266	1 328	3 155	2 153	1 188	1 063
Irrigated ----- farms..	93	45	117	125	65	76
----- acres..	1 157	366	665	445	173	154
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	83	55	167	279	260	410
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	140	69	226	173	86	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	35	8	14	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	104	57	185	215	230	616
----- acres..	2 037	928	2 315	1 521	1 095	3 145
Irrigated ----- farms..	15	8	17	25	23	52
----- acres..	189	85	117	121	48	147
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	28	21	86	129	159	434
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	45	21	68	76	63	166
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	30	14	31	9	8	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	1	1	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	64	40	126	151	169	436
Bearing and nonbearing ----- acres..	1 270	724	1 627	1 020	734	1 927
----- pounds..	19 785 988	9 401 814	15 542 214	6 813 421	3 099 022	1 366 613

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....number.....	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
.....percent.....	100.0	11.9	35.3	3	30.2	4.8	2.0	1.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	9 447 705	1 631 988	3 676 472	67 071	2 977 357	632 044	103 080	86 397
Average size of farm.....acres.....	159	231	176	425	166	220	88	81
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
.....\$1,000.....	3 541 419	176 136	876 148	12 079	737 038	127 031	40 714	28 487
Average per farm.....dollars.....	59 737	24 980	41 835	76 451	41 150	44 200	34 709	24 894
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	7 358	1 027	890	-	419	471	100	286
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	9 400	1 467	2 205	6	1 659	540	204	134
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	8 461	1 202	2 600	7	2 179	414	195	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8 344	1 080	3 443	28	3 058	357	223	124
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	6 664	800	3 418	28	3 109	281	178	109
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 851	214	1 019	8	915	96	46	28
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	3 362	341	1 887	17	1 691	179	79	68
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	1 455	136	819	6	734	79	21	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4 271	363	2 294	21	2 086	187	65	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	4 857	302	1 860	25	1 673	162	39	49
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 177	101	416	9	329	78	13	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	810	14	73	3	52	18	3	3
\$1,000,000 or more.....	274	4	19	-	7	12	7	1
Grains.....farms.....	22 619	6 919	10 352	115	8 981	1 256	230	49
.....\$1,000.....	334 526	148 284	116 615	2 051	98 119	16 445	1 564	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 427	669	448	10	378	60	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	177 810	102 362	40 453	832	32 359	7 262	(D)	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	15 072	4 696	7 323	70	6 249	1 004	139	28
.....\$1,000.....	128 749	56 530	47 229	595	39 372	7 262	615	31
Wheat.....farms.....	6 985	2 215	3 107	29	2 856	222	40	11
.....\$1,000.....	37 918	18 619	10 357	97	9 175	1 085	157	13
Soybeans.....farms.....	16 759	5 231	7 919	101	6 895	923	147	11
.....\$1,000.....	161 616	69 882	57 498	1 339	48 290	7 870	758	29
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	427	181	130	1	97	32	6	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 152	647	256	(D)	142	(D)	6	(D)
Barley.....farms.....	580	247	130	4	111	15	7	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 892	1 139	197	13	157	27	10	(D)
Oats.....farms.....	1 106	370	401	3	362	36	7	3
.....\$1,000.....	2 026	911	674	(D)	611	(D)	6	5
Other grains.....farms.....	403	71	188	1	171	16	10	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	557	404	(D)	372	(D)	12	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	978	72	512	158	113	241	5	1
.....\$1,000.....	31 119	1 611	14 681	8 196	1 928	4 557	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	182	10	79	45	10	24	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	19 957	853	9 155	6 550	707	1 898	(D)	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	22 213	587	18 236	32	17 906	298	125	23
.....\$1,000.....	700 234	9 503	599 710	819	589 334	9 558	3 340	336
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4 173	48	3 590	6	3 534	50	13	1
.....\$1,000.....	481 040	4 658	415 517	451	408 160	6 906	2 354	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	5 228	400	2 412	4	854	1 554	63	43
.....\$1,000.....	14 125	1 094	8 953	38	1 669	5 246	87	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	19	1	9	-	1	8	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 771	(D)	595	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vagatables, swaat corn, and malons.....farms.....	3 022	154	832	4	697	131	1 173	103
.....\$1,000.....	53 827	1 464	8 789	(D)	5 579	(D)	31 351	817
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	194	9	28	-	15	13	101	2
.....\$1,000.....	33 656	868	3 839	-	1 443	2 396	22 262	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	1 494	31	199	1	169	29	89	889
.....\$1,000.....	28 118	88	808	(D)	570	(D)	582	24 734
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	148	-	1	-	1	-	2	138
.....\$1,000.....	19 252	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	17 644
Nursery and graanhouasa crops.....farms.....	1 525	9	57	-	48	9	32	21
.....\$1,000.....	113 817	82	498	-	162	334	(D)	(D)
Salas of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	288	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
.....\$1,000.....	100 143	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops.....farms.....	4 280	247	2 498	33	1 112	1 351	153	17
.....\$1,000.....	161 222	4 468	103 958	869	18 153	84 935	2 482	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	779	20	438	7	82	347	7	-
.....\$1,000.....	119 414	2 274	78 832	636	7 452	70 743	2 161	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	4 292	40	118	-	92	26	22	7
.....\$1,000.....	1 240 193	837	910	-	874	36	466	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	3 425	8	7	-	7	-	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 228 828	559	554	-	554	-	450	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	1 284	3	23	-	22	1	2	-
.....\$1,000.....	198 563	21	64	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales ot \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	191 635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	22 682	869	3 763	14	3 323	426	127	74
.....\$1,000.....	134 389	5 303	12 230	55	10 664	1 511	292	216
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	281	10	8	-	5	3	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	32 648	2 381	564	-	363	201	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)						General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)		
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557		286
Land in farms .....	62 686	835 496	2 083 522	1 487 731	415 030	400 063	81 620		71 351
Average size of farm .....	48	302	114	110	367	106	52		249
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>									
Total sales (see text) .....	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557		286
Average per farm .....	86 316	65 932	33 636	5 807	191 365	337 774	9 245		38 598
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10	1 092	2 988	2 507	11	44	695		215
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	180	39	4 840	4 030	6	23	293		9
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	160	91	3 835	3 126	7	20	202		13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	210	187	2 874	2 221	19	21	150		13
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	211	255	1 519	1 039	33	51	89		1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	85	77	306	166	18	35	23		-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	126	178	482	260	54	111	32		4
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	45	89	168	59	37	86	19		1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	95	254	370	103	213	497	33		2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	95	293	379	33	440	1 373	13		14
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	51	147	263	9	243	922	4		9
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	27	60	133	1	44	448	2		3
\$1,000,000 or more .....	15	9	78	1	7	131	2		1
Grains .....	27	1 530	2 343	938	299	813	20		37
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	225	35 392	18 143	1 941	3 143	9 446	21		1 613
\$1,000 .....	1	173	73	2	11	40	-		9
\$1,000 .....	(D)	20 520	8 437	(D)	715	3 447	-		1 407
Corn for grain .....	20	1 170	994	385	71	596	10		25
\$1,000 .....	126	14 276	4 972	613	802	3 594	13		560
Wheat .....	9	479	725	276	155	227	1		16
\$1,000 .....	(D)	3 426	2 951	398	726	1 296	(D)		348
Soybeans .....	12	1 286	1 405	383	160	556	8		24
\$1,000 .....	72	17 287	9 723	683	1 311	4 382	6		667
Sorghum for grain .....	-	31	58	26	3	15	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	104	95	29	(D)	25	-		(D)
Barley .....	2	32	101	60	35	20	-		5
\$1,000 .....	(D)	70	160	98	227	54	-		32
Oats .....	3	82	187	127	17	32	2		2
\$1,000 .....	1	126	182	109	50	71	(D)		(D)
Other grains .....	-	46	58	28	8	20	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	102	59	11	(D)	24	-		(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	318	48	4	-	21	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	13 378	937	31	-	394	-		(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	85	5	-	-	2	-		-
\$1,000 .....	-	9 415	359	-	-	(D)	-		-
Tobacco .....	34	1 263	1 328	817	144	436	9		28
\$1,000 .....	220	52 750	17 248	2 783	1 711	14 792	8		615
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	328	83	1	6	98	-		6
\$1,000 .....	-	38 464	9 476	(D)	(D)	9 541	-		458
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	40	300	1 540	1 217	97	234	71		28
\$1,000 .....	56	1 276	2 300	1 668	1 015	1 067	86		150
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	4	-	-	3	1	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	274	-	-	410	(D)	-		(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and malons .....	37	392	252	111	9	58	5		7
\$1,000 .....	(D)	8 625	1 051	128	230	1 209	(D)		125
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	40	3	-	1	9	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	5 183	236	-	(D)	780	-		(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	23	96	123	81	9	23	10		2
\$1,000 .....	(D)	1 131	359	128	62	312	5		(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	4	1	-	-	2	-		-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	762	(D)	-	-	(D)	-		-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	1 310	37	39	21	3	11	2		4
\$1,000 .....	111 901	516	225	45	54	144	(D)		19
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	279	2	2	-	-	-	-		-
\$1,000 .....	99 332	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		-
Other crops .....	5	943	295	51	4	116	-		4
\$1,000 .....	11	42 115	5 566	58	46	2 315	-		203
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	270	34	-	-	11	-		1
\$1,000 .....	-	31 516	3 587	-	-	(D)	-		(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	10	49	229	103	20	3 756	17		24
\$1,000 .....	49	3 390	9 278	45	1 389	1 221 727	5		2 341
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	20	33	-	9	3 338	-		9
\$1,000 .....	-	3 247	9 020	-	1 290	1 211 434	-		2 274
Dairy products .....	1	7	66	42	1 125	25	2		30
\$1,000 .....	(D)	217	1 569	753	191 825	2 134	(D)		2 631
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	2	8	4	895	12	-		20
\$1,000 .....	-	(D)	(D)	375	185 985	1 801	-		2 494
Cattle and calves .....	63	646	14 754	12 922	1 115	1 129	79		63
\$1,000 .....	191	4 812	83 094	70 276	16 559	10 211	160		1 320
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	13	161	124	61	19	-		9
\$1,000 .....	-	1 296	17 891	13 278	5 334	4 165	-		1 017

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms... 6 290	387	1 284	6	1 126	152	51	9
	\$1,000... 515 327	3 512	10 768	42	9 668	1 057	183	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 1 192	17	41	—	37	4	—	—
	\$1,000... 477 273	1 940	3 922	—	3 559	363	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms... 464	27	57	2	41	14	1	4
	\$1,000... 752	16	54	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000... (D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms... 2 281	67	292	2	206	84	30	32
	\$1,000... 15 208	75	312	(D)	228	(D)	19	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000... 8 589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses	farms... 59 288	6 969	21 341	158	18 250	2 933	1 289	1 085
	\$1,000... 2 779 353	164 628	621 488	10 889	510 791	99 807	28 186	20 354
Average per farm	dollars... 46 879	23 623	29 122	68 920	27 989	34 029	21 867	18 760
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms... 13 173	516	1 856	28	1 580	248	128	52
	\$1,000... 323 978	1 572	4 394	54	3 781	559	137	34
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 625	459	1 646	18	1 414	214	124	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 957	44	189	10	149	30	4	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 116	12	20	—	16	4	—	—
\$100,000 or more	475	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms... 24 926	1 042	4 087	26	3 444	617	224	130
	\$1,000... 921 654	2 416	6 575	48	5 688	839	448	75
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	18 198	992	3 882	26	3 275	581	215	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 079	33	164	—	131	33	6	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 182	14	39	—	36	3	1	—
\$100,000 or more	2 467	3	2	—	2	—	2	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms... 12 284	399	1 443	7	1 195	241	77	47
	\$1,000... 758 243	977	2 408	21	2 178	209	336	12
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 003	373	1 377	7	1 132	238	73	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 238	20	42	—	39	3	1	—
\$25,000 to \$79,999	1 588	5	23	—	23	—	1	—
\$80,000 or more	2 455	1	1	—	1	—	2	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms... 38 327	6 469	18 073	158	15 929	1 986	1 073	335
	\$1,000... 68 811	13 064	28 061	590	19 450	8 021	1 295	280
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	27 324	4 295	12 829	67	11 716	1 046	905	268
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8 039	1 567	3 983	61	3 312	610	119	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 667	554	1 164	28	867	269	40	3
\$25,000 or more	297	53	97	2	34	61	9	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 46 980	5 916	20 915	158	18 250	2 507	1 164	862
	\$1,000... 179 396	32 005	84 453	1 525	69 412	13 516	2 948	1 331
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	38 695	4 692	16 515	84	14 427	2 004	1 089	808
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 882	908	3 804	59	3 361	384	55	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 054	227	473	12	381	80	10	2
\$50,000 or more	349	89	123	3	81	39	10	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms... 39 867	5 731	18 570	147	16 354	2 069	1 127	950
	\$1,000... 107 655	17 988	53 295	1 651	41 489	10 155	2 641	3 604
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	34 673	4 893	15 824	61	14 098	1 665	1 038	783
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 515	724	2 439	70	2 050	319	71	150
\$25,000 to \$49,999	496	84	247	11	180	56	10	11
\$50,000 or more	183	30	60	5	26	29	8	6
Petroleum products	farms... 56 379	6 715	20 874	154	17 886	2 834	1 272	1 007
	\$1,000... 143 686	13 050	70 437	757	62 065	7 615	1 865	1 215
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	48 823	6 072	16 748	111	14 156	2 481	1 221	976
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 927	598	3 841	40	3 496	305	41	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	500	40	239	2	200	37	4	2
\$50,000 or more	129	5	46	1	34	11	6	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms... 44 085	4 671	17 033	100	14 791	2 142	1 086	839
	\$1,000... 45 983	4 178	20 530	228	17 871	2 431	852	666
Diesel fuel	farms... 38 029	5 452	14 594	141	12 386	2 067	773	601
	\$1,000... 47 450	6 677	20 986	361	17 344	3 281	708	407
Natural gas	farms... 2 708	219	1 501	4	1 373	124	33	18
	\$1,000... 6 027	194	3 395	15	3 134	246	10	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms... 36 065	3 918	15 509	121	13 634	1 754	699	581
	\$1,000... 44 226	2 002	25 526	153	23 716	1 658	296	135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators -----	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
Full owners -----	1 836	1 177	711	1 565	600	186	78
Part owners -----	1 509	1 184	958	2 903	1 814	664	209
Tenants -----	323	230	163	446	262	88	25
White -----	3 541	2 500	1 764	4 783	2 625	927	309
Full owners -----	1 783	1 144	689	1 532	590	186	77
Part owners -----	1 449	1 140	922	2 819	1 776	653	207
Tenants -----	309	216	153	432	259	88	25
Black and other races -----	127	91	68	131	51	11	3
Full owners -----	53	33	22	33	10	-	1
Part owners -----	60	44	36	84	38	11	2
Tenants -----	14	14	10	14	3	-	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned ----- farms--	3 349	2 370	1 671	4 471	2 418	853	287
----- acres--	421 934	363 994	287 545	1 074 362	904 434	569 478	591 199
Owned land in farms ----- farms--	3 345	2 361	1 669	4 468	2 414	850	287
----- acres--	402 692	344 908	273 333	1 002 014	878 912	545 576	556 879
Land rented or leased from others ----- farms--	1 843	1 421	1 123	3 364	2 080	753	236
----- acres--	178 477	168 683	164 558	739 565	926 523	697 846	473 151
Rented or leased land in farms ----- farms--	1 832	1 414	1 121	3 349	2 076	752	234
----- acres--	172 665	167 120	162 230	732 830	915 658	693 482	470 638
Land rented or leased to others ----- farms--	632	424	291	758	316	127	63
----- acres--	25 054	20 649	16 540	79 083	36 387	28 266	36 833
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated -----	2 637	1 847	1 349	3 626	2 019	679	202
Not on farm operated -----	723	520	318	917	459	190	84
Not reported -----	308	224	165	371	198	69	26
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming -----	2 181	1 674	1 284	3 733	2 286	851	284
Other -----	1 487	917	548	1 181	390	87	28
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None -----	1 598	1 210	902	2 712	1 708	650	212
Any -----	1 822	1 188	789	1 842	750	230	74
1 to 99 days -----	349	291	228	562	279	99	26
100 to 199 days -----	329	215	114	322	157	38	15
200 days or more -----	1 144	682	447	958	314	93	33
Not reported -----	248	193	141	360	218	58	26
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less -----	117	77	47	147	59	21	7
3 or 4 years -----	132	91	51	129	74	26	10
5 to 9 years -----	356	223	161	452	187	64	24
10 years or more -----	2 302	1 677	1 200	3 274	1 853	662	223
Average years on present farm -----	23.1	23.8	24.1	24.0	23.6	23.1	22.2
Not reported -----	761	523	373	912	503	165	48
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years -----	24	27	14	52	17	4	1
25 to 34 years -----	300	220	174	457	277	81	22
35 to 44 years -----	654	371	311	927	562	213	81
45 to 49 years -----	337	250	188	496	302	131	45
50 to 54 years -----	448	331	221	618	360	138	44
55 to 59 years -----	487	358	244	670	432	134	40
60 to 64 years -----	500	377	263	735	326	109	31
65 to 69 years -----	423	297	195	404	186	65	25
70 years and over -----	495	360	222	555	214	63	23
Average age -----	54.3	54.7	53.6	53.0	51.4	50.9	51.0
Operators by sex:							
Male -----	3 456	2 446	1 751	4 707	2 609	909	305
Female -----	212	145	81	207	67	29	7
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) -----	4	3	1	2	3	-	-
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms--	3 271	2 278	1 558	4 057	1 977	606	156
----- acres--	512 953	449 987	370 357	1 424 596	1 315 173	788 151	456 476
Partnership ----- farms--	327	254	207	635	488	193	62
----- acres--	51 471	50 342	49 281	228 075	329 010	263 321	195 596
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms--	48	41	46	165	182	124	73
----- acres--	7 478	8 169	11 010	61 511	131 436	168 426	255 538
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms--	-	1	1	-	1	2	4
10 or less stockholders ----- farms--	48	40	45	165	181	122	69
Other than family held ----- farms--	8	4	7	14	10	10	13
----- acres--	1 273	816	1 658	5 054	6 470	12 324	84 554
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms--	-	-	-	4	3	2	4
10 or less stockholders ----- farms--	8	4	7	10	7	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms--	14	14	14	43	19	5	8
----- acres--	2 182	2 714	3 257	15 608	12 481	6 836	35 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	5 253	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	-	18 088	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	-	-	6 700	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	-	-	-	6 556	-
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	-	-	-	-	5 756
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	312	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	142	2 081	799	784	722
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 843	1 697	5 652	2 253	2 297	2 115
Cotton (0131) .....	158	3	23	8	4	27
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	1 639	4 799	1 896	1 980	1 791
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	55	830	349	313	297
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	162	545	126	101	67
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	123	439	116	137	97
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	521	474	86	69	56
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	45	735	302	278	246
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	1 535	6 004	2 407	2 323	1 956
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	680	4 450	1 962	1 862	1 602
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	7	50	35	51	80
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	650	1 284	390	397	297
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	355	748	154	105	84
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	16	76	32	14	36
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	24 985	1 003	7 139	3 177	3 179	2 899
..... farms..	784 136	11 833	78 230	49 090	63 682	70 807
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	8 284	640	4 048	1 212	885	657
10 to 49 .....	12 981	336	3 008	1 884	2 107	1 901
50 to 99 .....	2 208	17	70	70	170	309
100 to 199 .....	983	7	11	10	14	30
200 to 499 .....	469	3	2	1	3	2
500 or more .....	60	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	22 200	782	6 054	2 825	2 846	2 623
..... farms..	430 768	6 394	42 576	27 715	35 303	39 738
Beef cows .....	20 630	721	5 775	2 712	2 731	2 499
..... farms..	320 641	5 518	40 531	26 042	32 758	35 714
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	10 443	536	4 461	1 622	1 326	1 036
10 to 49 .....	9 189	179	1 303	1 083	1 381	1 422
50 to 99 .....	748	4	9	6	23	39
100 to 199 .....	204	2	1	1	1	2
200 to 499 .....	39	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 336	84	452	206	209	227
..... farms..	110 127	876	2 045	1 673	2 545	4 024
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	1 099	71	387	167	138	135
5 to 9 .....	70	3	28	11	15	7
10 to 49 .....	360	4	28	16	43	60
50 to 99 .....	383	4	8	10	8	23
100 to 199 .....	342	1	1	2	5	2
200 to 499 .....	76	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	16 710	578	4 268	1 986	2 119	1 984
..... farms..	202 569	2 689	16 850	10 452	14 638	15 450
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	18 816	635	4 955	2 324	2 476	2 273
..... farms..	150 799	2 750	18 804	10 823	13 741	15 619
Cattle and calves sold .....	22 682	800	5 914	2 811	2 973	2 725
..... farms..	395 732	6 747	43 434	26 829	36 168	36 664
Calves .....	134 389	2 291	13 608	8 433	11 349	11 734
..... farms..	15 773	523	4 104	2 011	2 095	1 945
Cattle .....	176 013	3 079	22 676	14 376	18 481	18 275
..... farms..	39 689	729	5 458	3 486	4 332	4 677
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	16 243	523	4 003	1 940	2 115	1 910
..... farms..	219 719	3 668	20 758	12 453	17 687	17 389
..... farms..	94 700	1 562	8 150	4 947	7 016	7 057
..... farms..	2 307	88	583	236	294	250
..... farms..	29 327	510	3 103	1 299	2 078	1 656
..... farms..	13 698	213	1 303	539	915	720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	1 832	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	4 914	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2 676	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	938	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	470	381	259	660	431	242	80
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 370	1 010	751	2 123	1 202	368	105
Cotton (0131) .....	13	8	7	12	35	12	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	1 163	869	636	1 832	969	261	76
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	194	133	108	279	198	95	23
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	51	40	17	35	20	4	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	46	28	22	45	6	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	38	19	8	26	10	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	182	143	88	310	251	123	68
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 136	727	476	1 110	411	115	35
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	906	579	368	832	240	59	15
Dairy farms (024) .....	99	102	101	355	206	39	7
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	202	111	90	207	102	27	5
Animal specialties (027) .....	44	20	10	25	7	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	30	10	10	18	30	9	5
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1 773	1 236	859	2 217	1 083	327	93
Farms with— .....	58 137	49 362	42 264	156 658	118 960	54 130	30 983
1 to 9 .....	281	175	81	200	90	14	1
10 to 49 .....	1 134	698	461	965	367	102	18
50 to 99 .....	277	272	212	501	222	66	22
100 to 199 .....	77	87	85	382	202	57	21
200 to 499 .....	4	4	20	167	180	64	19
500 or more .....	-	-	-	2	22	24	12
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	1 641	1 141	807	2 078	1 013	303	87
Beef cows .....	32 288	28 519	23 393	86 795	65 059	28 035	14 953
Beef cows .....	1 531	1 034	704	1 753	823	265	82
Farms with— .....	26 561	21 962	16 308	52 081	33 439	19 503	10 224
1 to 9 .....	485	273	169	358	144	29	4
10 to 49 .....	983	680	475	1 081	450	124	28
50 to 99 .....	62	76	52	251	155	50	21
100 to 199 .....	1	5	8	60	63	43	17
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	3	10	16	9
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Milk cows .....	164	158	139	400	238	49	10
Farms with— .....	5 727	6 557	7 085	34 714	31 620	8 532	4 729
1 to 4 .....	53	46	34	45	19	2	1
5 to 9 .....	1	-	3	-	1	-	1
10 to 49 .....	62	52	35	44	12	3	1
50 to 99 .....	37	50	44	145	48	8	-
100 to 199 .....	11	9	23	151	115	20	2
200 to 499 .....	-	1	-	15	41	15	2
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Heifers and heifer calves .....	1 309	893	650	1 719	852	272	80
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	14 136	11 582	10 897	44 910	35 694	15 765	9 506
Heifers .....	1 453	989	680	1 778	890	284	79
Heifers .....	11 713	9 261	7 974	24 953	18 207	10 330	6 524
Cattle and calves sold .....	1 723	1 202	853	2 191	1 069	326	95
Calves .....	28 973	23 525	19 910	72 030	51 711	34 634	15 107
Calves .....	9 317	7 755	6 430	24 960	17 385	14 821	6 306
Calves .....	1 239	859	566	1 477	706	202	46
Calves .....	14 947	11 631	9 021	30 150	20 098	8 354	3 925
Calves .....	3 546	2 714	1 817	6 351	3 890	1 718	972
Cattle .....	1 277	895	661	1 716	858	266	79
Cattle .....	14 026	11 894	10 889	41 880	31 613	26 280	11 182
Cattle .....	5 772	5 041	4 613	18 610	13 495	13 103	5 334
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	156	104	104	264	146	61	21
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	1 641	923	1 254	4 621	4 236	5 433	2 573
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	717	416	548	2 258	2 049	2 491	1 528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	6 921	845	1 949	667	670	642
..... number.....	2 547 127	149 170	390 791	94 205	137 013	205 960
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	3 417	495	1 257	388	360	304
25 to 49 .....	906	120	247	103	93	96
50 to 99 .....	734	80	157	62	78	76
100 to 199 .....	505	36	79	42	59	59
200 to 499 .....	504	42	57	25	28	47
500 or more .....	855	72	152	47	52	60
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms.....	4 963	588	1 345	444	485	471
..... number.....	310 197	20 595	51 066	11 965	18 633	26 245
Other..... farms.....	6 386	763	1 752	616	613	591
..... number.....	2 236 930	128 575	339 725	82 240	118 380	179 715
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	6 290	803	1 688	585	601	555
..... number.....	5 180 960	371 884	916 156	217 918	309 514	427 319
..... \$1,000.....	515 327	31 615	80 471	20 304	29 773	39 513
Feeder pigs..... farms.....	1 981	309	669	192	188	157
..... number.....	1 129 081	128 635	304 973	57 382	86 881	166 534
..... \$1,000.....	44 203	4 313	9 835	1 840	3 759	7 026
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms.....	5 172	616	1 418	460	500	484
..... number.....	509 104	34 757	82 633	18 021	28 225	45 881
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.....	4 866	581	1 322	436	463	455
..... number.....	254 185	16 669	40 561	9 297	14 209	23 345
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms.....	4 505	557	1 175	397	407	427
..... number.....	254 919	18 088	42 072	8 724	14 016	22 536
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.....	542	37	144	61	74	47
..... number.....	15 820	553	2 709	1 622	1 767	943
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms.....	458	30	118	51	59	41
..... number.....	9 876	409	1 661	985	1 017	604
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.....	423	30	106	42	55	34
..... number.....	10 794	594	1 763	1 076	1 048	477
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms.....	408	27	109	41	48	33
..... number.....	12 235	468	2 124	1 121	1 197	606
..... pounds of wool.....	78 141	3 167	13 789	7 443	7 730	3 560
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms.....	6 811	504	2 441	856	750	637
..... number.....	29 946	2 427	10 313	3 510	3 147	2 934
Horses and ponies sold..... farms.....	1 305	170	578	139	100	92
..... number.....	4 660	588	1 762	474	430	329
Goats inventory..... farms.....	1 091	76	393	137	128	127
..... number.....	8 558	449	2 593	994	961	1 054
Goats sold..... farms.....	333	20	132	39	41	41
..... number.....	3 049	147	1 028	223	387	358
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	3 330	371	1 243	418	347	342
..... number.....	20 070 337	2 917 876	6 197 936	1 726 488	1 855 264	1 650 141
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	2 418	216	922	324	266	270
400 to 3,199 .....	35	5	13	4	1	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	339	64	131	38	29	31
10,000 to 19,999 .....	297	56	105	33	28	20
20,000 to 49,999 .....	158	20	56	12	13	8
50,000 to 99,999 .....	54	7	8	5	8	7
100,000 or more .....	29	3	8	2	2	3
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms.....	3 138	329	1 172	403	332	329
..... number.....	15 887 006	2 208 945	4 903 576	1 370 276	1 484 310	1 305 897
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms.....	490	76	190	59	40	31
..... number.....	4 183 331	708 931	1 294 360	356 212	370 954	344 244
Hens and pullets sold..... farms.....	1 179	196	422	125	119	92
..... number.....	26 449 977	4 281 244	7 772 899	2 116 799	2 707 925	2 270 454
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	2 153	391	695	211	236	175
..... number.....	408 721 082	60 417 402	126 646 711	40 414 856	45 889 644	33 587 956
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	20	3	8	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	271	60	94	33	26	15
60,000 to 99,999 .....	348	87	101	38	35	33
100,000 or more .....	1 514	241	492	136	175	126
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms.....	160	14	52	11	18	20
..... number.....	804 972	12 614	103 396	3 036	3 246	6 059
Turkeys sold..... farms.....	577	58	182	60	46	45
..... number.....	43 289 339	3 397 468	11 650 219	4 317 286	3 394 902	3 464 456

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	427	317	224	608	386	137	49
..... number..	93 439	126 128	103 832	449 668	286 382	255 458	255 081
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	176	131	70	165	56	12	3
25 to 49 .....	56	34	35	78	35	6	3
50 to 99 .....	55	45	32	80	55	14	—
100 to 199 .....	58	37	22	64	33	14	2
200 to 499 .....	49	29	24	106	68	23	6
500 or more .....	33	41	41	115	139	68	35
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	309	236	167	466	305	109	38
..... number..	12 773	13 103	12 594	44 728	32 881	28 362	37 252
Other ..... farms..	400	296	214	584	372	137	48
..... number..	80 666	113 025	91 238	404 940	253 501	227 096	217 829
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	398	285	208	590	388	138	51
..... number..	211 722	262 125	201 889	774 041	566 670	445 933	475 729
..... \$1,000..	20 827	25 762	20 378	83 503	59 908	50 405	52 868
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	103	82	46	124	73	30	8
..... number..	41 624	44 090	64 413	90 281	50 711	30 284	63 273
..... \$1,000..	1 574	1 929	3 136	4 065	2 085	1 463	3 177
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	324	247	173	487	314	109	40
..... number..	19 732	22 225	19 984	73 770	52 158	45 712	66 006
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms..	304	240	162	464	293	107	39
..... number..	9 992	11 138	10 320	37 061	25 916	22 648	33 029
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	288	209	159	449	291	107	39
..... number..	9 740	11 087	9 664	36 709	26 242	23 064	32 977
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	37	35	22	47	26	8	4
..... number..	1 235	1 860	1 446	2 118	1 127	95	345
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	31	28	22	43	24	7	4
..... number..	913	1 018	941	1 405	(D)	(D)	159
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	28	30	22	44	22	6	4
..... number..	1 043	1 174	1 449	1 254	761	47	108
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	28	29	22	41	21	6	3
..... number..	1 213	1 196	1 211	1 697	1 099	78	225
..... pounds of wool..	8 271	7 957	6 777	11 940	6 323	503	681
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	411	267	173	461	229	57	25
..... number..	2 019	1 222	671	2 040	1 101	379	183
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms..	69	33	22	67	20	12	3
..... number..	340	251	90	273	94	21	8
Goats inventory ..... farms..	54	41	28	62	34	9	2
..... number..	563	345	153	1 040	213	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	15	12	5	18	5	4	1
..... number..	173	126	35	466	22	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	184	121	69	149	63	16	7
..... number..	1 281 407	951 915	644 784	1 354 316	956 208	283 670	250 332
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	122	96	45	109	38	8	2
400 to 3,199 .....	2	1	2	2	2	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	19	6	7	9	6	1	2
10,000 to 19,999 .....	21	6	7	15	6	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	15	5	4	8	10	6	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	3	4	3	5	3	—	1
100,000 or more .....	2	3	1	1	2	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	172	113	64	146	56	15	7
..... number..	1 027 505	760 462	445 779	1 140 148	(D)	(D)	195 817
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms..	33	19	8	15	13	1	5
..... number..	253 902	191 453	199 005	214 168	(D)	(D)	54 515
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms..	71	32	29	49	26	12	6
..... number..	1 877 852	1 366 293	862 431	1 569 478	1 108 910	301 276	214 416
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	111	69	52	124	60	23	6
..... number..	21 580 254	14 078 666	10 866 775	30 944 230	16 799 638	6 193 950	1 301 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	—	—	1	2	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	9	7	4	17	5	—	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	19	9	9	9	6	—	2
100,000 or more .....	83	53	38	96	49	22	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	14	7	2	10	5	3	4
..... number..	30 062	(D)	(D)	9 200	15 008	460 000	151 682
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	39	20	21	56	33	9	8
..... number..	2 899 007	1 499 856	1 421 469	4 536 759	2 640 745	2 644 420	1 422 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	21 000	393	4 324	2 120	2 276	2 285
acres..	1 056 000	1 365	34 358	24 956	35 156	46 933
bushels..	71 795 021	84 905	2 009 495	1 506 121	2 160 641	2 894 620
Irrigated ----- farms..	420	5	76	25	36	30
acres..	18 750	22	531	207	253	221
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	12 397	393	4 198	1 873	1 802	1 530
25 to 99 acres -----	5 728	-	126	247	473	744
100 to 249 acres -----	2 073	-	-	-	1	11
250 to 499 acres -----	617	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	185	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	2 459	33	246	157	201	239
acres..	126 457	89	1 589	1 530	2 465	4 307
tons, grain..	1 337 362	1 158	20 773	16 540	27 224	46 557
Irrigated ----- farms..	35	-	2	1	2	2
acres..	1 674	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	814	8	73	57	80	79
acres..	25 121	18	556	484	953	1 131
bushels..	1 037 447	720	21 735	14 994	35 575	39 869
Irrigated ----- farms..	11	2	1	-	-	1
acres..	299	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	7 747	63	840	502	701	756
acres..	378 744	223	7 378	6 009	9 401	13 035
bushels..	15 091 015	9 284	242 876	205 663	328 238	449 878
Irrigated ----- farms..	64	5	15	9	4	3
acres..	1 322	15	89	31	38	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	4 203	63	796	446	600	589
25 to 99 acres -----	2 560	-	44	56	101	161
100 to 249 acres -----	745	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres -----	175	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	64	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ----- farms..	1 216	3	120	118	108	110
acres..	37 132	6	815	901	1 126	1 345
bushels..	2 071 248	385	36 640	41 593	48 778	65 515
Irrigated ----- farms..	3	-	2	-	-	-
acres..	31	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	2 587	24	345	239	276	284
acres..	39 813	68	1 950	1 486	2 058	2 419
bushels..	2 293 375	3 692	87 254	69 426	106 658	123 667
Irrigated ----- farms..	19	1	2	4	4	1
acres..	393	(D)	(D)	14	46	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	981	4	60	35	35	55
acres..	94 186	16	655	569	580	1 740
bales..	93 720	13	627	548	605	1 700
Irrigated ----- farms..	43	-	2	-	-	-
acres..	2 189	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	315	4	57	26	27	31
25 to 99 acres -----	364	-	3	9	8	21
100 to 249 acres -----	216	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres -----	65	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	21	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	22 260	1 705	5 522	2 269	2 428	2 250
acres..	239 343	3 925	20 061	11 209	13 242	17 388
pounds..	478 051 423	6 789 356	36 601 301	21 059 672	25 073 150	33 668 786
Irrigated ----- farms..	4 042	197	700	329	342	403
acres..	59 285	702	4 190	2 314	2 565	4 096
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	2 340	448	1 122	269	226	130
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	3 393	464	1 499	470	364	263
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	2 690	265	913	429	436	281
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	3 217	288	804	436	536	459
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	3 817	240	683	383	510	557
10.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3 973	-	430	224	286	451
25.0 acres or more -----	2 630	-	71	58	70	109
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	17 409	173	3 068	1 619	1 801	1 890
acres..	1 273 278	822	36 204	28 165	40 881	55 492
bushels..	31 368 069	19 563	784 799	606 614	900 299	1 240 995
Irrigated ----- farms..	159	3	43	13	10	10
acres..	4 097	10	318	180	135	162
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	7 917	173	2 794	1 220	1 120	970
25 to 99 acres -----	6 034	-	274	399	681	893
100 to 249 acres -----	2 355	-	-	-	-	27
250 to 499 acres -----	768	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	335	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms.. 1 624	1 268	975	2 843	1 878	758	256
acres..	46 098	46 949	44 647	191 675	251 174	200 392	132 297
bushels..	2 832 326	2 897 003	2 807 525	12 195 114	16 644 636	14 851 402	10 911 233
Irrigated .....	farms.. 18	20	10	49	69	39	43
acres..	183	315	182	2 012	4 303	3 475	7 046
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	852	535	334	659	193	23	5
25 to 99 acres .....	747	677	551	1 440	575	126	22
100 to 249 acres .....	25	56	90	730	858	244	58
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	14	247	273	83
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	5	92	88
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms.. 226	186	153	539	347	98	34
acres..	6 714	5 979	7 106	36 971	38 296	14 191	7 220
tons, green..	79 114	63 002	78 628	383 847	390 866	154 400	75 253
Irrigated .....	farms.. 2	2	2	7	9	4	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	723	328	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed .....	farms.. 73	49	47	166	108	49	25
acres..	1 342	1 025	1 209	4 590	5 452	4 112	4 249
bushels..	64 380	35 167	39 090	182 475	226 999	163 676	212 767
Irrigated .....	farms.. -	-	-	4	1	-	2
acres..	-	-	-	62	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain .....	farms.. 603	517	436	1 466	1 166	510	187
acres..	14 191	14 297	15 210	65 496	90 918	80 157	62 429
bushels..	507 784	504 528	594 308	2 462 156	3 655 635	3 428 824	2 701 841
Irrigated .....	farms.. 1	4	1	5	7	5	5
acres..	(D)	61	(D)	35	274	240	500
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	383	280	205	544	241	48	8
25 to 99 acres .....	211	227	209	775	568	169	39
100 to 249 acres .....	9	10	20	141	321	181	57
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	2	6	33	95	39
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	17	44
Barley for grain .....	farms.. 106	79	61	230	196	64	21
acres..	1 501	1 385	1 704	7 246	10 765	5 549	4 789
bushels..	73 758	73 436	96 144	407 563	634 184	314 891	278 361
Irrigated .....	farms.. -	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms.. 234	187	124	440	299	96	39
acres..	2 699	2 404	1 664	8 783	8 707	4 160	3 415
bushels..	144 075	133 536	101 257	503 133	518 582	265 081	237 014
Irrigated .....	farms.. -	-	1	3	-	2	1
acres..	-	-	(D)	60	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton .....	farms.. 57	46	37	163	251	155	83
acres..	1 849	1 176	1 351	8 908	26 564	26 533	24 245
bales..	1 766	1 193	1 206	8 364	25 571	26 714	25 413
Irrigated .....	farms.. 2	1	-	5	17	10	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	-	109	818	791	408
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	25	26	20	48	38	10	3
25 to 99 acres .....	31	20	13	90	107	43	19
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	4	24	86	68	30
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	20	27	17
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
Tobacco .....	farms.. 1 533	1 171	846	2 473	1 439	454	170
acres..	15 374	14 296	12 635	49 607	47 201	22 163	12 243
pounds..	30 264 521	28 175 316	25 030 800	101 278 808	97 349 715	46 058 379	26 701 619
Irrigated .....	farms.. 331	271	208	659	412	138	52
acres..	4 020	3 776	3 170	13 221	12 478	5 371	3 382
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	53	35	17	30	10	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	124	67	44	68	24	4	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	133	86	46	78	17	4	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	245	165	87	143	44	7	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	403	279	178	428	138	15	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	444	387	311	944	398	80	18
25.0 acres or more .....	131	152	163	782	808	344	142
Soybeans for beans .....	farms.. 1 403	1 106	830	2 664	1 852	752	251
acres..	53 243	50 687	52 455	235 155	298 431	250 847	170 896
bushels..	1 197 326	1 189 211	1 216 833	5 498 679	7 360 986	6 600 171	4 752 593
Irrigated .....	farms.. 12	7	2	19	16	13	11
acres..	142	(D)	(D)	360	722	1 086	793
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	559	356	167	417	118	21	2
25 to 99 acres .....	765	647	462	1 237	545	110	21
100 to 249 acres .....	79	103	200	926	761	210	49
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	84	401	223	59
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	27	188	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	29	222	87	93	70
----- acres..	17 281	14	281	316	121	83
----- cwt..	2 647 540	1 877	41 479	59 088	19 129	12 612
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	4	21	2	7	5
----- acres..	1 056	1	19	(D)	3	2
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	582	29	209	80	88	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	-	12	3	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	-	1	4	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	29	193	113	83	119
----- acres..	34 411	40	1 009	638	759	1 397
----- bushels..	7 929 718	8 911	195 749	106 975	157 390	252 151
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	7	16	17	3	16
----- acres..	3 602	9	65	91	26	80
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	39	387	189	224	288
----- acres..	144 682	115	2 486	1 950	2 655	4 506
----- pounds..	379 952 977	287 596	5 579 043	4 680 920	6 424 699	11 791 159
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	1	12	1	-	2
----- acres..	9 268	(D)	122	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1 625	39	382	180	207	230
25 to 99 acres .....	978	-	5	9	17	58
100 to 249 acres .....	363	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	68	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms..	20 733	346	5 530	2 823	2 841	2 535
----- acres..	456 360	1 221	48 851	35 092	43 347	49 816
----- tons, dry..	795 954	1 690	66 606	50 103	62 614	79 276
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	8	61	31	22	19
----- acres..	2 872	24	344	254	144	285
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	15 463	346	5 327	2 490	2 328	1 864
25 to 99 acres .....	4 595	-	203	333	513	647
100 to 249 acres .....	603	-	-	-	-	24
250 to 499 acres .....	64	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	225	4 129	2 152	2 203	2 000
----- acres..	314 274	764	34 843	25 672	31 975	37 028
----- tons, dry..	536 381	1 118	47 541	36 924	45 744	57 260
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	5	34	24	17	7
----- acres..	1 693	10	222	191	92	138
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms..	3 023	207	916	293	293	256
----- acres..	57 586	632	5 527	2 240	2 657	3 249
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	59	210	99	83	79
----- acres..	24 181	142	1 187	793	847	1 290
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1 434	168	538	175	152	114
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1 155	39	354	101	115	109
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	341	-	24	17	26	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	69	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	116	614	218	219	169
----- acres..	25 390	390	4 343	2 363	3 046	3 652
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	22	63	17	18	23
----- acres..	1 446	41	247	151	186	336
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	981	86	362	122	114	86
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	513	30	215	61	64	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	208	-	37	35	41	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	40	-	-	-	-	11
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	80	449	157	149	118
----- Bearing and nonbearing .. acres..	17 972	276	3 437	1 910	2 377	3 097
----- pounds..	253 273 855	2 145 189	36 703 965	25 213 379	39 661 894	46 624 099

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	47	22	18	49	38	25	12
acres..	398	160	241	2 145	3 235	4 565	5 723
cwt..	56 895	21 607	43 703	321 982	482 032	756 134	831 002
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	1	2	6	4	4	2
acres..	4	(D)	(D)	47	317	336	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	38	19	11	22	13	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	1	4	6	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	2	3	12	8	6	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	8	11	6	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	3	8	7
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	79	63	38	158	84	46	12
acres..	1 487	1 405	740	6 288	6 870	6 950	6 828
bushels..	267 378	277 562	147 361	1 370 510	1 480 837	1 719 620	1 945 274
Irrigated ----- farms..	6	8	3	28	20	9	4
acres..	13	90	91	453	1 015	677	995
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	229	208	143	546	484	203	98
acres..	5 010	5 004	4 637	25 453	41 215	30 977	20 674
pounds..	12 343 125	12 197 570	11 607 970	66 210 986	110 391 717	84 732 877	53 705 315
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	2	-	24	35	30	26
acres..	161	(D)	-	973	2 204	2 417	3 321
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	147	131	58	168	71	7	5
25 to 99 acres .....	81	75	85	339	238	55	16
100 to 249 acres .....	1	2	-	39	169	107	45
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	34	28
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, grain chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	1 575	1 110	795	1 938	913	254	73
acres..	37 167	31 996	28 233	85 240	60 994	23 522	10 881
tons, dry..	60 941	53 624	49 911	167 761	119 045	51 716	32 667
Irrigated ----- farms..	14	10	9	23	14	7	3
acres..	176	240	159	629	329	175	113
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	987	615	378	779	271	61	17
25 to 99 acres .....	567	465	359	947	437	97	27
100 to 249 acres .....	21	29	56	203	176	78	16
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	2	9	27	15	10
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	1 246	886	625	1 493	698	210	60
acres..	26 965	22 952	19 908	54 800	35 446	15 654	8 267
tons, dry..	43 972	38 210	33 980	104 235	64 806	34 995	27 596
Irrigated ----- farms..	11	9	7	13	3	3	3
acres..	138	217	79	372	108	45	81
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	186	146	92	287	223	90	34
acres..	2 754	3 279	1 736	6 488	10 704	7 645	10 676
Irrigated ----- farms..	60	63	36	104	98	29	20
acres..	1 138	1 153	550	2 214	4 120	2 471	8 275
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	75	56	23	76	47	9	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	73	51	46	133	103	25	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	36	32	22	65	47	32	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	5	1	12	19	20	7
250.0 acres or more .....	-	2	-	1	7	4	10
Lend in orchards ----- farms..	110	66	50	103	55	18	11
acres..	2 302	1 572	1 296	2 830	1 996	425	1 176
Irrigated ----- farms..	10	6	2	9	6	1	1
acres..	77	28	(D)	97	73	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	60	38	22	49	31	8	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	27	14	12	27	14	6	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	14	7	14	18	5	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	7	2	7	1	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	2	4	-	1
Apples ----- farms..	65	51	27	56	27	4	3
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	1 670	1 231	904	2 183	754	114	20
pounds..	21 152 896	15 706 737	10 932 769	29 555 474	24 378 843	1 156 000	42 610

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number.....	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
..... percent.....	100.0	5	1.8	3.7	8.2	7.2	2.5
Land in farms ..... acres.....	9 447 705	329 693	839 761	1 212 260	1 853 820	1 161 918	304 245
Average size of farm ..... acres.....	159	1 203	775	557	382	272	209
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms.....	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
..... \$1,000.....	3 541 419	744 883	1 287 843	757 372	776 148	306 583	64 885
Average per farm ..... dollars.....	59 737	2 718 549	1 188 047	347 897	159 800	71 782	44 594
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7 358	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9 400	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8 461	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8 344	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6 664	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 851	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	3 362	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 455	-	-	-	-	-	1 455
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4 271	-	-	-	-	4 271	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4 857	-	-	-	4 857	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2 177	-	-	2 177	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	810	-	810	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	274	274	274	-	-	-	-
Grains..... farms.....	22 619	116	507	1 163	2 862	2 808	951
..... \$1,000.....	334 526	20 623	48 565	72 495	96 726	47 648	10 824
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	1 427	54	193	440	546	248	-
..... \$1,000.....	177 810	19 679	43 764	60 525	56 666	16 854	-
Corn for grain ..... farms.....	15 072	82	360	874	2 156	2 116	707
..... \$1,000.....	128 749	8 038	18 855	28 667	37 676	17 922	4 043
Wheat..... farms.....	6 985	58	245	563	1 334	1 125	336
..... \$1,000.....	37 918	2 629	6 526	8 325	10 668	5 059	1 136
Soybeans..... farms.....	16 759	91	422	1 005	2 448	2 341	782
..... \$1,000.....	161 616	9 808	22 592	34 534	46 672	23 699	5 333
Sorghum for grain ..... farms.....	427	5	16	28	83	43	18
..... \$1,000.....	1 152	69	116	184	339	151	54
Barley..... farms.....	580	3	14	41	66	79	28
..... \$1,000.....	1 892	33	186	350	433	318	80
Oats ..... farms.....	1 106	3	20	51	171	145	44
..... \$1,000.....	2 026	35	135	305	556	247	93
Other grains ..... farms.....	403	6	24	42	104	65	18
..... \$1,000.....	1 173	12	155	128	382	252	84
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms.....	978	14	66	165	253	172	44
..... \$1,000.....	31 119	1 414	7 334	9 728	8 861	2 884	486
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	182	7	40	76	58	8	-
..... \$1,000.....	19 957	1 248	6 773	7 740	4 967	477	-
Tobacco..... farms.....	22 213	63	319	727	2 340	2 603	907
..... \$1,000.....	700 234	16 126	63 887	107 349	228 261	132 753	29 668
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	4 173	50	233	551	1 916	1 473	-
..... \$1,000.....	481 040	15 815	62 032	104 040	218 544	96 425	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.....	5 228	27	88	146	291	263	76
..... \$1,000.....	14 125	(D)	1 196	1 183	1 599	1 757	318
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	19	1	4	5	3	7	-
..... \$1,000.....	1 771	(D)	740	434	203	394	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.....	3 022	24	86	134	334	329	100
..... \$1,000.....	53 827	13 337	19 408	7 665	9 654	5 996	1 365
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	194	18	46	47	62	39	-
..... \$1,000.....	33 656	13 222	18 789	6 358	5 965	2 543	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.....	1 494	3	13	34	111	146	52
..... \$1,000.....	28 118	1 017	3 857	3 401	7 379	6 009	1 464
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	148	3	9	12	52	75	-
..... \$1,000.....	19 252	1 017	3 795	3 290	6 942	5 225	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms.....	1 525	17	46	65	123	115	50
..... \$1,000.....	113 817	44 525	61 804	17 186	15 101	6 902	1 914
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	286	16	44	53	98	91	-
..... \$1,000.....	100 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 854	6 484	-
Other crops..... farms.....	4 280	40	173	377	749	672	274
..... \$1,000.....	161 222	29 804	52 636	37 176	37 691	16 840	4 210
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	779	33	123	250	328	78	-
..... \$1,000.....	119 414	29 580	51 710	34 610	28 304	4 790	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.....	4 292	145	622	955	1 416	527	98
..... \$1,000.....	1 240 193	357 992	650 260	318 832	224 602	37 357	3 760
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	3 425	145	622	947	1 392	464	-
..... \$1,000.....	1 228 828	357 992	650 260	318 693	224 229	35 647	-
Dairy products ..... farms.....	1 284	9	61	262	472	224	42
..... \$1,000.....	198 563	12 496	39 085	74 527	67 346	13 622	1 492
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	937	8	60	259	457	161	-
..... \$1,000.....	191 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 898	11 206	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms.....	22 682	69	308	741	1 556	1 153	383
..... \$1,000.....	134 389	7 962	14 941	15 174	18 477	12 792	4 146
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.....	281	16	50	64	74	93	-
..... \$1,000.....	32 648	7 509	12 272	7 567	6 862	5 946	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
.....percent.....	5.7	3.1	11.2	14.1	14.3	28.3
Land in farms.....acres.....	606 734	292 709	823 024	774 676	628 750	949 808
Average size of farm.....acres.....	180	158	124	93	74	57
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
.....\$1,000.....	106 519	40 976	93 595	59 132	30 155	18 210
Average per farm.....dollars.....	31 683	22 137	14 045	7 087	3 564	1 087
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	-	-	-	7 358
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	9 400
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	-	-	-	-	8 461	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	-	8 344	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	6 664	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	1 851	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	3 362	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains.....farms.....	2 007	1 033	3 186	2 941	2 197	2 964
.....\$1,000.....	18 289	7 082	15 681	9 421	4 766	3 030
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	1 412	717	2 135	1 827	1 275	1 493
.....\$1,000.....	6 744	2 731	5 791	3 428	1 733	1 158
Wheat.....farms.....	661	334	822	659	451	455
.....\$1,000.....	1 921	787	1 629	1 053	501	303
Soybeans.....farms.....	1 623	788	2 389	2 030	1 375	1 556
.....\$1,000.....	9 256	3 331	7 751	4 647	2 371	1 429
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	24	30	54	43	45	43
.....\$1,000.....	54	50	104	41	33	25
Barley.....farms.....	52	22	105	73	45	57
.....\$1,000.....	135	62	151	112	35	31
Oats.....farms.....	85	57	164	129	104	136
.....\$1,000.....	124	85	211	122	78	70
Other grains.....farms.....	30	12	29	29	23	27
.....\$1,000.....	55	28	44	17	15	13
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	67	31	91	55	24	10
.....\$1,000.....	738	262	568	208	42	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	2 103	1 107	3 744	3 615	2 510	2 238
.....\$1,000.....	48 644	18 303	40 371	20 411	7 566	3 023
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	251	150	648	840	942	1 533
.....\$1,000.....	1 238	686	2 034	1 777	1 265	1 072
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	258	132	407	453	346	443
.....\$1,000.....	2 931	1 235	2 833	1 617	748	375
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	112	59	198	228	208	333
.....\$1,000.....	2 064	664	1 622	899	475	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	145	102	243	250	182	204
.....\$1,000.....	3 813	1 864	2 868	1 516	557	292
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	443	211	564	406	248	163
.....\$1,000.....	5 688	1 830	3 267	1 312	439	133
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	140	52	105	88	94	195
.....\$1,000.....	3 554	744	804	147	76	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	68	21	48	39	16	31
.....\$1,000.....	1 584	335	390	140	26	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
.....\$1,000.....	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more						
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more					Total
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms..	6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
	\$1,000..	515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	4 376
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 192	92	258	335	412	187	-
	\$1,000..	477 273	(D)	321 444	89 598	53 565	12 666	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	464	2	11	14	23	26	9
	\$1,000..	752	(D)	28	20	55	91	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	2 281	5	21	27	62	90	40
	\$1,000..	15 208	2 016	3 204	1 445	2 004	2 392	828
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	52	2	4	4	13	31	-
	\$1,000..	8 589	(D)	3 153	1 377	1 916	2 142	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
	\$1,000..	2 779 353	585 521	1 030 476	614 642	537 581	217 210	52 142
Average per farm	dollars..	46 879	2 136 937	950 623	282 334	120 184	52 252	34 577
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	13 173	221	854	1 457	1 977	1 224	324
	\$1,000..	323 978	129 980	188 197	67 574	38 640	11 094	2 713
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 625	5	24	130	402	506	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 957	16	61	202	996	635	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999		2 116	21	393	1 036	570	83	27
\$100,000 or more		475	179	376	89	9	-	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	24 926	212	888	1 635	2 484	1 820	533
	\$1,000..	921 654	234 189	455 857	259 541	146 548	30 928	4 827
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		18 198	2	19	83	409	761	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 079	1	6	84	337	561	220
\$25,000 to \$99,999		2 182	3	42	340	1 221	497	31
\$100,000 or more		2 467	206	821	1 128	517	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	12 284	168	752	1 419	1 968	1 143	263
	\$1,000..	758 243	148 944	349 945	236 639	131 906	25 783	3 456
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		7 003	2	7	56	203	346	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1 238	2	11	87	274	337	147
\$25,000 to \$79,999		1 588	4	40	215	792	459	31
\$80,000 or more		2 455	160	694	1 061	699	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	38 327	147	629	1 475	3 403	3 447	1 290
	\$1,000..	68 811	7 484	14 862	13 266	16 402	8 662	2 402
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		27 324	19	123	295	731	1 056	553
\$1,000 to \$4,999		8 039	34	168	421	1 519	1 928	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2 667	37	207	641	1 108	460	87
\$25,000 or more		297	57	131	118	45	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	3 640	1 354
	\$1,000..	179 396	9 934	23 360	32 306	47 894	25 265	6 607
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		38 695	34	189	357	780	1 578	763
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6 882	36	189	603	2 249	1 996	580
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1 054	21	106	401	470	63	11
\$50,000 or more		349	58	159	140	47	3	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	39 867	159	690	1 590	3 602	3 584	1 354
	\$1,000..	107 655	7 083	17 126	20 339	28 828	16 221	3 755
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		34 673	52	288	675	1 539	2 482	1 132
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4 515	41	199	622	1 897	1 086	222
\$25,000 to \$49,999		496	21	89	233	158	15	-
\$50,000 or more		183	45	114	60	8	1	-
Petroleum products	farms..	56 379	264	1 048	2 123	4 330	4 103	1 487
	\$1,000..	143 686	11 833	23 725	24 578	36 465	20 159	5 422
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		48 823	37	245	686	1 587	2 243	1 075
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6 927	89	521	1 200	2 633	1 860	412
\$25,000 to \$49,999		500	71	182	212	106	-	-
\$50,000 or more		129	67	100	25	4	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	44 085	233	920	1 863	3 723	3 500	1 209
	\$1,000..	45 983	3 216	6 813	7 375	10 422	5 955	1 664
Diesel fuel	farms..	38 029	227	872	1 701	3 608	3 488	1 251
	\$1,000..	47 450	4 375	8 410	8 800	12 609	6 209	1 539
Natural gas	farms..	2 708	34	111	180	417	414	150
	\$1,000..	6 027	604	1 097	969	1 391	898	376
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	36 065	257	1 022	2 038	4 078	3 893	1 414
	\$1,000..	44 226	3 638	7 405	7 435	12 042	7 097	1 843

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	475	257	803	816	681	865
----- \$1,000..	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	19	13	63	78	69	139
----- \$1,000..	30	55	124	122	99	92
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	88	47	254	359	430	863
----- \$1,000..	1 088	517	1 295	1 063	748	622
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
----- \$1,000..	82 041	33 284	75 095	52 364	35 579	48 939
----- dollars..	23 898	17 658	10 923	6 239	4 184	2 913
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	688	374	1 305	1 431	1 346	2 193
----- \$1,000..	3 628	1 640	3 956	2 396	1 840	2 299
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	414	228	1 006	1 336	1 307	2 103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	268	146	299	95	39	89
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	1 276	684	2 629	3 162	3 407	6 408
----- \$1,000..	7 049	2 130	4 500	3 185	2 458	4 632
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	833	514	2 449	3 129	3 396	6 323
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	399	163	180	33	11	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	44	7	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	637	296	1 086	1 227	1 239	2 254
----- \$1,000..	5 000	1 001	1 612	974	649	1 279
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	367	225	1 019	1 225	1 238	2 232
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	226	64	67	2	1	22
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	44	7	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 894	1 618	5 218	5 831	5 049	7 473
----- \$1,000..	3 880	1 677	3 119	2 214	1 269	1 059
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 689	1 003	4 211	5 347	4 891	7 425
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	1 074	595	994	484	158	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	20	13	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
----- \$1,000..	10 905	4 786	10 098	7 719	4 917	5 538
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 432	1 440	6 000	7 189	6 655	11 312
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	698	265	200	55	34	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	-	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	3 049	1 686	5 615	6 101	5 157	7 439
----- \$1,000..	6 291	2 680	5 200	3 312	1 896	2 008
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 773	1 608	5 519	6 086	5 138	7 433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	276	78	95	15	19	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	3 392	1 833	6 803	8 283	8 349	14 628
----- \$1,000..	8 319	3 498	8 178	5 572	3 613	4 157
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 159	1 795	6 787	8 282	8 349	14 615
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	233	38	16	1	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gesoline and gasohol ----- farms..	2 878	1 522	5 331	6 442	6 237	10 460
----- \$1,000..	2 779	1 200	3 163	2 566	1 810	2 236
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	2 700	1 504	4 882	5 241	4 758	8 024
----- \$1,000..	2 366	999	2 419	1 659	1 107	1 333
Natural gas ----- farms..	332	120	355	227	170	232
----- \$1,000..	532	150	366	134	41	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	3 066	1 639	5 176	5 088	3 847	4 804
----- \$1,000..	2 643	1 149	2 230	1 213	655	514

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms..	36 010	272	1 071	2 112	4 272	3 821	1 330
\$1,000..	49 161	8 493	13 573	9 518	11 231	5 440	1 202
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	24 917	4	53	167	671	1 582	781
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9 215	41	420	1 203	3 143	2 176	548
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 767	144	497	734	458	62	—
\$25,000 or more .....	111	83	101	8	—	1	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	26 952	265	1 038	1 941	3 642	3 043	1 175
\$1,000..	287 037	69 301	112 160	63 077	61 077	23 012	6 371
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 832	—	12	96	683	1 193	689
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 560	32	325	853	2 166	1 796	473
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 232	90	434	936	790	54	13
\$100,000 or more .....	328	143	267	56	3	—	—
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 109	117	438	683	975	730	226
\$1,000..	42 089	9 164	17 441	8 580	7 252	3 618	658
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 153	3	16	53	185	165	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 307	21	72	211	343	315	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 366	45	197	333	404	249	44
\$25,000 or more .....	283	48	153	86	43	1	—
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	46 551	266	1 043	2 102	4 221	3 723	1 393
\$1,000..	129 943	15 629	27 632	23 000	28 530	14 783	3 857
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40 183	38	284	734	1 950	2 624	1 171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 730	85	451	1 140	2 176	1 095	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	49	168	200	91	3	1
\$50,000 or more .....	173	94	140	28	4	1	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	19 512	126	456	1 008	2 134	2 059	753
\$1,000..	32 864	2 717	4 927	5 268	7 088	4 843	1 299
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 482	9	75	240	626	757	335
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5 646	39	194	445	1 057	1 101	380
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 284	50	145	295	435	187	38
\$25,000 or more .....	100	28	42	28	16	14	—
Interest expense ----- farms..	23 735	238	927	1 811	3 365	2 767	943
\$1,000..	130 580	16 938	31 606	25 180	27 995	13 396	2 928
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17 175	29	187	588	1 507	1 827	741
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 598	57	364	895	1 643	911	197
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	900	109	321	321	215	29	5
\$100,000 or more .....	62	43	55	7	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	17 290	194	767	1 496	2 586	1 981	673
\$1,000..	99 788	12 407	23 629	19 249	21 094	9 829	2 127
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 684	3	28	124	283	451	239
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 425	17	131	378	893	792	288
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 478	54	306	779	1 258	715	142
\$25,000 or more .....	703	120	302	215	152	23	4
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	10 497	126	441	763	1 579	1 298	398
\$1,000..	30 792	4 531	7 977	5 930	6 902	3 567	801
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 943	7	40	91	305	280	158
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 065	25	119	297	760	819	194
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 333	46	201	322	494	198	46
\$25,000 or mora .....	156	48	81	53	20	1	—
Cash rent ----- farms..	18 588	114	505	1 176	2 762	2 557	875
\$1,000..	116 952	5 930	17 931	24 725	37 269	17 082	4 192
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13 288	23	133	359	934	1 250	516
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 094	12	70	154	453	657	263
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 097	19	94	286	878	626	94
\$25,000 or more .....	1 109	60	208	377	497	24	2
Property taxes ----- farms..	56 178	266	1 054	2 137	4 348	3 888	1 401
\$1,000..	50 725	2 822	5 335	5 325	7 602	4 789	1 432
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55 188	146	798	1 885	4 117	3 794	1 384
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	745	45	137	192	190	82	16
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	49	89	52	33	10	1
\$25,000 or more .....	48	26	30	8	8	2	—
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	51 596	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 156	1 507
\$1,000..	194 822	54 024	76 745	32 365	34 759	17 918	4 478
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 980	20	247	803	2 174	2 877	1 235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 464	69	397	965	2 038	1 240	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	663	38	138	274	210	39	—
\$50,000 or more .....	489	147	302	135	51	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ----- farms..	2 954	1 568	4 895	4 570	3 806	5 611
----- \$1,000..	2 134	928	1 910	1 230	807	1 189
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 275	1 310	4 518	4 470	3 699	5 391
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	669	256	374	99	107	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	2	3	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	2 276	1 239	3 643	3 277	2 508	3 170
----- \$1,000..	8 249	2 604	5 505	2 482	1 152	1 349
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 689	1 145	3 418	3 242	2 507	3 158
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	582	94	225	35	-	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	-	-	-	1	1
\$100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor ----- farms..	605	311	924	785	642	790
----- \$1,000..	1 529	547	1 112	660	334	357
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	216	135	503	582	542	678
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	300	157	395	198	100	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	19	26	5	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	3 095	1 708	5 568	6 668	6 259	10 771
----- \$1,000..	6 707	3 064	6 825	5 702	4 065	5 779
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 814	1 640	5 454	6 609	6 211	10 692
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	281	68	113	58	48	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	1 489	922	2 530	2 635	2 313	3 213
----- \$1,000..	2 236	1 135	2 413	1 538	1 032	1 084
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	823	531	1 780	2 217	2 036	3 062
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	566	366	692	417	277	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	100	25	58	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ----- farms..	1 836	951	2 683	2 755	2 149	3 548
----- \$1,000..	5 477	2 264	5 754	5 127	3 818	7 036
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 450	814	2 383	2 471	1 985	3 222
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	384	136	294	284	164	326
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	1	6	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	1 225	644	1 799	1 867	1 488	2 764
----- \$1,000..	4 189	1 544	4 526	4 248	3 246	6 106
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	300	238	610	689	510	1 212
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	659	305	959	933	839	1 248
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	265	101	224	245	139	304
\$25,000 or more .....	1	-	6	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	879	496	1 269	1 204	919	1 251
----- \$1,000..	1 288	719	1 228	880	572	929
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	463	273	836	866	699	932
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	362	210	428	337	220	319
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	12	5	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cash rent ----- farms..	1 740	808	2 583	2 103	1 608	1 871
----- \$1,000..	5 544	2 018	4 479	1 874	922	915
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 351	672	2 505	2 095	1 603	1 870
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	128	48	8	5	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	8	30	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes ----- farms..	3 200	1 763	6 425	7 979	7 995	15 988
----- \$1,000..	2 947	1 417	4 538	5 003	4 504	7 834
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 177	1 763	6 394	7 935	7 987	15 954
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	-	30	37	8	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	-	1	7	-	2
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	3 433	1 885	6 866	6 994	6 685	12 336
----- \$1,000..	7 144	2 898	7 508	4 350	2 953	3 705
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 130	1 801	6 716	6 980	6 683	12 334
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	301	84	149	14	2	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹							
All farms..... number ..	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
..... \$1,000 ..	688 217	159 362	257 368	142 730	166 289	77 838	15 336
Average per farm..... dollars ..	11 608	581 613	237 424	65 563	37 176	18 724	10 170
Farms with net gains²..... number ..	35 169	262	1 007	1 965	4 027	3 596	1 174
Average net gain..... dollars ..	22 662	616 728	260 127	76 583	43 610	23 919	15 926
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 ..	6 162	2	11	31	35	41	31
\$1,000 to \$9,999 ..	15 944	7	49	152	434	628	337
\$10,000 to \$49,999 ..	9 419	13	158	614	2 102	2 696	806
\$50,000 or more ..	3 644	240	789	1 168	1 456	231	—
Farms with net losses..... number ..	24 119	12	77	212	446	561	334
Average net loss..... dollars ..	4 510	185 066	59 477	36 579	20 919	14 574	10 063
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 ..	6 833	1	4	6	30	38	37
\$1,000 to \$9,999 ..	15 046	2	19	69	154	228	190
\$10,000 to \$49,999 ..	2 072	4	31	96	213	271	104
\$50,000 or more ..	168	5	23	41	49	24	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments..... farms ..	16 624	104	435	1 043	2 424	2 279	749
..... \$1,000 ..	91 619	3 719	11 009	19 807	26 668	13 373	3 047
Other farm-related income¹..... farms ..	12 447	51	204	442	856	786	277
..... \$1,000 ..	48 263	1 076	2 408	4 688	7 609	5 754	2 237
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms ..	4 321	11	104	237	492	442	128
..... \$1,000 ..	20 345	71	849	2 115	4 181	3 191	1 058
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms ..	6 639	29	85	135	241	246	105
..... \$1,000 ..	13 266	659	930	657	756	1 009	361
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms ..	1 766	10	23	57	109	109	39
..... \$1,000 ..	10 485	306	467	1 231	1 798	1 049	490
Other farm-related income sources..... farms ..	1 013	8	25	94	136	72	33
..... \$1,000 ..	4 166	41	162	686	874	506	328
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total..... farms ..	3 642	32	130	384	751	692	194
..... \$1,000 ..	48 830	4 437	8 416	14 902	14 307	5 936	1 089
Corn..... farms ..	3 025	28	112	345	638	593	159
..... \$1,000 ..	34 165	3 763	6 304	10 279	9 947	4 271	675
Wheat..... farms ..	553	3	20	57	123	108	31
..... \$1,000 ..	1 650	22	284	468	423	276	42
Soybeans..... farms ..	407	4	17	67	91	61	26
..... \$1,000 ..	6 299	309	954	2 236	2 097	509	187
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms ..	35	—	3	3	9	6	1
..... \$1,000 ..	143	—	25	27	60	23	(D)
Cotton..... farms ..	220	2	13	39	53	43	7
..... \$1,000 ..	3 068	(D)	455	827	1 108	403	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms ..	380	2	8	33	67	65	18
..... \$1,000 ..	3 506	(D)	394	1 064	672	453	138
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland..... farms ..	54 972	199	853	1 857	4 308	3 995	1 405
..... acres ..	5 716 256	215 118	584 956	884 028	1 314 161	763 570	193 815
Harvested cropland..... farms ..	50 108	170	740	1 656	4 001	3 860	1 356
..... acres ..	3 779 164	171 030	459 447	683 432	981 315	536 805	126 990
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres ..	36 024	36	194	391	817	999	511
50 to 99 acres ..	5 544	20	76	130	447	847	396
100 to 199 acres ..	3 919	22	75	154	827	1 170	302
200 to 499 acres ..	3 203	19	134	427	1 431	737	136
500 to 999 acres ..	1 027	22	106	400	404	100	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..	327	27	111	134	75	7	—
2,000 acres or more ..	64	24	44	20	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms ..	21 876	50	267	658	1 401	1 157	386
..... acres ..	782 535	5 961	25 529	46 429	77 180	63 633	20 123
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms ..	6 969	29	108	265	633	663	215
..... acres ..	175 765	2 369	9 590	19 766	34 355	25 309	6 432
On which all crops failed..... farms ..	4 340	12	66	139	374	348	122
..... acres ..	87 525	416	3 051	7 784	15 377	10 785	3 992
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms ..	2 254	9	25	48	151	169	73
..... acres ..	57 193	999	3 849	5 295	11 333	7 998	2 321
Idle..... farms ..	19 888	118	453	1 014	2 408	2 218	757
..... acres ..	834 074	34 343	83 490	121 322	194 601	119 040	33 957
Total woodland..... farms ..	36 067	148	637	1 309	2 829	2 543	808
..... acres ..	2 753 255	64 343	174 402	269 759	421 901	308 924	85 057
Woodland pastured..... farms ..	16 743	48	197	465	1 051	912	301
..... acres ..	562 028	6 934	21 525	30 703	67 189	48 898	13 544
Woodland not pastured..... farms ..	28 259	125	537	1 099	2 387	2 148	704
..... acres ..	2 191 227	57 409	152 877	239 056	354 712	260 026	71 511

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number.....	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
.....\$1,000.....	27 053	8 236	21 881	7 408	-4 906	-31 016
Average per farm.....dollars.....	7 880	4 369	3 183	883	-577	-1 846
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	2 789	1 404	5 179	5 640	4 500	3 888
Average net gain.....dollars.....	12 408	8 379	6 031	3 097	1 477	644
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	93	98	324	824	1 668	3 006
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 017	759	4 038	4 816	2 832	882
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 679	547	817	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses.....number.....	644	481	1 696	2 753	4 004	12 911
Average net loss.....dollars.....	11 727	7 337	5 515	3 653	2 886	2 596
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	40	54	245	590	1 270	4 519
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	377	307	1 202	1 977	2 614	7 909
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	212	118	243	185	119	480
\$50,000 or more.....	15	2	6	1	1	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms.....	1 489	741	2 333	1 951	1 426	1 754
.....\$1,000.....	4 838	2 333	4 726	2 633	1 515	1 670
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	586	428	1 410	2 159	1 872	3 427
.....\$1,000.....	3 938	2 165	4 878	5 620	3 433	5 531
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	240	178	500	591	534	875
.....\$1,000.....	1 977	1 007	1 690	1 941	1 210	1 124
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	255	206	801	1 314	1 173	2 078
.....\$1,000.....	814	506	1 814	1 887	1 580	2 953
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	112	28	246	406	196	441
.....\$1,000.....	973	236	1 194	1 544	455	1 049
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	63	65	77	73	111	264
.....\$1,000.....	174	416	181	248	188	404
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms.....	354	158	422	288	161	108
.....\$1,000.....	1 559	657	1 198	514	180	72
Corn.....farms.....	297	125	336	219	124	77
.....\$1,000.....	1 060	393	750	336	108	42
Wheat.....farms.....	56	23	65	36	22	12
.....\$1,000.....	60	27	32	21	13	4
Soybeans.....farms.....	16	18	42	31	21	17
.....\$1,000.....	55	86	100	42	24	8
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	4	1	4	-	2	2
.....\$1,000.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....farms.....	17	10	23	10	4	1
.....\$1,000.....	63	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	36	15	59	41	23	15
.....\$1,000.....	318	82	231	104	32	16
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms.....	3 274	1 799	6 468	8 004	7 915	15 094
.....acres.....	358 474	158 305	428 344	365 416	281 761	383 426
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	3 191	1 766	6 269	7 542	7 172	12 555
.....acres.....	227 957	95 959	239 093	173 951	117 876	136 339
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	1 598	1 075	4 659	6 578	6 795	12 407
50 to 99 acres.....	862	401	1 074	840	338	133
100 to 199 acres.....	514	232	476	120	35	14
200 to 499 acres.....	211	58	60	4	4	1
500 to 999 acres.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	1 001	550	2 207	3 296	3 716	7 237
.....acres.....	51 561	25 898	96 936	115 043	107 746	152 457
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	508	310	939	1 012	834	1 482
.....acres.....	12 382	6 799	15 476	15 471	11 147	19 038
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	280	154	522	568	507	1 260
.....acres.....	6 180	3 279	8 430	7 082	5 547	16 018
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	151	113	362	379	309	474
.....acres.....	5 457	2 727	6 163	4 501	3 581	3 968
Idle.....farms.....	1 520	784	2 556	2 562	2 055	3 561
.....acres.....	54 937	23 643	62 246	49 368	35 864	55 606
Total woodland.....farms.....	2 027	1 155	4 164	5 367	5 207	10 021
.....acres.....	182 491	102 415	292 336	292 609	245 911	377 450
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	772	483	1 908	2 667	2 765	5 222
.....acres.....	36 851	20 442	70 642	79 039	66 720	106 475
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	1 687	972	3 380	4 128	3 865	7 352
.....acres.....	145 640	81 973	221 694	213 570	179 191	270 975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	11 244	44	163	344	730	184
	acres..	473 683	29 463	46 891	28 157	58 145	10 059
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	39 149	198	762	1 567	3 325	920
	acres..	504 511	20 769	33 512	30 316	59 613	15 314
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms..	11 239	87	371	886	2 060	576
	acres..	422 605	18 447	53 425	91 389	128 788	14 143
Conservation reserve program .....	farms..	959	11	33	52	120	33
	acres..	31 388	1 761	3 292	3 805	5 171	1 301
Value of land and buildings¹ .....	farms..	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	1 508
	\$1,000..	11 844 606	510 901	1 127 941	1 373 173	2 047 978	344 572
Average per farm .....	dollars..	199 781	1 864 602	1 040 536	630 764	457 853	228 496
Average per acre .....	dollars..	1 263	1 550	1 343	1 133	1 148	1 132
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....		11 565	15	64	148	224	88
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....		9 787	9	60	105	194	143
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....		7 700	10	39	86	266	138
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....		8 661	12	67	185	424	245
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....		5 474	14	69	150	387	248
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		11 121	61	302	584	1 489	534
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		3 418	45	201	463	1 026	92
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		1 155	40	130	344	391	18
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		359	46	121	103	69	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		48	22	31	9	3	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	59 188	274	1 084	2 177	4 471	1 508
	\$1,000..	1 799 492	111 187	213 300	225 977	344 393	62 709
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		7 694	-	10	37	83	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		16 104	2	18	67	141	115
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		12 116	4	48	231	431	256
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		13 576	23	205	522	1 145	737
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		5 498	41	215	384	1 303	243
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		2 925	83	287	544	1 034	108
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		1 153	56	211	375	329	41
\$500,000 or more .....		122	65	90	17	5	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	50 028	264	1 047	2 083	4 271	1 441
	number..	94 151	1 986	5 202	7 690	13 099	3 157
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	52 269	241	1 006	2 075	4 251	1 454
	number..	121 125	1 421	4 838	8 856	16 947	4 365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	36 345	157	656	1 258	2 740	978
	number..	56 045	405	1 387	2 420	5 372	1 803
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	33 754	202	841	1 767	3 774	1 202
	number..	65 080	1 016	3 451	6 436	11 575	2 562
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	11 829	87	391	979	2 019	542
	number..	13 617	136	540	1 245	2 395	706
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms..	473	10	46	109	133	27
	number..	606	20	77	145	166	44
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	10 782	54	228	538	1 011	297
	number..	11 965	66	310	645	1 175	383
Pickup balers .....	farms..	12 521	56	241	574	1 076	322
	number..	13 954	72	311	722	1 311	372
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	1 354
	acres on which used..	3 362 202	157 665	429 477	607 983	832 322	113 804
Lime .....	farms..	12 877	75	296	664	1 467	356
	acres on which used..	568 022	41 213	90 958	107 774	133 804	12 720
	tons..	578 825	43 209	84 553	101 964	126 828	12 144
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	24 458	118	483	1 115	2 741	1 085
	acres on which used..	1 451 995	98 924	240 222	302 699	393 840	51 961
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	10 839	55	236	571	1 648	613
	acres on which used..	404 368	15 086	50 730	78 220	122 973	15 041
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	7 505	41	167	328	890	330
	acres on which used..	243 372	14 475	40 913	47 701	68 037	8 974
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	24 298	119	544	1 193	2 684	859
	acres on which used..	2 254 489	119 614	326 956	456 601	620 418	65 578
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms..	3 653	29	105	240	540	157
	acres on which used..	137 014	4 647	17 939	32 545	37 870	4 463

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	480	291	1 139	1 646	1 750	3 938
acres.....	31 957	16 905	54 243	54 693	44 292	86 420
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	2 073	1 195	4 301	5 442	5 573	11 193
acres.....	33 812	15 084	48 101	61 958	56 786	102 512
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	1 093	531	1 488	1 080	653	656
acres.....	22 606	8 791	18 915	9 919	5 202	3 953
Conservation reserve program .....	54	36	147	92	106	191
acres.....	1 947	744	2 762	1 578	2 717	4 258
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
\$1,000 .....	712 027	315 657	1 012 378	1 061 139	907 517	1 594 954
Average per farm .....	207 407	167 457	147 255	126 431	106 716	94 943
Average per acre .....	1 150	1 118	1 219	1 342	1 453	1 678
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	284	271	1 145	1 799	2 225	5 115
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	380	288	1 148	1 638	1 729	3 820
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	394	250	1 144	1 226	1 391	2 500
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	630	328	1 174	1 480	1 269	2 343
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	417	285	691	894	675	1 216
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 085	392	1 347	1 126	1 073	1 533
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	199	53	196	174	133	233
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	37	13	17	47	8	36
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	7	3	12	9	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	2	1	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	3 433	1 877	6 875	8 393	8 476	16 737
\$1,000 .....	113 148	58 045	150 159	153 774	115 641	150 380
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	149	87	688	1 313	1 914	3 335
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	267	206	1 388	1 889	2 170	9 648
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	823	515	2 020	2 376	2 446	2 352
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 487	767	2 002	2 223	1 707	1 137
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	521	212	655	467	181	216
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	163	65	111	114	56	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	21	20	11	11	2	2
\$500,000 or more .....	2	5	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	3 183	1 644	6 024	7 210	6 670	12 556
number.....	6 169	2 921	10 041	10 757	9 052	15 818
Wheel tractors .....	3 157	1 707	6 200	7 521	7 297	13 666
number.....	8 938	4 208	14 019	14 675	12 138	19 073
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2 224	1 147	4 366	5 252	5 442	9 546
number.....	3 967	1 816	7 221	8 032	7 071	11 971
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	2 570	1 426	4 127	4 623	3 821	6 139
number.....	4 971	2 392	6 798	6 643	5 067	7 102
Grain and bean combines .....	1 027	411	1 504	1 339	1 103	934
number.....	1 219	460	1 637	1 445	1 207	983
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	25	8	27	2	-	12
number.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners .....	650	392	1 450	1 773	1 682	1 946
number.....	735	451	1 571	1 952	1 792	2 037
Pickup balers .....	696	359	1 483	2 279	2 131	2 513
number.....	803	429	1 681	2 458	2 286	2 587
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer .....	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
acres on which used.....	196 892	83 423	216 335	176 003	112 818	139 470
Lime .....	864	535	1 604	1 665	1 616	2 667
acres on which used.....	28 868	14 704	34 462	29 089	21 717	26 227
tons.....	28 660	16 993	38 481	38 593	26 541	33 333
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .....	2 439	1 244	3 622	3 550	2 277	2 947
acres on which used.....	84 823	34 197	61 239	39 864	19 078	18 477
Nematodes in crops .....	1 266	688	1 879	1 182	594	427
acres on which used.....	27 633	8 604	22 465	9 129	4 720	2 279
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	708	394	1 012	993	712	1 104
acres on which used.....	11 355	4 953	9 898	7 369	4 835	5 761
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	2 035	1 168	3 608	3 563	2 622	3 447
acres on which used.....	136 208	54 170	115 130	73 265	41 724	38 761
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	404	199	560	379	265	295
acres on which used.....	12 744	4 055	6 811	2 260	1 343	1 530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators .....	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
Full owners .....	34 664	149	522	927	1 607	1 252	492
Part owners .....	18 874	107	483	1 110	2 732	2 383	696
Tenants .....	5 746	18	79	140	518	636	267
White .....	55 981	270	1 070	2 155	4 746	4 131	1 372
Full owners .....	32 772	147	513	915	1 568	1 224	472
Part owners .....	17 871	107	480	1 100	2 669	2 298	650
Tenants .....	5 338	16	77	140	509	609	250
Black and other races .....	3 303	4	14	22	111	140	83
Full owners .....	1 892	2	9	12	39	28	20
Part owners .....	1 003	-	3	10	63	85	46
Tenants .....	408	2	2	-	9	27	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned .....	farms... 53 643	257	1 007	2 042	4 341	3 643	1 192
acres... 6 056 394		248 430	483 690	541 153	806 584	629 189	182 700
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 53 538	256	1 005	2 037	4 339	3 635	1 188
acres... 5 670 207		221 114	447 394	522 095	777 029	577 731	172 960
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 24 801	128	569	1 256	3 264	3 028	964
acres... 3 826 334		110 746	395 511	695 554	1 082 815	589 512	132 714
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 24 620	125	562	1 250	3 250	3 019	963
acres... 3 777 498		108 579	392 367	690 165	1 076 791	584 187	131 285
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 8 994	56	170	263	455	478	182
acres... 435 023		29 483	39 440	24 447	35 579	56 783	11 169
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	40 702	157	744	1 649	3 601	3 020	975
Not on farm operated .....	11 905	97	232	307	738	840	323
Not reported .....	6 677	20	108	221	518	411	157
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	30 687	232	955	1 888	4 167	3 536	1 163
Other .....	28 597	42	129	289	690	735	292
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	23 261	193	769	1 428	3 069	2 392	746
Any .....	31 914	66	228	572	1 407	1 545	586
1 to 99 days .....	5 454	16	72	182	498	589	185
100 to 199 days .....	4 758	12	38	82	256	283	131
200 days or more .....	21 702	38	118	308	653	673	270
Not reported .....	4 109	15	87	177	381	334	123
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2 749	10	34	70	167	162	55
3 or 4 years .....	3 098	13	47	95	157	195	85
5 to 9 years .....	6 979	41	154	257	501	439	156
10 years or more .....	31 990	170	671	1 308	2 975	2 595	859
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	18.1	18.4	19.8	20.5	21.1	21.1
Not reported .....	14 468	40	178	447	1 057	880	300
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	700	2	6	22	54	71	25
25 to 34 years .....	5 621	24	122	276	638	543	191
35 to 44 years .....	11 113	75	295	541	1 185	942	298
45 to 49 years .....	6 155	49	176	292	642	455	145
50 to 54 years .....	6 788	44	171	313	612	538	184
55 to 59 years .....	7 403	32	124	286	703	639	175
60 to 64 years .....	7 492	32	113	255	555	551	201
65 to 69 years .....	6 084	9	52	113	285	281	131
70 years and over .....	7 928	7	25	79	183	251	105
Average age .....	53.3	48.5	48.0	48.6	48.7	49.8	50.5
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	55 392	267	1 047	2 089	4 605	4 088	1 382
Female .....	3 892	7	37	88	252	183	73
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	57	-	2	1	5	3	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 52 398	116	645	1 599	3 881	3 555	1 231
acres... 7 260 157		82 219	338 378	749 222	1 382 280	925 628	254 606
Partnership .....	farms... 5 238	39	186	338	701	557	171
acres... 1 322 080		53 283	184 051	246 935	320 324	178 698	37 275
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms... 1 219	98	212	211	235	119	38
acres... 664 658		128 511	219 167	187 565	138 010	38 553	9 832
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 10	2	2	3	2	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 1 209	96	210	208	233	118	38
Other than family held .....	farms... 136	19	34	21	24	8	8
acres... 114 409		(D)	68 597	24 403	7 045	2 184	1 061
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 30	8	11	5	7	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 106	11	23	16	17	6	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 293	2	7	8	16	32	7
acres... 86 401		(D)	29 568	4 135	6 161	16 855	1 471

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
Full owners .....	1 249	824	3 497	5 350	5 903	13 041
Part owners .....	1 541	764	2 376	2 245	1 884	2 660
Tenants .....	572	263	791	749	674	1 057
Whites .....	3 175	1 758	6 279	7 726	7 861	15 708
Full owners .....	1 204	790	3 324	4 955	5 535	12 272
Part owners .....	1 450	722	2 216	2 090	1 729	2 467
Tenants .....	521	246	739	681	597	969
Black and other races .....	187	93	385	618	600	1 050
Full owners .....	45	34	173	395	368	769
Part owners .....	91	42	160	155	155	193
Tenants .....	51	17	52	68	77	88
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	2 799	1 591	5 884	7 615	7 803	15 726
farms.....	397 392	222 765	640 023	671 265	574 231	907 402
acres.....	2 790	1 588	5 873	7 595	7 787	15 701
Owned land in farms.....	374 031	199 557	595 080	627 543	535 115	841 672
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 120	1 033	3 193	3 032	2 588	3 754
farms.....	240 551	99 669	231 012	149 891	96 016	113 089
acres.....	2 113	1 027	3 167	2 994	2 558	3 717
Rented or leased land in farms .....	232 703	93 152	227 944	147 133	93 635	108 136
Land rented or leased to others.....	510	316	1 200	1 621	1 393	2 406
farms.....	31 209	29 725	48 011	46 480	41 497	70 683
acres.....						
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	2 291	1 282	4 360	5 598	5 709	11 473
Not on farm operated .....	765	399	1 608	1 797	1 696	3 200
Not reported .....	306	170	696	949	1 056	2 085
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	2 460	1 188	3 833	3 738	3 171	4 588
Other .....	902	663	2 831	4 606	5 290	12 170
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	1 579	767	2 535	2 736	2 636	4 604
Any .....	1 490	954	3 624	4 976	5 272	11 260
1 to 99 days .....	389	204	695	768	690	1 182
100 to 199 days .....	336	202	642	777	691	1 320
200 days or more .....	765	548	2 287	3 431	3 891	8 758
Not reported .....	293	130	505	632	553	894
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	158	96	313	395	412	887
3 or 4 years .....	157	96	329	446	481	1 010
5 to 9 years .....	352	204	789	943	1 004	2 180
10 years or more .....	1 967	1 074	3 697	4 467	4 296	8 081
Average years on present farm .....	21.0	20.8	21.0	21.1	20.6	19.3
Not reported .....	728	381	1 536	2 093	2 268	4 600
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	68	23	105	99	89	138
25 to 34 years .....	432	229	602	668	604	1 316
35 to 44 years .....	580	318	1 139	1 344	1 400	3 071
45 to 49 years .....	328	204	661	805	785	1 662
50 to 54 years .....	385	194	725	924	922	1 820
55 to 59 years .....	438	254	838	1 013	948	1 985
60 to 64 years .....	493	265	928	1 041	1 098	1 992
65 to 69 years .....	319	195	747	1 039	1 063	1 859
70 years and over .....	319	169	919	1 411	1 552	2 915
Average age .....	51.7	51.9	53.9	55.1	55.7	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	3 177	1 735	6 276	7 779	7 864	15 350
Female .....	185	116	388	565	597	1 408
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	1	6	5	5	21
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	2 915	1 592	5 938	7 602	7 758	15 682
farms.....	513 599	251 189	720 275	686 109	569 878	868 993
acres.....	372	220	623	636	587	847
Partnership .....	77 097	33 841	81 750	64 809	43 652	53 648
farms.....						
acres.....						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	57	30	68	55	61	133
farms.....	12 496	6 835	10 628	15 443	10 671	15 458
acres.....						
More than 10 stockholders .....					2	
10 or less stockholders .....	57	30	68	55	59	133
farms.....						
acres.....						
Other than family held .....	3	4	7	10	8	9
farms.....	576	137	6 788	2 556	280	782
acres.....						
More than 10 stockholders .....					1	
10 or less stockholders .....	3	4	7	7	7	9
farms.....						
acres.....						
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	15	5	28	41	47	87
farms.....	2 966	707	3 583	5 759	4 269	10 927
acres.....						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres .....	5 253	12	65	152	348	228	43
10 to 49 acres .....	18 088	42	196	372	611	400	197
50 to 69 acres .....	6 700	13	68	115	194	200	94
70 to 99 acres .....	6 556	16	84	123	217	252	120
100 to 139 acres .....	5 756	16	64	104	257	392	217
140 to 179 acres .....	3 668	16	45	76	263	424	170
180 to 219 acres .....	2 591	16	47	42	241	394	158
220 to 259 acres .....	1 832	10	27	68	244	352	82
260 to 499 acres .....	4 914	31	112	269	1 153	1 041	237
500 to 999 acres .....	2 676	23	131	451	937	482	120
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	938	30	126	295	345	90	16
2,000 acres or more .....	312	49	119	110	47	16	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) .....	7 051	4	18	101	302	363	136
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20 943	19	92	416	1 860	2 294	819
Cotton (0131) .....	158	-	3	9	25	21	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	17 911	7	59	329	1 673	2 086	734
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	2 874	12	30	78	162	187	79
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1 173	7	10	13	39	65	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1 064	1	4	8	49	85	34
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1 310	15	42	51	95	95	45
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2 771	9	69	147	293	254	89
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18 235	78	211	263	379	370	168
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13 555	1	2	9	33	103	59
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 132	7	51	243	440	213	37
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 762	131	579	922	1 373	497	86
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 557	2	4	4	13	33	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	286	1	4	9	14	2	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms.. 24 985 number.. 784 136	70 26 941	327 68 055	770 96 716	1 635 120 562	1 223 65 187	395 18 914
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	8 284	2	39	81	214	183	72
10 to 49 .....	12 981	27	107	249	654	591	207
50 to 99 .....	2 208	15	61	114	277	272	71
100 to 199 .....	983	9	42	96	368	128	25
200 to 499 .....	469	4	32	223	117	48	19
500 or more .....	60	13	46	7	5	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms.. 22 200 number.. 430 766	62 12 818	289 33 707	709 53 066	1 495 66 895	1 116 35 140	344 9 776
Beef cows .....	farms.. 20 630 number.. 320 641	54 6 960	239 15 556	473 16 243	1 071 28 281	921 25 499	309 8 148
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	10 443	7	52	123	311	306	106
10 to 49 .....	9 189	25	118	257	631	484	156
50 to 99 .....	748	11	39	58	89	77	29
100 to 199 .....	204	7	17	31	30	39	15
200 to 499 .....	39	-	8	3	10	14	3
500 or more .....	7	4	5	1	-	1	-
Milk cows .....	farms.. 2 336 number.. 110 127	9 5 858	61 18 151	258 36 823	488 38 614	240 9 641	46 1 628
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	1 099	-	2	6	27	20	7
5 to 9 .....	70	-	-	1	2	1	-
10 to 49 .....	360	1	1	3	35	155	31
50 to 99 .....	383	1	4	18	293	59	6
100 to 199 .....	342	-	10	199	124	5	2
200 to 499 .....	76	3	38	31	7	-	-
500 or more .....	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms.. 16 710 number.. 202 569	45 9 138	235 22 788	620 33 208	1 240 36 404	900 16 902	275 4 768
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms.. 18 816 number.. 150 799	52 4 985	265 11 560	574 10 442	1 184 17 263	971 13 145	309 4 370
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms.. 22 682 number.. 395 732	69 17 877	308 36 604	741 43 052	1 556 52 464	1 153 35 730	383 11 125
Calves .....	\$1,000.. 134 389 farms.. 15 773	7 962 42	14 941 215	15 174 508	18 477 1 056	12 792 756	4 146 236
Cattle .....	\$1,000.. 176 013 farms.. 39 689	2 698 487	8 710 1 495	16 364 2 782	22 180 4 218	13 443 3 108	4 139 997
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000.. 16 243 farms.. 219 719	57 15 179	236 27 894	573 26 688	1 204 30 284	883 22 287	286 6 986
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000.. 94 700 farms.. 2 307	7 474 10	13 446 42	12 392 84	14 258 176	9 684 169	3 149 53
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	\$1,000.. 29 327 farms.. 13 698	3 255 1 458	5 327 2 510	4 041 2 127	4 148 2 192	3 501 1 561	1 098 528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	117	105	460	690	928	2 117
10 to 49 acres .....	540	284	1 521	2 483	3 194	8 290
50 to 69 acres .....	316	195	797	1 172	1 303	2 246
70 to 99 acres .....	386	239	980	1 337	1 126	1 692
100 to 139 acres .....	455	288	924	1 048	834	1 173
140 to 179 acres .....	350	212	598	606	424	500
180 to 219 acres .....	277	132	406	368	234	292
220 to 259 acres .....	197	102	286	207	132	135
260 to 499 acres .....	527	220	552	350	221	232
500 to 999 acres .....	169	61	125	76	58	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	9	11	4	7	10
2,000 acres or more .....	3	4	4	3	-	5
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	341	214	800	1 080	1 202	2 494
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 887	1 019	3 418	3 443	2 600	3 095
Cotton (0131) .....	17	8	28	28	7	6
Tobacco (0132) .....	1 691	915	3 109	3 058	2 179	2 078
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	179	96	281	357	414	1 011
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	79	46	178	223	195	304
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	68	28	109	124	135	420
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	126	85	211	210	160	190
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	178	77	255	187	91	1 131
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	482	306	1 519	2 874	3 835	7 828
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	260	166	1 039	2 221	3 126	6 537
Dairy farms (024) .....	54	18	33	19	7	17
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	111	35	51	21	20	67
Animal specialties (027) .....	32	23	89	150	202	988
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	4	-	1	13	14	224
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	998	592	2 371	3 720	4 245	8 709
..... farms..						
..... number..	43 103	22 179	84 240	94 630	78 198	92 352
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	183	124	493	778	1 120	4 997
10 to 49 .....	493	307	1 264	2 488	2 970	3 651
50 to 99 .....	216	108	468	425	145	51
100 to 199 .....	91	50	137	27	10	9
200 to 499 .....	15	3	9	2	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	872	522	2 138	3 332	3 812	7 571
..... farms..						
..... number..	23 122	12 014	47 250	53 149	44 486	52 163
Beef cows .....	810	492	2 084	3 260	3 711	7 260
..... farms..						
..... number..	21 237	11 501	46 496	52 489	44 045	51 146
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	257	165	684	1 129	1 702	5 608
10 to 49 .....	419	265	1 186	2 048	1 988	1 637
50 to 99 .....	106	54	185	80	18	13
100 to 199 .....	28	8	28	3	3	2
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	93	62	148	197	209	534
..... farms..						
..... number..	1 885	513	754	660	441	1 017
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	27	41	108	166	188	507
5 to 9 .....	4	1	9	11	18	23
10 to 49 .....	58	19	31	20	3	4
50 to 99 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	690	429	1 680	2 514	2 851	5 276
..... farms..						
..... number..	9 394	4 793	18 002	19 843	16 483	19 984
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	820	466	1 938	3 001	3 247	6 041
..... farms..						
..... number..	10 587	5 372	18 988	21 638	17 229	20 205
Cattle and calves sold .....	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
..... farms..						
..... number..	28 921	13 457	48 290	54 387	40 075	31 627
..... \$1,000..	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Calves .....	622	361	1 535	2 595	3 060	4 829
..... farms..						
..... number..	10 985	5 853	22 372	29 295	22 582	20 090
..... \$1,000..	2 628	1 502	5 870	7 484	5 401	4 205
Cattle .....	741	443	1 767	2 802	3 116	4 192
..... farms..						
..... number..	17 936	7 604	25 918	25 092	17 493	11 537
..... \$1,000..	7 834	3 333	10 412	9 675	6 385	4 131
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	123	79	255	367	375	584
..... farms..						
..... number..	1 813	1 008	2 589	2 518	1 747	1 537
..... \$1,000..	803	520	1 136	1 043	705	573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	91	270	445	769	664	236
..... number..	2 547 127	1 108 965	1 488 817	434 585	339 051	118 801	26 847
Farms with—							
1 to 24.....	3 417	1	6	39	119	163	83
25 to 49.....	906	1	4	26	75	67	27
50 to 99.....	734	—	3	21	75	112	35
100 to 199.....	505	—	3	26	63	116	49
200 to 499.....	504	1	8	54	168	159	39
500 or more.....	855	88	246	279	269	47	3
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	4 963	68	194	322	612	509	189
..... number..	310 197	115 501	158 494	53 865	46 315	18 654	4 937
Other..... farms..	6 386	90	268	432	737	636	214
..... number..	2 236 930	993 464	1 330 323	380 720	292 736	100 147	21 910
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
..... number..	5 180 960	2 109 274	2 931 286	959 877	700 947	277 550	52 578
..... \$1,000..	515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	4 376
Feeder pigs..... farms..	1 981	17	43	111	181	191	69
..... number..	1 129 081	238 648	362 814	238 039	249 924	138 102	20 003
..... \$1,000..	44 203	10 936	16 996	9 268	8 322	4 090	710
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year end Nov. 30..... farms..	5 172	70	197	327	629	532	197
..... number..	509 104	209 971	280 969	84 871	70 310	30 803	6 595
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	4 866	69	195	317	604	509	180
..... number..	254 185	104 834	140 399	41 478	35 016	15 541	3 269
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	4 505	70	195	321	583	492	186
..... number..	254 919	105 137	140 570	43 393	35 294	15 262	3 326
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	542	2	12	17	26	26	7
..... number..	15 820	(D)	694	412	1 191	1 300	190
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	458	2	11	15	20	26	7
..... number..	9 876	(D)	(D)	(D)	667	995	136
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	423	2	11	14	19	23	9
..... number..	10 794	(D)	449	256	695	955	688
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	408	2	10	12	19	23	8
..... number..	12 235	(D)	564	377	756	1 231	224
..... pounds of wool..	78 141	(D)	2 478	2 556	4 616	8 754	1 252
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	15	63	143	271	265	95
..... number..	29 946	93	320	513	976	1 524	409
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 305	1	12	12	30	51	16
..... number..	4 660	(D)	43	53	222	894	86
Goats inventory..... farms..	1 091	5	10	24	38	48	17
..... number..	8 558	37	86	197	358	833	217
Goats sold..... farms..	333	1	2	5	12	15	4
..... number..	3 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	253	187
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	3 330	36	117	142	449	213	71
..... number..	20 070 337	5 497 846	9 368 315	3 109 900	5 015 899	1 477 720	452 097
Farms with—							
1 to 399.....	2 418	—	2	12	43	72	41
400 to 3,199.....	35	—	—	1	3	3	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	339	—	2	5	193	88	4
10,000 to 19,999.....	297	—	5	60	169	32	16
20,000 to 49,999.....	158	3	38	58	34	18	8
50,000 to 99,999.....	54	7	41	6	7	—	—
100,000 or more.....	29	26	29	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	3 138	36	113	136	415	164	47
..... number..	15 887 006	5 077 387	8 550 346	2 630 596	3 841 495	600 021	36 758
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	490	9	20	19	55	56	28
..... number..	4 183 331	420 459	817 969	479 304	1 174 404	877 699	415 339
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	1 179	37	120	142	448	183	45
..... number..	26 449 977	3 962 689	8 934 256	4 498 903	7 921 017	3 024 568	745 650
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	2 153	24	237	606	877	315	37
..... number..	408 721 082	15 688 611	108 378 431	163 129 614	115 438 649	19 063 672	1 381 417
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	20	—	—	1	4	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	271	1	4	4	23	137	37
60,000 to 99,999.....	348	1	6	4	161	177	—
100,000 or more.....	1 514	22	227	597	689	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	160	6	9	6	14	9	3
..... number..	804 972	603 574	658 834	74 000	60 214	8 243	5
Turkeys sold..... farms..	577	66	248	206	90	10	2
..... number..	43 289 339	13 401 367	30 377 532	10 463 440	2 336 141	87 066	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory----- farms..	492	270	868	897	761	1 249
number..	41 415	14 016	34 440	22 757	12 400	13 998
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	151	110	443	569	585	1 149
25 to 49 .....	87	59	170	185	129	77
50 to 99 .....	94	53	163	114	43	21
100 to 199 .....	105	35	79	25	4	-
200 to 499 .....	49	12	11	4	-	-
500 or more .....	6	1	2	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms..	411	204	666	649	523	684
number..	7 701	2 706	7 277	4 713	2 995	2 540
Other ----- farms..	456	254	800	787	671	1 131
number..	33 714	11 310	27 163	18 044	9 405	11 458
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms..	475	257	803	816	681	865
number..	83 667	28 922	68 144	42 903	21 476	13 610
\$1,000..	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
Feeder pigs ----- farms..	151	79	257	294	272	333
number..	39 495	9 505	30 564	21 055	11 563	8 017
\$1,000..	1 475	435	1 293	872	466	276
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 --- farms..	418	213	696	670	556	737
number..	11 387	3 749	8 966	5 768	3 199	2 487
Dec. 1 and May 31 ----- farms..	409	199	654	629	512	658
number..	5 752	1 991	4 627	3 052	1 696	1 364
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	371	188	609	576	449	535
number..	5 635	1 758	4 339	2 716	1 503	1 123
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory----- farms..	23	14	65	85	87	180
number..	767	1 233	2 357	2 493	2 268	2 915
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms..	18	12	60	74	77	138
number..	367	(D)	1 486	1 485	1 402	1 927
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms..	18	13	58	74	65	119
number..	397	737	1 920	1 716	1 494	1 487
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms..	16	10	56	67	60	127
number..	386	979	1 942	1 878	1 679	2 219
pounds of wool..	2 042	6 792	11 064	13 827	9 749	15 011
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms..	260	149	624	876	1 035	3 030
number..	1 464	791	2 691	3 442	4 029	13 787
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms..	58	27	136	217	256	490
number..	283	205	581	775	650	868
Goats inventory ----- farms..	39	27	101	152	164	471
number..	262	343	873	1 148	1 164	3 077
Goats sold ----- farms..	12	10	32	52	61	128
number..	94	267	349	460	385	898
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory -- farms..	158	65	235	398	413	1 069
number..	466 093	71 485	57 903	12 709	15 227	22 989
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	104	49	222	394	412	1 067
400 to 3,199 .....	6	7	7	4	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	33	7	6	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	13	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms..	127	61	225	394	407	1 049
number..	143 499	33 615	13 371	9 639	8 767	18 899
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms..	45	7	34	43	56	127
number..	322 594	37 870	44 532	3 070	6 460	4 090
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms..	76	21	40	28	29	47
number..	867 349	151 952	242 722	43 497	17 534	2 529
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms..	32	7	21	5	12	4
number..	882 604	108 369	312 298	12 155	13 766	107
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	-	-	1	3	7	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	32	7	20	2	5	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms..	4	9	18	21	12	55
number..	3 209	30	80	70	54	233
Turkeys sold ----- farms..	4	1	4	1	2	9
number..	10 910	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	99

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	21 000	105	441	1 076	2 547	839
	acres..	1 056 000	53 266	135 605	205 211	293 885	36 905
	bushels..	71 795 021	4 683 476	10 970 101	15 192 087	19 983 506	2 332 771
Irrigated	farms..	420	11	43	43	71	10
	acres..	18 750	3 150	6 674	3 877	4 571	1 980
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12 397	7	60	163	401	301
25 to 99 acres		5 728	32	116	251	941	465
100 to 249 acres		2 073	16	99	343	938	69
250 to 499 acres		617	20	92	236	240	40
500 acres or more		185	30	74	83	27	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	2 459	17	83	284	493	60
	acres..	126 457	6 197	19 939	37 389	38 177	1 980
	tons, green..	1 337 362	72 135	219 431	392 752	390 507	18 846
Irrigated	farms..	35	1	6	9	6	3
	acres..	1 674	(D)	682	533	227	33
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms..	814	13	32	59	133	86
	acres..	25 121	2 273	3 933	3 699	5 574	3 105
	bushels..	1 037 447	118 397	184 952	149 343	254 543	130 898
Irrigated	farms..	11	3	3	-	2	2
	acres..	299	248	248	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms..	7 747	58	247	575	1 359	1 159
	acres..	378 744	21 278	55 707	76 505	103 981	54 066
	bushels..	15 091 015	959 466	2 449 394	3 309 895	4 215 653	2 015 594
Irrigated	farms..	64	3	6	4	13	1
	acres..	1 322	390	565	72	419	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 203	8	38	96	308	458
25 to 99 acres		2 560	13	73	207	717	563
100 to 249 acres		745	13	70	185	264	127
250 to 499 acres		175	12	35	62	65	8
500 acres or more		64	12	31	25	5	3
Barley for grain	farms..	1 216	11	35	113	169	133
	acres..	37 132	1 959	5 108	7 729	8 337	4 833
	bushels..	2 071 248	106 805	296 898	474 134	468 979	275 923
Irrigated	farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres..	31	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats for grain	farms..	2 587	9	39	112	327	282
	acres..	39 813	1 054	2 394	5 043	9 450	4 799
	bushels..	2 293 375	82 720	178 694	335 709	552 661	271 441
Irrigated	farms..	19	-	-	1	2	2
	acres..	393	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms..	981	14	66	165	253	172
	acres..	94 186	3 886	20 631	27 506	27 242	10 694
	bales..	93 720	4 195	21 685	28 560	27 089	9 127
Irrigated	farms..	43	2	8	14	8	9
	acres..	2 189	(D)	370	1 090	442	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		315	-	4	16	36	50
25 to 99 acres		364	4	11	46	113	87
100 to 249 acres		216	5	24	67	83	33
250 to 499 acres		65	2	14	30	19	2
500 acres or more		21	3	13	6	2	-
Tobacco	farms..	22 260	63	319	727	2 340	2 603
	acres..	239 343	4 670	19 314	33 173	73 392	45 372
	pounds..	478 051 423	10 527 896	41 957 266	70 001 534	152 377 114	91 577 253
Irrigated	farms..	4 042	17	90	195	664	717
	acres..	59 285	1 218	5 145	8 629	19 919	12 064
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	-	5	6	13	13
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	1	6	12	35	29
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	2	7	14	39	25
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	-	12	41	46	59
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	4	17	50	116	312
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3 973	18	67	106	511	1 688
25.0 acres or more		2 830	38	205	498	1 580	477
Soybeans for beans	farms..	17 409	91	423	1 008	2 457	2 367
	acres..	1 273 278	60 768	153 164	243 582	362 162	199 347
	bushels..	31 368 069	1 834 634	4 210 064	6 619 808	8 977 457	4 682 856
Irrigated	farms..	159	4	8	13	25	14
	acres..	4 097	247	642	976	1 013	398
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		7 917	14	53	132	245	440
25 to 99 acres		6 034	17	102	211	907	1 214
100 to 249 acres		2 355	11	101	308	889	585
250 to 499 acres		768	19	81	231	306	118
500 acres or more		335	30	88	128	110	10

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	1 740	928	2 850	2 753	2 116	3 241
acres..	63 150	26 494	57 071	36 722	21 239	20 594
bushels..	3 979 786	1 652 389	3 484 638	2 154 128	1 145 518	936 521
Irrigated ----- farms..	35	10	46	37	29	44
acres..	316	53	434	272	229	174
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	801	527	2 076	2 344	1 959	3 190
25 to 99 acres -----	838	378	739	404	156	51
100 to 249 acres -----	96	23	35	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres -----	5	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	183	92	261	275	190	259
acres..	4 422	2 320	4 023	2 817	1 844	1 858
tons, green..	53 644	21 605	46 254	29 177	18 813	18 104
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	3	2	2	1	1
acres..	(D)	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	61	54	87	92	77	102
acres..	1 848	1 126	1 441	1 147	961	980
bushels..	51 830	46 423	68 873	42 614	27 793	29 050
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	10	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	709	362	957	781	559	691
acres..	21 208	8 940	19 468	13 670	7 120	5 828
bushels..	808 574	320 133	693 322	441 453	221 774	164 839
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	3	13	9	4	5
acres..	28	12	68	64	13	32
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	435	239	695	611	493	655
25 to 99 acres -----	242	105	246	161	65	36
100 to 249 acres -----	32	18	15	7	1	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ----- farms..	94	44	174	146	95	158
acres..	2 274	963	2 590	1 943	729	1 057
bushels..	115 544	54 824	130 191	98 963	33 170	38 860
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ----- farms..	196	111	337	340	310	440
acres..	2 858	1 485	4 380	3 026	2 318	2 598
bushels..	158 906	82 103	247 136	159 219	105 617	109 786
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	1	6	2	4
acres..	-	-	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Cotton ----- farms..	67	31	92	55	26	10
acres..	2 188	1 049	2 163	875	212	53
bales..	2 106	841	1 908	695	175	34
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	35	16	60	45	24	10
25 to 99 acres -----	29	13	30	10	2	-
100 to 249 acres -----	3	2	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	2 104	1 107	3 746	3 620	2 517	2 270
acres..	17 959	7 127	16 861	9 297	3 993	2 110
pounds..	34 689 984	13 199 996	29 800 155	15 188 516	5 759 179	2 537 258
Irrigated ----- farms..	529	242	711	422	173	94
acres..	4 599	1 506	3 201	1 202	336	101
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	27	13	62	222	563	1 414
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	38	38	286	1 016	1 254	657
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	75	56	644	1 265	436	111
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	228	233	1 465	836	198	56
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	1 026	634	1 096	250	59	30
10.0 to 24.9 acres -----	690	125	179	29	7	2
25.0 acres or more -----	20	8	14	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	1 652	812	2 480	2 144	1 470	1 805
acres..	80 871	30 147	70 934	44 117	23 922	19 327
bushels..	1 856 525	678 021	1 532 119	934 704	484 590	327 443
Irrigated ----- farms..	19	3	25	15	14	18
acres..	320	28	308	134	90	163
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	640	381	1 471	1 475	1 182	1 671
25 to 99 acres -----	786	380	923	655	286	134
100 to 249 acres -----	207	48	86	14	2	-
250 to 499 acres -----	18	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	712	10	23	22	44	39	21
acres..	17 281	6 559	9 974	2 390	3 186	884	263
cwt..	2 647 540	1 029 826	1 550 560	389 303	436 521	157 941	30 309
Irrigated ----- farms..	62	3	4	2	3	3	4
acres..	1 056	(D)	656	(D)	206	17	1
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	582	-	-	4	8	15	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	-	-	1	5	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	1	3	6	16	15	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	-	2	10	15	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	19	9	18	1	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	1 017	11	51	75	182	147	66
acres..	34 411	7 920	15 676	6 515	6 722	2 360	721
bushels..	7 929 718	2 353 392	4 313 208	1 348 404	1 265 491	471 314	127 196
Irrigated ----- farms..	137	5	20	11	23	16	10
acres..	3 602	1 120	2 418	208	558	168	68
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	3 038	21	104	288	542	509	206
acres..	144 662	4 323	17 538	38 015	42 005	22 450	5 661
pounds..	379 952 977	12 792 167	47 962 421	106 927 024	112 445 127	55 909 632	14 283 436
Irrigated ----- farms..	140	10	28	34	37	18	1
acres..	9 268	1 165	3 486	2 868	1 975	623	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1 625	1	20	38	95	170	105
25 to 99 acres .....	978	7	26	81	283	305	97
100 to 249 acres .....	363	6	32	130	158	33	4
250 to 499 acres .....	68	6	22	39	6	1	-
500 acres or more .....	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	20 733	60	262	621	1 273	972	321
acres..	456 360	4 297	20 929	37 229	53 887	36 195	10 140
tons, dry..	795 954	11 590	62 540	80 218	116 446	69 678	18 006
Irrigated ----- farms..	221	7	17	14	19	15	5
acres..	2 872	179	544	399	335	393	85
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15 463	18	100	245	638	515	190
25 to 99 acres .....	4 595	25	100	246	485	379	107
100 to 249 acres .....	603	12	43	116	140	63	20
250 to 499 acres .....	64	5	16	12	8	14	4
500 acres or more .....	8	-	3	2	2	1	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	15 927	50	212	479	956	751	247
acres..	314 274	3 230	13 704	19 030	32 019	23 109	6 451
tons, dry..	536 381	8 837	43 733	40 196	67 769	43 146	11 846
Irrigated ----- farms..	136	5	14	7	9	8	5
acres..	1 693	112	384	137	139	237	73
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	3 023	24	86	134	334	329	100
acres..	57 586	11 621	18 481	8 677	10 398	6 182	1 695
Irrigated ----- farms..	940	16	48	66	144	126	35
acres..	24 181	8 647	12 195	3 197	3 214	1 978	638
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1 434	1	9	14	56	72	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1 155	1	13	47	151	174	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	341	8	26	40	111	77	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	69	4	21	29	15	4	-
250.0 acres or more .....	24	10	17	4	1	2	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	1 749	2	11	30	97	148	56
acres..	25 390	(D)	2 031	1 209	4 590	5 231	1 288
Irrigated ----- farms..	178	1	3	4	6	20	5
acres..	1 446	(D)	248	24	81	367	20
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	981	-	2	13	36	56	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	513	-	2	10	20	27	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	208	-	2	2	25	48	24
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	40	2	2	4	13	17	-
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	3	1	3	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	1 186	-	3	12	63	85	37
Bearing and nonbearing .....	17 972	-	753	620	3 868	4 396	1 034
pounds..	253 273 855	-	21 920 800	15 386 230	75 674 394	68 899 201	15 384 158

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	44	28	84	134	120	153
acres..	170	45	102	139	69	60
cwt..	30 105	6 016	14 315	16 027	10 084	6 359
Irrigated ----- farms..	10	2	8	9	8	9
acres..	12	(D)	4	4	8	2
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	38	25	79	125	120	153
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3	3	5	9	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	3	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes ----- farms..	115	49	115	102	54	61
acres..	1 046	291	688	270	68	53
bushels..	198 002	57 213	90 418	41 581	10 122	6 769
Irrigated ----- farms..	12	4	12	17	5	7
acres..	79	32	31	31	4	5
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms..	320	147	424	275	151	72
acres..	8 158	2 485	5 431	1 974	721	244
pounds..	18 654 551	6 250 804	11 608 185	4 163 443	1 397 053	351 301
Irrigated ----- farms..	6	-	11	4	-	1
acres..	158	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	195	115	394	271	151	71
25 to 99 acres -----	122	32	27	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres -----	3	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	829	526	2 157	3 180	3 533	7 059
acres..	27 089	15 258	57 800	61 608	55 782	80 443
tons, dry..	49 034	27 649	96 852	98 044	81 242	96 245
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	6	17	28	27	66
acres..	213	20	116	211	173	383
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	485	322	1 364	2 336	2 866	6 402
25 to 99 acres -----	289	177	711	812	645	644
100 to 249 acres -----	49	26	80	31	22	13
250 to 499 acres -----	6	1	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	648	405	1 718	2 502	2 774	5 235
acres..	19 612	11 402	43 435	46 606	41 125	57 781
tons, dry..	36 172	21 352	71 595	72 796	59 148	68 628
Irrigated ----- farms..	4	4	9	18	18	40
acres..	165	14	57	142	113	232
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	258	132	407	453	346	444
acres..	3 266	1 328	3 155	2 153	1 188	1 063
Irrigated ----- farms..	93	45	117	125	65	76
acres..	1 157	366	665	445	173	154
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	83	55	167	279	260	410
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	140	69	226	173	86	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	35	8	14	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	104	57	185	215	230	616
acres..	2 037	928	2 315	1 521	1 095	3 145
Irrigated ----- farms..	15	8	17	25	23	52
acres..	189	85	117	121	48	147
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	28	21	86	129	159	434
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	45	21	68	76	63	166
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	30	14	31	9	8	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	1	1	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ----- farms..	64	40	126	151	169	436
Bearing and nonbearing ----- acres..	1 270	724	1 627	1 020	734	1 927
pounds..	19 785 988	9 401 814	15 542 214	6 813 421	3 099 022	1 366 613

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cesh grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Insh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ----- number ..	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
----- percent ..	100.0	11.9	35.3	3	30.2	4.8	2.0	1.8
Land in farms ----- acres ..	9 447 705	1 631 988	3 676 472	67 071	2 977 357	632 044	103 080	86 397
Average size of farm ----- acres ..	159	231	176	425	166	220	88	81
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms ..	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
----- \$1,000 ..	3 541 419	176 136	876 148	12 079	737 038	127 031	40 714	26 487
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	59 737	24 980	41 835	76 451	41 150	44 200	34 709	24 894
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) -----	7 358	1 027	890	-	419	471	100	286
\$1,000 to \$2,499 -----	9 400	1 467	2 205	6	1 659	540	204	134
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	8 461	1 202	2 600	7	2 179	414	195	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8 344	1 080	3 443	28	3 058	357	223	124
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	6 664	800	3 418	28	3 109	281	178	109
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 851	214	1 019	8	915	96	46	28
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	3 362	341	1 887	17	1 691	179	79	68
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 455	136	819	6	734	79	21	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	4 271	363	2 294	21	2 086	187	65	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	4 857	302	1 860	25	1 673	162	39	49
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 177	101	416	9	329	78	13	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	810	14	73	3	52	18	3	3
\$1,000,000 or more -----	274	4	19	-	7	12	7	1
Grains ----- farms ..	22 619	6 919	10 352	115	8 981	1 256	230	49
----- \$1,000 ..	334 526	148 284	116 615	2 051	98 119	16 445	1 564	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	1 427	669	448	10	378	60	3	-
----- \$1,000 ..	177 810	102 362	40 453	832	32 359	7 262	(D)	-
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	15 072	4 696	7 323	70	6 249	1 004	139	28
----- \$1,000 ..	128 749	56 530	47 229	595	39 372	7 262	615	31
Wheat ----- farms ..	6 985	2 215	3 107	29	2 856	222	40	11
----- \$1,000 ..	37 918	18 619	10 357	97	9 175	1 085	157	13
Soybeans ----- farms ..	16 759	5 231	7 919	101	6 895	923	147	11
----- \$1,000 ..	161 616	69 882	57 498	1 339	48 290	7 870	758	29
Sorghum for grein ----- farms ..	427	181	130	1	97	32	6	2
----- \$1,000 ..	1 152	647	256	(D)	142	(D)	6	(D)
Barley ----- farms ..	580	247	130	4	111	15	7	1
----- \$1,000 ..	1 892	1 139	197	13	157	27	10	(D)
Oats ----- farms ..	1 106	370	401	3	362	36	7	3
----- \$1,000 ..	2 026	911	674	(D)	611	(D)	6	5
Other grains ----- farms ..	403	71	188	1	171	16	10	1
----- \$1,000 ..	1 173	557	404	(D)	372	(D)	12	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	978	72	512	158	113	241	5	1
----- \$1,000 ..	31 119	1 611	14 681	8 196	1 928	4 557	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	182	10	79	45	10	24	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	19 957	853	9 155	6 550	707	1 898	(D)	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	22 213	587	18 236	32	17 906	298	125	23
----- \$1,000 ..	700 234	9 503	599 710	819	589 334	9 558	3 340	336
Sales of \$50,000 or mora ----- farms ..	4 173	48	3 590	6	3 534	50	13	1
----- \$1,000 ..	481 040	4 658	415 517	451	408 160	6 906	2 354	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	5 228	400	2 412	4	854	1 554	63	43
----- \$1,000 ..	14 125	1 094	6 953	38	1 669	5 246	87	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	19	1	9	-	1	8	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 771	(D)	595	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and malons ----- farms ..	3 022	154	832	4	697	131	1 173	103
----- \$1,000 ..	53 827	1 464	8 789	(D)	5 579	(D)	31 351	817
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	194	9	28	-	15	13	101	2
----- \$1,000 ..	33 656	888	3 839	-	1 443	2 396	22 262	(D)
Fruits, nuts, end berries ----- farms ..	1 494	31	199	1	169	29	89	889
----- \$1,000 ..	28 118	88	808	(D)	570	(D)	582	24 734
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	148	-	1	-	1	-	2	136
----- \$1,000 ..	19 252	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	17 644
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	1 525	9	57	-	48	9	32	21
----- \$1,000 ..	113 817	82	496	-	162	334	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	286	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	100 143	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ----- farms ..	4 280	247	2 496	33	1 112	1 351	153	17
----- \$1,000 ..	161 222	4 468	103 958	869	18 153	84 935	2 482	58
Salas of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	779	20	436	7	82	347	7	-
----- \$1,000 ..	119 414	2 274	78 832	636	7 452	70 743	2 161	-
Poultry end poultry products ----- farms ..	4 282	40	118	-	92	26	22	7
----- \$1,000 ..	1 240 193	837	910	-	874	36	466	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	3 425	6	7	-	7	-	3	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 228 828	559	554	-	554	-	450	-
Dairy products ----- farms ..	1 284	3	23	-	22	1	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	198 563	21	64	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	191 635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cettle and calves ----- farms ..	22 682	869	3 763	14	3 323	426	127	74
----- \$1,000 ..	134 389	5 303	12 230	55	10 664	1 511	292	216
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	281	10	8	-	5	3	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	32 648	2 381	564	-	363	201	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)						
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)					
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)			Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....	number..	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557	286
	percent..	2.2	4.7	30.8	22.9	1.9	6.3	2.6	.5
Land in farms .....	acres..	62 686	835 496	2 083 522	1 487 731	415 030	400 063	81 620	71 351
Average size of farm .....	acres..	48	302	114	110	367	106	52	249
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557	286
	\$1,000..	113 075	182 697	613 397	78 718	216 625	1 270 707	14 394	11 039
Average per farm .....	dollars..	86 316	65 932	33 638	5 807	191 365	337 774	9 245	38 598
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		10	1 092	2 988	2 507	11	44	695	215
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		180	39	4 840	4 030	6	23	293	9
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		160	91	3 835	3 126	7	20	202	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		210	187	2 874	2 221	19	21	150	13
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		211	255	1 519	1 039	33	51	89	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		85	77	306	166	18	35	23	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	178	482	260	54	111	32	4
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		45	89	168	59	37	86	19	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		95	254	370	103	213	497	33	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		95	293	379	33	440	1 373	13	14
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		51	147	263	9	243	922	4	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		27	60	133	1	44	448	2	3
\$1,000,000 or more .....		15	9	78	1	7	131	2	1
Grains .....	farms..	27	1 530	2 343	938	299	813	20	37
	\$1,000..	225	35 392	18 143	1 941	3 143	9 446	21	1 613
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	173	73	2	11	40	-	9
	\$1,000..	(D)	20 520	8 437	(D)	715	3 447	-	1 407
Corn for grain .....	farms..	20	1 170	994	385	71	596	10	25
	\$1,000..	126	14 276	4 972	613	802	3 594	13	560
Wheat .....	farms..	9	479	725	276	155	227	1	16
	\$1,000..	(D)	3 426	2 951	398	726	1 296	(D)	348
Soybeans .....	farms..	12	1 286	1 405	383	160	556	8	24
	\$1,000..	72	17 287	9 723	683	1 311	4 382	6	667
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	-	31	58	26	3	15	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	104	95	29	(D)	25	-	(D)
Barley .....	farms..	2	32	101	60	35	20	-	5
	\$1,000..	(D)	70	160	98	227	54	-	32
Oats .....	farms..	3	82	187	127	17	32	2	2
	\$1,000..	1	126	182	109	50	71	(D)	(D)
Other grains .....	farms..	-	46	58	28	8	20	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	102	59	11	(D)	24	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	-	318	48	4	-	21	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	13 378	937	31	-	394	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	85	5	-	-	2	-	-
	\$1,000..	-	9 415	359	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms..	34	1 263	1 328	817	144	436	9	28
	\$1,000..	220	52 750	17 248	2 783	1 711	14 792	8	615
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	328	83	1	6	98	-	6
	\$1,000..	-	38 464	9 476	(D)	(D)	9 541	-	458
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	40	300	1 540	1 217	97	234	71	28
	\$1,000..	56	1 276	2 300	1 668	1 015	1 067	86	150
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	274	-	-	410	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	37	392	252	111	9	58	5	7
	\$1,000..	(D)	8 625	1 051	128	230	1 209	(D)	125
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	40	3	-	1	9	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	5 183	236	-	(D)	780	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	23	96	123	81	9	23	10	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	1 131	359	128	62	312	5	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	-
	\$1,000..	(D)	762	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 310	37	39	21	3	11	2	4
	\$1,000..	111 901	516	225	45	54	144	(D)	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	279	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	99 332	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops .....	farms..	5	943	295	51	4	116	-	4
	\$1,000..	11	42 115	5 566	58	46	2 315	-	203
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	270	34	-	-	11	-	1
	\$1,000..	-	31 516	3 587	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	10	49	229	103	20	3 756	17	24
	\$1,000..	49	3 390	9 278	45	1 389	1 221 727	5	2 341
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	20	33	-	9	3 338	-	9
	\$1,000..	-	3 247	9 020	-	1 290	1 211 434	-	2 274
Dairy products .....	farms..	1	7	66	42	1 125	25	2	30
	\$1,000..	(D)	217	1 669	753	191 825	2 134	(D)	2 631
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	2	8	4	895	12	-	20
	\$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	375	185 985	1 801	-	2 494
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	63	646	14 754	12 922	1 115	1 129	79	63
	\$1,000..	191	4 812	83 094	70 276	16 559	10 211	160	1 320
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	13	161	124	61	19	-	9
	\$1,000..	-	1 296	17 891	13 278	5 334	4 165	-	1 017

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms...	6 290	387	1 284	6	1 126	152	51	9
\$1,000... \$1,000...	515 327	3 512	10 768	42	9 668	1 057	183	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	1 192	17	41	-	37	4	-	-
\$1,000... \$1,000...	477 273	1 940	3 922	-	3 559	363	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms...	464	27	57	2	41	14	1	4
\$1,000... \$1,000...	752	16	54	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000... \$1,000...	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms...	2 281	67	292	2	206	84	30	32
\$1,000... \$1,000...	15 208	75	312	(D)	228	(D)	19	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000... \$1,000...	8 589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms...	59 288	6 969	21 341	158	18 250	2 933	1 289	1 085
\$1,000... \$1,000...	2 779 353	164 628	621 488	10 889	510 791	99 807	28 186	20 354
Average per farm ----- dollars...	46 879	23 623	29 122	68 920	27 989	34 029	21 867	18 760
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms...	13 173	516	1 856	28	1 580	248	128	52
\$1,000... \$1,000...	323 978	1 572	4 394	54	3 781	559	137	34
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 625	459	1 646	18	1 414	214	124	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 957	44	189	10	149	30	4	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 116	12	20	-	16	4	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	475	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms...	24 926	1 042	4 087	26	3 444	617	224	130
\$1,000... \$1,000...	921 654	2 416	6 575	48	5 688	839	448	75
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	18 198	992	3 882	26	3 275	581	215	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 079	33	164	-	131	33	6	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 182	14	39	-	36	3	1	-
\$100,000 or more -----	2 467	3	2	-	2	-	2	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms...	12 284	399	1 443	7	1 195	241	77	47
\$1,000... \$1,000...	758 243	977	2 408	21	2 178	209	336	12
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 003	373	1 377	7	1 132	238	73	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 238	20	42	-	39	3	1	-
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	1 588	5	23	-	23	-	1	-
\$80,000 or more -----	2 455	1	1	-	1	-	2	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms...	38 327	6 469	18 073	158	15 929	1 986	1 073	335
\$1,000... \$1,000...	68 811	13 064	28 061	590	19 450	8 021	1 295	280
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	27 324	4 295	12 829	67	11 716	1 046	905	268
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	8 039	1 567	3 983	61	3 312	610	119	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 667	554	1 164	28	867	269	40	3
\$25,000 or more -----	297	53	97	2	34	61	9	1
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	46 980	5 916	20 915	158	18 250	2 507	1 164	862
\$1,000... \$1,000...	179 396	32 005	84 453	1 525	69 412	13 516	2 948	1 331
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 695	4 692	16 515	84	14 427	2 004	1 089	808
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 882	908	3 804	59	3 361	384	55	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 054	227	473	12	381	80	10	2
\$50,000 or more -----	349	89	123	3	81	39	10	1
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms...	39 867	5 731	18 570	147	16 354	2 069	1 127	950
\$1,000... \$1,000...	107 655	17 988	53 295	1 651	41 489	10 155	2 641	3 604
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	34 673	4 893	15 824	61	14 098	1 665	1 038	783
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 515	724	2 439	70	2 050	319	71	150
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	496	84	247	11	180	56	10	11
\$50,000 or more -----	183	30	60	5	26	29	8	6
Petroleum products ----- farms...	56 379	6 715	20 874	154	17 886	2 834	1 272	1 007
\$1,000... \$1,000...	143 686	13 050	70 437	757	62 065	7 615	1 865	1 215
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	48 823	6 072	16 748	111	14 156	2 481	1 221	976
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 927	598	3 841	40	3 496	305	41	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	500	40	239	2	200	37	4	2
\$50,000 or more -----	129	5	46	1	34	11	6	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms...	44 085	4 671	17 033	100	14 791	2 142	1 086	839
\$1,000... \$1,000...	45 983	4 178	20 530	228	17 871	2 431	852	666
Diesel fuel ----- farms...	38 029	5 452	14 594	141	12 386	2 067	773	601
\$1,000... \$1,000...	47 450	6 677	20 986	361	17 344	3 281	708	407
Natural gas ----- farms...	2 708	219	1 501	4	1 373	124	33	18
\$1,000... \$1,000...	6 027	194	3 395	15	3 134	246	10	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms...	36 065	3 918	15 509	121	13 634	1 754	699	581
\$1,000... \$1,000...	44 226	2 002	25 526	153	23 716	1 658	296	135

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text1]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
----- farms, 1982 ..	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9 441	10 174	11 101	14 533	13 094	88 302	10 794
----- farms, 1982 ..	9 485	12 603	10 216	21 051	13 440	67 975	7 931
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	25 656	99 741	90 989	20 555	23 093	91 886	40 425
----- dollars, 1982 ..	20 664	96 204	63 063	24 197	20 089	66 124	24 631
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	92	9	22	94	138	89	66
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	29	4	5	32	38	18	18
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	69	5	12	81	137	132	74
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	107	7	19	133	225	218	125
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	64	10	13	99	100	165	51
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	203	36	50	347	364	603	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	40	8	20	141	73	122	25
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	275	53	138	996	515	872	175
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	34	14	7	107	45	91	18
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	468	(D)	102	1 447	591	1 271	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	7	2	6	25	12	19	8
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	145	(D)	135	563	248	427	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	11	3	7	58	9	31	6
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	356	(D)	237	1 781	283	996	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	3	6	3	26	4	16	1
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	122	(D)	133	1 182	183	729	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	24	16	10	52	17	48	6
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	1 768	(D)	710	3 648	1 248	3 523	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	14	19	17	19	19	137	8
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	2 340	2 998	2 824	2 896	3 242	22 318	1 029
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	9	7	3	5	10	80	2
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	2 162	(D)	1 508	3 069	26 419	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	1	3	2	-	3	31	2
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 245	(D)	-	3 087	30 890	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	168	6	16	94	170	122	105
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	63	2	7	38	58	51	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	105	9	33	111	155	176	92
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	157	17	56	180	261	286	150
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	61	10	26	96	111	149	47
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	214	30	91	349	379	517	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	33	16	22	153	81	129	34
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	239	119	151	1 138	575	909	243
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	22	15	21	134	51	66	19
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	323	210	311	1 967	707	880	260
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	2	5	4	43	17	12	5
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	110	(D)	955	379	262	113
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	13	12	4	82	18	54	7
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	354	(D)	2 582	550	1 699	201
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	7	7	2	40	8	24	2
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	299	309	(D)	1 774	359	1 033	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	20	20	16	79	20	76	2
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	1 413	1 458	(D)	5 483	1 472	5 885	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	20	17	12	30	29	155	6
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	3 170	2 773	2 093	4 155	4 898	24 281	885
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	7	10	5	8	7	49	1
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 452	(D)	2 430	(D)	16 635	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	1	4	1	-	2	16	2
----- farms, \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 766	(D)	-	(D)	15 537	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	151	88	96	544	202	246	106
----- farms, 1982 ..	168	115	135	719	294	309	126
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 622	8 508	9 273	11 214	2 556	4 055	910
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 070	10 748	9 330	17 459	3 591	5 117	660
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	46	87	74	189	120	106	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	72	111	118	359	218	209	34
\$1,000, 1987 ..	203	6 237	5 041	414	967	452	171
----- farms, 1982 ..	284	8 416	5 061	1 063	2 685	1 164	286
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	69	50	78	40	42	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	52	95	73	190	102	119	32
\$1,000, 1987 ..	64	1 791	2 519	96	160	124	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	145	3 901	2 634	457	817	592	218
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	45	6	135	70	38	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	66	17	245	124	72	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	38	(D)	(D)	194	275	80	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	32	1 259	(D)	395	608	139	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	85	61	68	79	49	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	34	101	105	99	167	86	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	92	3 419	2 282	114	447	209	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	103	3 225	2 315	179	987	340	68
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	1	2	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	2	-	4	10	19	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	7	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	10	48	56	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	-	3	22	8	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8	-	-	(D)	65	14	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	2	12	12	12	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	1	16	24	15	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	9	16	19	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	(D)	(D)	17	47	11	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	-	8	50	13	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	5	179	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
1982 ..	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	16 145	6 056	32 341	50 716	37 605	23 685	12 499	(D)
1982 ..	18 889	5 766	29 093	57 333	37 392	30 905	13 713	272
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	73 388	32 911	38 965	38 018	92 624	45 200	117 912	(D)
1982 ..	72 929	25 739	31 182	33 925	66 534	48 138	95 893	45 287
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	10	41	172	105	28	75	11	-
\$1,000 ..	6	15	63	40	12	20	5	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	11	46	198	142	37	88	13	-
\$1,000 ..	18	75	325	235	66	140	20	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	19	30	142	144	46	74	9	-
\$1,000 ..	71	115	493	528	167	262	36	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	25	27	122	202	52	64	9	-
\$1,000 ..	159	175	894	1 450	389	448	58	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	42	11	55	219	51	57	9	1
\$1,000 ..	578	(D)	766	3 105	753	798	126	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	10	5	9	79	19	23	3	-
\$1,000 ..	219	(D)	199	1 778	424	508	71	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	18	5	24	118	26	40	10	1
\$1,000 ..	562	(D)	768	3 783	821	1 253	334	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	11	2	10	51	10	11	4	-
\$1,000 ..	491	(D)	442	2 241	450	496	(D)	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	22	5	29	149	48	40	13	-
\$1,000 ..	1 683	(D)	2 217	10 494	3 496	2 804	(D)	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	35	6	33	93	63	31	17	1
\$1,000 ..	5 574	1 004	5 526	14 160	9 608	5 211	(D)	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	14	3	25	26	16	13	4	1
\$1,000 ..	4 905	1 070	9 014	8 910	5 633	4 566	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	3	3	11	6	10	8	4	-
\$1,000 ..	1 878	2 806	11 633	3 993	15 788	7 179	6 231	-
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	13	53	204	128	30	77	11	-
\$1,000 ..	4	22	74	(D)	8	28	2	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	14	46	204	197	58	110	12	1
\$1,000 ..	21	73	338	321	91	182	18	(D)
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	24	53	153	185	68	84	19	1
\$1,000 ..	88	195	546	644	249	297	74	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	27	22	114	263	62	81	11	1
\$1,000 ..	204	142	798	1 908	432	567	81	(D)
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	36	15	83	256	76	45	9	-
\$1,000 ..	504	198	1 148	3 739	1 076	633	132	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	13	2	28	87	22	37	1	-
\$1,000 ..	300	(D)	626	1 935	481	811	(D)	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	23	6	26	160	30	51	8	1
\$1,000 ..	744	(D)	798	5 068	956	1 623	(D)	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	7	3	12	76	15	17	12	1
\$1,000 ..	314	(D)	520	3 368	661	749	522	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	45	8	29	192	80	58	23	-
\$1,000 ..	3 236	(D)	2 070	13 403	5 851	4 185	1 680	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	42	11	57	121	94	50	26	1
\$1,000 ..	6 948	1 610	9 068	17 464	14 875	7 366	4 414	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	11	3	13	19	19	24	10	-
\$1,000 ..	3 630	(D)	4 302	6 213	6 863	8 137	(D)	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	4	2	10	4	8	8	1	-
\$1,000 ..	2 895	(D)	8 805	3 124	5 848	6 326	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	188	76	295	1 185	352	382	87	4
1982 ..	222	94	441	1 528	502	505	123	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	11 119	323	7 137	42 515	20 514	14 836	7 015	(D)
1982 ..	13 672	536	7 841	50 922	26 647	22 320	9 985	(D)
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	150	3	155	957	306	277	68	2
1982 ..	193	16	353	1 316	439	412	108	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 403	(D)	1 156	9 236	6 316	4 350	4 736	(D)
1982 ..	4 952	65	3 959	12 073	7 503	8 560	8 598	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	129	3	36	793	278	175	55	2
1982 ..	139	14	74	841	322	237	89	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	947	(D)	54	5 273	2 862	1 276	1 197	(D)
1982 ..	2 729	62	370	5 443	3 394	3 312	3 579	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	-	92	52	45	72	32	2
1982 ..	36	-	162	124	73	109	66	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	138	-	416	163	303	440	822	(D)
1982 ..	382	-	913	570	500	703	1 319	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	127	-	86	696	262	236	60	2
1982 ..	178	3	297	1 126	380	365	100	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 303	-	465	3 775	3 132	2 422	2 697	(D)
1982 ..	1 804	3	2 227	5 975	3 590	4 452	3 667	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	16	-	-	1	2	1
1982 ..	4	-	27	-	-	3	3	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	38	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	29	-	105	-	(D)	(D)	6	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	36	-	-	2	-	-
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	144	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	24	18	5	9	3	-
1982 ..	1	-	18	48	4	18	3	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	26	20	87	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	13	82	(D)	41	6	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	2	-	-	12	-	1
1982 ..	7	-	72	3	-	9	4	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6	-	(D)	-	-	104	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	331	2	-	(D)	21	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	16 572	17 661	214 865	3 734	56 237	8 139	39 051	7 291
----- farms, 1982 .....	19 701	17 197	207 580	6 859	69 755	11 351	42 459	9 077
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	15 904	28 349	140 343	15 956	125 250	11 073	58 635	21 699
----- farms, 1982 .....	16 228	25 289	111 843	22 563	113 422	12 711	48 359	23 516
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	214	132	80	55	14	162	64	79
----- \$1,000 .....	75	45	36	17	5	55	19	24
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	250	137	127	42	24	161	90	81
----- \$1,000 .....	400	221	209	71	38	263	150	127
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	164	96	137	34	36	128	79	67
----- \$1,000 .....	588	330	483	122	127	451	296	227
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	177	78	198	27	34	107	86	50
----- \$1,000 .....	1 222	542	1 436	191	254	735	619	335
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	100	48	199	27	46	101	90	21
----- \$1,000 .....	1 370	632	2 833	365	649	1 401	1 258	298
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	26	11	55	8	15	10	28	3
----- \$1,000 .....	578	231	1 234	172	327	226	621	64
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	33	12	82	12	45	27	61	8
----- \$1,000 .....	1 041	397	2 587	363	1 407	833	1 965	242
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	12	10	55	3	26	8	20	3
----- \$1,000 .....	513	449	2 472	131	1 184	358	875	128
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	31	39	143	19	60	13	62	3
----- \$1,000 .....	2 156	2 964	10 159	1 304	4 365	953	4 242	173
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	24	48	200	7	75	18	55	12
----- \$1,000 .....	4 165	7 615	33 648	998	11 888	2 864	8 296	1 947
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	8	12	160	-	50	-	18	7
----- \$1,000 .....	2 489	4 233	57 999	-	17 976	-	6 325	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	3	-	95	-	24	-	13	2
----- \$1,000 .....	1 976	-	101 770	-	18 018	-	14 381	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	277	157	71	55	11	218	75	117
----- \$1,000 .....	89	53	34	(D)	(D)	-	34	27
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	247	141	179	51	29	175	118	85
----- \$1,000 .....	417	230	300	81	47	275	189	141
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	179	119	177	42	37	119	119	62
----- \$1,000 .....	637	428	647	144	137	413	421	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	181	67	218	46	45	144	105	45
----- \$1,000 .....	1 269	488	1 567	307	320	1 044	754	318
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	145	64	219	30	69	114	124	18
----- \$1,000 .....	2 069	913	3 172	393	1 013	1 610	1 758	260
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	29	11	82	26	11	31	43	11
----- \$1,000 .....	642	237	1 831	243	578	696	966	240
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	57	21	167	13	64	36	78	12
----- \$1,000 .....	1 779	707	5 356	421	2 022	1 146	2 551	387
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	23	8	65	14	26	14	43	1
----- \$1,000 .....	1 026	360	2 863	600	1 168	626	1 909	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	35	33	229	26	110	19	79	9
----- \$1,000 .....	2 492	2 364	16 556	1 803	8 048	1 341	5 647	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	28	49	279	11	117	18	61	15
----- \$1,000 .....	4 218	7 609	44 099	1 573	18 494	2 880	9 562	2 533
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	10	8	120	4	61	4	16	7
----- \$1,000 .....	3 430	(D)	40 977	1 266	22 059	1 242	5 557	2 173
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	3	2	50	-	19	-	17	4
----- \$1,000 .....	1 634	(D)	90 179	-	15 537	-	13 111	2 154
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	549	251	1 207	137	396	437	513	131
----- farms, 1982 .....	753	302	1 542	187	554	575	741	163
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	4 885	2 795	41 340	3 149	35 908	5 271	19 832	1 549
----- farms, 1982 .....	8 146	3 906	55 988	5 701	53 584	8 579	27 035	1 409
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	273	113	1 073	27	355	138	313	46
----- farms, 1982 .....	475	1 409	1 409	57	495	230	503	95
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	998	1 041	12 121	186	6 149	292	2 229	246
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 980	2 016	18 142	496	14 038	666	4 166	520
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	142	35	909	10	296	69	82	13
----- farms, 1982 .....	267	103	1 106	31	418	142	139	17
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	319	353	6 218	54	2 472	111	298	11
----- farms, 1982 .....	786	1 177	10 536	106	7 545	399	827	50
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	108	64	170	12	115	51	141	20
----- farms, 1982 .....	197	84	222	23	194	71	232	34
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	244	309	737	40	677	58	471	90
----- farms, 1982 .....	354	286	1 138	87	1 787	74	902	108
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	116	51	799	14	290	52	242	23
----- farms, 1982 .....	264	92	1 041	14	409	105	395	61
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	326	323	5 115	73	2 948	87	1 337	84
----- farms, 1982 .....	678	486	6 372	(D)	4 567	184	2 248	296
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	6	7	-	-	5	8	12	4
----- farms, 1982 .....	15	2	4	3	9	7	16	6
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	5	25	-	14	(D)	(D)	5
----- farms, 1982 .....	27	(D)	3	4	69	4	57	5
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	44	4	-	2	4	14	18	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	80	-	-	(D)	10	15	72	32
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	41	8	8	2	7	36	21	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	49	6	23	3	12	26	20	14
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	25	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	33	23
----- farms, 1982 .....	22	(D)	69	(D)	33	10	31	9
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	18	-	2	1	1	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	70	25	16	9	6	16	25	14
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	113	56	23	63	36	15	102	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
----- farms, 1982..	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
\$1,000, 1987..	20 610	(D)	24 798	81 125	27 700	69 635	38 120	12 054
----- farms, 1982..	19 180	1 185	32 908	72 254	30 415	63 085	49 373	11 325
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	82 113	(D)	29 277	159 069	24 277	162 700	43 566	13 217
----- farms, 1982..	68 015	6 018	31 612	107 842	22 463	111 655	42 453	10 858
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	10	12	72	14	226	21	86	112
\$1,000 ----- farms..	6	5	24	6	81	11	33	41
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	21	47	97	24	214	40	120	222
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	35	82	167	44	350	64	199	384
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	32	39	90	17	173	29	96	222
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	117	144	333	65	604	99	335	780
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	29	31	159	31	179	41	125	157
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	214	228	1 170	214	1 240	278	882	1 093
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	29	9	169	68	123	35	130	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	412	(D)	2 378	1 026	1 728	478	1 828	1 327
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	12	2	39	29	34	16	26	17
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	270	(D)	863	643	752	360	588	370
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	21	4	74	65	53	32	77	34
----- farms, 1982..	667	(D)	2 279	2 028	1 675	1 010	2 455	1 065
\$1,000 ----- farms..	12	1	29	12	18	16	22	6
\$1,000 ----- farms..	542	(D)	1 277	1 113	802	699	992	256
\$1,000 ----- farms..	21	-	65	95	47	42	84	15
\$1,000 ----- farms..	1 513	-	4 809	6 538	3 245	3 144	6 101	951
\$1,000 ----- farms..	37	2	44	79	49	84	82	16
\$1,000 ----- farms..	5 440	(D)	6 754	11 834	7 312	14 072	12 835	2 391
\$1,000 ----- farms..	23	-	6	38	21	50	20	8
\$1,000 ----- farms..	8 558	-	1 695	14 269	6 995	17 267	6 671	(D)
\$1,000 ----- farms..	4	-	3	25	4	22	7	1
\$1,000 ----- farms..	2 838	-	3 050	43 346	2 916	32 151	5 192	(D)
1982 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	9	21	85	10	252	39	114	132
\$1,000 ----- farms..	3	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	55
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	16	45	108	30	239	39	172	269
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	26	78	(D)	54	(D)	70	290	475
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	26	71	150	30	216	55	135	246
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	95	259	544	117	763	201	484	877
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	29	31	159	39	174	50	135	186
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	214	212	1 121	279	1 227	354	971	1 295
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	42	23	157	60	163	43	132	108
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	614	290	2 285	882	2 326	624	1 959	1 507
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	15	1	37	23	45	21	49	15
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	324	(D)	841	522	999	472	1 099	319
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	33	1	115	110	65	46	87	36
----- farms, 1982..	1 069	(D)	3 656	3 603	2 026	1 418	2 735	1 075
\$1,000 ----- farms..	5	2	50	41	37	27	41	15
\$1,000 ----- farms..	222	(D)	2 255	1 849	1 640	1 212	1 856	664
\$1,000 ----- farms..	52	1	103	174	84	61	149	13
\$1,000 ----- farms..	3 679	(D)	7 168	12 374	5 590	4 601	10 911	(D)
\$1,000 ----- farms..	38	1	64	103	61	112	123	18
\$1,000 ----- farms..	6 189	(D)	9 547	16 513	9 520	17 688	18 772	2 458
\$1,000 ----- farms..	14	-	9	34	15	53	22	4
\$1,000 ----- farms..	4 458	-	(D)	12 244	(D)	18 312	7 000	(D)
\$1,000 ----- farms..	3	-	2	15	1	18	4	1
\$1,000 ----- farms..	2 288	-	(D)	23 810	(D)	15 249	3 243	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	194	118	638	471	695	348	702	606
----- farms, 1982..	241	177	859	638	873	478	997	735
\$1,000, 1987..	10 046	(D)	16 882	28 402	15 870	33 950	29 961	4 544
----- farms, 1982..	10 970	(D)	24 802	43 018	20 217	43 496	42 509	5 054
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	178	2	238	447	308	298	478	6
----- farms, 1982..	227	3	469	600	485	421	830	3
\$1,000, 1987..	3 318	(D)	605	5 205	1 653	4 950	3 449	16
----- farms, 1982..	5 277	(D)	1 650	11 871	2 929	11 077	6 554	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	140	2	57	427	118	207	237	6
----- farms, 1982..	183	3	197	549	282	290	415	3
\$1,000, 1987..	1 191	(D)	63	2 558	350	1 714	598	16
----- farms, 1982..	3 126	(D)	511	8 361	1 339	5 613	1 741	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	30	-	142	117	184	85	73	-
----- farms, 1982..	57	-	267	148	237	136	181	-
\$1,000, 1987..	105	-	211	419	605	483	362	-
----- farms, 1982..	232	-	518	599	(D)	920	573	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	168	-	123	371	145	261	418	-
----- farms, 1982..	209	-	232	421	230	363	730	-
\$1,000, 1987..	1 952	-	291	2 213	630	2 699	2 371	-
----- farms, 1982..	1 896	-	560	2 812	794	4 288	3 988	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	18	1	11	5	6	-
----- farms, 1982..	3	-	22	-	27	8	1	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	28	-	113	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	2	-	12	1	9	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	22	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	21	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	5	-	13	5	36	6	33	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	12	-	37	2	48	-
\$1,000, 1987..	32	-	12	(D)	37	(D)	58	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	2	1	2	10	25	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	9	3	18	22	53	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	40	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	46	182	158	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hartford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
----- farms, 1982..	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
\$1,000, 1987..	34 606	24 654	24 560	19 384	56 665	1 851	82 298	15 512
----- farms, 1982..	25 872	26 841	18 062	20 899	48 859	1 756	103 459	21 676
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	58 457	90 973	127 252	118 919	46 986	7 910	48 043	62 550
----- dollars, 1982..	42 553	76 907	86 419	110 579	37 411	6 387	45 921	69 030
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	104	6	15	4	210	66	154	9
----- farms, \$1,000..	28	3	4	(Z)	69	16	60	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	85	11	25	10	221	70	219	21
----- farms, \$1,000..	141	17	36	18	360	116	375	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	73	23	22	8	179	40	169	33
----- farms, \$1,000..	260	85	81	28	640	144	620	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	69	25	35	6	162	36	264	36
----- farms, \$1,000..	463	175	258	43	1 140	252	1 911	267
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	59	41	21	18	94	7	252	27
----- farms, \$1,000..	811	603	308	252	1 343	(D)	3 560	389
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	27	13	5	4	25	5	71	18
----- farms, \$1,000..	599	283	105	89	546	(D)	1 563	398
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	38	31	8	20	36	2	147	13
----- farms, \$1,000..	1 157	949	253	643	1 161	(D)	4 592	402
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	19	14	12	5	16	-	55	9
----- farms, \$1,000..	848	617	534	230	706	-	2 471	414
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	54	40	16	28	79	3	155	34
----- farms, \$1,000..	3 855	2 777	1 248	2 181	6 299	192	11 136	2 376
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	40	35	19	37	140	3	164	29
----- farms, \$1,000..	6 038	5 352	3 219	6 698	22 588	(D)	25 396	4 688
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	15	24	12	21	38	2	41	17
----- farms, \$1,000..	5 338	8 210	3 967	(D)	12 323	(D)	14 172	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	9	8	3	2	6	-	22	2
----- farms, \$1,000..	15 069	5 583	14 546	(D)	9 489	-	16 442	(D)
<b>1982 value of sales<sup>1</sup>:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	163	6	17	4	267	93	153	11
----- farms, \$1,000..	(D)	2	4	1	96	32	(D)	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	103	17	24	6	233	73	256	26
----- farms, \$1,000..	173	31	37	8	383	119	415	41
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	72	24	25	6	171	48	261	18
----- farms, \$1,000..	253	85	93	20	619	166	926	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	70	37	26	14	153	20	317	43
----- farms, \$1,000..	498	263	190	108	1 076	128	2 260	325
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	60	57	30	19	136	22	288	31
----- farms, \$1,000..	811	814	446	270	1 965	312	4 128	430
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	19	17	6	6	46	3	101	18
----- farms, \$1,000..	413	384	135	133	1 019	(D)	2 238	395
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	38	38	12	19	56	6	211	22
----- farms, \$1,000..	1 224	1 231	377	596	1 797	(D)	6 789	713
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	12	24	5	16	24	1	100	15
----- farms, \$1,000..	522	1 059	224	716	1 028	(D)	4 458	688
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	28	41	20	32	94	6	268	64
----- farms, \$1,000..	1 831	2 861	1 386	2 485	7 199	(D)	18 970	4 640
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	20	54	28	45	106	3	226	48
----- farms, \$1,000..	3 173	8 054	4 577	7 245	17 131	340	33 219	7 743
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	12	32	13	16	15	-	61	16
----- farms, \$1,000..	3 998	(D)	4 799	5 104	5 021	-	21 165	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	10	2	3	6	5	-	10	2
----- farms, \$1,000..	12 896	(D)	5 793	4 213	11 528	-	8 612	(D)
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	428	242	148	152	436	95	1 385	230
----- farms, 1982..	383	320	175	177	556	105	1 909	289
\$1,000, 1987..	25 986	15 669	10 472	15 269	3 767	1 104	59 694	12 683
----- farms, 1982..	15 761	22 339	12 673	17 234	5 582	1 011	80 873	19 805
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	33	215	110	146	222	5	1 059	212
----- farms, 1982..	51	284	145	171	394	7	1 622	286
\$1,000, 1987..	1 115	2 473	4 312	14 888	1 078	(D)	6 817	4 410
----- farms, 1982..	885	5 600	5 319	16 198	2 882	14	13 230	6 631
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	29	189	75	123	77	5	599	199
----- farms, 1982..	48	258	54	152	190	6	905	230
\$1,000, 1987..	1 075	1 277	1 238	6 913	210	(D)	1 808	2 441
----- farms, 1982..	877	3 664	988	7 667	1 306	(D)	4 974	3 936
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	-	27	54	91	102	-	284	24
----- farms, 1982..	-	59	61	103	158	1	463	50
\$1,000, 1987..	-	131	441	(D)	306	-	808	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	-	379	686	1 726	590	(D)	1 449	338
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	2	176	102	141	105	-	872	166
----- farms, 1982..	1	222	136	160	268	1	1 398	187
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	1 058	2 586	6 525	357	-	3 947	1 897
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	1 544	3 604	6 752	862	(D)	6 558	2 349
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	-	-	6	-	11	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	3	1	2	4	-	15	4
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	18	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	41	(D)
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	2	2	45	-	17	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	-	19	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	6	-	42	-	60	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	4	5	42	-	56	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	24	-	71	-	106	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-	101	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	5	-	6	-	3	-	57	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	1	11	-	31	-	65	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	19	-	(D)	-	112	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	36	-	76	-	108	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
----- farms, 1982 .....	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
\$1,000, 1987 .....	13 046	65 163	13 407	4 362	4 457	7 862	47 001	25 227
----- farms, 1982 .....	15 458	77 504	11 041	3 424	4 104	11 249	55 194	21 071
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	37 814	97 696	27 930	18 801	14 017	6 025	79 527	72 491
----- dollars, 1982 .....	33 826	92 376	19 716	12 497	9 566	7 595	75 816	49 116
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	33	26	90	70	64	162	17	55
----- \$1,000 .....	11	10	32	20	23	75	8	18
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	38	52	118	48	82	370	24	94
----- \$1,000 .....	59	91	189	73	133	618	41	152
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	44	43	85	51	76	343	32	74
----- \$1,000 .....	154	155	283	178	261	1 242	119	264
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	68	97	62	19	35	267	72	43
----- \$1,000 .....	471	707	441	128	238	1 863	562	264
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	36	72	45	12	33	112	101	24
----- \$1,000 .....	490	1 036	634	(D)	(D)	1 518	1 420	326
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	23	29	8	2	7	13	38	7
----- \$1,000 .....	505	635	181	(D)	(D)	272	846	154
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	39	54	10	5	2	23	48	13
----- \$1,000 .....	1 189	1 720	325	(D)	(D)	711	1 567	387
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	10	27	4	2	1	4	42	4
----- \$1,000 .....	443	1 178	185	(D)	(D)	176	1 885	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	34	100	20	10	9	6	81	9
----- \$1,000 .....	2 296	7 146	1 433	(D)	(D)	469	5 758	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	14	108	27	10	5	5	91	12
----- \$1,000 .....	2 159	17 155	4 299	1 783	(D)	918	15 053	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	5	34	7	3	3	3	32	9
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	12 181	2 507	987	1 009	—	11 064	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	1	25	4	—	1	—	13	4
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	23 151	2 896	—	(D)	—	8 678	17 597
1982 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	60	29	160	111	123	97	13	95
----- \$1,000 .....	26	14	48	39	38	(D)	7	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	63	49	120	54	114	265	40	94
----- \$1,000 .....	101	84	191	85	190	(D)	66	149
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	52	66	82	47	90	424	43	89
----- \$1,000 .....	182	241	292	165	302	1 541	151	307
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	52	94	77	29	52	396	56	51
----- \$1,000 .....	371	701	579	198	354	2 708	435	349
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	67	88	34	9	19	210	124	27
----- \$1,000 .....	1 030	1 304	450	143	247	2 853	1 837	375
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	10	19	16	3	9	32	48	7
----- \$1,000 .....	217	414	350	61	(D)	700	1 078	151
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	53	75	11	3	9	38	90	13
----- \$1,000 .....	1 675	2 363	363	111	(D)	1 158	2 873	401
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	14	30	8	3	1	5	49	10
----- \$1,000 .....	619	1 314	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 136	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	55	158	23	5	4	7	97	10
----- \$1,000 .....	3 731	12 050	1 672	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 048	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	26	161	18	7	4	5	112	21
----- \$1,000 .....	4 014	24 735	2 756	1 158	617	764	17 675	3 421
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	3	49	10	3	4	1	45	7
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	16 418	(D)	971	1 455	(D)	15 098	2 393
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	2	18	1	—	—	—	11	3
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	16 626	(D)	—	—	—	6 790	12 238
Salas by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and graanhousea crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	257	589	234	90	114	1 107	535	150
----- farms, 1982 .....	353	746	281	97	173	1 319	659	182
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6 921	33 535	3 074	1 265	1 491	5 138	34 641	18 636
----- farms, 1982 .....	10 480	53 447	2 857	670	1 156	8 921	44 370	14 344
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	122	526	111	33	8	15	501	45
----- farms, 1982 .....	237	693	211	47	13	10	620	88
\$1,000, 1987 .....	470	8 739	876	165	12	15	6 322	231
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 038	14 716	1 774	226	17	(D)	10 989	720
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	38	494	21	30	8	15	444	11
----- farms, 1982 .....	63	602	51	40	12	10	553	32
\$1,000, 1987 .....	55	4 866	158	87	12	15	2 967	25
----- farms, 1982 .....	192	9 023	238	207	(D)	9	7 015	142
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	14	112	59	1	—	—	91	26
----- farms, 1982 .....	22	161	97	2	—	—	108	44
\$1,000, 1987 .....	25	509	187	(D)	—	—	326	124
----- farms, 1982 .....	46	1 043	306	(D)	—	—	522	144
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	94	427	74	7	—	—	449	17
----- farms, 1982 .....	201	552	183	11	1	1	526	47
\$1,000, 1987 .....	313	3 351	443	72	—	—	2 995	50
----- farms, 1982 .....	704	4 580	1 077	10	(D)	(D)	3 379	401
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	—	2	—	—	—	7	9
----- farms, 1982 .....	3	6	2	1	—	—	10	7
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	30	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	2	25	(D)	(D)	—	—	59	9
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	2	21	—	—	—	—	6
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	65	—	—	—	—	15
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	23	4	16	2	—	—	3	7
----- farms, 1982 .....	23	12	19	—	—	—	3	9
\$1,000, 1987 .....	51	(D)	19	(D)	—	—	(D)	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	39	29	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	11
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	11	4	1	—	—	—	1	—
----- farms, 1982 .....	41	5	39	1	—	—	1	11
\$1,000, 1987 .....	19	4	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
----- farms, 1982 .....	55	16	133	(D)	—	—	(D)	14

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
----- farms, 1982 .....	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	599
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 963	21 500	62 858	112 707	(D)	53 974	30 412	20 316
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	2 929	18 260	44 163	114 845	1 867	54 644	26 935	23 054
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	5 592	89 212	82 817	162 871	(D)	119 411	69 752	38 920
----- dollars, 1982 .....	6 450	63 403	51 293	115 191	23 333	106 518	46 600	38 488
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	45	34	63	62	7	6	37	111
----- \$1,000 .....	18	14	24	22	1	2	15	37
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	103	45	139	61	3	19	63	78
----- \$1,000 .....	174	79	218	99	5	33	108	135
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	88	34	104	68	14	44	53	74
----- \$1,000 .....	307	118	362	244	57	156	193	266
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	72	26	70	53	13	46	67	66
----- \$1,000 .....	516	190	493	393	91	328	492	460
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	27	26	46	69	12	46	53	49
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	667	1 022	165	709	758	719
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	3	1	15	34	-	15	18	20
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	325	758	-	322	394	441
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	10	9	38	40	7	36	39	23
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	1 267	1 269	230	1 158	1 252	730
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	2	4	19	24	3	26	7	6
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	873	1 083	(D)	1 188	321	278
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	-	15	78	76	3	70	29	35
----- \$1,000 .....	-	(D)	5 629	5 661	(D)	5 155	1 985	2 434
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	1	27	123	92	2	90	38	34
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	4 398	19 665	13 705	(D)	14 532	5 688	5 269
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	-	11	54	57	1	46	17	23
----- \$1,000 .....	-	3 799	18 715	20 507	(D)	15 671	5 953	7 730
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	-	9	10	56	-	8	15	3
----- \$1,000 .....	-	11 023	14 618	67 942	-	14 721	13 255	1 816
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	47	54	139	55	10	16	32	100
----- \$1,000 .....	20	(D)	57	24	(D)	16	16	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	110	48	131	78	16	23	82	94
----- \$1,000 .....	190	(D)	217	120	(D)	44	141	157
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	129	39	112	74	12	40	71	78
----- \$1,000 .....	450	135	404	263	45	143	266	265
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	101	29	74	92	15	61	69	73
----- \$1,000 .....	701	202	530	657	100	456	507	517
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	49	24	72	108	8	54	104	68
----- \$1,000 .....	662	363	1 046	1 546	(D)	766	1 453	991
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	2	5	18	39	1	14	26	12
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	395	850	(D)	319	570	261
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	7	4	51	102	3	36	42	33
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	1 623	3 218	(D)	1 207	1 352	1 075
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	4	6	21	54	4	23	28	12
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	263	952	2 416	(D)	1 023	1 231	529
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	3	27	83	137	5	86	59	63
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	1 943	6 094	9 788	(D)	6 142	4 097	4 314
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	2	33	129	148	4	110	41	44
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	5 057	20 070	22 213	614	17 787	6 941	6 715
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	-	14	23	64	1	37	19	20
----- \$1,000 .....	-	4 655	6 790	21 714	(D)	12 938	6 064	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	-	4	8	46	-	12	5	2
----- \$1,000 .....	-	5 304	5 985	52 036	-	13 666	4 297	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	275	106	366	526	54	381	357	278
----- farms, 1982 .....	387	151	485	867	62	433	508	362
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 405	3 355	11 768	56 494	(D)	27 166	13 278	5 444
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	2 239	3 103	13 403	71 552	1 619	30 772	19 706	9 180
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	6	46	141	409	23	332	316	131
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	109	301	714	28	398	445	220
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	6	377	526	4 402	305	4 154	3 769	573
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	3	1 183	1 584	7 952	345	8 710	6 318	1 919
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	6	26	68	229	15	248	259	38
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	62	129	374	11	284	346	102
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	6	95	149	935	167	1 639	1 894	54
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	3	417	487	2 608	132	4 266	3 511	603
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	20	30	192	1	84	11	89
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	35	63	325	5	124	61	134
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	70	77	695	(D)	532	130	336
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	114	151	1 272	(D)	1 103	349	469
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	26	48	331	12	269	236	45
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	71	182	579	23	350	368	109
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	174	139	2 692	130	1 891	1 727	142
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	583	801	3 756	152	3 296	2 428	719
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	4	12	3	-	12	1	8
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	5	(D)	-	46	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	4	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	15
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	3	3	7	-	2	-	12
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	1	24	-	(D)	-	26
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	5	12	26	1	5	3	15
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	10	19	44	1	5	5	22
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	2	6	32	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	12	12	42	(D)	-	(D)	40
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	2	33	4	1	3	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	13	47	34	-	1	-	21
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	53	120	(D)	-	(D)	-	72

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 350
----- farms, 1982 .....	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
\$1,000, 1987 .....	11 997	22 302	26 727	19 849	18 811	99 593	3 881	87 738
----- farms, 1982 .....	11 989	21 649	25 293	24 314	27 890	117 363	3 541	71 464
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	139 496	99 121	68 007	72 975	33 694	131 563	20 214	64 991
----- dollars, 1982 .....	88 151	86 361	49 208	70 887	37 039	109 685	16 781	46 800
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	4	9	44	7	45	34	41	187
\$1,000 ----- farms .....	1	3	21	3	16	12	12	68
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	10	20	34	13	70	59	37	250
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	12	36	60	22	127	104	56	411
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	11	10	62	29	72	49	37	198
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	42	40	230	109	269	179	132	664
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	4	22	62	26	97	62	35	181
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	30	164	437	181	696	449	238	1 118
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	11	20	48	35	86	79	21	110
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	(D)	252	678	530	1 224	1 146	(D)	1 525
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	2	18	10	11	25	20	3	23
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	(D)	417	224	246	554	444	(D)	509
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	4	22	29	22	48	58	5	47
----- farms .....	(D)	734	889	719	1 515	1 895	(D)	1 506
----- farms .....	3	10	9	15	18	45	1	27
----- farms .....	(D)	446	397	690	807	2 002	(D)	1 197
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	9	45	36	57	43	119	5	70
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	(D)	3 214	2 523	3 860	2 857	8 428	(D)	5 102
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	15	29	34	40	39	139	3	168
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	2 576	4 595	5 595	6 261	6 349	22 249	(D)	28 268
----- farms .....	7	13	19	12	11	63	3	87
----- farms .....	2 716	4 418	7 280	4 347	(D)	21 661	1 086	30 304
----- farms .....	6	7	6	5	1	30	1	14
----- farms .....	5 484	7 984	8 393	2 880	(D)	41 025	(D)	17 046
1982 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	5	9	54	8	52	32	67	240
\$1,000 ----- farms .....	3	6	(D)	2	16	15	26	98
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	20	19	66	28	82	60	51	235
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	32	29	101	44	137	107	80	380
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	16	21	64	21	82	72	32	224
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	55	78	222	75	318	271	110	788
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	16	23	60	27	112	77	19	189
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	101	176	420	212	785	560	129	1 308
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	12	34	67	52	131	111	16	144
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	168	486	917	751	1 957	1 621	217	1 946
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	8	9	22	18	50	30	6	38
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	(D)	200	476	393	1 116	674	(D)	842
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	7	21	43	36	65	106	4	93
----- farms .....	(D)	674	1 367	1 148	2 038	3 393	(D)	2 847
----- farms .....	2	14	18	18	38	53	2	32
----- farms .....	(D)	619	819	811	1 683	2 366	(D)	1 452
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	20	40	58	68	68	213	3	90
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	(D)	2 903	4 144	4 915	4 861	15 134	(D)	6 322
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	18	43	41	46	53	222	8	181
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	2 968	6 933	6 546	6 930	7 955	34 578	1 228	28 763
----- farms .....	6	14	16	16	18	58	3	53
----- farms .....	2 112	4 516	5 044	5 357	(D)	19 547	1 130	17 032
----- farms .....	6	6	4	5	2	36	-	8
----- farms .....	4 574	5 228	4 800	3 676	(D)	39 096	-	9 687
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 .....	75	208	316	230	457	654	86	527
----- farms, 1982 .....	126	230	436	307	665	982	93	758
\$1,000, 1987 .....	10 501	21 009	15 913	11 245	13 671	57 369	903	8 264
----- farms, 1982 .....	11 613	19 695	18 449	16 076	23 069	89 906	768	11 316
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	66	197	252	223	204	603	18	317
----- farms, 1982 .....	114	220	374	302	367	910	39	583
\$1,000, 1987 .....	5 074	12 313	3 780	7 860	1 488	11 682	36	1 781
----- farms, 1982 .....	6 193	13 785	6 868	13 438	2 435	19 870	225	4 606
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	57	152	201	178	101	515	4	165
----- farms, 1982 .....	74	159	285	248	200	732	13	377
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 944	3 527	1 719	2 320	328	4 436	(D)	420
----- farms, 1982 .....	2 367	5 302	3 615	5 713	879	10 951	(D)	2 210
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	36	114	25	73	150	183	10	168
----- farms, 1982 .....	55	112	69	92	254	236	18	331
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	1 968	131	844	665	889	20	545
----- farms, 1982 .....	799	2 017	644	1 760	914	1 577	58	1 066
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	64	189	178	216	78	543	8	159
----- farms, 1982 .....	106	204	276	279	115	718	33	268
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 424	6 683	1 898	4 671	434	6 304	15	691
----- farms, 1982 .....	3 005	6 136	2 565	5 868	547	7 286	149	1 174
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	22	1	-	7	-	-	15
----- farms, 1982 .....	2	31	1	6	15	1	-	38
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	106	(D)	-	30	(D)	-	11
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	266	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	-	70
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	7	4	8	23	10	-	65
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	3	9	4	31	17	-	35
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	-	99
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	11	1	9	4	1	2	23
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	7
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	57	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	41

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
----- farms, 1982 ..	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
\$1,000, 1987 ..	22 117	72 630	23 059	28 689	5 333	187 333	25 129	36 985
----- farms, 1982 ..	17 901	87 914	30 718	22 700	7 849	126 518	18 092	34 457
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	103 351	49 207	21 836	34 860	10 603	126 833	204 301	64 659
----- dollars, 1982 ..	65 572	45 246	23 886	23 745	12 826	69 592	127 411	50 010
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	25	110	149	202	116	73	15	76
----- \$1,000 ..	7	45	40	66	39	33	4	28
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	24	157	134	191	123	140	9	126
----- \$1,000 ..	39	281	218	319	199	234	15	201
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	25	172	148	143	98	155	15	103
----- \$1,000 ..	86	634	524	509	347	560	58	377
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	18	204	203	100	92	194	18	75
----- \$1,000 ..	123	1 515	1 407	673	636	1 373	122	552
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	23	210	152	61	36	208	9	49
----- \$1,000 ..	340	2 992	2 134	831	454	3 024	137	656
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	4	77	44	13	6	56	5	9
----- \$1,000 ..	93	1 744	977	279	135	1 255	109	195
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	9	133	81	12	10	120	6	28
----- \$1,000 ..	242	4 253	2 520	366	307	3 883	199	913
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	7	64	29	12	4	48	4	14
----- \$1,000 ..	324	2 838	1 297	541	178	2 154	173	623
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	23	160	67	23	8	166	16	27
----- \$1,000 ..	1 611	11 398	4 738	1 635	593	11 897	1 114	1 895
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	28	141	38	33	5	166	15	30
----- \$1,000 ..	4 923	21 069	5 681	5 116	877	26 650	2 584	4 556
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	17	36	11	21	5	77	5	18
----- \$1,000 ..	5 961	12 018	3 523	7 112	1 570	28 247	1 796	6 783
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	11	12	-	12	-	74	6	17
----- \$1,000 ..	8 367	13 842	-	11 243	-	108 024	18 818	20 206
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	34	129	177	248	183	111	8	112
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	2	44
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	46	204	154	212	147	176	18	130
----- \$1,000 ..	74	346	(D)	342	233	294	31	218
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	37	205	162	156	122	197	18	117
----- \$1,000 ..	126	739	592	544	421	700	64	431
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	29	269	211	113	66	233	21	102
----- \$1,000 ..	199	1 972	1 548	792	458	1 648	150	715
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	22	302	216	71	44	229	12	65
----- \$1,000 ..	335	4 325	3 021	976	593	3 365	175	908
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	6	91	76	17	4	89	2	11
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	2 055	1 676	382	93	2 015	(D)	255
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	11	187	96	20	10	162	11	24
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	5 884	2 979	603	296	5 255	(D)	770
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	8	72	37	17	3	74	3	11
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 212	1 657	775	(D)	3 290	139	479
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	31	234	78	38	10	200	14	44
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	16 565	5 362	2 740	(D)	14 260	(D)	3 088
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	30	202	66	40	15	236	17	35
----- \$1,000 ..	5 111	28 609	9 425	6 643	2 236	36 064	2 817	6 127
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	9	34	11	18	8	73	11	22
----- \$1,000 ..	3 214	11 355	(D)	6 039	2 586	25 715	3 407	7 391
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	8	14	1	4	-	37	7	16
----- \$1,000 ..	5 673	12 794	(D)	2 426	-	33 817	9 963	14 031
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	132	1 346	812	374	174	1 235	96	254
----- farms, 1982 ..	190	1 809	1 032	522	245	1 536	118	357
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 622	59 407	19 005	6 070	893	59 103	8 393	6 854
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 031	78 668	26 125	6 665	2 027	67 404	(D)	11 089
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	1 221	313	256	54	1 039	70	197
----- farms, 1982 ..	114	1 662	449	426	128	1 357	88	315
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 156	19 583	1 014	1 631	169	12 601	2 828	6 033
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 555	27 434	1 419	4 205	969	18 725	4 751	10 578
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	928	78	66	31	724	41	110
----- farms, 1982 ..	34	1 211	140	160	59	865	39	166
\$1,000, 1987 ..	401	7 919	151	189	53	4 681	752	1 677
----- farms, 1982 ..	407	11 977	364	1 126	375	8 129	1 493	3 874
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	355	208	141	15	222	17	111
----- farms, 1982 ..	52	523	306	239	38	293	26	183
\$1,000, 1987 ..	166	1 745	447	470	29	1 048	188	847
----- farms, 1982 ..	331	2 935	534	868	168	1 727	562	1 505
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	1 085	175	138	25	869	62	159
----- farms, 1982 ..	91	1 446	221	292	82	1 162	86	270
\$1,000, 1987 ..	546	9 835	371	687	70	6 668	1 852	2 929
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 720	12 362	496	1 760	354	8 721	2 628	4 005
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	9	5	15	5	-	-	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	1	5	24	10	4	-	40
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	30	(D)	27	-	87
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	3	71	(D)	17	-	280
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	5	61	5	3	-	52
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	212	6	3	-	299
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	27	21	36	7	14	2	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	34	13	57	3	11	1	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	14	61	22	41	7	19	(D)	45
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	102	8	57	(D)	9	(D)	36
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	5	4	3	1	50	5	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	21	10	10	84	10	55	8	93
\$1,000, 1987 ..	24	23	2	1	(D)	154	(D)	149
----- farms, 1982 ..	68	(D)	13	323	41	122	(D)	878

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	16 366	44 902	2 048	4 292	19 677	170 687	14 572	48 375
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	20 700	47 059	750	3 104	21 591	144 607	18 721	63 405
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	14 194	34 172	25 928	21 899	163 971	157 171	41 396	48 230
----- dollars, 1982 ..	13 193	29 320	8 423	15 216	153 129	114 495	37 292	49 113
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	140	178	19	35	4	131	21	117
----- \$1,000 ..	54	66	8	16	-	47	11	32
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	137	205	21	33	9	165	40	135
----- \$1,000 ..	231	331	36	56	15	283	68	225
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	170	216	10	35	9	150	38	118
----- \$1,000 ..	621	754	35	122	32	519	133	421
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	280	203	15	37	18	116	59	144
----- \$1,000 ..	2 053	1 433	100	265	125	826	421	1 022
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	239	166	3	21	14	74	54	137
----- \$1,000 ..	3 285	2 356	37	298	190	1 041	790	1 838
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	57	40	-	4	5	22	15	36
----- \$1,000 ..	1 246	875	-	83	112	478	339	799
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	68	76	3	14	11	31	34	61
----- \$1,000 ..	2 089	2 438	(D)	409	335	986	1 120	2 030
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	14	37	3	4	3	10	15	28
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	1 605	(D)	173	126	442	686	1 268
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	36	91	2	6	9	53	32	87
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	6 605	(D)	417	571	3 736	2 222	6 334
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	7	72	1	4	16	121	37	107
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	11 491	(D)	704	2 805	20 847	5 400	16 923
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	2	24	1	2	13	110	4	20
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	7 978	(D)	(D)	4 503	39 874	1 475	6 623
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	3	6	1	1	9	103	3	13
----- \$1,000 ..	2 281	8 969	(D)	(D)	10 863	101 607	1 907	10 859
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	186	220	30	46	9	192	41	157
----- \$1,000 ..	72	76	9	12	5	81	19	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	147	229	28	55	8	181	50	186
----- \$1,000 ..	248	371	43	91	12	287	80	310
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	183	180	9	33	14	129	50	128
----- \$1,000 ..	684	655	(D)	115	52	455	179	462
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	373	214	13	21	19	140	79	127
----- \$1,000 ..	2 696	1 532	(D)	146	144	998	591	905
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	417	272	7	21	11	103	70	125
----- \$1,000 ..	6 006	3 984	(D)	299	145	1 443	999	1 781
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	80	87	-	7	5	33	23	52
----- \$1,000 ..	1 754	1 939	-	157	105	732	509	1 155
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	98	134	-	10	8	48	58	97
----- \$1,000 ..	3 090	4 222	-	314	236	1 531	1 910	3 062
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	21	55	4	1	4	51	27	50
----- \$1,000 ..	909	2 393	-	(D)	174	702	1 240	2 202
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	53	113	-	4	16	86	49	172
----- \$1,000 ..	3 474	7 950	-	(D)	1 040	6 321	3 560	12 270
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	9	76	1	3	27	177	48	158
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	12 111	(D)	575	4 262	28 957	6 973	23 877
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	2	20	1	3	14	97	4	25
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	6 134	(D)	1 049	5 193	33 967	(D)	8 385
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	5	-	-	6	61	2	12
----- \$1,000 ..	-	5 691	-	-	10 223	69 134	(D)	7 428
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	933	825	40	107	101	442	289	710
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 346	1 182	46	82	129	641	437	976
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	12 129	16 900	457	2 332	11 698	14 322	12 631	38 744
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	18 392	26 039	202	1 746	12 068	19 977	16 545	49 519
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	166	363	2	32	100	333	168	376
----- farms, 1982 ..	270	542	6	26	127	578	252	629
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	212	1 465	(D)	86	9 190	11 323	886	1 909
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	447	2 277	10	456	9 560	18 346	1 551	3 238
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	95	215	2	30	83	162	15	66
----- farms, 1982 ..	145	399	6	24	94	218	43	164
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	114	766	(D)	81	4 289	2 462	16	128
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	253	1 588	10	(D)	4 887	3 978	60	503
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	86	-	-	27	171	86	132
----- farms, 1982 ..	81	81	-	-	36	299	109	198
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	44	172	-	-	1 008	2 140	199	289
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	54	100	-	-	673	3 202	325	401
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	201	-	-	94	266	129	292
----- farms, 1982 ..	97	237	-	-	113	509	207	533
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	50	505	-	-	3 772	6 420	659	1 349
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	124	518	-	-	3 991	10 462	1 155	2 200
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	18	-	-	2	41	2	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	-	-	1	63	3	5
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	168	(D)	9
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	49	-	-	(D)	519	7	11
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	4	-	-	-	30	(D)	18
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	11	-	-	3	30	8	38
----- farms, 1982 ..	23	13	-	-	1	37	5	28
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2	7	-	-	(D)	103	12	99
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	9	9	-	-	(D)	92	1	36
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	4	-	4	2	-	-	17
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	13	-	2	2	21	5	42
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	-	17
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)	92	3	88

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
----- farms, 1982..	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
\$1,000, 1987..	16 824	54 705	8 496	134 006	132 337	69 558	32 575	4 441
----- farms, 1982..	20 587	48 935	9 495	127 222	113 508	72 413	36 094	6 434
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	50 070	203 364	11 374	124 541	109 915	104 441	31 173	6 134
----- dollars, 1982..	43 803	141 022	10 729	94 239	85 217	79 574	27 743	7 472
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	19	14	79	66	189	34	191	96
\$1,000..	7	5	34	25	63	14	73	45
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	39	19	193	90	194	47	154	221
\$1,000..	66	31	324	145	327	84	243	374
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	45	30	172	81	156	52	138	181
\$1,000..	163	103	599	281	548	196	499	645
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	54	30	132	137	120	75	172	151
\$1,000..	371	218	928	1 014	824	529	1 206	1 067
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	48	21	76	147	55	90	128	46
\$1,000..	665	292	1 039	2 121	778	1 331	1 856	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	9	11	25	44	19	23	29	10
\$1,000..	202	247	542	994	419	511	627	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	34	24	30	97	35	58	60	11
\$1,000..	1 040	748	913	3 009	1 090	1 821	1 876	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	12	15	12	26	16	38	12	1
\$1,000..	533	668	(D)	1 277	713	1 672	517	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	24	21	17	112	90	105	63	-
\$1,000..	1 742	1 615	(D)	8 006	6 817	7 804	4 725	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	31	35	10	154	170	98	70	7
\$1,000..	5 001	5 718	(D)	24 950	28 529	15 320	10 420	1 068
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	19	34	-	65	112	28	24	-
\$1,000..	(D)	11 958	-	23 758	39 495	9 429	7 622	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	2	15	1	57	48	18	4	-
\$1,000..	(D)	33 102	(D)	68 526	52 734	30 847	2 910	-
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	52	21	66	37	283	20	203	64
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	105	9	85	19
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	48	21	207	101	229	57	204	191
\$1,000..	82	36	362	182	372	94	324	330
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	65	28	243	114	128	69	155	228
\$1,000..	241	102	880	409	450	252	562	811
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	57	50	185	133	91	83	162	224
\$1,000..	410	345	1 253	972	633	593	1 194	1 518
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	67	46	101	177	71	100	190	108
\$1,000..	973	671	1 361	2 553	994	1 500	2 702	1 466
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	13	16	17	72	31	34	57	21
\$1,000..	288	359	370	1 595	692	753	1 275	467
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	36	28	31	137	52	79	105	12
\$1,000..	1 154	875	972	4 239	1 635	2 561	3 302	369
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	21	10	11	73	32	74	43	5
\$1,000..	908	443	(D)	3 256	1 433	3 329	1 899	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	53	40	12	190	122	168	94	1
\$1,000..	3 636	2 885	(D)	13 886	8 912	11 814	6 503	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	41	50	9	214	192	179	66	6
\$1,000..	6 896	8 626	1 209	34 136	31 516	27 975	10 022	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	13	23	2	72	74	39	20	1
\$1,000..	4 247	7 947	(D)	23 172	24 628	12 881	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	3	13	1	29	27	8	2	-
\$1,000..	1 731	26 412	(D)	41 688	42 138	10 652	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	236	212	545	861	291	602	705	615
----- farms, 1982..	371	298	676	1 190	401	858	976	760
\$1,000, 1987..	8 329	20 299	2 916	35 777	3 633	45 212	11 489	2 769
----- farms, 1982..	12 719	21 500	4 247	60 308	4 630	61 532	20 379	4 610
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	127	198	7	773	106	519	466	5
----- farms, 1982..	231	283	4	1 091	198	765	692	10
\$1,000, 1987..	865	13 529	24	9 317	457	5 908	2 412	1
----- farms, 1982..	1 776	17 081	(D)	20 116	1 135	12 701	4 892	13
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	30	164	6	581	82	413	313	5
----- farms, 1982..	68	226	3	864	167	612	471	10
\$1,000, 1987..	110	5 479	(D)	3 026	364	2 072	1 029	1
----- farms, 1982..	179	7 792	(D)	10 732	911	8 036	3 211	13
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	45	84	-	287	20	243	165	-
----- farms, 1982..	112	114	-	403	22	336	248	-
\$1,000, 1987..	127	2 183	-	1 291	23	893	435	-
----- farms, 1982..	351	2 843	-	2 306	41	1 299	504	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	93	179	-	663	21	432	290	-
----- farms, 1982..	177	253	-	894	67	558	406	-
\$1,000, 1987..	578	5 848	-	4 869	58	2 915	813	-
----- farms, 1982..	1 138	6 343	-	6 863	172	3 237	1 077	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	9	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
----- farms, 1982..	12	9	-	6	-	-	24	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982..	61	44	-	19	-	-	40	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	8	-	-	8	5	1	21	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	16	-	-	(D)	9	(D)	107	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	14	5	1	22	1	20	29	-
----- farms, 1982..	11	4	1	30	2	40	16	-
\$1,000, 1987..	22	15	(D)	47	(D)	26	20	-
----- farms, 1982..	16	9	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	5	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	1	3	-	29	3	2	6	-
----- farms, 1982..	12	8	-	47	10	3	20	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982..	32	51	-	124	(D)	(D)	55	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms, 1987..	978	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982..	618	-	-	-	6	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	31 119	-	-	-	19	-	-
1982..	25 845	-	-	-	67	-	-
Tobacco..... farms, 1987..	22 213	192	59	172	1	689	73
1982..	29 424	289	116	242	9	1 051	92
\$1,000, 1987..	700 234	4 892	1 153	551	(D)	2 252	357
1982..	1 049 716	8 009	2 660	1 269	898	4 695	496
Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms, 1987..	5 228	91	89	70	37	141	22
1982..	4 004	83	56	63	25	149	11
\$1,000, 1987..	14 125	236	264	180	203	200	21
1982..	11 849	193	108	158	193	189	9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons..... farms, 1987..	3 022	22	7	3	4	30	15
1982..	3 893	42	11	13	21	31	23
\$1,000, 1987..	53 827	67	78	(D)	30	216	79
1982..	43 058	133	14	333	51	71	94
Fruits, nuts, and berries..... farms, 1987..	1 494	17	27	1	7	14	16
1982..	1 151	10	19	2	7	9	11
\$1,000, 1987..	28 118	53	585	(D)	(D)	34	195
1982..	14 361	29	447	(D)	55	19	132
Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms, 1987..	1 525	15	4	10	3	38	94
1982..	1 243	18	3	4	6	19	69
\$1,000, 1987..	113 817	321	18	104	(D)	724	3 372
1982..	63 377	210	(D)	29	27	178	1 356
Other crops..... farms, 1987..	4 280	6	4	1	1	11	8
1982..	5 973	11	2	10	3	16	5
\$1,000, 1987..	161 222	10	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
1982..	148 921	18	(D)	(D)	4	62	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms, 1987..	31 330	520	463	403	251	736	95
1982..	35 592	595	486	461	247	918	138
\$1,000, 1987..	2 104 430	21 836	28 577	14 936	41 306	14 301	451
1982..	1 602 642	20 774	20 258	11 552	27 609	13 776	400
Poultry and poultry products..... farms, 1987..	4 292	48	147	6	62	50	1
1982..	4 562	53	133	9	46	54	2
\$1,000, 1987..	1 240 193	7 566	20 908	796	37 841	6 929	(D)
1982..	880 724	7 022	14 781	577	23 929	6 301	(D)
Dairy products..... farms, 1987..	1 284	46	38	91	7	36	-
1982..	1 719	59	44	108	9	70	-
\$1,000, 1987..	198 563	10 363	5 289	10 476	(D)	1 763	-
1982..	211 428	10 143	3 981	8 051	650	2 089	-
Cattle and calves..... farms, 1987..	22 682	452	365	386	190	698	91
1982..	25 272	520	398	451	186	874	131
\$1,000, 1987..	134 389	2 378	2 075	3 497	1 309	5 429	443
1982..	110 348	2 303	1 125	2 846	928	5 296	380
Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1987..	6 290	52	16	5	38	8	-
1982..	9 436	85	31	5	52	15	6
\$1,000, 1987..	515 327	1 377	274	7	1 534	121	-
1982..	389 617	1 255	344	6	2 089	37	7
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms, 1987..	464	9	4	22	2	14	6
1982..	373	5	1	14	1	12	12
\$1,000, 1987..	752	9	7	80	(D)	31	5
1982..	380	7	(D)	32	(D)	19	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms, 1987..	2 281	40	31	16	11	27	6
1982..	1 743	29	15	17	9	34	6
\$1,000, 1987..	15 208	143	25	80	8	29	(D)
1982..	10 146	44	26	39	13	35	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011).....	7 051	80	11	1	61	2	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	20 943	214	78	90	13	483	75
Cotton (0131).....	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132).....	17 911	179	38	70	1	451	63
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	2 874	35	40	20	12	32	12
Vegetables and melons (016).....	1 173	6	2	3	3	11	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	1 064	6	26	-	6	8	13
Horticultural specialties (018).....	1 310	13	2	9	3	32	91
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	2 771	42	22	20	5	38	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	18 235	347	261	281	155	516	69
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	13 555	286	238	261	129	481	64
Dairy farms (024).....	1 132	40	32	90	6	31	-
Poultry and eggs (025).....	3 762	36	141	5	58	43	-
Animal specialties (027).....	1 557	33	17	12	1	12	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	286	4	2	3	5	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....							
farms, 1987 ..	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	816	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	152	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
farms, 1987 ..	250	298	340	112	652	3	-
1982 ..	328	367	417	196	993	2	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	11 580	7 917	10 243	4 692	2 705	10	-
1982 ..	18 360	12 601	14 774	6 969	5 600	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....							
farms, 1987 ..	9	10	24	12	157	54	80
1982 ..	10	7	36	9	127	69	54
\$1,000, 1987 ..	43	24	(D)	38	377	76	223
1982 ..	49	80	283	42	285	137	92
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....							
farms, 1987 ..	25	10	18	19	37	8	13
1982 ..	21	9	27	13	41	12	16
\$1,000, 1987 ..	120	87	187	227	300	18	(D)
1982 ..	155	141	(D)	35	145	30	12
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....							
farms, 1987 ..	7	2	36	11	45	16	6
1982 ..	9	2	43	10	37	15	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2 290	56	249	221	83
1982 ..	40	(D)	1 143	157	77	53	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....							
farms, 1987 ..	10	4	10	12	34	39	14
1982 ..	10	2	4	10	29	27	16
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 771	(D)	(D)	163	3 083	2 795	1 217
1982 ..	1 149	(D)	(D)	177	1 994	964	387
Other crops .....							
farms, 1987 ..	45	419	159	11	7	-	1
1982 ..	73	530	205	24	15	10	7
\$1,000, 1987 ..	557	14 107	2 838	217	11	-	(D)
1982 ..	942	14 188	2 576	171	12	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	146	227	284	147	691	252	359
1982 ..	222	315	320	188	790	272	428
\$1,000, 1987 ..	16 472	21 673	13 651	3 282	12 529	13 270	26 623
1982 ..	12 269	18 966	6 138	2 798	14 431	12 078	20 675
Poultry and poultry products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	6	48	25	6	9	30	12
1982 ..	21	42	18	11	26	44	18
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	14 447	3 353	(D)	(D)	10 758	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	6 137	148	(D)	(D)	9 478	15 112
Dairy products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	8	-	58	13	22
1982 ..	5	-	8	1	81	9	32
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	2 087	-	8 538	916	2 392
1982 ..	692	-	(D)	(D)	9 149	870	3 149
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987 ..	49	45	139	44	626	217	323
1982 ..	65	55	138	57	736	224	391
\$1,000, 1987 ..	281	(D)	1 640	528	2 502	1 243	1 836
1982 ..	712	253	1 019	257	3 368	722	1 425
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 ..	108	160	159	110	15	12	23
1982 ..	166	259	217	146	25	25	51
\$1,000, 1987 ..	15 576	6 955	6 522	2 522	65	(D)	534
1982 ..	10 518	12 576	2 715	2 150	129	975	866
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....							
farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	26	4	8
1982 ..	2	-	1	-	14	2	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	(D)	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....							
farms, 1987 ..	8	3	11	7	59	25	29
1982 ..	20	1	12	8	58	16	23
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8	(D)	49	(D)	136	45	216
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	27	122
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	290	34	162	64	3	25	64
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	214	301	277	105	554	16	28
Cotton (0131) .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	205	113	246	99	511	3	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	9	186	31	6	43	13	28
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	7	3	11	9	16	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	5	2	33	3	27	16	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	7	2	7	8	27	38	12
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	12	106	55	7	34	14	32
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	86	69	146	103	434	202	284
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	16	10	47	21	382	166	253
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	-	7	-	51	7	22
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1	46	9	2	1	27	10
Animal specialties (027) .....	5	-	8	11	46	12	28
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	1	4	1	7	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	-	32	467	-	46	28
1982 ..	31	-	42	605	-	72	52
\$1,000, 1987 ..	655	-	2 130	10 480	-	2 497	93
1982 ..	1 129	-	3 154	16 221	-	3 362	147
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	58	-	4	64	75	111	44
1982 ..	67	1	6	41	66	57	36
\$1,000, 1987 ..	139	-	(D)	202	167	285	(D)
1982 ..	111	(D)	(D)	89	147	167	45
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	1	27	17	18	19	10
1982 ..	17	5	16	26	22	11	25
\$1,000, 1987 ..	18	(D)	548	30	52	86	416
1982 ..	9	(D)	482	41	38	(D)	110
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	15	2	19	8	1
1982 ..	3	-	5	6	9	8	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13	-	76	(D)	173	20	(D)
1982 ..	(Z)	-	15	4	37	8	13
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	1	5	2	15	11	21
1982 ..	24	2	3	-	18	10	8
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 592	(D)	348	(D)	1 187	673	166
1982 ..	532	(D)	(D)	-	660	401	57
Other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	7	16	7	5	5	1
1982 ..	6	14	15	23	12	5	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3	(D)	1 118	10	10	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	5	1 754	494	41	24	(D)	1
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 ..	247	38	37	307	391	842	181
1982 ..	332	51	56	347	478	869	198
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 819	1 666	1 828	3 318	10 538	84 247	9 883
1982 ..	7 415	1 855	886	3 593	9 849	62 858	7 271
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	1	-	5	10	272	10
1982 ..	33	3	6	11	22	273	15
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 744	(D)	-	(D)	3 554	70 379	(D)
1982 ..	3 968	(Z)	(D)	3	2 664	49 465	4 943
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	-	11	20	34	8
1982 ..	19	-	4	15	33	47	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 247	-	-	1 344	4 141	5 430	680
1982 ..	1 887	-	6	1 769	4 452	6 694	444
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	212	14	20	285	354	639	167
1982 ..	293	16	32	304	429	655	176
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 167	221	(D)	1 333	2 012	5 107	664
1982 ..	998	249	(D)	1 144	1 786	3 377	1 640
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	28	15	35	23	112	8
1982 ..	27	39	25	68	50	172	21
\$1,000, 1987 ..	401	1 441	235	626	614	2 973	105
1982 ..	449	1 601	128	642	608	3 141	201
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	3	3	13	2
1982 ..	-	5	2	8	-	11	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	37	(D)
1982 ..	-	3	(D)	21	-	14	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	2	4	10	29	57	15
1982 ..	14	4	3	10	33	34	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	216	320	43
1982 ..	113	2	(D)	13	338	168	41
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	16	74	29	22	64	27	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	43	2	36	470	29	70	41
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	17	-	25	447	-	39	19
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	26	2	11	23	29	31	22
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	7	-	11	9	9	9	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	4	-	7	3	17	3	1
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	38	1	4	1	14	9	20
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	28	-	3	19	37	20	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	182	23	23	167	339	507	143
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	166	2	11	148	298	421	129
Dairy farms (024) -----	8	-	-	8	19	26	7
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	24	-	-	-	8	260	8
Animal specialties (027) -----	16	2	9	5	27	26	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	2	-	-	3	4	4	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987 ..	89	-	24	-	-	17	-	-
1982 ..	63	-	19	1	-	13	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 228	-	461	-	-	355	-	-
1982 ..	1 304	-	736	(D)	-	370	-	-
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987 ..	24	39	2	829	226	137	-	-
1982 ..	33	60	-	935	269	186	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	174	(D)	28 219	12 815	6 661	-	-
1982 ..	1 334	317	-	34 314	18 285	10 851	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987 ..	3	36	95	35	9	48	6	1
1982 ..	3	15	60	35	11	38	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	71	169	142	29	282	33	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	22	251	(D)	101	246	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987 ..	74	5	43	34	12	44	16	-
1982 ..	89	21	58	60	14	75	24	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 079	34	336	336	57	2 057	100	-
1982 ..	1 215	94	203	362	77	788	172	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms, 1987 ..	3	4	32	27	9	9	16	-
1982 ..	2	3	21	31	6	7	12	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	7	23	882	230	753	166	111	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	397	258	337	87	60	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987 ..	5	2	15	13	7	24	3	2
1982 ..	3	3	23	11	10	26	2	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	897	(D)	4 091	664	495	350	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	303	(D)	2 239	591	202	221	(D)	(D)
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987 ..	149	2	9	164	8	21	6	1
1982 ..	170	7	13	295	19	37	13	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 702	(D)	(D)	3 688	51	616	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	4 558	9	56	3 166	140	1 199	1 051	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	99	137	598	427	126	234	36	-
1982 ..	102	168	622	478	141	259	44	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 027	5 732	25 203	8 202	17 091	8 484	5 484	-
1982 ..	5 217	5 229	21 252	6 411	10 745	8 585	3 727	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	14	10	58	9	8	10	1	-
1982 ..	9	13	54	21	14	24	7	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 358	3 747	18 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	2 219	2 844	11 952	(D)	4 010	1 126	(D)	-
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	8	13	3	5	3	-	-
1982 ..	-	15	30	6	5	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	1 099	2 178	531	521	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	-	1 460	5 222	964	(D)	697	-	-
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	32	128	534	160	61	118	13	-
1982 ..	27	156	560	194	58	126	10	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	192	681	4 186	744	276	886	98	-
1982 ..	110	492	3 024	844	295	942	39	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987 ..	56	5	26	311	74	107	24	-
1982 ..	78	17	38	331	81	149	30	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 475	118	576	6 781	10 653	5 565	5 001	-
1982 ..	2 885	424	802	4 373	5 601	5 691	3 411	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987 ..	5	4	4	1	2	2	2	-
1982 ..	1	5	8	-	1	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	3	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987 ..	5	13	31	14	4	41	1	-
1982 ..	2	8	27	19	5	25	2	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1	(D)	(D)	13	4	288	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	6	248	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	22	1	83	286	111	143	54	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	78	41	50	742	191	123	4	-
Cotton (0131) .....	5	-	12	-	-	3	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	3	22	-	708	188	100	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.s.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	70	19	38	34	3	20	4	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	10	3	29	10	3	28	5	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1	3	29	6	11	6	8	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	2	12	12	7	19	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	49	7	33	70	10	23	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	44	108	498	189	62	140	27	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	9	102	456	31	16	57	8	-
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	7	12	3	4	2	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	9	6	53	6	4	5	1	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	2	5	22	8	2	33	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	1	9	2	1	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	77	-	1	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	53	-	4	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2 587	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	2 548	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco..... farms, 1987..	205	57	716	77	294	226	389	1
1982..	294	80	799	128	373	347	524	-
\$1,000, 1987..	2 985	1 051	22 511	2 530	18 118	4 094	16 363	(D)
1982..	5 246	1 351	34 427	4 913	27 386	7 478	22 304	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms, 1987..	154	90	45	28	7	124	45	61
1982..	104	68	48	26	10	89	32	59
\$1,000, 1987..	193	213	257	146	(D)	178	228	110
1982..	207	169	556	113	(D)	125	132	125
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons..... farms, 1987..	68	12	119	15	26	35	33	16
1982..	75	16	130	25	23	48	44	21
\$1,000, 1987..	203	104	3 110	57	717	114	109	29
1982..	175	58	1 321	52	124	48	135	46
Fruits, nuts, and berries..... farms, 1987..	14	12	19	10	3	23	4	8
1982..	18	3	22	1	2	21	5	5
\$1,000, 1987..	47	(D)	607	17	(D)	77	13	71
1982..	45	(D)	677	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	14
Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms, 1987..	23	15	25	12	11	26	9	18
1982..	21	19	15	10	5	20	7	14
\$1,000, 1987..	434	334	768	202	442	511	(D)	1 020
1982..	407	303	370	113	242	156	113	649
Other crops..... farms, 1987..	31	2	18	5	230	7	5	5
1982..	53	4	51	9	285	29	14	8
\$1,000, 1987..	25	(D)	1 968	11	7 869	5	11	(D)
1982..	85	(D)	495	(D)	9 215	45	126	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms, 1987..	678	444	826	116	180	399	254	235
1982..	710	476	934	144	237	413	300	260
\$1,000, 1987..	11 687	14 866	173 525	585	20 329	2 868	19 218	5 741
1982..	11 555	13 291	151 592	1 158	16 171	2 772	15 424	7 668
Poultry and poultry products..... farms, 1987..	16	31	357	3	31	17	28	9
1982..	41	36	385	5	22	24	29	10
\$1,000, 1987..	1 508	4 749	129 388	1	9 076	(D)	13 427	(D)
1982..	1 967	3 780	114 209	(D)	5 120	(D)	8 128	(D)
Dairy products..... farms, 1987..	42	58	2	3	2	13	5	19
1982..	47	64	2	6	3	17	5	34
\$1,000, 1987..	5 695	6 222	(D)	114	(D)	990	2 164	3 959
1982..	5 462	6 207	(D)	591	(D)	1 021	(D)	4 980
Cattle and calves..... farms, 1987..	578	403	212	88	73	334	181	202
1982..	610	438	219	109	105	348	199	231
\$1,000, 1987..	2 463	2 782	925	328	592	1 221	1 124	1 138
1982..	1 923	1 883	662	386	751	914	974	1 545
Hogs and pigs..... farms, 1987..	114	27	436	13	101	27	59	22
1982..	166	41	522	29	149	35	107	34
\$1,000, 1987..	1 697	1 051	42 986	(D)	10 421	55	2 474	274
1982..	2 110	1 397	36 481	100	10 145	130	4 743	430
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms, 1987..	14	3	6	5	1	10	3	4
1982..	5	3	2	4	-	8	3	1
\$1,000, 1987..	10	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
1982..	3	(D)	(D)	2	-	6	1	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms, 1987..	60	27	19	16	10	52	16	38
1982..	30	14	17	17	6	49	9	25
\$1,000, 1987..	314	59	18	93	16	176	22	123
1982..	90	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011).....	87	47	311	10	48	43	63	19
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	234	84	476	88	209	258	376	22
Cotton (0131).....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132).....	186	52	466	74	182	215	359	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	48	32	10	14	26	43	17	21
Vegetables and melons (016).....	35	6	26	8	4	13	13	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	8	12	8	7	1	14	2	9
Horticultural specialties (018).....	19	14	20	11	7	24	6	18
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	64	21	60	13	88	40	19	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	501	332	288	72	62	275	138	190
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	377	298	48	60	10	233	91	168
Dairy farms (024).....	38	58	2	3	1	9	5	19
Poultry and eggs (025).....	8	27	333	-	22	7	27	2
Animal specialties (027).....	44	21	6	21	7	50	12	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	4	1	1	1	-	2	5	6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987 .....	38	-	-	-	-	143	26	-
1982 .....	22	-	-	-	-	90	9	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	683	-	-	-	-	6 236	683	-
1982 .....	246	-	-	-	-	4 141	341	-
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987 .....	4	108	567	398	366	162	496	475
1982 .....	4	173	703	495	503	216	568	652
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	472	15 648	22 636	10 565	8 184	23 013	2 009
1982 .....	314	767	22 711	30 319	16 059	12 517	32 801	3 466
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987 .....	3	10	62	14	148	21	59	108
1982 .....	-	9	58	12	119	18	44	75
\$1,000, 1987 .....	9	7	202	105	245	175	116	213
1982 .....	-	11	182	113	204	120	92	103
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987 .....	25	2	31	12	82	38	41	54
1982 .....	26	5	31	8	90	56	55	56
\$1,000, 1987 .....	152	(D)	298	63	363	274	284	622
1982 .....	54	8	114	59	174	449	191	648
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms, 1987 .....	2	2	11	5	35	5	9	36
1982 .....	3	4	3	2	24	3	12	26
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	119	(D)	40	1 191
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	497
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	7	3	3	48	3	9	24
1982 .....	1	3	2	4	37	5	8	16
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	71	(D)	(D)	2 880	(D)	203	470
1982 .....	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	741	(D)	(D)	323
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987 .....	167	2	7	15	28	258	52	13
1982 .....	202	8	17	16	88	351	88	14
\$1,000, 1987 .....	5 398	(D)	(D)	322	43	14 009	2 172	24
1982 .....	5 057	15	56	612	72	15 104	2 209	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	146	56	381	119	634	213	384	597
1982 .....	170	54	438	148	709	278	489	628
\$1,000, 1987 .....	10 564	556	7 916	52 723	11 829	35 686	8 160	7 510
1982 .....	8 210	(D)	8 106	29 236	10 198	19 589	6 864	6 271
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	23	2	7	22	25	33	14	5
1982 .....	17	6	24	10	36	42	21	14
\$1,000, 1987 .....	5 589	(D)	1 979	11 651	1 155	15 770	1 117	2
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	1 933	2 901	889	7 524	422	2
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	2	17	-	33	4	6	25
1982 .....	-	-	21	3	39	4	7	30
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	2 579	-	6 227	732	1 368	3 469
1982 .....	-	-	2 574	(D)	5 870	754	(D)	2 900
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	42	44	319	41	539	118	258	568
1982 .....	54	44	356	49	597	135	314	595
\$1,000, 1987 .....	401	246	1 899	322	2 505	2 650	1 059	3 163
1982 .....	378	127	1 505	504	2 131	1 304	968	2 339
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987 .....	101	1	67	71	70	95	133	8
1982 .....	139	3	95	107	121	145	212	10
\$1,000, 1987 .....	4 560	(D)	1 367	40 741	1 584	16 531	3 979	(D)
1982 .....	4 380	3	2 051	25 621	1 039	9 991	4 175	353
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987 .....	4	-	1	1	8	1	1	19
1982 .....	4	1	2	1	11	6	7	25
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2	4	29
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987 .....	5	14	25	4	81	6	35	38
1982 .....	1	6	17	3	67	11	26	26
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	354	(D)	(D)	520
1982 .....	(D)	238	42	(D)	259	14	(D)	649
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	36	-	17	55	98	25	126	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	69	103	566	358	383	171	470	331
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	101	551	354	332	53	442	309
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	67	2	15	4	51	102	21	22
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	6	-	6	-	34	10	17	27
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	-	3	1	13	1	7	30
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	-	6	3	2	42	2	8	22
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	30	1	21	6	56	92	27	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	86	28	190	66	400	91	187	426
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	11	27	153	6	336	37	109	406
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	2	16	-	29	4	6	22
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	21	-	5	20	10	29	6	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	1	7	14	2	70	2	14	25
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	6	-	6	1	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	33	24	-	-	-	22	-
1982 ..	-	23	13	-	-	-	9	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	509	1 582	-	-	-	225	-
1982 ..	-	297	1 331	-	-	-	92	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	113	75	-	70	22	947	162
1982 ..	22	173	76	-	87	35	1 124	195
\$1,000, 1987 ..	51	4 427	4 052	-	1 020	177	37 480	8 165
1982 ..	85	7 319	5 736	-	1 799	250	54 044	12 995
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	2	23	3	208	25	116	7
1982 ..	39	7	12	3	125	21	74	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	292	(D)	104	(D)	692	35	348	18
1982 ..	85	36	39	(D)	468	12	172	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 ..	102	24	17	6	19	12	137	3
1982 ..	96	16	15	14	31	29	180	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 669	331	78	275	57	121	1 106	15
1982 ..	1 121	129	42	985	69	334	1 166	45
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 ..	262	4	3	4	7	14	36	1
1982 ..	211	1	2	2	3	5	26	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 492	6	(D)	14	(D)	49	212	(D)
1982 ..	5 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	79	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	1	7	2	17	29	33	1
1982 ..	37	2	2	1	19	19	20	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	11 996	(D)	301	(D)	809	614	3 794	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	382	1 643	(D)
Other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	209	4	-	11	1	223	2
1982 ..	27	275	11	1	21	7	365	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	370	7 915	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9 712	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	8 948	42	(D)	(D)	15	10 443	130
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 ..	209	80	83	47	973	147	826	92
1982 ..	225	106	71	53	1 023	176	1 055	106
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 620	8 984	14 088	4 115	52 898	747	22 603	2 830
1982 ..	10 111	4 502	5 388	3 666	43 277	745	22 586	1 870
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	29	5	-	193	3	35	6
1982 ..	14	18	6	-	187	8	38	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2	7 118	(D)	-	29 586	(D)	6 655	(D)
1982 ..	6	3 072	(D)	-	21 695	2	4 694	(Z)
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	-	-	2	129	1	4	-
1982 ..	37	-	1	3	143	3	8	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 502	-	-	(D)	17 180	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	8 399	-	(D)	(D)	16 879	(D)	586	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	177	24	44	13	818	127	497	39
1982 ..	201	34	34	16	882	164	555	47
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 967	128	233	550	4 990	342	1 858	245
1982 ..	1 549	158	163	491	3 957	334	1 948	146
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	28	41	32	39	9	402	59
1982 ..	16	70	33	37	66	8	649	67
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	1 735	1 649	3 449	1 063	6	13 230	2 112
1982 ..	25	1 269	1 297	2 327	689	102	15 018	1 719
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	-	1	13	3	6	2
1982 ..	4	1	-	1	6	5	4	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	2	(D)	-	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	5	13	6	47	20	37	7
1982 ..	17	2	12	1	31	7	35	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	276	8
1982 ..	130	(D)	114	(D)	51	(D)	322	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	7	22	53	127	90	2	229	61
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	34	166	52	1	121	30	807	133
Cotton (0131) -----	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	5	38	36	-	47	18	740	132
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	29	126	6	1	74	12	67	1
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	58	2	3	-	5	7	48	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	280	-	2	4	4	10	16	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	33	-	5	2	15	28	27	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	13	36	15	2	44	12	93	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	115	19	42	24	587	121	450	38
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	96	4	24	2	543	113	202	7
Dairy farms (024) -----	22	-	-	-	114	1	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	25	2	-	186	1	18	2
Animal specialties (027) -----	22	-	17	1	30	14	23	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	8	-	2	2	10	8	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	454	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	-
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987 .....	189	404	-	1	42	1 061	365	-
1982 .....	234	503	-	7	72	1 288	420	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	5 877	22 445	-	(D)	150	4 563	15 201	-
1982 .....	9 025	37 507	-	53	248	8 667	21 935	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987 .....	32	18	98	34	41	93	3	64
1982 .....	24	15	53	30	44	56	11	57
\$1,000, 1987 .....	55	(D)	257	52	65	86	(D)	165
1982 .....	31	198	146	34	125	80	56	67
Vagatables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987 .....	15	34	31	6	29	29	12	19
1982 .....	13	29	36	12	51	41	14	36
\$1,000, 1987 .....	102	445	522	59	970	168	109	59
1982 .....	47	65	408	60	655	96	(D)	156
Fruits, nuts, and bames .....								
farms, 1987 .....	7	12	41	13	5	12	3	4
1982 .....	-	7	18	15	10	3	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	18	157	1 282	198	22	13	9	(D)
1982 .....	-	36	276	165	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and graenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987 .....	13	13	11	19	13	16	6	31
1982 .....	11	15	14	5	11	8	4	30
\$1,000, 1987 .....	342	415	89	784	263	280	(D)	18 169
1982 .....	183	385	208	(D)	73	27	74	13 367
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987 .....	14	17	12	4	5	11	471	1
1982 .....	28	28	16	7	14	26	580	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	12	12 118	(D)
1982 .....	156	541	46	(D)	13	36	10 923	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	178	207	327	154	227	601	220	241
1982 .....	208	273	343	178	273	614	313	309
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6 124	31 628	10 333	3 097	2 967	2 724	12 359	6 591
1982 .....	4 978	24 056	8 184	2 754	2 948	2 328	10 824	6 727
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	11	50	25	8	9	8	21	5
1982 .....	21	54	35	8	14	13	24	12
\$1,000, 1987 .....	4 741	18 804	4 485	1 085	(D)	2	5 975	311
1982 .....	3 535	13 481	2 110	987	(D)	(D)	4 667	241
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	2	16	9	7	10	-	18
1982 .....	5	3	24	7	11	11	-	27
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	940	-	4 782
1982 .....	228	773	3 945	852	1 267	889	-	4 907
Cettla and calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	139	86	287	122	212	559	78	206
1982 .....	155	105	309	149	253	584	97	268
\$1,000, 1987 .....	672	422	1 280	463	882	1 646	593	1 263
1982 .....	477	348	1 196	355	1 061	1 330	449	1 314
Hogs end pigs .....								
farms, 1987 .....	29	92	19	15	8	6	132	11
1982 .....	57	142	35	17	15	14	228	31
\$1,000, 1987 .....	643	11 792	660	470	(D)	13	5 774	37
1982 .....	731	9 379	905	499	(D)	31	5 678	99
Shaap, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	1	4	6	3	12	-	6
1982 .....	-	3	2	2	6	8	-	7
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4	6	-	7
1982 .....	-	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	1
Other livestock end livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987 .....	15	11	28	16	20	56	3	36
1982 .....	7	12	19	22	17	31	5	31
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	23	(D)	40	198	118	16	191
1982 .....	8	70	27	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cesh grains (011) .....	25	154	55	14	3	1	51	26
Field crops, excapt cash grains (013) .....	185	336	38	17	42	946	251	32
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	180	331	-	1	30	931	140	-
Sugarcane and suger beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cesh grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	5	5	37	16	12	15	111	32
Vagatebias and malons (016) .....	8	9	16	4	23	11	3	13
Fruits and trea nuts (017) .....	4	7	37	15	6	6	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	11	9	10	19	13	10	5	29
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	7	13	34	12	8	20	182	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	79	80	233	120	201	279	78	184
Baaf cattla, axcapt feedlots (0212) .....	66	21	211	98	186	271	14	166
Deiry farms (024) .....	-	2	16	9	7	9	-	16
Poultry end eggs (025) .....	10	48	24	6	1	1	16	4
Animal specialties (027) .....	14	9	17	11	12	13	3	33
General farms, primarily livestock end animal specialties (029) .....	2	-	-	5	2	9	1	3

See footnotes at and of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	44	-	155	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	34	-	123	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	782	-	4 736	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	593	-	3 815	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	232	19	179	372	3	12	199	123
1982..	347	29	216	630	5	19	257	176
\$1,000, 1987..	947	1 132	8 233	30 958	(D)	534	7 825	3 785
1982..	1 959	1 630	10 906	46 500	342	974	12 066	6 755
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	37	15	57	30	-	9	18	85
1982..	23	14	54	20	1	8	14	69
\$1,000, 1987..	32	(D)	226	76	-	(D)	77	260
1982..	22	(D)	163	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	134
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	2	34	59	77	13	10	14	17
1982..	14	27	51	107	13	11	27	29
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	291	285	4 871	166	86	150	47
1982..	70	52	182	7 655	111	29	104	28
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	18	27	17	14	3	1	6	5
1982..	26	9	6	11	2	1	12	4
\$1,000, 1987..	171	1 004	244	58	(D)	(D)	7	11
1982..	96	70	4	36	(D)	(D)	71	11
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	19	7	27	19	16	3	7	13
1982..	6	8	19	22	24	3	10	14
\$1,000, 1987..	240	(D)	1 999	678	924	58	1 413	761
1982..	78	108	489	719	624	(D)	(D)	292
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	5	7	20	115	8	342	13	4
1982..	11	6	22	157	10	392	30	7
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	210	255	14 668	22	17 549	37	6
1982..	12	(D)	76	7 966	168	17 017	121	40
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	156	163	499	299	14	193	199	355
1982..	163	188	519	351	18	222	229	386
\$1,000, 1987..	558	18 145	51 090	56 213	167	26 807	17 134	14 872
1982..	689	15 157	30 760	43 293	247	23 871	7 229	13 875
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	2	50	225	93	2	50	19	8
1982..	7	58	205	84	2	50	13	19
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	13 415	39 355	45 813	(D)	19 394	7 191	1 491
1982..	(Z)	11 082	25 231	32 132	(D)	13 953	(D)	1 631
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	1	5	-	2	-	1	2	43
1982..	3	7	-	1	-	1	1	48
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	1 082	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
1982..	228	1 065	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 676
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	137	108	267	147	2	57	74	298
1982..	147	107	276	174	5	62	81	334
\$1,000, 1987..	415	524	1 008	1 121	(D)	437	240	2 311
1982..	359	461	857	767	14	479	227	1 809
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	6	21	97	82	5	103	115	37
1982..	10	47	161	134	6	135	150	61
\$1,000, 1987..	10	3 073	10 137	8 881	15	6 948	9 431	1 787
1982..	(D)	2 524	4 017	10 047	(D)	9 299	6 006	1 376
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	9
1982..	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
\$1,000, 1987..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	32
1982..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	16	12	42	19	6	3	16	35
1982..	8	11	41	19	8	7	7	32
\$1,000, 1987..	17	(D)	(D)	47	16	(D)	(D)	328
1982..	8	23	655	(D)	28	(D)	18	369
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	-	27	38	75	16	29	120	38
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	208	21	183	338	6	275	165	148
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	201	14	151	311	2	1	158	120
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	7	7	32	26	4	259	7	28
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	1	18	22	14	10	-	4	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	16	14	9	5	2	-	4	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	19	6	25	17	15	3	6	11
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	6	7	12	26	-	27	21	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	92	89	229	111	6	70	87	204
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	82	74	167	56	2	10	19	154
Dairy farms (024) -----	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	43
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	46	214	85	2	47	14	4
Animal specialties (027) -----	6	7	24	18	8	-	11	43
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	2	1	3	2	-	1	3	8

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	44	-	5	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	759	-	873	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	141	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	-	127	-	403	468	1	107
1982 ..	21	-	164	-	570	672	4	177
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 233	-	4 248	-	12 003	39 475	(D)	3 365
1982 ..	1 875	-	5 992	-	20 519	65 268	(D)	4 189
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	14	2	49	18	36	158
1982 ..	3	2	14	3	43	21	27	99
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	95	60	395
1982 ..	8	(D)	19	(D)	76	(D)	72	219
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	45	21	30	6	37	9	24
1982 ..	14	47	29	26	14	56	16	27
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	3 435	285	626	11	302	58	100
1982 ..	490	2 621	313	340	22	243	83	39
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	7	15	4	5	9	31	15
1982 ..	2	5	16	3	5	10	21	8
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	30	1 052	(D)	17	22	385	29
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	700	5	(D)	62	357	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	3	13	-	2	12	6	30
1982 ..	2	3	13	1	2	10	3	26
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2 362	-	(D)	1 204	(D)	2 588
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	1 510	(D)	(D)	1 251	(D)	2 219
Other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	37	19	95	3	210	-	4
1982 ..	15	38	26	124	10	254	3	7
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 511	4 733	(D)	1 985	(D)	3 718	-	7
1982 ..	3 033	2 952	3 046	2 142	11	3 097	6	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	51	137	147	225	255	125	1 052
1982 ..	27	78	168	165	248	324	137	1 133
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 495	1 293	10 814	8 604	5 140	42 224	2 978	79 474
1982 ..	376	2 154	6 844	8 238	4 821	27 457	2 773	60 148
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	28	13	3	31	7	306
1982 ..	-	2	23	20	4	28	6	313
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	6 006	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 451	59 171
1982 ..	-	(D)	4 234	2 910	(D)	11 297	1 232	42 732
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	7	2	4	39
1982 ..	-	-	2	-	8	8	10	53
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	930	(D)	838	12 251
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	835	2 463	574	10 014
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	27	43	55	193	118	105	784
1982 ..	11	43	49	60	205	140	114	802
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13	154	116	281	1 084	1 032	428	4 432
1982 ..	45	209	97	184	775	655	291	3 709
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	26	81	97	46	133	2	143
1982 ..	19	45	116	111	5	195	5	264
\$1,000, 1987 ..	981	1 130	4 086	4 200	2 590	22 345	(D)	3 427
1982 ..	331	1 883	2 162	5 131	2 346	12 991	9	3 531
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	13	2	12	2	3	1	10
1982 ..	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	8
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	9	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
1982 ..	-	5	(D)	5	4	(D)	(D)	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	13	6	13	21	23	66
1982 ..	-	6	8	6	11	18	17	58
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	304	4	21	917	259	187
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	47	666	160
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	52	146	138	137	27	123	6	157
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	17	16	109	14	387	418	15	117
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	11	-	94	-	378	401	-	80
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	6	16	15	10	9	15	15	37
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	2	13	11	7	3	11	4	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	2	6	9	1	3	3	36	5
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	1	3	11	-	1	10	5	25
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	3	12	7	28	16	43	7	48
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	7	25	71	70	105	110	92	597
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	-	3	16	9	78	24	86	481
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	1	1	-	5	1	5	37
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	1	2	21	13	1	21	4	298
Animal specialties (027) -----	1	1	14	2	5	17	17	51
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	1	51	-	-	4	74	43	-
1982..	-	29	-	-	8	32	33	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	2 675	-	-	81	1 601	3 144	-
1982..	-	2 863	-	-	248	1 176	4 724	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	54	869	662	1	8	707	30	-
1982..	78	1 085	840	2	14	748	36	-
\$1,000, 1987..	2 340	35 270	16 913	(D)	13	24 293	2 155	-
1982..	3 434	46 440	24 021	(D)	80	32 981	2 092	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	30	44	104	141	74	66	8	76
1982..	26	55	68	113	62	47	10	49
\$1,000, 1987..	116	286	196	434	122	329	86	445
1982..	124	379	116	263	113	295	(D)	97
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	28	71	47	39	34	358	16	6
1982..	42	129	48	50	44	486	16	7
\$1,000, 1987..	1 179	758	118	762	234	14 557	145	(D)
1982..	467	785	63	1 121	365	9 239	127	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	5	9	26	9	25	26	4	4
1982..	4	7	23	11	9	21	2	3
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	31	136	135	148	477	(D)	3
1982..	31	7	67	89	62	233	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	7	12	15	22	10	24	1	9
1982..	5	19	12	21	15	16	8	12
\$1,000, 1987..	359	584	538	3 097	117	687	(D)	348
1982..	147	362	395	941	168	540	262	387
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	8	25	12	6	6	108	1	1
1982..	14	51	27	17	24	138	4	4
\$1,000, 1987..	56	221	90	(D)	11	4 557	(D)	(D)
1982..	274	398	45	(D)	21	4 215	5	8
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	135	325	395	597	369	676	40	442
1982..	151	467	435	651	418	861	49	491
\$1,000, 1987..	16 495	13 223	4 054	22 619	4 440	128 230	16 736	30 131
1982..	10 870	9 245	4 593	16 035	5 822	59 114	(D)	23 367
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	60	14	11	31	15	98	4	44
1982..	47	29	24	42	24	91	2	39
\$1,000, 1987..	13 928	(D)	(D)	7 695	1 855	32 211	(D)	23 511
1982..	8 223	11	(D)	4 220	2 017	21 248	(D)	14 777
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	12	56	7	7	-	19
1982..	2	2	19	64	16	7	-	20
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	1 865	10 573	536	1 928	-	3 186
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 170	8 291	1 290	2 313	-	4 091
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	70	157	344	550	343	240	22	382
1982..	94	181	371	599	384	277	26	448
\$1,000, 1987..	490	524	1 311	3 633	1 485	1 794	93	2 330
1982..	549	459	1 066	2 505	1 283	1 183	397	(D)
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	20	194	35	27	14	431	19	44
1982..	43	309	60	69	29	615	28	68
\$1,000, 1987..	2 047	12 323	124	552	517	92 211	4 861	1 006
1982..	2 066	8 711	767	974	1 175	34 115	4 859	2 241
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	7	4	5	-	10
1982..	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	8	6	6	-	27
1982..	-	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	10	24	27	40	29	21	1	20
1982..	9	16	24	23	20	15	7	15
\$1,000, 1987..	31	(D)	231	158	40	80	(D)	70
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	55	256	(D)	20
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	20	482	51	128	26	309	29	127
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	47	717	663	52	42	471	44	18
Cotton (0131) -----	-	21	-	-	2	27	26	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	31	686	634	-	4	408	14	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	16	10	29	52	36	36	4	18
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	15	18	17	19	22	137	8	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	3	5	11	1	22	11	1	4
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	6	12	12	16	10	11	1	9
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	9	57	44	52	24	143	12	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	47	188	210	450	323	304	21	328
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	31	56	181	376	300	54	7	277
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	9	50	5	5	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	54	3	3	18	14	79	4	39
Animal specialties (027) -----	10	11	29	34	14	6	3	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	3	3	7	3	1	1	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	807	602	18	12	-	-	235	481
1982..	1 193	884	21	10	-	-	336	649
\$1,000, 1987..	11 472	14 496	80	44	-	-	10 928	27 810
1982..	17 696	22 994	106	37	-	-	14 494	40 810
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	129	129	10	47	-	89	19	62
1982..	60	117	10	30	1	59	12	46
\$1,000, 1987..	176	232	10	127	-	174	67	(D)
1982..	69	247	21	44	(D)	165	16	131
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	27	28	4	13	2	13	7	67
1982..	46	44	3	20	-	18	19	92
\$1,000, 1987..	61	225	(D)	130	(D)	134	(D)	234
1982..	68	330	(D)	169	-	187	34	290
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	33	44	2	8	3	17	4	22
1982..	31	34	1	3	1	5	3	13
\$1,000, 1987..	135	132	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	40	246
1982..	49	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	6	18	14	26	-	30	3	53
1982..	7	11	10	15	-	20	4	44
\$1,000, 1987..	48	329	228	1 902	-	2 604	(D)	7 489
1982..	40	77	42	1 027	-	1 105	(D)	3 751
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	7	11	4	3	27	-	6	28
1982..	21	31	7	7	30	4	8	37
\$1,000, 1987..	25	21	2	(D)	2 434	-	20	822
1982..	23	52	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	1 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	424	727	46	128	46	809	124	405
1982..	455	735	43	141	52	890	146	493
\$1,000, 1987..	4 237	28 003	1 592	1 960	7 979	156 365	1 941	9 631
1982..	2 308	21 020	547	1 359	9 523	124 630	2 176	13 885
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	17	107	3	6	2	304	7	14
1982..	25	104	2	4	3	293	3	31
\$1,000, 1987..	65	17 472	(Z)	(D)	(D)	144 372	652	2 150
1982..	435	12 223	(D)	(Z)	(D)	109 121	(D)	2 445
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	11	27	2	2	-	19	3	16
1982..	12	39	2	3	2	30	9	28
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	5 243	(D)	(D)	-	2 547	319	3 231
1982..	409	4 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 337	583	6 770
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	362	622	38	98	20	520	106	287
1982..	392	636	37	111	20	572	110	334
\$1,000, 1987..	1 955	4 433	162	720	50	3 074	439	1 657
1982..	1 106	2 387	90	637	72	2 378	557	1 720
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	20	46	2	12	34	81	18	79
1982..	45	65	7	21	36	130	42	145
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	528	(D)	74	7 921	6 161	(D)	2 018
1982..	236	1 599	12	(D)	9 276	8 632	683	2 515
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	12	7	-	3	3	13	1	7
1982..	5	6	-	4	3	4	2	5
\$1,000, 1987..	26	22	-	3	3	7	(D)	14
1982..	1	4	-	(D)	2	5	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	45	48	10	34	1	60	9	78
1982..	28	32	3	27	1	41	7	67
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	306	(D)	1 079	(D)	206	6	560
1982..	120	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	417
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	35	77	-	9	75	219	33	70
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	823	584	17	18	14	34	236	494
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	783	550	12	6	-	-	229	463
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Insh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	40	34	5	12	14	34	7	31
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	8	6	2	8	-	9	3	31
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	17	27	-	4	1	9	1	18
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	4	10	10	24	-	28	2	48
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	33	48	2	11	1	11	7	23
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	187	407	38	94	29	410	62	214
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	148	356	33	71	5	348	51	154
Dairy farms (024) -----	9	23	1	2	-	17	3	15
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	5	97	-	1	-	297	5	6
Animal specialties (027) -----	28	25	7	22	-	45	-	82
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	4	10	2	3	-	7	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
1982 ..	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	197	-	-	-	232	-	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	174	33	436	611	69	477	415	554
1982 ..	270	45	611	747	117	652	592	725
\$1,000, 1987 ..	7 130	1 314	1 580	23 719	1 638	29 407	8 361	2 232
1982 ..	10 652	1 723	3 338	37 041	2 409	44 402	14 402	4 393
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	2	86	52	124	10	133	38
1982 ..	15	4	57	37	114	6	80	32
\$1,000, 1987 ..	46	(D)	84	155	297	17	423	28
1982 ..	25	16	41	113	217	30	186	46
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	16	21	66	7	48	20	5
1982 ..	28	13	26	87	10	46	24	13
\$1,000, 1987 ..	63	1 174	189	986	52	1 599	185	3
1982 ..	55	(D)	71	979	43	727	388	22
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	2	10	9	33	8	7	16
1982 ..	1	4	9	6	27	6	15	15
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	12	48	1 058	61	18	44
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	(D)	22
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	3	50	13	9	14	13	46
1982 ..	6	5	33	15	7	12	10	23
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	948	473	124	5 604	80	447
1982 ..	(D)	42	711	556	72	(D)	156	103
Other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	96	21	28	4	39	6	10
1982 ..	14	113	31	44	7	49	16	8
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9	3 795	78	1 079	5	2 384	10	15
1982 ..	50	1 757	69	1 491	35	1 948	(D)	10
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 ..	206	118	397	461	1 014	169	585	259
1982 ..	220	135	459	504	1 078	195	623	302
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 495	34 406	5 581	98 229	128 705	24 346	21 086	1 672
1982 ..	7 868	27 435	5 248	66 914	108 879	10 881	15 715	1 823
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	21	15	175	431	23	95	2
1982 ..	16	24	25	146	477	20	84	14
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 010	7 155	1 791	74 391	121 447	16 464	11 541	(D)
1982 ..	1 503	(D)	2 288	51 702	103 123	6 924	7 117	4
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	15	7	29	1	44	6
1982 ..	9	2	12	10	41	2	53	17
\$1,000, 1987 ..	995	-	559	1 250	2 250	(D)	6 282	767
1982 ..	1 576	(D)	335	1 102	2 070	(D)	5 730	1 063
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	152	57	363	175	737	87	500	241
1982 ..	159	53	427	184	800	108	540	279
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 126	569	3 089	1 124	4 346	319	2 281	846
1982 ..	783	407	2 558	990	3 048	425	1 971	715
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	48	53	2	167	31	65	23	1
1982 ..	75	79	9	243	48	89	45	7
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 206	26 670	(D)	21 442	537	7 471	919	(D)
1982 ..	3 984	21 248	15	13 098	572	3 195	853	8
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	13	6	6	-	2	6
1982 ..	2	3	10	2	4	2	4	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	4	12	-	(D)	8
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	9	35	11	61	12	36	29
1982 ..	7	10	22	10	29	8	20	22
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	12	92	18	112	(D)	(D)	50
1982 ..	8	(D)	44	20	59	(D)	44	33
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	20	115	3	179	35	84	147	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	158	35	369	479	76	456	389	513
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	155	7	341	466	42	449	352	503
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	3	28	28	13	34	7	37	10
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	8	2	10	22	3	18	12	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	2	4	3	28	5	7	4
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	5	2	45	11	8	9	11	37
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	16	32	14	41	40	12	45	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	102	55	254	163	533	58	289	137
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	70	18	237	38	479	22	259	121
Dairy farms (024) -----	4	-	12	4	22	-	34	5
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	20	18	13	163	424	15	85	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	2	7	17	9	27	9	22	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	1	1	6	2	8	-	4	9

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1987 ..	59 288	821	594	514	316	1 181	280
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 779 353	21 401	25 843	11 812	38 745	13 220	2 675
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1987 ..	46 879	26 067	43 508	22 980	122 612	11 194	9 553
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms, 1987 ..	13 173	212	221	169	112	285	30
	1982 ..	15 953	226	233	143	139	367	35
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	323 978	1 861	3 489	1 746	4 244	2 279	83
	1982 ..	229 516	1 849	2 527	896	2 951	2 137	151
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms, 1987 ..	24 926	427	359	303	235	498	94
	1982 ..	30 193	440	427	324	234	787	127
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	921 654	7 678	14 125	3 724	23 280	5 214	67
	1982 ..	702 666	7 222	12 000	3 081	16 730	5 863	52
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms, 1987 ..	12 284	176	240	108	118	201	8
	1982 ..	11 989	133	207	158	146	263	22
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	758 243	6 616	13 522	2 985	22 854	4 518	2
	1982 ..	582 683	5 795	11 622	1 720	15 973	5 309	11
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms, 1987 ..	38 327	512	254	218	114	676	137
	1982 ..	47 053	534	215	277	174	812	73
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	68 811	287	140	146	218	196	251
	1982 ..	63 473	312	79	91	317	94	66
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987 ..	46 980	642	359	351	182	949	217
	1982 ..	57 984	740	486	449	265	1 130	232
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	179 396	1 313	906	665	718	572	205
	1982 ..	238 315	1 448	656	445	1 907	453	89
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987 ..	39 867	427	328	233	125	745	189
	1982 ..	42 611	478	240	152	183	546	122
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	107 655	606	426	250	427	240	235
	1982 ..	111 631	474	266	97	897	109	101
Petroleum products .....	farms, 1987 ..	56 379	764	564	480	306	1 100	256
	1982 ..	72 076	957	658	553	379	1 479	264
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	143 686	1 248	758	614	690	625	257
	1982 ..	235 621	1 742	1 056	702	1 281	829	(D)
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms, 1987 ..	44 085	680	431	423	231	877	221
	1982 ..	61 844	801	558	478	309	1 287	226
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	45 983	398	246	358	264	309	130
	1982 ..	74 441	668	360	433	495	423	86
Diesel fuel .....	farms, 1987 ..	38 029	507	359	293	188	560	159
	1982 ..	44 953	574	425	278	240	804	124
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	47 450	344	224	194	222	172	90
	1982 ..	68 889	468	245	183	401	172	36
Natural gas .....	farms, 1987 ..	2 708	13	48	1	5	11	6
	1982 ..	2 189	35	13	-	4	-	-
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 027	40	73	(D)	8	4	2
	1982 ..	4 791	10	21	-	14	-	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms, 1987 ..	36 065	421	318	246	159	405	144
	1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	44 226	465	214	(D)	195	140	36
	1982 ..	87 499	596	430	86	372	234	(D)
Electricity .....	farms, 1987 ..	36 010	569	428	283	206	414	121
	1982 ..	40 703	549	419	201	202	600	28
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	49 161	533	504	287	544	162	59
	1982 ..	41 413	347	297	168	214	149	34
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 1987 ..	26 952	352	178	236	116	514	90
	1982 ..	31 866	364	210	279	120	572	88
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	287 037	2 174	1 164	921	2 801	628	444
	1982 ..	245 364	1 785	1 016	885	1 571	892	362
Contract labor .....	farms, 1987 ..	7 109	83	111	62	44	100	63
	1982 ..	4 042	34	27	26	17	66	21
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	42 089	115	365	91	384	118	121
	1982 ..	20 747	99	103	20	(D)	165	75
Repair and maintenance .....	farms, 1987 ..	46 551	600	483	376	293	788	208
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	129 943	1 174	907	623	1 252	530	284
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> .....	farms, 1987 ..	19 512	240	203	101	75	274	55
	1982 ..	23 861	198	160	110	116	339	40
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	32 864	178	190	69	78	175	38
	1982 ..	35 936	139	111	59	254	128	31
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> .....	farms, 1987 ..	23 735	283	252	180	184	341	66
	1982 ..	27 720	280	231	132	167	240	44
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	130 580	1 336	1 015	964	1 184	763	96
	1982 ..	206 549	2 244	1 150	542	1 755	634	185
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 1987 ..	17 290	208	169	106	137	285	39
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	99 788	1 102	848	816	973	666	70
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 1987 ..	10 497	113	123	99	69	97	48
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	30 792	234	167	148	211	97	26
Cash rent .....	farms, 1987 ..	18 588	228	124	112	61	226	49
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	116 952	530	254	308	415	282	59
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 1987 ..	56 178	798	584	502	302	1 104	268
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	50 725	700	363	354	426	607	113
All other farm production expenses .....	farms, 1987 ..	51 596	729	488	488	286	991	203
	\$1,000, 1987 ..	194 822	1 669	1 238	1 050	2 084	829	364

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	630	564	718	313	1 200	366	488
\$1,000, 1987..	37 521	40 680	27 558	8 237	15 309	15 167	25 387
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	59 557	72 128	38 381	26 317	12 757	41 439	52 023
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	98	101	65	57	233	72	90
1982..	90	113	126	60	265	111	166
\$1,000, 1987..	2 024	3 523	1 778	597	996	3 568	2 055
1982..	866	1 396	694	247	771	3 613	2 322
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	136	146	198	67	530	222	249
1982..	157	250	231	196	681	234	349
\$1,000, 1987..	5 677	11 861	4 632	754	2 649	5 410	11 234
1982..	3 572	9 591	1 838	832	3 771	4 836	10 800
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	70	67	92	22	172	111	169
1982..	73	129	85	70	200	132	109
\$1,000, 1987..	2 626	9 964	2 849	295	2 066	5 127	10 802
1982..	1 883	5 157	1 129	360	2 543	4 360	10 120
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	558	540	563	220	643	106	212
1982..	676	617	762	358	846	197	227
\$1,000, 1987..	2 217	2 183	1 007	250	493	136	308
1982..	1 623	1 766	1 043	275	166	203	228
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	567	462	620	260	1 026	253	320
1982..	690	576	738	411	1 254	319	381
\$1,000, 1987..	4 330	3 231	2 543	895	1 163	404	1 035
1982..	5 005	4 286	3 478	1 269	1 112	405	1 140
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	539	484	586	235	792	149	222
1982..	662	616	625	313	703	191	171
\$1,000, 1987..	2 711	2 892	1 867	581	358	175	325
1982..	2 699	2 741	1 956	716	250	176	380
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	623	559	692	305	1 145	352	423
1982..	815	717	915	470	1 515	403	561
\$1,000, 1987..	2 790	2 276	1 896	924	880	449	679
1982..	4 483	(D)	3 499	1 415	1 196	535	982
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	490	443	504	254	825	251	325
1982..	703	595	703	355	1 255	344	474
\$1,000, 1987..	707	597	586	276	320	158	221
1982..	1 324	961	1 106	449	574	209	375
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	537	415	493	223	693	261	280
1982..	559	415	633	312	721	235	312
\$1,000, 1987..	1 052	952	720	244	265	145	386
1982..	1 560	1 140	1 143	(D)	438	112	443
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	45	33	36	-	11	8	4
1982..	21	12	27	-	-	4	6
\$1,000, 1987..	93	76	58	-	42	13	6
1982..	96	(D)	13	-	-	24	30
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	463	414	465	170	483	140	249
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	938	651	532	404	253	135	66
1982..	1 503	1 286	1 237	(D)	184	190	133
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	458	383	425	233	417	179	241
1982..	511	413	465	331	464	177	192
\$1,000, 1987..	732	690	476	200	313	186	308
1982..	676	609	493	254	303	134	161
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	332	351	352	109	399	75	111
1982..	399	387	474	191	471	85	96
\$1,000, 1987..	4 823	3 106	3 824	1 081	2 543	1 699	1 415
1982..	4 055	3 655	2 770	1 025	2 335	714	973
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	83	42	133	39	112	52	14
1982..	34	18	70	16	101	15	30
\$1,000, 1987..	468	224	565	265	110	646	(D)
1982..	304	206	487	55	139	152	18
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	538	443	577	249	863	282	360
\$1,000, 1987..	2 403	2 028	1 711	559	1 126	461	750
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	302	320	305	58	161	77	138
1982..	336	323	422	127	207	92	132
\$1,000, 1987..	772	614	477	73	90	42	(D)
1982..	583	799	626	208	235	41	186
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	316	361	303	119	365	73	158
1982..	470	351	425	178	257	83	111
\$1,000, 1987..	2 413	2 514	1 894	754	849	368	600
1982..	3 833	3 467	2 379	764	1 322	585	922
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	224	220	214	102	250	53	136
\$1,000, 1987..	1 764	1 817	1 468	670	701	249	517
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	171	223	125	54	153	41	39
\$1,000, 1987..	650	697	426	84	148	120	83
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	272	331	252	94	167	52	112
\$1,000, 1987..	2 866	2 400	1 605	458	402	110	382
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	570	508	666	282	1 127	349	468
\$1,000, 1987..	496	789	684	213	838	230	482
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	572	527	625	272	885	292	388
\$1,000, 1987..	2 796	2 371	2 598	630	2 382	1 283	3 590

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Date are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Cemden	Carteret	Ceswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..		368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	\$1,000, 1987..	7 269	9 529	8 683	11 025	9 388	73 428	8 688
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..		19 751	93 419	79 372	15 594	16 558	76 408	32 540
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..		86	26	13	124	116	475	49
	1982..	122	16	25	135	200	502	89
	\$1,000, 1987..	757	404	(D)	251	1 321	17 868	1 443
	1982..	555	471	34	423	1 453	10 803	441
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..		184	42	27	247	275	725	102
	1982..	200	47	51	303	368	734	161
	\$1,000, 1987..	2 506	558	279	925	1 905	38 418	4 235
	1982..	2 765	420	164	1 558	2 160	29 506	2 787
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..		80	10	-	72	131	498	38
	1982..	55	11	28	112	101	361	62
	\$1,000, 1987..	2 336	103	-	437	1 532	37 076	1 148
	1982..	2 573	187	22	1 044	1 547	28 264	2 670
Seeds, bulbs, plants, end trees ----- farms, 1987..		174	83	94	540	232	417	117
	1982..	203	109	126	649	268	414	120
	\$1,000, 1987..	119	962	558	177	193	248	62
	1982..	97	889	719	298	225	295	41
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..		298	83	100	612	486	560	175
	1982..	335	102	129	789	542	510	197
	\$1,000, 1987..	353	1 568	1 586	1 265	901	1 170	185
	1982..	573	1 912	1 816	1 238	2 063	1 388	82
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..		218	86	112	517	244	412	119
	1982..	203	88	123	500	239	358	92
	\$1,000, 1987..	168	995	1 111	477	213	372	71
	1982..	168	1 037	1 237	401	306	341	49
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..		330	95	119	670	560	884	246
	1982..	459	131	158	870	669	1 016	322
	\$1,000, 1987..	339	528	689	1 495	432	1 315	235
	1982..	558	962	1 086	2 329	934	2 186	292
Gasoline end gasohol ----- farms, 1987..		256	77	101	618	467	720	167
	1982..	347	120	132	755	592	866	234
	\$1,000, 1987..	109	173	160	498	203	592	66
	1982..	168	347	(D)	750	380	780	116
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..		210	75	76	386	276	525	162
	1982..	254	86	120	555	403	532	186
	\$1,000, 1987..	145	285	296	322	168	350	127
	1982..	186	450	503	452	396	479	148
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..		7	-	5	80	12	33	2
	1982..	18	-	1	78	14	26	-
	\$1,000, 1987..	27	-	9	133	13	68	(D)
	1982..	35	-	(D)	70	6	17	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, greese, etc. ----- farms, 1987..		191	82	79	506	330	605	103
	1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 1987..	58	69	225	542	48	304	(D)
	1982..	168	(D)	311	1 057	153	810	28
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..		164	85	90	480	251	586	70
	1982..	209	87	98	553	359	634	111
	\$1,000, 1987..	159	76	164	322	209	820	155
	1982..	118	88	111	345	236	756	104
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..		81	51	46	447	156	308	103
	1982..	127	59	63	434	147	334	116
	\$1,000, 1987..	876	895	1 771	1 472	1 275	4 498	718
	1982..	420	874	1 880	2 080	766	2 331	594
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..		40	10	17	88	53	91	18
	1982..	8	12	8	16	7	63	50
	\$1,000, 1987..	277	(D)	(D)	75	76	714	70
	1982..	20	67	87	17	2	381	41
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..		223	87	111	567	475	771	195
	\$1,000, 1987..	421	735	1 648	1 056	634	1 765	463
Customwork, machine hire, end rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..		63	57	47	235	164	212	47
	1982..	68	45	52	216	128	284	95
	\$1,000, 1987..	39	149	439	305	79	231	28
	1982..	64	179	427	205	79	170	29
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..		137	50	53	268	173	356	59
	1982..	73	60	54	437	141	358	101
	\$1,000, 1987..	363	(D)	314	950	433	1 766	130
	1982..	161	748	(D)	1 751	541	1 648	347
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987..		118	28	36	236	131	293	43
Secured by real estate -----		294	(D)	260	804	325	1 503	102
	\$1,000, 1987..	52	35	25	99	60	126	25
Not secured by real estate -----		69	(D)	53	146	109	263	28
	\$1,000, 1987..							
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..		57	55	47	307	164	240	40
	\$1,000, 1987..	80	1 095	320	704	186	353	42
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..		363	87	118	664	561	934	261
	\$1,000, 1987..	296	199	259	430	372	700	141
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..		310	97	103	622	471	836	216
	\$1,000, 1987..	516	454	390	1 121	1 160	3 189	711

See footnotes et end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Curruck	Dare
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	220	184	830	1 334	406	526	106	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13 280	4 667	26 514	36 773	27 753	18 092	11 579	(D)
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	60 363	25 365	31 945	27 566	68 357	34 395	109 238	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	35	262	207	32	143	17	-
1982 ..	63	46	255	222	65	121	26	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	459	1 349	3 652	1 486	2 475	1 636	2 141	-
1982 ..	422	1 209	2 508	1 355	1 078	1 764	1 357	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	61	86	535	330	85	251	21	-
1982 ..	103	114	426	388	113	187	44	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 884	1 457	11 489	2 281	6 814	2 713	1 946	-
1982 ..	2 718	1 013	8 098	1 962	4 018	2 381	1 395	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	44	241	94	26	148	10	-
1982 ..	51	42	137	194	56	81	17	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 357	1 322	10 689	417	4 401	1 567	271	-
1982 ..	995	970	7 580	1 236	3 026	1 186	1 016	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	202	60	266	1 130	343	396	75	3
1982 ..	207	107	340	1 363	468	488	121	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	818	26	918	1 481	735	626	455	(D)
1982 ..	779	28	510	1 443	659	672	694	(D)
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	200	144	532	1 193	370	418	80	4
1982 ..	191	185	661	1 438	480	505	118	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 568	225	1 203	5 079	2 287	2 214	1 179	(D)
1982 ..	2 024	234	2 088	5 924	3 172	3 374	1 876	(D)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	206	108	296	1 158	368	397	89	4
1982 ..	187	114	381	1 247	426	460	109	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 141	47	487	3 060	1 325	968	752	(D)
1982 ..	1 201	41	1 070	3 419	1 436	1 406	881	(D)
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	219	183	739	1 298	393	518	98	4
1982 ..	253	217	923	1 690	562	642	144	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	851	205	1 257	3 740	1 773	1 256	490	25
1982 ..	1 617	212	1 679	6 632	3 255	2 531	(D)	(D)
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	189	114	595	973	346	424	76	3
1982 ..	242	154	865	1 392	515	531	130	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	331	124	445	1 168	552	439	175	(D)
1982 ..	572	110	793	1 977	946	875	315	(D)
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	131	126	385	1 026	258	381	83	1
1982 ..	140	167	409	1 250	435	382	102	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	314	49	418	1 260	565	471	243	(D)
1982 ..	655	78	529	1 900	711	979	623	(D)
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	6	15	70	13	42	6	1
1982 ..	17	-	11	49	34	17	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5	8	187	136	81	50	4	(D)
1982 ..	12	-	72	39	154	30	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc ----- farms, 1987 ..	129	106	398	944	295	301	70	2
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	200	24	206	1 176	574	297	68	(D)
1982 ..	378	24	285	2 715	1 444	646	252	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	138	83	422	978	300	314	73	4
1982 ..	183	106	402	1 097	374	324	86	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	218	106	441	901	585	374	102	(D)
1982 ..	230	167	263	1 188	433	351	113	1
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	98	65	268	651	242	281	62	3
1982 ..	117	55	212	888	281	275	64	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 481	331	1 839	4 274	3 990	1 777	1 531	(D)
1982 ..	1 109	272	1 378	4 378	2 569	2 988	1 085	(D)
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	23	76	171	45	73	24	-
1982 ..	13	20	48	87	37	59	10	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	222	43	339	504	481	527	59	-
1982 ..	125	4	116	294	247	373	39	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	186	154	660	1 049	356	390	81	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	902	150	1 066	2 474	1 288	1 079	448	(D)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	144	34	201	674	199	186	36	1
1982 ..	140	32	206	714	225	284	48	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	375	25	136	1 001	367	307	168	(D)
1982 ..	467	16	243	1 017	357	342	107	(D)
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	110	57	285	712	171	239	57	3
1982 ..	139	74	245	768	309	286	67	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 124	171	1 030	3 238	1 339	1 342	415	(D)
1982 ..	1 580	269	1 715	4 530	2 525	2 087	936	(D)
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	85	49	199	545	109	190	36	2
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	835	136	725	2 408	990	1 215	273	(D)
1982 ..	62	16	132	352	80	69	27	2
Not secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	288	35	305	829	349	127	142	(D)
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	101	64	194	563	160	164	47	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	825	88	489	2 965	2 093	1 300	855	(D)
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	188	184	804	1 261	376	487	100	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	289	118	625	1 135	429	571	229	(D)
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	203	156	698	1 200	392	451	104	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 125	326	1 544	3 153	1 773	1 402	809	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 042	622	1 532	233	449	735	667	336
\$1,000, 1987 ..	14 599	13 792	180 872	3 219	44 538	6 759	28 006	5 819
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	14 010	22 173	118 062	13 814	99 194	9 196	41 988	17 319
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	277	115	549	41	91	120	90	61
1982 ..	332	185	515	69	131	167	99	107
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 113	1 232	30 451	54	1 952	442	2 522	288
1982 ..	902	1 609	18 841	133	2 627	262	2 355	550
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	549	380	699	115	143	274	233	157
1982 ..	544	418	670	131	250	298	267	200
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 596	4 927	93 142	128	9 509	740	8 101	1 451
1982 ..	3 061	3 999	84 801	298	7 635	476	7 866	1 681
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	244	251	480	29	72	156	120	58
1982 ..	174	143	426	45	97	64	64	104
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 089	3 900	83 743	44	7 775	550	7 343	989
1982 ..	2 066	3 314	76 231	121	4 290	285	6 291	1 068
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	682	297	1 278	133	394	428	507	133
1982 ..	703	257	1 560	144	513	587	549	125
\$1,000, 1987 ..	412	214	1 626	97	1 945	149	512	127
1982 ..	428	256	2 004	71	2 040	215	513	102
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	887	420	1 204	168	401	589	533	245
1982 ..	989	525	1 471	215	513	712	721	280
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 482	1 137	5 855	324	3 967	705	1 793	500
1982 ..	1 788	967	8 831	485	5 641	879	2 778	644
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	591	183	1 208	140	401	399	502	147
1982 ..	509	201	1 311	159	514	416	568	97
\$1,000, 1987 ..	517	274	2 675	120	3 403	261	1 228	143
1982 ..	366	279	3 685	154	3 286	231	1 214	144
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	977	559	1 469	227	431	666	643	319
1982 ..	1 209	676	1 829	304	602	893	854	376
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 043	662	6 157	371	2 912	733	2 066	337
1982 ..	1 589	803	9 408	712	5 145	1 093	4 002	469
Gasolina and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	742	398	1 157	172	388	478	536	215
1982 ..	1 073	577	1 471	294	545	738	784	355
\$1,000, 1987 ..	390	277	2 025	177	891	266	671	132
1982 ..	691	331	2 599	206	1 431	337	1 370	236
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	653	364	1 041	132	350	482	381	185
1982 ..	719	359	1 350	126	469	563	451	138
\$1,000, 1987 ..	407	252	1 619	71	993	203	592	121
1982 ..	430	275	2 148	134	1 713	211	931	179
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	5	117	8	72	38	20	2
1982 ..	7	16	53	6	69	19	9	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	38	6	209	10	245	34	54	(D)
1982 ..	51	7	83	3	220	8	16	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	598	333	1 153	110	376	417	501	178
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	208	127	2 303	113	782	231	749	(D)
1982 ..	417	190	4 577	370	1 780	538	1 684	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	567	372	1 063	139	401	485	450	145
1982 ..	562	411	1 196	177	476	510	529	145
\$1,000, 1987 ..	376	383	2 354	125	1 072	248	538	163
1982 ..	319	217	2 111	118	790	140	522	168
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	288	246	870	125	358	317	409	99
1982 ..	301	204	1 018	128	435	387	429	96
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 438	1 035	11 696	501	6 285	670	3 360	695
1982 ..	1 308	721	9 761	772	5 591	889	3 340	654
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	71	296	28	46	71	80	3
1982 ..	13	16	123	1	44	59	54	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	91	(D)	1 595	114	421	77	285	(D)
1982 ..	48	35	729	(D)	291	115	240	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	803	495	1 257	208	392	592	566	263
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 142	877	4 721	348	2 432	727	1 489	463
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	174	136	875	48	249	140	224	47
1982 ..	329	101	964	86	335	218	256	71
\$1,000, 1987 ..	94	(D)	1 606	42	656	117	329	141
1982 ..	141	62	2 106	65	1 060	95	258	129
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	205	157	853	95	320	174	290	78
1982 ..	240	198	1 010	71	375	210	450	73
\$1,000, 1987 ..	817	709	5 849	211	2 513	532	1 594	328
1982 ..	1 412	978	8 671	373	4 267	559	3 643	379
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	150	117	655	89	201	104	223	50
\$1,000, 1987 ..	671	599	3 951	195	1 823	456	1 362	287
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	88	69	358	15	168	78	105	51
\$1,000, 1987 ..	146	110	1 898	16	690	77	232	41
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	302	194	635	60	279	148	261	64
\$1,000, 1987 ..	392	602	3 748	199	3 693	228	1 720	(D)
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 029	586	1 493	215	410	704	625	331
\$1,000, 1987 ..	643	399	1 676	228	725	505	661	276
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	883	562	1 423	212	445	580	567	269
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 444	1 078	7 722	357	3 053	627	1 807	763

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	251	146	847	510	1 142	428	876	912
\$1,000, 1987 ..	16 852	413	18 672	59 314	22 491	55 580	27 333	9 145
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	67 139	2 830	22 044	116 301	19 694	129 861	31 202	10 027
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	16	135	88	242	82	170	135
1982 ..	98	20	169	67	321	136	269	239
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 580	30	1 239	8 370	1 434	6 914	485	435
1982 ..	1 497	28	1 190	7 605	540	2 023	1 394	753
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	108	24	257	108	513	186	343	332
1982 ..	146	66	365	139	645	204	474	564
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 865	48	2 475	22 035	3 156	11 214	2 613	1 618
1982 ..	3 502	397	2 550	11 041	2 663	7 842	2 160	1 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	13	109	54	244	81	127	156
1982 ..	50	25	143	79	203	96	198	149
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 238	(D)	1 634	11 671	2 051	5 615	926	1 211
1982 ..	2 344	9	1 723	3 664	1 391	5 061	1 273	1 304
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	226	100	632	470	709	345	675	555
1982 ..	250	124	755	599	935	413	866	531
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 124	6	347	1 072	752	2 691	667	204
1982 ..	739	9	290	941	449	2 193	638	144
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	222	135	728	436	919	374	807	782
1982 ..	241	182	917	611	1 131	463	963	832
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 613	52	1 395	3 239	2 078	4 191	3 288	598
1982 ..	2 294	74	1 716	4 003	2 396	4 666	4 148	543
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	232	87	588	467	713	365	719	621
1982 ..	240	132	622	603	702	454	839	472
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 412	12	626	1 923	1 040	3 674	1 928	425
1982 ..	1 228	22	588	1 652	865	4 029	1 817	273
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	249	132	807	494	1 084	416	861	866
1982 ..	282	197	1 041	670	1 352	559	1 163	1 026
\$1,000, 1987 ..	886	32	1 954	2 564	2 014	2 901	2 627	529
1982 ..	1 410	91	3 089	3 939	2 988	4 332	4 454	690
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	195	90	734	395	918	324	685	665
1982 ..	265	151	984	590	1 269	434	987	809
\$1,000, 1987 ..	239	15	625	585	721	946	751	248
1982 ..	561	65	1 073	1 052	1 039	1 152	1 330	371
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	199	88	488	394	668	338	586	498
1982 ..	181	124	492	507	890	390	811	659
\$1,000, 1987 ..	457	11	432	896	590	1 242	753	158
1982 ..	498	16	414	1 010	724	1 579	1 098	223
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	4	30	32	26	14	93	8
1982 ..	8	-	25	109	7	29	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	27	2	64	94	40	34	200	2
1982 ..	24	-	60	215	(D)	31	19	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	215	57	579	441	691	333	597	375
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	163	4	832	989	663	679	923	122
1982 ..	326	10	1 541	1 662	(D)	1 570	2 006	96
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	169	35	590	457	769	320	610	346
1982 ..	184	41	592	504	771	389	747	342
\$1,000, 1987 ..	225	8	457	1 082	650	1 065	809	188
1982 ..	247	24	403	804	581	868	648	132
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	117	54	552	390	512	298	461	380
1982 ..	118	130	610	405	615	363	643	331
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 073	25	3 501	7 013	2 825	6 678	3 520	1 411
1982 ..	778	180	3 677	4 388	2 992	5 282	4 627	725
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	6	99	58	89	51	179	138
1982 ..	8	22	8	47	42	65	114	25
\$1,000, 1987 ..	47	7	494	657	171	307	898	586
1982 ..	3	36	29	266	71	207	755	93
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	183	96	706	443	900	363	789	614
\$1,000, 1987 ..	849	39	1 364	2 379	1 557	2 740	1 808	678
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	158	15	266	314	353	219	336	167
1982 ..	163	32	326	387	400	221	449	181
\$1,000, 1987 ..	364	6	202	674	338	1 159	335	100
1982 ..	379	2	290	927	264	952	469	74
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	98	30	384	319	395	254	463	227
1982 ..	118	28	388	435	440	330	562	180
\$1,000, 1987 ..	625	54	907	1 919	1 996	2 523	2 164	467
1982 ..	1 043	22	1 653	3 103	1 860	4 851	3 677	852
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	26	230	221	311	182	361	151
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	489	43	587	1 311	1 696	1 790	1 747	338
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	12	217	168	168	122	179	80
\$1,000, 1987 ..	138	11	311	609	300	733	417	129
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	112	14	319	208	340	241	351	178
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 144	14	1 582	2 363	1 048	4 233	2 971	382
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	240	139	763	482	1 033	404	854	861
\$1,000, 1987 ..	308	46	705	646	1 135	659	718	499
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	239	114	740	471	983	419	779	714
\$1,000, 1987 ..	738	35	1 443	3 377	2 297	4 630	2 502	1 014

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	27 624	20 984	19 100	15 277	45 385	(D)	62 223	11 470	
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	46 663	77 433	98 963	93 727	37 633	(D)	36 324	46 249	
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	93	50	34	25	385	9	287	49	
1982 ..	75	55	50	8	488	116	468	30	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 131	1 205	(D)	806	7 449	(D)	2 606	385	
1982 ..	352	480	626	464	4 655	129	3 204	208	
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	209	91	59	35	768	84	722	89	
1982 ..	252	66	66	51	865	156	1 010	48	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 628	5 327	(D)	1 104	16 893	86	9 550	683	
1982 ..	2 860	2 170	2 161	1 088	14 443	202	8 959	578	
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	93	45	24	14	457	25	383	51	
1982 ..	98	37	24	21	405	38	441	35	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 784	4 726	(D)	423	15 335	30	5 806	582	
1982 ..	1 748	1 968	(D)	506	12 192	146	4 694	203	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	252	213	140	149	521	111	1 364	226	
1982 ..	212	324	124	161	578	102	1 765	271	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 888	1 233	399	1 163	550	(D)	1 828	510	
1982 ..	324	1 415	288	974	474	36	1 829	553	
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	447	248	141	139	867	209	1 487	239	
1982 ..	487	306	174	167	960	217	1 924	287	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 324	1 837	1 280	2 425	2 475	(D)	6 488	1 617	
1982 ..	1 304	2 747	1 365	3 369	2 741	176	8 663	2 318	
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	496	244	127	153	500	165	1 402	214	
1982 ..	405	290	139	179	392	106	1 703	277	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 605	1 702	773	1 404	588	(D)	3 654	882	
1982 ..	1 586	1 947	1 121	1 929	469	39	3 742	947	
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	563	270	174	160	1 137	207	1 673	241	
1982 ..	609	349	209	179	1 298	271	2 245	314	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 659	1 241	945	1 184	1 404	115	5 083	1 098	
1982 ..	1 874	2 163	(D)	2 252	1 929	123	9 052	2 297	
Gasolina and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	481	177	148	120	835	153	1 321	202	
1982 ..	492	308	179	164	1 100	240	1 962	277	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	589	342	350	329	555	63	1 648	368	
1982 ..	591	519	310	701	759	69	2 557	726	
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	360	206	148	143	723	134	1 251	167	
1982 ..	373	270	145	165	788	111	1 615	225	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	404	506	363	615	599	34	1 661	402	
1982 ..	597	788	498	1 200	770	40	2 512	732	
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	16	2	11	41	-	47	1	
1982 ..	3	1	23	4	17	-	28	8	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	17	6	(D)	37	56	-	112	(D)	
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	42	-	50	7	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosena, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	398	181	137	136	654	89	1 149	194	
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	649	387	(D)	203	194	18	1 662	(D)	
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	13	3 933	832	
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	281	172	140	136	741	48	1 223	168	
1982 ..	312	226	131	113	782	58	1 557	232	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	626	329	304	191	950	26	1 503	236	
1982 ..	427	242	241	146	1 148	40	1 373	305	
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	255	146	90	116	404	66	895	117	
1982 ..	261	189	85	114	416	103	1 075	207	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 089	2 262	2 648	1 642	2 962	(D)	8 700	1 512	
1982 ..	3 925	2 045	1 837	1 521	3 328	337	8 457	2 353	
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	132	30	25	24	154	26	266	34	
1982 ..	105	4	5	16	103	22	155	16	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 150	92	130	165	371	103	2 093	71	
1982 ..	597	26	21	108	163	38	2 099	87	
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	431	204	134	144	953	148	1 482	193	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 661	1 086	1 148	1 193	2 266	(D)	3 989	952	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	139	173	69	73	385	16	824	102	
1982 ..	122	177	75	44	350	81	975	121	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	264	448	259	267	471	14	1 149	197	
1982 ..	200	569	194	222	397	54	1 252	246	
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	213	123	88	110	506	31	781	142	
1982 ..	239	173	101	142	408	39	1 064	197	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 399	1 019	638	1 079	2 411	61	3 631	848	
1982 ..	2 006	1 826	975	2 534	2 623	170	6 617	1 382	
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	159	65	74	71	421	21	581	93	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 293	715	532	613	1 987	54	2 513	647	
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	84	80	33	68	161	12	372	75	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	106	305	106	466	424	6	1 118	201	
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	229	148	81	88	356	18	728	112	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	695	1 726	1 169	1 454	737	(D)	5 548	1 398	
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	551	241	180	151	1 174	228	1 624	218	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	460	340	258	318	779	105	1 364	207	
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	508	260	179	163	1 084	154	1 525	247	
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 045	1 138	949	883	5 080	(D)	5 036	874	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
\$1,000, 1987..	8 542	51 728	11 394	3 161	2 815	5 792	33 577	17 594
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	24 830	77 554	23 689	13 623	8 851	4 438	56 717	50 559
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	85	133	108	60	26	146	77	68
1982..	77	156	131	78	90	196	136	106
\$1,000, 1987..	2 225	4 704	954	232	186	312	1 557	225
1982..	(D)	3 983	497	213	333	199	1 298	265
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	143	194	191	118	116	470	137	180
1982..	171	261	325	128	191	566	278	254
\$1,000, 1987..	825	16 569	3 708	1 269	735	563	5 322	1 728
1982..	1 426	11 331	2 552	1 100	763	371	5 033	1 577
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	73	95	107	72	61	149	47	47
1982..	50	105	93	64	49	114	91	106
\$1,000, 1987..	596	13 180	3 173	1 159	533	304	4 550	759
1982..	1 171	9 375	2 018	838	410	179	3 568	1 107
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	244	602	194	82	98	874	539	146
1982..	303	702	251	66	171	944	673	191
\$1,000, 1987..	149	1 187	242	44	49	108	2 000	273
1982..	100	1 216	176	40	50	101	1 933	380
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	314	607	366	167	195	1 183	531	223
1982..	374	674	499	206	338	1 268	637	324
\$1,000, 1987..	651	4 008	970	267	227	716	3 496	387
1982..	1 069	5 439	1 137	257	279	517	4 384	1 051
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	244	622	242	147	141	936	533	146
1982..	275	653	295	106	170	780	661	161
\$1,000, 1987..	386	2 571	474	88	97	273	3 199	167
1982..	435	2 463	508	119	76	157	3 049	252
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	337	656	459	218	268	1 232	581	324
1982..	456	833	551	260	422	1 456	728	429
\$1,000, 1987..	688	3 288	548	120	139	436	2 711	1 707
1982..	1 212	6 157	719	240	209	701	4 599	1 669
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	254	539	350	144	181	1 025	458	276
1982..	400	745	518	193	323	1 148	618	326
\$1,000, 1987..	195	900	241	43	72	236	815	419
1982..	342	1 642	303	131	136	439	1 438	545
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	199	530	314	138	188	680	407	183
1982..	249	593	281	147	203	821	603	298
\$1,000, 1987..	296	909	198	35	48	139	962	719
1982..	217	1 520	239	47	50	184	1 488	630
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	28	53	13	-	-	34	25	5
1982..	42	106	15	-	-	-	22	7
\$1,000, 1987..	44	211	25	-	-	23	76	277
1982..	50	496	19	-	-	-	94	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	212	548	231	67	81	399	439	189
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	154	1 267	85	42	19	38	858	292
1982..	603	2 498	157	63	23	77	1 579	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	221	523	245	72	73	455	421	191
1982..	273	600	240	73	80	483	513	210
\$1,000, 1987..	206	1 042	202	47	47	92	772	375
1982..	198	985	143	57	39	85	733	257
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	153	437	117	36	98	431	333	147
1982..	270	584	139	58	153	438	395	171
\$1,000, 1987..	990	5 661	1 054	251	377	366	3 584	5 344
1982..	1 246	6 688	648	183	359	490	4 201	4 095
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	30	86	51	46	23	70	63	52
1982..	19	44	20	24	63	61	23	13
\$1,000, 1987..	117	490	257	75	74	75	261	228
1982..	99	193	58	50	39	134	119	50
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	299	565	401	164	206	807	515	260
\$1,000, 1987..	537	2 264	567	207	207	570	2 236	452
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	129	340	80	25	32	147	308	65
1982..	147	415	147	56	70	174	407	109
\$1,000, 1987..	48	790	91	25	12	33	205	295
1982..	113	864	114	24	31	61	1 019	291
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	166	337	157	30	49	386	317	78
1982..	153	449	106	52	69	288	372	95
\$1,000, 1987..	573	2 183	644	119	137	978	1 831	650
1982..	721	3 694	587	211	277	506	3 187	876
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	116	223	95	30	34	302	201	72
\$1,000, 1987..	433	1 551	467	97	122	828	1 222	579
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	69	197	86	8	21	138	152	26
\$1,000, 1987..	140	632	176	22	15	150	609	71
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	116	287	139	51	73	174	264	93
\$1,000, 1987..	281	2 838	290	45	59	126	2 540	176
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	315	614	455	225	294	1 219	530	327
\$1,000, 1987..	371	845	301	107	144	557	703	408
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	296	626	416	169	230	1 007	558	281
\$1,000, 1987..	493	3 288	1 091	265	326	587	2 585	5 268

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	351	241	759	693	65	451	437	524
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 428	16 485	47 643	83 238	1 393	45 526	24 766	18 313
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	4 068	68 403	62 771	120 112	21 438	100 944	56 674	34 948
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	57	103	300	173	7	115	74	137
1982 ..	67	116	284	160	7	148	120	105
\$1,000, 1987 ..	114	3 702	5 505	7 999	15	10 863	2 618	1 396
1982 ..	147	2 935	3 205	6 777	44	2 144	667	867
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	136	145	430	265	10	190	169	298
1982 ..	123	146	497	316	19	209	210	305
\$1,000, 1987 ..	84	7 595	27 817	28 698	45	7 968	8 296	4 562
1982 ..	249	7 265	17 253	22 164	112	9 228	2 625	3 700
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	81	284	156	4	107	74	139
1982 ..	42	102	217	133	14	137	69	80
\$1,000, 1987 ..	46	7 077	23 177	27 485	(D)	6 421	6 444	3 415
1982 ..	182	6 763	16 328	20 006	98	7 498	788	2 825
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	213	104	407	519	40	377	380	311
1982 ..	267	167	483	736	41	412	473	394
\$1,000, 1987 ..	69	127	246	1 999	136	2 266	602	451
1982 ..	295	114	214	1 309	130	1 993	522	253
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	295	144	508	518	45	372	402	369
1982 ..	387	190	579	838	47	388	471	442
\$1,000, 1987 ..	150	405	1 028	3 645	105	3 120	1 699	1 549
1982 ..	163	640	1 337	5 591	165	3 898	2 489	1 424
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	261	96	456	544	51	392	392	312
1982 ..	225	128	407	731	43	383	437	346
\$1,000, 1987 ..	58	261	527	3 061	61	3 324	772	579
1982 ..	69	323	474	2 972	80	3 466	1 204	390
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	335	228	725	670	61	432	427	482
1982 ..	442	288	848	989	60	508	573	592
\$1,000, 1987 ..	111	397	1 648	3 739	96	2 308	1 328	1 160
1982 ..	219	682	2 460	6 418	(D)	3 403	2 166	1 503
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	267	142	548	570	49	344	325	402
1982 ..	383	239	724	905	68	450	457	556
\$1,000, 1987 ..	63	167	587	1 098	41	715	477	406
1982 ..	125	240	807	1 858	80	1 013	516	633
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	177	181	466	504	29	319	310	317
1982 ..	260	166	395	725	37	396	425	335
\$1,000, 1987 ..	34	121	489	1 258	20	921	383	348
1982 ..	66	160	609	1 519	45	1 365	855	374
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	4	42	30	5	35	17	21
1982 ..	-	6	14	23	2	17	5	11
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	4	105	47	2	70	41	51
1982 ..	-	(D)	45	41	(D)	22	16	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	138	137	474	509	47	357	273	344
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	15	105	468	1 335	33	602	426	356
1982 ..	28	(D)	999	3 001	22	1 003	780	491
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	89	134	482	541	43	351	269	325
1982 ..	100	138	469	779	54	326	310	343
\$1,000, 1987 ..	19	245	731	1 423	40	699	397	516
1982 ..	41	200	441	1 070	47	671	262	359
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	129	65	356	463	26	226	192	197
1982 ..	168	76	377	639	36	269	262	223
\$1,000, 1987 ..	191	1 467	2 641	10 575	370	4 295	2 809	2 514
1982 ..	261	699	2 309	7 565	302	3 575	2 001	2 054
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	15	84	153	14	42	73	54
1982 ..	22	25	53	111	3	26	30	18
\$1,000, 1987 ..	47	95	858	1 824	24	(D)	344	101
1982 ..	33	32	75	1 789	(D)	58	189	44
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	225	170	615	581	56	382	374	428
\$1,000, 1987 ..	155	635	1 488	3 346	128	2 496	1 033	1 358
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	63	82	197	313	11	274	206	168
1982 ..	82	83	211	429	18	237	257	188
\$1,000, 1987 ..	11	85	197	773	14	712	331	162
1982 ..	(D)	100	173	1 076	24	593	326	240
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	76	77	339	369	32	245	226	195
1982 ..	80	104	326	565	19	323	266	211
\$1,000, 1987 ..	127	516	1 475	3 954	59	1 895	1 096	865
1982 ..	324	597	2 003	6 477	84	3 327	1 268	1 523
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	71	233	265	14	191	145	163
\$1,000, 1987 ..	115	337	1 142	3 027	35	1 328	784	705
1982 ..	24	12	133	183	21	105	126	47
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	178	332	927	24	567	312	160
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	54	156	328	18	266	185	191
\$1,000, 1987 ..	47	106	649	4 642	50	2 290	1 095	587
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	344	223	742	641	58	420	419	518
\$1,000, 1987 ..	131	212	446	816	45	(D)	324	602
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	248	169	707	636	56	434	420	445
\$1,000, 1987 ..	114	639	2 388	6 744	206	2 530	2 024	1 910

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	225	393	272	556	756	192	1 350
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 204	19 738	20 443	16 265	12 893	74 162	3 088	69 866
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	118 649	87 725	52 018	59 797	23 188	98 097	16 084	51 753
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	14	50	96	84	103	56	562
1982 ..	9	31	69	72	84	157	45	605
\$1,000, 1987 ..	315	(D)	1 692	1 040	907	4 810	381	11 820
1982 ..	(D)	370	596	824	501	3 327	347	7 167
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	52	142	129	207	209	87	835
1982 ..	22	75	187	121	244	263	105	869
\$1,000, 1987 ..	594	405	4 893	3 992	1 544	17 284	946	37 398
1982 ..	(D)	746	3 436	3 545	1 131	12 361	829	28 650
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	25	67	60	53	107	50	526
1982 ..	2	20	75	37	103	98	26	385
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	50	4 314	3 156	733	10 229	773	34 482
1982 ..	(D)	128	2 795	2 243	820	8 957	742	25 596
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	206	291	221	379	633	24	567
1982 ..	120	229	437	305	560	942	99	754
\$1,000, 1987 ..	808	1 733	518	961	287	2 184	14	798
1982 ..	640	1 474	751	1 089	334	2 647	46	875
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	197	316	233	486	639	145	809
1982 ..	113	228	420	265	697	936	166	961
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 453	3 126	1 373	1 964	1 236	5 517	254	1 841
1982 ..	1 636	3 882	2 165	3 769	2 034	8 337	326	2 256
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	76	202	319	220	399	694	83	545
1982 ..	109	217	344	267	526	882	86	607
\$1,000, 1987 ..	766	1 770	1 024	1 179	547	4 207	140	715
1982 ..	811	1 779	982	1 675	803	4 395	129	634
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	212	374	257	545	746	185	1 286
1982 ..	132	253	499	343	748	1 042	209	1 518
\$1,000, 1987 ..	609	1 477	1 050	806	1 527	4 419	146	1 777
1982 ..	995	1 629	1 657	(D)	2 927	9 017	197	3 216
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	149	291	213	494	610	118	942
1982 ..	125	239	433	330	691	889	180	1 299
\$1,000, 1987 ..	151	527	387	299	509	1 204	60	619
1982 ..	355	673	510	642	1 000	2 300	94	1 301
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	174	238	190	296	607	130	886
1982 ..	89	143	347	234	447	806	151	876
\$1,000, 1987 ..	333	750	337	376	313	1 314	63	562
1982 ..	422	730	609	879	499	2 452	72	795
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	15	30	3	54	31	1	43
1982 ..	6	1	33	3	98	63	-	94
\$1,000, 1987 ..	17	19	26	(D)	94	196	(D)	50
1982 ..	2	(D)	14	(D)	88	205	-	84
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	177	232	196	410	605	91	836
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	109	181	300	(D)	610	1 704	(D)	546
1982 ..	215	(D)	524	232	1 340	4 060	30	1 036
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	74	174	257	221	384	575	63	817
1982 ..	91	151	301	180	516	808	70	956
\$1,000, 1987 ..	125	(D)	352	(D)	404	1 625	55	1 155
1982 ..	98	166	285	198	319	1 786	49	751
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	104	145	120	338	539	74	380
1982 ..	45	104	209	146	485	730	67	343
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 852	2 275	3 108	914	1 913	10 103	303	4 714
1982 ..	991	1 164	2 757	870	2 856	11 395	199	2 744
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	49	58	33	45	114	47	126
1982 ..	8	18	7	18	13	121	6	85
\$1,000, 1987 ..	511	559	1 065	(D)	187	576	68	614
1982 ..	122	302	(D)	52	101	860	19	140
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	74	186	318	234	452	650	146	1 027
\$1,000, 1987 ..	555	1 212	1 151	1 201	884	3 986	148	2 302
Customwork, machina hira, and rental of machinary and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	34	115	207	133	172	319	34	341
1982 ..	50	96	175	164	316	571	54	396
\$1,000, 1987 ..	172	739	347	474	137	1 075	43	352
1982 ..	132	301	292	402	253	1 413	39	354
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	122	170	158	253	386	41	535
1982 ..	73	148	210	172	393	683	56	484
\$1,000, 1987 ..	518	1 929	900	862	1 153	3 958	198	2 198
1982 ..	990	1 386	2 013	1 713	1 919	6 367	462	2 574
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	88	117	102	190	260	33	385
\$1,000, 1987 ..	359	1 424	605	528	880	2 608	179	1 779
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	53	84	87	158	213	10	216
\$1,000, 1987 ..	160	505	295	335	273	1 350	19	419
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	47	143	149	162	189	285	24	275
\$1,000, 1987 ..	876	1 981	795	1 256	784	5 036	35	513
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	80	212	348	264	523	694	192	1 298
\$1,000, 1987 ..	151	453	304	297	400	1 306	116	953
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	81	211	327	249	462	719	137	1 134
\$1,000, 1987 ..	897	1 751	1 871	1 050	982	8 078	242	2 716

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowen	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	214	1 475	1 057	823	503	1 476	123	572
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	18 598	51 604	15 872	22 351	4 792	139 387	21 145	30 725
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	86 909	34 985	15 016	27 158	9 527	94 435	171 908	53 715
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 .....	58	153	108	195	58	353	13	142
----- 1982 .....	88	194	192	210	137	382	32	171
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	3 295	801	282	1 878	540	15 094	(D)	4 068
----- 1982 .....	1 868	321	208	1 056	717	8 941	837	2 373
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 .....	104	293	282	425	259	596	29	339
----- 1982 .....	179	402	356	552	385	779	46	368
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	8 568	4 924	1 270	7 399	1 342	53 706	(D)	14 501
----- 1982 .....	5 243	3 684	954	4 597	2 293	24 969	2 311	10 422
Commercially mixed formule feeds ----- farms, 1987 .....	61	152	106	175	97	287	14	191
----- 1982 .....	80	160	82	214	126	358	24	124
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	7 951	1 334	952	5 790	1 070	25 248	(D)	12 196
----- 1982 .....	4 819	1 340	376	3 806	1 884	16 715	1 919	9 687
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and traes ----- farms, 1987 .....	117	1 378	781	352	186	1 216	102	272
----- 1982 .....	184	1 560	886	510	260	1 388	101	287
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	253	2 515	418	399	83	2 482	312	617
----- 1982 .....	254	2 268	289	503	115	2 306	379	735
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	142	1 312	915	595	378	1 263	97	374
----- 1982 .....	192	1 673	1 158	759	455	1 420	120	503
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	666	6 833	1 696	1 620	573	7 345	1 028	1 984
----- 1982 .....	1 027	9 223	1 886	3 120	777	9 554	1 631	3 642
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	131	1 219	812	305	164	1 217	96	299
----- 1982 .....	159	1 426	811	353	144	1 330	90	344
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	307	4 179	910	372	99	3 700	912	902
----- 1982 .....	382	4 713	734	731	127	3 746	1 436	1 519
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 .....	197	1 430	1 011	763	462	1 432	117	525
----- 1982 .....	265	1 924	1 269	950	602	1 801	142	683
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	615	4 686	2 144	1 061	280	5 457	723	1 082
----- 1982 .....	1 213	7 905	3 104	1 706	444	8 868	(D)	1 891
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 .....	166	955	876	559	310	998	91	324
----- 1982 .....	243	1 579	1 159	792	494	1 570	113	569
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	248	1 276	718	384	135	1 572	198	458
----- 1982 .....	536	2 000	1 030	566	206	2 997	323	599
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 .....	60	982	684	479	314	1 146	68	359
----- 1982 .....	126	1 234	724	655	322	1 212	89	463
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	187	1 666	485	406	99	1 965	349	433
----- 1982 .....	304	2 684	618	754	169	2 519	582	883
Naturel ges ----- farms, 1987 .....	15	64	155	3	5	84	14	12
----- 1982 .....	3	77	88	5	-	46	13	20
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	39	77	240	(D)	5	180	47	36
----- 1982 .....	39	172	148	114	-	111	186	22
LP ges, fual oil, kerosene, motor oil, graase, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .....	132	1 025	821	436	204	1 039	73	295
----- 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	141	1 667	701	(D)	42	1 740	130	154
----- 1982 .....	334	3 049	1 308	272	70	3 240	(D)	387
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 .....	114	895	723	360	223	936	88	305
----- 1982 .....	132	966	785	417	234	1 126	94	318
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	274	1 134	456	539	83	2 536	210	293
----- 1982 .....	156	825	440	345	66	1 528	191	282
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	104	719	625	211	95	797	53	159
----- 1982 .....	93	1 064	719	209	133	904	79	170
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 803	6 919	2 548	3 020	171	16 284	2 411	1 310
----- 1982 .....	1 200	6 652	2 582	1 759	363	8 368	1 675	1 614
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	57	184	58	42	19	288	26	28
----- 1982 .....	4	81	49	41	15	254	5	3
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	197	691	166	461	28	2 395	84	570
----- 1982 .....	26	194	124	57	27	2 086	40	(D)
Rapair and maintanance ----- farms, 1987 .....	172	1 078	859	606	341	1 201	84	411
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	766	3 339	1 465	1 486	299	5 650	767	1 123
Customwork, machine hire, end rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	59	653	306	156	80	715	56	159
----- 1982 .....	101	831	318	266	144	947	55	181
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	123	1 897	167	230	85	1 362	633	155
----- 1982 .....	45	1 483	127	206	72	1 840	357	243
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	97	631	395	204	125	703	57	190
----- 1982 .....	120	920	474	252	140	874	72	240
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	531	3 426	1 141	1 018	380	5 955	763	1 580
----- 1982 .....	1 032	4 782	1 685	2 178	641	7 472	1 490	2 241
Interest paid on dabt: ----- farms, 1987 .....	78	435	282	165	91	519	51	150
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	458	2 633	910	915	361	4 928	651	1 204
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .....	35	285	168	70	37	313	19	88
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	73	793	230	102	19	1 027	112	375
Cesh rent ----- farms, 1987 .....	47	592	261	194	123	654	59	111
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	234	5 082	845	335	59	4 934	712	807
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 .....	204	1 354	1 005	801	493	1 329	117	550
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	201	1 334	775	548	339	1 583	234	431
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	198	1 282	942	659	397	1 337	118	508
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	764	3 842	1 589	1 986	431	10 903	1 137	1 303

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vence	Wake
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
\$1,000, 1987..	11 258	34 908	1 731	3 153	13 310	150 025	11 059	33 665
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	9 764	26 566	21 906	16 087	110 915	138 144	31 417	33 564
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	160	353	18	62	23	429	26	140
1982..	189	383	17	63	29	456	39	250
\$1,000, 1987..	846	5 881	362	332	948	28 472	116	807
1982..	312	4 235	26	78	967	21 250	347	1 009
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	333	547	37	103	46	655	127	388
1982..	382	647	47	114	55	741	125	522
\$1,000, 1987..	1 194	9 725	330	255	1 989	85 900	639	3 063
1982..	571	8 355	158	273	1 873	65 824	1 091	5 476
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	159	218	10	24	10	379	34	187
1982..	94	209	17	31	19	388	42	156
\$1,000, 1987..	457	9 191	157	7	226	83 985	451	1 908
1982..	424	7 421	(D)	149	1 006	63 962	551	3 433
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	798	807	36	63	95	442	244	643
1982..	1 133	991	40	84	115	630	340	863
\$1,000, 1987..	176	561	16	40	1 223	1 066	302	703
1982..	280	525	(D)	285	842	1 347	207	861
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	997	1 088	63	149	94	556	327	810
1982..	1 444	1 301	66	172	108	787	459	1 024
\$1,000, 1987..	1 113	2 374	49	195	2 005	3 078	961	2 778
1982..	1 332	2 590	(D)	309	2 365	6 299	1 141	3 649
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	826	817	50	103	100	499	237	751
1982..	1 072	922	46	100	102	620	372	801
\$1,000, 1987..	470	1 004	56	70	1 061	1 941	581	1 694
1982..	423	814	(D)	71	1 036	2 036	584	1 718
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	1 137	1 241	73	174	109	1 034	347	971
1982..	1 569	1 567	88	201	139	1 247	502	1 285
\$1,000, 1987..	1 561	2 215	41	127	638	2 804	1 426	3 188
1982..	2 532	3 879	40	(D)	1 224	4 041	2 240	5 761
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	874	901	52	155	92	844	329	812
1982..	1 378	1 252	73	186	116	1 095	445	1 159
\$1,000, 1987..	523	657	24	(D)	178	879	481	1 013
1982..	765	967	18	100	357	1 348	693	1 691
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	789	874	41	114	74	631	216	611
1982..	924	1 051	34	125	104	688	324	775
\$1,000, 1987..	317	575	12	(D)	285	945	317	809
1982..	462	762	9	93	575	1 319	400	1 185
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	103	83	-	1	7	61	17	11
1982..	70	72	1	6	5	21	19	14
\$1,000, 1987..	121	135	-	(D)	11	153	34	109
1982..	74	123	(D)	40	(D)	138	16	124
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	831	775	34	67	88	640	271	688
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	600	848	5	(D)	163	827	593	1 256
1982..	1 231	2 028	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 237	1 130	2 760
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	768	862	27	73	87	671	244	731
1982..	974	992	34	105	104	731	333	894
\$1,000, 1987..	326	714	14	35	150	1 242	338	1 039
1982..	301	586	8	57	162	937	243	1 229
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	577	612	28	56	66	400	224	584
1982..	842	784	31	53	69	364	328	694
\$1,000, 1987..	1 164	2 981	236	442	1 583	7 822	2 307	7 367
1982..	2 069	3 922	(D)	290	1 386	3 796	2 164	7 834
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	84	155	7	28	21	147	55	169
1982..	56	119	2	3	2	39	73	101
\$1,000, 1987..	134	746	71	80	70	1 857	396	789
1982..	42	313	(D)	3	(D)	144	555	473
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	914	1 054	51	152	111	895	298	797
\$1,000, 1987..	1 015	1 817	66	242	721	3 048	970	2 322
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	310	469	12	36	56	269	106	344
1982..	394	471	15	42	64	387	152	514
\$1,000, 1987..	187	354	10	38	284	449	91	369
1982..	158	383	10	26	318	451	141	668
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	422	491	17	29	66	538	180	412
1982..	561	680	11	56	88	503	231	558
\$1,000, 1987..	769	2 051	147	88	910	4 830	680	2 154
1982..	1 138	3 418	47	269	3 397	5 506	777	3 609
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987..	246	392	10	28	48	466	105	301
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	530	1 663	139	79	626	4 019	475	1 731
1982..	217	202	9	4	41	177	98	150
\$1,000, 1987..	240	388	9	9	284	811	205	423
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	217	347	26	41	54	228	156	320
\$1,000, 1987..	561	1 055	39	71	681	1 795	916	2 798
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	1 064	1 277	73	189	118	1 075	328	977
\$1,000, 1987..	572	916	42	109	234	1 337	249	807
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	1 034	1 164	66	174	110	1 009	315	900
\$1,000, 1987..	1 170	2 516	252	1 031	814	4 385	1 089	3 787

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	337	268	747	1 076	1 205	665	1 045	724
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	13 287	42 714	5 742	106 225	105 787	51 598	25 249	2 555
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	39 428	159 381	7 687	98 722	87 790	77 592	24 161	3 529
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	74	80	184	287	611	55	262	84
..... 1982 ..	24	83	218	327	730	108	275	131
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 280	7 523	851	17 930	16 876	7 208	2 993	188
..... 1982 ..	900	3 565	953	15 010	26 247	1 035	1 987	206
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	163	111	292	396	803	117	438	263
..... 1982 ..	161	119	342	500	994	158	454	307
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 147	13 671	1 334	47 119	67 963	9 131	8 152	367
..... 1982 ..	2 720	11 991	1 573	29 750	55 068	3 202	6 831	420
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	78	63	130	237	550	72	269	54
..... 1982 ..	28	53	101	279	591	76	268	63
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 523	5 692	1 133	42 029	67 500	7 178	7 618	117
..... 1982 ..	1 576	6 244	1 444	26 471	54 360	2 584	5 945	168
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	245	220	416	899	372	554	626	517
..... 1982 ..	324	286	480	1 082	382	804	899	503
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	273	1 617	85	1 401	209	1 400	483	55
..... 1982 ..	277	1 367	61	1 523	193	1 152	635	69
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	243	219	654	881	534	593	816	659
..... 1982 ..	408	254	690	1 121	615	810	1 105	747
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	982	3 230	423	4 934	838	4 344	2 174	307
..... 1982 ..	981	3 862	314	7 560	706	4 926	2 790	304
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	240	230	531	865	517	565	618	570
..... 1982 ..	290	275	384	1 064	325	771	771	351
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	599	1 882	212	2 536	592	2 714	829	88
..... 1982 ..	483	1 833	64	2 457	251	2 741	907	83
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	330	241	707	1 022	1 145	627	925	683
..... 1982 ..	463	337	866	1 350	1 331	910	1 283	848
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 051	1 455	301	3 948	2 405	3 328	1 487	194
..... 1982 ..	1 713	(D)	470	7 724	2 444	4 901	3 371	425
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	274	215	572	822	799	517	727	453
..... 1982 ..	377	286	730	1 258	1 087	819	1 074	736
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	365	453	178	1 138	558	838	487	115
..... 1982 ..	739	758	275	2 065	672	1 311	1 107	254
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	188	465	777	769	477	728	450
..... 1982 ..	205	267	411	915	742	672	914	374
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	214	597	87	1 227	522	1 016	482	61
..... 1982 ..	345	1 080	126	1 944	366	1 386	889	110
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	16	1	33	50	143	108	5
..... 1982 ..	31	28	19	43	20	123	38	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	51	69	(D)	118	125	443	147	(Z)
..... 1982 ..	21	37	1	107	36	286	56	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	239	195	287	844	665	510	513	224
..... 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	421	335	(D)	1 465	1 201	1 031	372	18
..... 1982 ..	608	(D)	68	3 609	1 370	1 918	1 319	61
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	177	208	324	808	729	515	694	226
..... 1982 ..	228	248	232	964	822	687	773	261
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	296	423	86	1 685	1 318	919	497	47
..... 1982 ..	283	319	70	1 528	1 020	688	493	47
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	198	141	298	631	458	404	475	238
..... 1982 ..	282	141	264	798	437	529	592	327
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 822	4 432	357	8 224	5 525	7 433	1 816	177
..... 1982 ..	1 583	2 869	407	7 621	2 754	7 195	2 874	469
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	32	69	157	151	81	98	88
..... 1982 ..	26	43	44	114	53	18	56	29
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	90	525	113	1 360	1 609	1 339	442	72
..... 1982 ..	45	79	35	597	120	142	353	25
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	290	240	535	890	860	543	875	421
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	821	1 502	445	3 195	1 832	2 219	1 467	241
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	99	135	92	475	303	259	346	113
..... 1982 ..	90	147	136	718	316	446	492	177
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	130	538	34	940	227	622	326	32
..... 1982 ..	64	420	39	1 322	199	930	602	65
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	171	258	483	517	263	365	114
..... 1982 ..	196	215	133	703	399	440	456	136
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	733	1 949	583	3 458	2 385	2 225	1 364	207
..... 1982 ..	1 044	5 875	272	4 860	3 269	3 485	1 966	282
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	102	171	311	425	186	238	73
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	567	1 401	519	2 247	2 122	1 718	1 046	124
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	92	114	265	152	118	201	57
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	166	548	65	1 212	262	507	318	83
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	122	131	114	417	235	304	311	73
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	828	1 631	95	2 757	469	3 597	804	90
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	336	251	729	925	1 203	591	1 021	690
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	295	493	316	870	763	779	808	234
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	309	255	620	968	1 043	607	894	519
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	938	1 845	508	5 867	2 776	4 340	1 606	256

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	59 288	821	594	514	316	1 181	280
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	688 217	5 783	4 758	3 806	5 239	3 974	2 004
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	11 608	7 044	8 010	7 404	16 580	3 365	7 155
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 ..	35 169	412	282	305	151	836	167
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	796 984	7 614	6 260	4 495	6 110	4 825	2 426
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	22 662	18 478	22 200	14 739	40 466	5 772	14 529
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 ..	24 119	409	312	209	165	345	113
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	108 767	1 831	1 502	690	871	851	423
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	4 510	4 476	4 815	3 301	5 279	2 468	3 742
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987 ..	16 624	148	45	107	89	155	27
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	91 619	366	179	351	747	82	10
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	5 511	2 472	3 967	3 276	8 391	530	354
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 ..	12 822	107	30	76	63	113	23
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	44 004	149	95	232	344	27	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 ..	13 706	110	22	39	75	52	5
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	47 615	217	83	118	403	55	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	12 447	138	110	79	64	311	119
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	48 263	317	479	276	267	1 198	671
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	3 877	2 294	4 353	3 499	4 166	3 851	5 639
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 321	32	48	23	13	58	36
----- 1982 ..	3 537	37	31	19	28	43	10
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	20 345	73	245	79	52	128	62
----- 1982 ..	13 466	48	35	26	64	32	16
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 639	85	33	42	40	140	17
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	13 266	149	33	29	(D)	109	7
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 766	11	28	13	13	115	67
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	10 485	28	85	63	111	909	554
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 013	19	13	25	2	19	13
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	4 166	87	115	106	(D)	52	48
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 642	14	3	2	10	4	-
----- 1982 ..	1 987	13	-	1	30	8	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	48 830	11	(D)	(D)	192	26	-
----- 1982 ..	40 578	19	-	(D)	1 113	48	(D)
Corn ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 025	8	2	-	9	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	34 165	2	(D)	-	108	-	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	553	6	-	-	4	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 650	3	-	-	12	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	407	1	1	-	2	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	6 299	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	-	-	-	2	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	143	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	220	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 068	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 ..	380	2	-	2	-	4	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 506	(D)	-	(D)	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agncultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	630	564	718	313	1 200	366	488
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	11 077	8 368	9 981	1 405	2 478	1 358	5 407
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	17 583	14 837	13 902	4 489	2 065	3 711	11 081
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 ..	428	410	466	181	664	164	215
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	12 337	9 307	10 612	2 044	4 396	2 056	6 416
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	28 824	22 699	22 773	11 294	6 620	12 537	29 844
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 ..	202	154	252	132	536	202	273
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 259	939	631	639	1 918	698	1 009
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	6 234	6 095	2 503	4 842	3 577	3 455	3 697
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987 ..	325	366	272	90	97	74	96
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 991	1 835	1 317	326	417	126	457
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	9 203	5 012	4 843	3 623	4 299	1 706	4 759
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 ..	281	301	236	64	68	55	70
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 426	923	646	145	327	59	150
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 ..	302	328	237	84	39	47	66
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 565	912	672	181	90	67	307
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	133	131	204	75	242	52	90
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	706	1 113	767	82	335	152	194
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	5 310	8 497	3 759	1 093	1 385	2 927	2 160
Customwork and other agncultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	64	74	1	75	16	14
----- 1982 ..	43	61	55	16	24	33	27
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	452	557	448	(D)	115	59	16
----- 1982 ..	240	468	168	48	13	107	24
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 ..	87	61	143	65	142	9	47
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	216	161	186	65	150	(D)	88
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	6	16	20	39	26	25
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	66	72
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	6	20	-	22	1	21
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	23	(D)	18
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987 ..	108	125	63	27	5	3	6
----- 1982 ..	42	55	39	13	6	1	3
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 737	1 899	760	280	6	16	66
----- 1982 ..	1 223	1 565	435	214	9	(D)	116
Com ----- farms, 1987 ..	101	112	53	24	1	3	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 316	1 058	598	216	(D)	16	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	2	2	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	10	9	4	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	298	89	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	28	8	1	4	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	661	93	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 1987 .....	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 209	547	1 638	3 504	1 740	10 261	2 147
Average per farm .....	3 287	5 360	13 427	4 957	3 069	10 677	8 041
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....							
number, 1987 .....	174	56	81	414	175	599	139
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 847	1 200	1 807	4 475	2 992	12 121	2 527
Average per farm .....	10 616	21 432	22 307	10 810	17 099	20 235	18 177
Farms with net losses .....							
number, 1987 .....	194	46	41	293	392	362	128
\$1,000, 1987 .....	638	654	169	971	1 252	1 860	380
Average per farm .....	3 287	14 207	4 115	3 313	3 195	5 139	2 967
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....							
farms, 1987 .....	45	60	31	189	85	101	50
\$1,000, 1987 .....	433	1 065	615	315	255	323	56
Average per farm .....	9 631	17 753	19 851	1 666	2 996	3 199	1 119
Amount received in cash .....							
farms, 1987 .....	30	53	29	129	53	71	42
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	501	302	154	77	162	25
Value of commodity certificates received .....							
farms, 1987 .....	25	57	29	150	62	66	22
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	564	313	160	177	161	31
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 1987 .....	56	9	38	161	114	190	54
\$1,000, 1987 .....	169	24	366	321	151	676	76
Average per farm .....	3 014	2 625	9 627	1 994	1 327	3 557	1 412
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....							
farms, 1987 .....	33	2	20	65	57	70	18
1982 .....	21	13	4	26	17	29	9
\$1,000, 1987 .....	106	(D)	267	102	80	300	8
1982 .....	17	29	(D)	32	25	55	5
Rental of farmland .....							
farms, 1987 .....	26	6	10	86	43	74	27
\$1,000, 1987 .....	29	4	(D)	162	17	57	25
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....							
farms, 1987 .....	9	1	8	1	8	31	18
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	24	138	37
Other farm-related income sources .....							
farms, 1987 .....	8	-	1	20	15	22	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31	181	6
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	16	11	39	7	1	2
1982 .....	1	3	2	28	5	10	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	971	(D)	149	46	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	20	115	(D)
Corn .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	16	10	14	6	-	2
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	848	(D)	14	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	1	-	28	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	-	17	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....							
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	8	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	118	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	220	184	830	1 334	406	526	106	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 474	1 428	4 886	12 832	9 011	4 160	840	134
Average per farm .....	6 701	7 762	5 887	9 619	22 195	7 909	7 926	33 540
dollars, 1987 ..								
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
number, 1987 ..	115	84	353	857	260	233	50	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 330	1 633	6 758	14 346	9 781	5 741	1 901	134
Average per farm .....	20 259	19 441	19 143	16 740	37 621	24 639	38 026	33 540
dollars, 1987 ..								
Farms with net losses .....								
number, 1987 ..	105	100	477	477	146	293	56	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	855	205	1 872	1 514	770	1 581	1 061	-
Average per farm .....	8 147	2 048	3 924	3 174	5 277	5 396	18 949	-
dollars, 1987 ..								
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
farms, 1987 ..	144	39	227	548	238	165	52	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 061	71	1 152	2 008	1 424	900	935	(D)
Average per farm .....	7 367	1 816	5 074	3 664	5 981	5 457	17 984	(D)
dollars, 1987 ..								
Amount received in cash .....								
farms, 1987 ..	126	28	135	408	187	131	46	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	536	41	546	816	700	439	406	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
farms, 1987 ..	123	20	175	491	216	144	44	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	525	30	606	1 192	723	461	530	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	42	36	104	314	118	93	25	2
\$1,000, 1987 ..	266	32	222	934	412	185	220	(D)
Average per farm .....	6 341	893	2 132	2 976	3 489	1 990	8 792	(D)
dollars, 1987 ..								
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	25	18	27	79	22	47	14	-
1982 ..	29	10	38	74	26	40	12	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	170	20	100	475	106	118	128	-
1982 ..	180	8	86	258	94	137	43	(D)
Rental of farmland .....								
farms, 1987 ..	24	18	49	208	100	36	12	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	75	12	82	296	227	54	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	18	6	9	17	-	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	21	118	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....								
farms, 1987 ..	2	-	19	23	10	3	4	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	18	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
farms, 1987 ..	49	1	8	151	75	37	16	1
1982 ..	20	1	16	38	26	21	4	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 027	(D)	39	1 257	863	574	537	(D)
1982 ..	509	(D)	496	634	507	257	120	-
Corn .....								
farms, 1987 ..	29	1	2	151	75	28	16	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	471	(D)	(D)	1 193	801	230	(D)	-
Wheat .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	7	-	4	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	29	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .....								
farms, 1987 ..	7	-	1	11	5	12	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	145	-	(D)	(D)	40	188	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....								
farms, 1987 ..	30	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	181	-	(D)	-	-	129	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
farms, 1987 ..	7	-	-	5	2	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	1 042	622	1 532	233	449	735	667	336
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 915	3 050	28 947	435	11 147	433	10 689	802
..... Average per farm .....	2 797	4 904	18 895	1 867	24 826	590	16 026	2 387
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	405	304	1 076	119	326	334	427	114
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	4 633	4 317	32 745	1 121	12 546	1 844	11 739	1 453
..... Average per farm .....	11 439	14 200	30 432	9 416	38 486	5 521	27 492	12 745
Farms with net losses .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	637	318	456	114	123	401	240	222
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 718	1 266	3 797	686	1 400	1 411	1 050	651
..... Average per farm .....	2 698	3 982	8 328	6 014	11 379	3 518	4 374	2 931
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	132	68	726	32	301	66	190	70
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	342	458	2 997	41	2 777	113	570	163
..... Average per farm .....	2 588	6 742	4 128	1 296	9 226	1 715	2 998	2 326
Amount received in cash .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	87	44	612	22	259	42	129	42
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	146	139	1 422	12	1 274	60	172	55
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	81	51	659	21	271	46	163	53
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	195	320	1 575	29	1 503	53	398	108
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	165	99	347	26	110	157	159	73
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	313	296	1 286	27	1 058	393	442	231
..... Average per farm .....	1 895	2 994	3 706	1 049	9 618	2 503	2 779	3 164
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	59	15	137	7	46	46	34	46
..... 1982 ..	49	15	92	15	61	35	37	20
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	113	180	749	(D)	408	202	122	164
..... 1982 ..	51	25	637	32	429	30	142	33
Rental of farmland .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	72	82	192	20	52	60	126	24
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	50	52	410	14	235	83	258	20
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	17	1	29	1	7	33	1	14
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	42	(D)	116	(D)	272	41	(D)	32
Other farm-related income sources .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	32	2	8	5	24	25	9	10
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	108	(D)	11	5	143	68	(D)	15
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	9	8	148	3	117	8	35	2
..... 1982 ..	6	2	39	1	91	6	33	2
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	13	100	1 200	1	1 408	16	191	(D)
..... 1982 ..	44	(D)	867	(D)	2 041	(D)	196	(D)
Corn .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	6	4	139	1	98	6	17	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	3	(D)	1 060	(D)	756	8	29	-
Wheat .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	1	8	2	19	3	20	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	73	(D)	93	(D)
Soybeans .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	2	14	-	7	-	7	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	113	-	35	-	60	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	452	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	2	9	-	16	1	3	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	18	-	92	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Helifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	251	146	847	510	1 142	428	876	912
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 331	572	5 355	20 771	4 190	11 717	9 116	3 048
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	13 271	3 918	6 323	40 727	3 669	27 377	10 407	3 342
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 ..	164	103	514	366	516	272	516	598
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 757	(D)	7 022	21 834	6 996	13 585	10 603	3 968
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	22 908	(D)	13 662	59 656	13 557	49 946	20 548	6 635
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 ..	87	43	333	144	626	156	360	314
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	426	(D)	1 667	1 063	2 805	1 868	1 486	920
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	4 896	(D)	5 005	7 384	4 481	11 973	4 128	2 929
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ----- farms, 1987 ..	155	12	225	414	161	235	268	84
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 006	(D)	264	2 643	385	3 043	851	254
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	6 489	(D)	1 175	6 385	2 394	12 951	3 177	3 023
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 ..	139	12	151	371	98	191	185	63
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	508	(D)	106	1 271	140	1 610	366	197
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 ..	133	1	178	388	119	218	230	30
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	498	(D)	158	1 372	245	1 434	485	57
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	34	193	97	247	151	251	162
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	334	58	576	609	647	954	796	207
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	4 641	1 704	2 982	6 279	2 618	6 315	3 171	1 281
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	15	33	47	115	72	74	54
----- 1982 ..	46	5	43	45	72	53	71	23
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	147	24	134	254	347	481	345	93
----- 1982 ..	169	1	94	337	105	318	230	29
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	14	144	50	105	56	182	108
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	10	(D)	366	324	178	202	360	71
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	5	18	3	18	27	16	23
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	95	18	43	(D)	58	181	(D)	43
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	2	15	2	39	13	8	5
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	82	(D)	32	(D)	64	90	(D)	1
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	1	35	175	18	100	50	2
----- 1982 ..	16	-	29	57	14	102	20	8
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	523	(D)	67	1 073	103	1 575	463	(D)
----- 1982 ..	94	-	103	1 390	17	2 424	162	47
Corn ----- farms, 1987 ..	37	-	14	173	6	82	35	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	381	-	(D)	997	5	598	53	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	22	13	9	9	4	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	23	(D)	11	10	3	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	11	-	17	5	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	36	-	180	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	-	-	-	29	10	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	37	-	-	-	-	366	158	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	1	5	4	6	30	5	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	87	420	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hartford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	7 211	3 102	5 185	4 160	10 229	448	20 074	4 074
..... dollars, 1987 ..	12 180	11 446	26 865	25 523	8 482	1 916	11 718	16 429
Average per farm .....								
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	281	182	94	115	596	106	1 035	176
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	8 864	3 777	5 633	4 524	12 428	624	22 487	4 333
..... dollars, 1987 ..	31 545	20 751	59 930	39 338	20 853	5 886	21 727	24 621
Average per farm .....								
Farms with net losses .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	311	89	99	48	610	128	678	72
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 653	675	449	364	2 199	176	2 413	259
..... dollars, 1987 ..	5 316	7 583	4 531	7 578	3 605	1 372	3 560	3 597
Average per farm .....								
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	87	191	82	97	203	41	672	182
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	527	1 160	1 142	2 653	1 053	38	1 811	1 373
..... dollars, 1987 ..	6 058	6 073	13 929	27 346	5 189	934	2 695	7 542
Average per farm .....								
Amount received in cash .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	44	155	67	91	106	28	514	157
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	112	599	601	1 595	546	13	775	609
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	57	171	73	89	150	18	595	162
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	415	561	541	1 058	507	25	1 036	764
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	101	73	43	39	174	60	447	69
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	254	230	196	371	1 127	147	1 528	193
..... dollars, 1987 ..	2 518	3 150	4 568	9 516	6 476	2 445	3 419	2 804
Average per farm .....								
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	57	37	29	28	76	13	119	30
..... 1982 ..	14	36	15	26	72	7	104	13
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	169	130	78	271	493	12	499	116
..... 1982 ..	31	223	62	544	183	7	303	155
Rental of farmland .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	37	34	15	11	75	24	328	21
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	42	(D)	49	106	20	741	44
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	21	2	14	3	14	20	29	19
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	40	(D)	63	2	144	68	189	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	4	4	1	9	26	5	26	1
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	383	47	99	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	45	27	56	7	1	109	57
..... 1982 ..	2	26	17	21	7	-	60	10
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	420	583	3 444	60	(D)	387	939
..... 1982 ..	(D)	299	542	1 507	47	-	335	131
Corn .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	43	20	55	4	-	85	57
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	379	414	2 835	55	-	209	843
Wheat .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	3	5	3	-	-	27	2
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	57	(D)
Soybeans .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	5	8	14	2	-	18	5
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	129	(D)	(D)	-	55	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	3	3	-	1	1	11	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	14	18	-	(D)	(D)	42	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 851	11 352	2 933	615	963	2 995	12 176	6 938
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	8 289	17 020	6 098	2 651	3 027	2 295	20 568	19 936
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 ..	203	464	189	107	193	893	445	156
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 415	12 814	3 919	999	1 170	3 721	12 859	7 655
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	16 820	27 617	20 737	9 335	6 061	4 167	28 897	49 068
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 ..	141	203	292	125	125	412	147	192
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	563	1 462	986	384	207	726	683	717
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	3 994	7 200	3 378	3 070	1 658	1 762	4 647	3 734
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	443	90	14	43	89	405	50
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	41	2 747	297	29	46	64	2 062	164
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	945	6 200	3 296	2 086	1 061	722	5 092	3 278
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	386	49	8	34	68	335	37
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	20	1 237	64	5	36	33	945	100
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	415	67	8	14	29	373	28
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	21	1 509	232	24	10	31	1 117	64
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	87	149	81	29	68	237	102	42
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	323	607	226	35	159	799	634	78
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	3 717	4 077	2 790	1 222	2 334	3 373	6 216	1 854
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	45	46	14	12	54	34	11
----- 1982 ..	15	50	20	18	16	21	81	36
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	39	203	115	15	40	196	298	25
----- 1982 ..	27	271	24	11	11	17	514	51
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 ..	36	130	18	-	14	136	51	24
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	40	380	16	-	4	140	(D)	46
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	8	9	14	41	54	19	7
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	63	(D)	39	19	108	463	193	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	1	10	7	8	-	1	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	181	(D)	57	2	6	-	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	160	7	2	-	8	122	-
----- 1982 ..	2	51	6	1	-	14	80	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	1 738	25	(D)	-	32	806	-
----- 1982 ..	(D)	992	87	(D)	-	60	999	(D)
Corn ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	156	-	2	-	-	106	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	5	1 552	-	(D)	-	-	572	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	14	2	-	-	-	10	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	58	(D)	-	-	-	14	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	6	3	-	-	-	3	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	21	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	-	-	-	8	28	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	32	197	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	351	241	759	693	65	451	437	524
\$1,000, 1987 ..	496	3 240	9 731	28 360	249	8 189	5 874	3 661
Average per farm .....	1 414	13 445	12 821	40 923	3 832	18 156	13 442	6 986
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
number, 1987 ..	263	134	450	430	42	337	275	263
\$1,000, 1987 ..	690	3 581	10 958	30 167	433	9 688	6 419	5 201
Average per farm .....	2 624	26 726	24 350	70 157	10 305	28 747	23 343	19 774
Farms with net losses .....								
number, 1987 ..	88	107	309	263	23	114	162	261
\$1,000, 1987 ..	194	341	1 227	1 808	184	1 499	545	1 540
Average per farm .....	2 203	3 186	3 969	6 873	7 988	13 151	3 365	5 900
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
farms, 1987 ..	35	40	77	285	3	304	199	137
\$1,000, 1987 ..	50	125	83	1 522	21	2 727	739	357
Average per farm .....	1 433	3 129	1 074	5 340	6 960	8 970	3 714	2 604
Amount received in cash .....								
farms, 1987 ..	29	25	55	234	3	254	175	96
\$1,000, 1987 ..	45	49	30	600	10	1 400	340	140
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
farms, 1987 ..	10	30	47	257	3	275	178	110
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5	76	53	922	10	1 327	399	216
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	62	37	112	204	7	157	115	134
\$1,000, 1987 ..	144	142	1 219	936	(D)	916	196	861
Average per farm .....	2 317	3 828	10 880	4 589	(D)	5 837	1 703	6 429
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 ..	7	7	71	83	3	76	57	50
1982 ..	11	17	27	74	-	55	34	46
\$1,000, 1987 ..	49	17	959	317	(D)	348	94	678
1982 ..	3	12	76	330	-	302	144	68
Rental of farmland .....								
farms, 1987 ..	23	6	24	143	3	45	48	70
\$1,000, 1987 ..	20	3	32	436	5	182	95	103
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
farms, 1987 ..	18	12	15	9	2	21	10	17
\$1,000, 1987 ..	34	75	75	154	(D)	136	7	44
Other farm-related income sources .....								
farms, 1987 ..	14	13	16	11	-	36	-	26
\$1,000, 1987 ..	41	47	153	30	-	251	-	36
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	9	56	-	108	33	14
1982 ..	3	7	8	44	1	84	4	22
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	28	338	-	1 326	197	17
1982 ..	12	4	31	525	(D)	1 971	(D)	93
Corn .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	43	-	77	33	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	142	-	430	159	2
Wheat .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	26	-	10	4	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	54	-	76	(D)	14
Soybeans .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	7	-	41	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	76	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	5	5	-	21	3	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	12	38	-	120	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	86	225	393	272	556	756	192	1 350
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 798	3 204	5 954	2 513	5 397	21 425	629	15 889
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	20 908	14 242	15 150	9 240	9 707	28 340	3 276	11 770
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 .....	48	174	258	164	379	532	86	729
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	2 216	3 849	6 443	3 067	6 076	24 036	960	18 595
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	46 157	22 122	24 971	18 704	16 031	45 180	11 159	25 508
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 .....	38	51	135	108	177	224	106	621
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	417	645	489	554	679	2 610	331	2 706
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	10 986	12 644	3 620	5 132	3 835	11 653	3 120	4 357
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ----- farms, 1987 .....	46	114	148	179	159	486	47	114
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 155	1 434	687	1 657	493	2 882	77	419
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	25 114	12 579	4 642	9 258	3 103	5 930	1 645	3 673
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 .....	39	104	129	166	122	416	31	64
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	505	750	328	834	220	1 451	36	251
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 .....	43	94	133	158	126	444	22	84
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	650	684	359	823	273	1 431	41	168
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	16	77	84	83	191	178	25	199
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	331	801	340	528	928	1 049	168	489
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	20 715	10 409	4 051	6 366	4 858	5 894	6 738	2 458
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	7	42	35	58	28	62	9	66
----- 1982 .....	13	26	33	41	36	83	9	58
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	47	440	224	225	(D)	332	(D)	275
----- 1982 .....	53	157	129	350	71	692	20	85
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	34	44	4	138	118	8	111
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	48	310	62	11	274	448	(D)	110
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	11	3	23	37	22	17	17
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	226	556	247	82	50
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	4	12	1	19	-	15
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	23	-	54
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ----- farms, 1987 .....	31	39	47	57	24	175	2	8
----- 1982 .....	34	11	23	14	20	75	2	12
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 180	808	734	1 068	52	1 347	(D)	42
----- 1982 .....	2 166	245	724	286	67	1 029	(D)	65
Corn ----- farms, 1987 .....	31	37	42	54	9	164	2	8
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	912	630	400	709	(D)	1 150	(D)	20
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	7	3	1	-	16	30	-	3
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19	63	-	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	5	12	16	7	2	10	-	3
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	154	140	(D)	193	(D)	66	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	-	1	3	6	19	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	214	1 475	1 057	823	503	1 476	123	572
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 815	20 609	6 574	4 301	170	45 041	4 044	6 201
Average per farm .....	8 483	13 972	6 219	5 225	337	30 516	32 878	10 840
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	108	965	675	364	224	1 079	70	288
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 283	22 829	8 374	6 294	1 146	46 818	4 335	7 616
Average per farm .....	21 141	23 657	12 406	17 291	5 114	43 390	61 923	26 444
Farms with net losses .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	106	510	382	459	279	397	53	284
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	468	2 219	1 800	1 993	976	1 777	291	1 415
Average per farm .....	4 413	4 352	4 713	4 343	3 498	4 476	5 483	4 983
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	56	679	140	165	102	658	56	146
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	209	4 132	136	533	274	3 838	1 239	1 733
Average per farm .....	3 736	6 085	968	3 232	2 684	5 833	22 120	11 867
Amount received in cash .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	45	538	72	130	60	535	48	104
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	87	2 027	54	217	80	1 972	734	980
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	40	611	108	119	67	572	52	130
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	123	2 105	82	316	194	1 866	505	752
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	30	228	249	151	78	307	26	109
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	273	1 363	807	248	233	1 318	577	244
Average per farm .....	9 113	5 976	3 241	1 640	2 987	4 292	22 182	2 240
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	3	114	67	59	43	113	8	22
..... 1982 ..	15	90	50	53	27	106	7	37
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	62	471	381	112	156	704	55	75
..... 1982 ..	60	437	57	68	27	600	245	50
Rental of farmland .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	14	92	160	60	12	188	18	59
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	356	268	94	(D)	420	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	12	28	22	22	34	31	4	30
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	169	521	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	24	86
Other farm-related income sources .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	1	8	16	13	6	1	1	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	11	184	24	8	4	133	24	24
..... 1982 ..	2	70	21	11	5	47	28	19
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	39	2 101	70	63	(D)	1 132	483	892
..... 1982 ..	(D)	1 726	159	177	69	578	2 639	566
Corn .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	7	169	1	8	1	112	18	19
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	27	1 709	(D)	26	(D)	669	231	461
Wheat .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	5	35	15	2	1	8	4	5
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	17	1	1	-	11	-	12
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	122	(D)	(D)	-	96	-	318
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	7	-	-	3	16	12	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	130	-	-	(D)	278	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	11	8	-	-	7	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	68	49	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the								
farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
\$1,000, 1987..	4 668	7 646	318	1 021	6 237	18 400	5 167	14 584
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	4 048	5 819	4 023	5 207	51 974	16 943	14 679	14 540
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987..	753	788	45	133	82	616	245	653
\$1,000, 1987..	5 913	9 574	477	1 114	6 447	22 060	5 682	15 940
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	7 852	12 150	10 607	8 378	78 627	35 811	23 191	24 410
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987..	400	526	34	63	38	470	107	350
\$1,000, 1987..	1 245	1 928	160	94	211	3 660	515	1 356
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	3 113	3 666	4 692	1 488	5 540	7 786	4 812	3 875
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ----- farms, 1987..	51	129	8	45	69	250	91	132
\$1,000, 1987..	42	277	2	28	1 560	2 564	211	492
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	829	2 145	249	614	22 602	10 255	2 322	3 726
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987..	28	95	5	41	60	155	59	67
\$1,000, 1987..	23	173	1	21	850	927	56	325
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987..	30	88	3	15	62	214	78	110
\$1,000, 1987..	20	104	1	7	710	1 637	156	167
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	249	254	10	32	21	215	75	250
\$1,000, 1987..	535	413	27	119	109	713	233	1 087
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	2 149	1 625	2 695	3 725	5 207	3 317	3 112	4 348
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	70	62	4	10	13	100	21	82
1982..	37	67	6	6	8	58	25	51
\$1,000, 1987..	212	148	(D)	68	95	481	58	619
1982..	28	86	3	7	69	153	102	156
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987..	166	156	4	1	9	107	46	129
\$1,000, 1987..	277	188	6	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	317
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987..	17	30	2	24	1	27	10	28
\$1,000, 1987..	44	50	(D)	36	(D)	80	119	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987..	19	19	2	7	-	6	1	24
\$1,000, 1987..	2	27	(D)	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ----- farms, 1987..	16	18	-	1	37	40	18	32
1982..	14	10	-	-	24	57	16	29
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	98	-	(D)	1 780	1 409	150	98
1982..	72	72	-	-	1 357	1 942	99	259
Corn ----- farms, 1987..	6	10	-	1	35	26	2	12
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	54	-	(D)	1 183	502	(D)	6
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	2	13	11	12
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	10	12
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	-	-	13	23	2	3
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	752	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987..	9	7	-	-	-	-	6	12
\$1,000, 1987..	13	(D)	-	-	-	-	116	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	337	268	747	1 076	1 205	665	1 045	724
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 755	11 401	1 630	25 195	24 976	17 671	5 343	1 565
Average per farm .....	11 142	42 542	2 183	23 415	20 727	26 573	5 113	2 162
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	231	149	450	747	739	500	506	531
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	4 454	12 003	2 407	26 827	(D)	18 887	7 672	1 932
Average per farm .....	19 280	80 559	5 348	35 913	(D)	37 774	15 163	3 639
Farms with net losses .....								
..... number, 1987 ..	106	119	297	329	466	165	539	193
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	699	602	776	1 632	(D)	1 216	2 330	367
Average per farm .....	6 593	5 059	2 614	4 960	(D)	7 369	4 322	1 901
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	101	143	57	588	85	412	299	51
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	275	2 621	29	2 916	123	1 845	1 037	70
Average per farm .....	2 722	18 329	513	4 959	1 449	4 478	3 467	1 378
Amount received in cash .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	65	126	48	465	61	317	205	39
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	97	1 346	21	1 241	65	804	426	56
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	79	125	13	539	45	381	245	14
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	178	1 276	8	1 675	59	1 042	611	14
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	108	80	116	233	179	169	222	127
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	276	421	307	1 014	742	1 310	662	411
Average per farm .....	2 555	5 263	2 649	4 353	4 143	7 749	2 983	3 235
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	11	27	61	76	75	58	58	35
..... 1982 ..	13	35	20	94	39	67	45	16
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	186	70	363	397	322	240	89
..... 1982 ..	10	408	15	510	52	340	37	15
Rental of farmland .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	86	42	19	171	69	117	146	56
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	160	152	7	559	48	357	171	65
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	18	3	28	4	40	10	40	35
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	75	66	215	(D)	197	426	65	231
Other farm-related income sources .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	1	16	14	10	4	22	18	8
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	17	15	(D)	100	204	187	25
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	15	59	4	102	2	102	31	3
..... 1982 ..	14	44	7	26	4	51	17	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	22	2 716	8	772	(D)	917	47	3
..... 1982 ..	47	1 876	21	328	(Z)	954	156	(D)
Corn .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	3	55	-	97	2	92	24	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	2 281	-	625	(D)	466	31	-
Wheat .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	8	5	-	24	-	23	12	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	12	32	-	(D)	-	30	4	-
Soybeans .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	6	11	-	9	-	9	4	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	9	350	-	47	-	91	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
..... farms, 1987 ..	-	3	4	5	-	7	1	3
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	8	64	-	(D)	(D)	3

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Allaghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number, 1987 .....	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
.....1982 .....	72 792	972	658	568	390	1 504	291
Land in farms .....acres, 1987 .....	9 447 705	99 826	57 431	75 237	85 095	113 845	20 826
.....1982 .....	10 320 832	114 973	59 075	78 025	104 033	129 103	20 290
Average size of farm .....acres, 1987 .....	159	122	97	146	269	96	74
.....1982 .....	142	118	90	137	267	86	70
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm .....dollars, 1987 .....	199 781	176 587	141 340	185 846	226 649	109 037	104 957
.....1982 .....	187 840	147 322	115 860	146 673	261 459	101 057	85 340
Average per acre .....dollars, 1987 .....	1 263	1 446	1 427	1 315	898	1 144	1 333
.....1982 .....	1 314	1 231	1 308	1 000	973	1 170	1 434
Approximate land area .....acres, 1987 .....	31 259 756	277 209	165 529	150 092	341 209	272 742	158 124
Proportion in farms .....percent, 1987 .....	30.2	36.0	34.7	50.1	24.9	41.7	13.2
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms.....	5 253	61	49	42	17	139	38
.....acres.....	21 587	217	226	175	40	554	159
10 to 49 acres .....farms.....	18 088	234	215	123	59	411	119
.....acres.....	504 828	6 818	5 776	3 614	1 648	11 767	3 313
50 to 69 acres .....farms.....	6 700	89	96	62	38	141	30
.....acres.....	390 448	5 123	5 684	3 659	2 242	8 197	1 770
70 to 99 acres .....farms.....	6 556	116	68	68	24	154	35
.....acres.....	543 242	9 668	5 468	5 673	1 957	12 916	2 915
100 to 139 acres .....farms.....	5 756	97	47	42	49	102	29
.....acres.....	668 663	11 339	5 446	4 885	5 842	11 900	3 371
140 to 179 acres .....farms.....	3 668	54	36	36	23	69	12
.....acres.....	575 357	8 439	5 651	5 737	3 594	10 790	1 922
180 to 219 acres .....farms.....	2 591	45	25	33	21	48	6
.....acres.....	512 028	8 972	4 808	6 412	4 162	9 556	1 200
220 to 259 acres .....farms.....	1 832	25	19	22	15	37	-
.....acres.....	435 563	6 027	4 571	5 149	3 604	8 765	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms.....	4 914	72	25	59	32	58	6
.....acres.....	1 734 844	24 223	8 298	20 015	11 941	20 381	2 415
500 to 999 acres .....farms.....	2 676	27	11	23	24	17	4
.....acres.....	1 794 570	(D)	7 344	14 457	16 737	10 576	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms.....	938	1	3	3	8	5	1
.....acres.....	1 239 058	(D)	4 159	(D)	9 382	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms.....	312	-	1	1	5	1	-
.....acres.....	1 027 517	-	-	(D)	23 946	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms.....	6 682	69	62	41	16	176	35
.....acres.....	29 244	304	265	187	62	716	154
10 to 49 acres .....farms.....	23 286	278	244	147	79	579	112
.....acres.....	644 870	8 008	6 633	4 344	2 157	16 436	2 993
50 to 69 acres .....farms.....	8 385	110	95	66	33	217	56
.....acres.....	488 318	6 486	5 618	3 928	1 910	12 683	3 319
70 to 99 acres .....farms.....	8 092	145	87	74	43	177	33
.....acres.....	670 350	11 954	7 180	6 093	3 565	14 980	2 804
100 to 139 acres .....farms.....	7 210	110	57	65	37	118	24
.....acres.....	836 938	12 965	6 752	7 553	4 125	13 528	2 785
140 to 179 acres .....farms.....	4 433	76	40	35	26	68	10
.....acres.....	697 519	11 869	6 327	5 514	4 056	10 601	1 545
180 to 219 acres .....farms.....	3 035	31	18	35	23	46	12
.....acres.....	599 869	6 050	3 494	6 959	4 665	9 221	2 351
220 to 259 acres .....farms.....	2 216	42	22	18	15	34	1
.....acres.....	528 020	9 930	5 271	4 214	3 599	8 194	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms.....	5 663	86	23	64	59	64	5
.....acres.....	1 992 371	29 973	7 999	22 194	21 769	21 689	1 684
500 to 999 acres .....farms.....	2 690	22	5	19	39	18	2
.....acres.....	1 794 003	14 219	3 087	11 935	27 535	11 597	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms.....	823	3	5	4	18	7	1
.....acres.....	1 074 657	3 215	6 449	5 104	(D)	9 458	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms.....	277	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....acres.....	964 673	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987 .....	54 972	762	515	479	277	1 123	275
.....1982 .....	68 439	909	591	537	345	1 437	280
.....acres, 1987 .....	5 716 256	54 479	29 546	36 398	36 881	48 264	8 115
.....1982 .....	5 950 155	63 437	31 008	38 857	58 727	45 428	7 198
Harvested cropland .....farms, 1987 .....	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
.....1982 .....	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
.....acres, 1987 .....	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
.....1982 .....	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 1987 .....	21 876	405	327	294	155	619	97
.....1982 .....	24 610	488	371	326	161	795	127
.....acres, 1987 .....	782 535	14 146	11 997	20 123	7 404	31 479	3 327
.....1982 .....	806 414	17 801	11 882	22 371	7 745	27 709	3 265
Other cropland .....farms, 1987 .....	25 965	359	143	77	114	225	87
.....1982 .....	20 502	353	134	79	91	261	75
.....acres, 1987 .....	1 154 557	11 271	2 849	1 199	6 374	2 777	1 451
.....1982 .....	484 458	7 933	1 858	1 410	3 414	3 788	1 019
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....farms, 1987 .....	6 969	152	33	19	26	49	27
.....1982 .....	6 625	123	49	30	31	78	16
.....acres, 1987 .....	175 765	2 889	520	452	1 148	540	470
.....1982 .....	119 516	1 660	494	434	598	564	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cebarrus
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
..... number, 1982 ..	815	724	919	476	1 529	409	580
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	156 433	171 926	130 650	48 310	103 876	34 833	76 984
..... acres, 1982 ..	158 281	179 717	148 495	61 325	111 649	35 776	82 290
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	248	305	182	154	87	95	158
..... acres, 1982 ..	194	248	162	129	73	87	142
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	247 148	306 145	159 692	175 313	170 749	155 691	234 121
..... dollars, 1982 ..	279 498	269 276	154 605	112 761	109 838	128 548	152 833
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	1 016	1 004	1 006	1 150	2 117	1 358	1 338
..... dollars, 1982 ..	1 444	1 149	1 059	924	1 619	1 681	1 160
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	528 704	448 595	562 508	550 713	421 971	322 848	233 011
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	29.6	38.3	23.2	6.8	24.6	10.8	33.0
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	37	43	42	34	190	41	25
..... acres ..	185	145	181	125	892	197	129
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	161	133	225	91	552	135	129
..... acres ..	4 422	3 982	6 327	2 341	14 208	3 727	3 600
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	59	52	64	47	115	51	63
..... acres ..	3 532	3 006	3 831	2 707	6 819	2 981	3 613
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	62	48	76	26	98	43	66
..... acres ..	5 276	3 959	6 297	2 197	8 045	3 540	5 493
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	57	67	67	32	72	27	54
..... acres ..	6 373	5 456	8 060	3 736	8 366	3 143	6 225
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	44	34	41	21	49	21	28
..... acres ..	6 829	5 391	6 375	3 237	7 649	3 371	4 377
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	31	34	31	11	25	6	29
..... acres ..	6 131	6 701	6 096	2 125	4 868	1 180	5 739
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	26	18	32	6	30	15	17
..... acres ..	6 282	(D)	7 604	1 405	7 219	3 473	4 129
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	68	72	73	22	44	17	43
..... acres ..	24 141	(D)	25 467	7 186	15 233	6 282	15 903
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	48	47	52	18	16	10	27
..... acres ..	34 254	30 746	35 422	12 520	10 285	6 939	17 434
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	31	23	14	3	5	-	5
..... acres ..	42 933	29 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	6	13	2	2	4	-	2
..... acres ..	16 075	52 816	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	43	71	69	40	288	45	24
..... acres ..	215	293	335	180	1 318	219	106
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	238	192	292	176	721	160	165
..... acres ..	6 518	5 397	8 293	4 717	18 134	4 211	4 560
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	82	53	75	63	143	57	75
..... acres ..	4 792	3 132	4 434	3 725	8 342	3 313	4 344
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	89	65	90	44	114	50	79
..... acres ..	7 247	5 397	7 476	3 678	9 336	4 153	6 616
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	96	75	89	34	97	34	69
..... acres ..	11 046	8 898	10 249	3 983	11 176	3 871	7 932
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	46	39	59	26	49	13	37
..... acres ..	7 322	6 119	9 344	4 056	7 709	2 134	5 838
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	31	35	54	18	26	9	23
..... acres ..	6 074	7 049	10 864	3 533	5 084	1 746	4 524
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	23	32	41	10	26	10	16
..... acres ..	5 542	7 495	9 612	2 332	6 277	2 397	3 848
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	93	86	82	40	40	24	62
..... acres ..	33 014	31 012	29 271	13 897	14 172	8 487	22 255
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	45	43	49	20	21	6	25
..... acres ..	30 509	28 035	31 208	13 333	14 025	(D)	16 321
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	25	19	16	4	2	1	5
..... acres ..	33 571	23 661	20 039	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 946
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	4	14	3	1	2	-	-
..... acres ..	12 431	53 229	7 370	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	606	532	694	294	1 136	327	442
..... farms, 1982 ..	789	665	877	463	1 465	372	525
..... acres, 1987 ..	132 302	94 977	80 039	27 303	39 565	16 125	48 877
..... acres, 1982 ..	117 413	97 559	87 364	34 133	39 341	16 824	49 096
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
..... farms, 1982 ..	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
..... acres, 1987 ..	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
..... acres, 1982 ..	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	67	62	170	87	574	187	295
..... farms, 1982 ..	89	89	133	86	713	226	307
..... acres, 1987 ..	747	1 416	3 616	2 670	18 567	5 582	13 820
..... acres, 1982 ..	1 301	1 582	2 897	2 437	18 048	6 409	13 428
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	339	361	380	170	254	86	158
..... farms, 1982 ..	138	150	250	186	298	84	149
..... acres, 1987 ..	17 531	19 650	19 425	6 294	2 782	2 293	8 362
..... acres, 1982 ..	2 780	5 633	8 454	3 753	3 920	976	3 236
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	27	35	47	35	98	31	49
..... farms, 1982 ..	29	21	38	37	114	24	36
..... acres, 1987 ..	965	1 597	2 237	492	1 047	417	2 172
..... acres, 1982 ..	762	744	1 121	511	1 160	240	501

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1987 .....	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
..... 1982 .....	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 .....	35 158	49 683	65 541	130 334	67 408	112 674	27 100
..... 1982 .....	43 389	50 425	67 645	141 480	81 452	118 488	30 074
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 .....	96	487	537	184	119	117	101
..... 1982 .....	95	385	418	163	122	115	93
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 .....	160 391	512 941	893 730	173 071	176 150	160 661	147 494
..... 1982 .....	130 275	456 573	685 698	146 386	181 433	131 417	158 922
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 .....	1 252	(D)	1 669	953	1 588	1 275	1 533
..... 1982 .....	1 214	1 278	1 610	935	1 416	1 157	1 700
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 .....	301 548	153 913	336 364	273 606	253 222	453 062	289 171
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 .....	11.7	32.3	19.5	47.6	26.6	24.9	9.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	33	6	9	64	32	79	25
..... acres .....	205	18	44	247	132	311	116
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	136	26	44	138	209	299	99
..... acres .....	3 655	764	1 112	4 260	6 015	8 117	2 610
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	46	8	6	63	79	111	34
..... acres .....	2 719	(D)	359	3 721	4 617	6 555	1 950
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	44	3	9	82	68	113	26
..... acres .....	3 581	(D)	778	6 768	5 605	9 283	2 225
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	44	6	8	71	64	108	30
..... acres .....	5 088	681	1 005	8 427	7 369	12 436	3 395
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	18	4	8	54	21	74	14
..... acres .....	2 775	603	1 234	8 427	3 280	11 661	2 186
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	9	1	8	47	16	45	12
..... acres .....	1 688	(D)	1 602	9 358	3 133	8 807	2 422
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	8	4	3	26	21	25	5
..... acres .....	1 850	(D)	733	6 151	5 078	5 888	1 205
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	23	11	15	105	35	85	13
..... acres .....	8 079	4 204	4 667	37 011	12 852	29 438	4 408
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	6	13	8	45	18	15	7
..... acres .....	(D)	9 653	4 918	29 749	11 473	9 543	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	1	18	2	11	3	6	2
..... acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
..... acres .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	31	13	13	69	40	73	30
..... acres .....	156	63	62	312	151	289	146
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	187	28	48	185	242	328	116
..... acres .....	4 924	723	1 334	5 144	6 656	9 130	3 017
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	54	10	20	84	103	118	40
..... acres .....	3 086	597	1 142	5 000	5 994	6 969	2 302
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	58	11	14	118	70	128	39
..... acres .....	4 852	941	1 127	9 919	5 799	10 631	3 272
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	46	7	21	95	59	123	34
..... acres .....	5 398	818	2 546	11 312	6 878	14 312	3 961
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	27	2	12	68	37	66	19
..... acres .....	4 215	(D)	1 863	10 563	5 783	10 478	2 932
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	12	4	7	60	31	56	16
..... acres .....	2 312	750	1 446	11 750	6 178	11 107	3 163
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	9	5	5	34	15	24	12
..... acres .....	2 132	1 139	1 178	8 197	3 664	5 795	2 740
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	24	19	13	96	41	93	10
..... acres .....	8 042	6 910	4 681	33 780	14 341	32 250	3 854
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	10	14	5	55	26	14	4
..... acres .....	(D)	10 545	2 993	35 427	16 251	9 722	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	1	16	2	4	3	4	2
..... acres .....	(D)	20 931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	-	2	2	2	2	1	-
..... acres .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 .....	340	95	117	680	529	772	237
..... 1982 .....	427	120	158	853	619	836	303
..... acres, 1987 .....	14 584	45 111	(D)	52 003	40 648	49 260	9 779
..... 1982 .....	17 119	42 817	(D)	54 304	48 710	49 513	10 600
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 .....	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
..... 1982 .....	362	116	143	822	527	628	264
..... acres, 1987 .....	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
..... 1982 .....	9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 .....	174	14	25	320	345	505	126
..... 1982 .....	271	19	40	356	370	492	190
..... acres, 1987 .....	5 395	* 222	(D)	14 751	14 052	22 211	4 073
..... 1982 .....	6 694	252	913	13 791	13 017	19 728	4 958
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 .....	93	52	62	428	165	226	49
..... 1982 .....	93	6	33	500	172	220	58
..... acres, 1987 .....	1 765	4 918	(D)	18 779	5 466	4 982	782
..... 1982 .....	911	576	(D)	16 011	3 503	4 628	718
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 .....	33	2	8	194	68	62	11
..... 1982 .....	29	2	6	260	47	87	17
..... acres, 1987 .....	267	(D)	213	4 455	2 093	1 246	246
..... 1982 .....	168	(D)	26	4 587	488	1 400	200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

All Farms	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 1987..	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
..... number, 1982..	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987..	50 446	(D)	107 269	180 427	89 149	99 997	47 369	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	54 749	18 809	121 856	189 566	92 047	119 053	53 909	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987..	229	(D)	129	135	220	191	447	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	211	84	131	112	164	185	377	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : .....								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	255 655	174 582	145 863	164 271	236 195	181 675	581 764	960 250
..... dollars, 1982..	281 402	106 839	137 909	136 704	216 091	188 709	446 826	323 833
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987..	1 140	1 886	1 164	1 085	1 082	964	1 300	(D)
..... dollars, 1982..	1 278	1 945	1 015	1 160	1 428	1 166	1 203	(D)
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987..	116 192	136 902	299 641	600 601	448 940	420 646	163 577	250 105
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987..	43.4	(D)	35.8	30.0	19.9	23.8	29.0	(D)
1987 size of farm: .....								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	20	7	47	115	33	70	17	1
..... acres..	89	23	178	518	153	296	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	59	73	271	417	91	130	13	1
..... acres..	1 550	1 946	7 957	11 612	2 521	3 355	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	20	23	91	166	41	40	6	-
..... acres..	1 241	1 273	5 204	9 590	2 405	2 272	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	22	21	124	157	38	61	9	-
..... acres..	1 761	1 681	10 328	12 906	3 116	4 976	794	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	20	94	131	43	59	5	-
..... acres..	1 938	2 323	10 980	15 152	5 046	6 798	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	19	8	53	86	25	24	1	-
..... acres..	3 053	1 227	8 312	13 545	3 991	3 710	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	5	31	44	20	24	6	-
..... acres..	1 194	1 015	6 273	8 762	4 038	4 809	1 175	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	9	20	41	20	20	4	-
..... acres..	1 653	2 159	4 691	9 756	4 764	4 681	940	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	14	56	102	54	42	16	-
..... acres..	9 257	4 877	20 171	35 446	19 945	14 203	6 643	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	4	36	59	21	39	14	-
..... acres..	(D)	2 182	23 376	40 202	15 854	26 804	9 928	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	-	6	13	18	11	12	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	(D)	15 559	(D)	14 753	17 031	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
..... acres..	9 830	-	(D)	7 379	(D)	13 340	9 352	(D)
1982 size of farm: .....								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	26	18	51	114	35	86	9	1
..... acres..	113	81	203	565	160	329	48	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	60	93	305	628	159	180	36	3
..... acres..	1 547	2 571	9 152	16 556	4 240	4 587	811	62
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	37	112	217	53	55	10	-
..... acres..	1 585	2 162	6 499	12 528	3 084	3 183	610	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	20	117	209	52	53	4	-
..... acres..	1 358	1 679	9 622	17 230	4 300	4 368	318	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	15	91	155	71	54	10	-
..... acres..	2 760	1 756	10 367	17 886	8 277	6 198	1 138	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	21	14	75	102	48	31	4	-
..... acres..	3 281	2 217	11 660	15 903	7 576	4 877	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	5	45	58	26	39	1	-
..... acres..	2 808	940	8 851	11 487	5 260	7 747	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	9	20	54	21	24	8	-
..... acres..	2 427	2 138	4 769	12 903	4 985	5 710	1 910	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	32	10	72	89	64	62	24	1
..... acres..	11 712	3 580	25 139	30 539	22 544	21 752	8 698	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	3	35	51	20	36	22	-
..... acres..	14 511	1 685	22 783	34 513	12 590	23 730	15 723	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	(D)	11 756	(D)	21 257	15 566	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	-	1	3	1	6	3	-
..... acres..	(D)	-	(D)	7 700	(D)	15 315	8 235	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987..	201	172	754	1 294	384	473	94	4
..... farms, 1982..	237	212	854	1 643	536	590	136	5
..... acres, 1987..	36 763	9 317	68 521	118 289	65 560	66 576	39 236	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	39 246	9 212	77 675	121 088	57 522	75 542	41 452	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
..... farms, 1982..	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
..... acres, 1987..	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987..	28	124	476	201	69	137	11	1
..... farms, 1982..	25	131	483	221	73	126	19	1
..... acres, 1987..	562	4 826	26 178	4 173	2 909	4 602	245	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	508	4 725	23 619	4 443	1 445	6 108	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987..	146	27	290	796	247	253	55	3
..... farms, 1982..	54	35	224	507	131	137	18	1
..... acres, 1987..	7 131	321	12 281	32 618	14 321	14 283	8 026	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	1 173	361	4 299	11 241	2 525	3 159	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987..	17	5	115	104	29	48	3	-
..... farms, 1982..	4	11	80	58	23	29	1	-
..... acres, 1987..	335	101	4 179	2 840	1 032	1 252	(D)	-
..... acres, 1982..	(D)	84	1 276	1 205	462	678	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
..... 1982..	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	96 307	79 231	234 541	24 115	182 498	55 132	124 620	40 937
..... 1982..	114 261	77 997	248 070	41 187	219 242	59 678	136 638	48 096
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	92	127	153	103	406	75	187	122
..... 1982..	94	115	134	135	356	67	156	125
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	164 769	191 571	161 737	206 000	385 187	177 479	253 496	230 458
..... 1982..	138 212	160 853	167 161	242 842	380 046	128 476	175 981	149 337
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	1 776	1 413	1 037	2 000	994	2 579	1 406	1 943
..... 1982..	1 538	1 601	1 239	1 780	1 076	2 099	1 065	1 157
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	350 899	170 617	524 300	190 553	323 641	263 987	316 403	228 665
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	27.4	46.4	44.7	12.7	56.4	20.9	39.4	17.9
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	67	37	143	27	33	70	43	29
..... acres..	323	167	532	93	118	278	183	115
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	419	192	488	85	84	291	177	98
..... acres..	12 178	5 292	13 339	2 354	2 160	8 436	4 905	2 650
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	154	87	155	31	27	124	60	40
..... acres..	9 012	4 975	9 107	1 752	1 580	7 235	3 544	2 383
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	115	71	153	24	37	100	88	46
..... acres..	9 599	5 978	12 606	1 848	3 154	8 226	7 119	3 805
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	99	68	155	22	43	60	54	30
..... acres..	11 521	7 894	17 896	2 525	5 102	6 730	6 181	3 532
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	61	53	83	15	14	28	61	16
..... acres..	9 790	8 282	12 968	2 371	2 250	4 373	9 653	2 419
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	37	32	76	6	28	20	27	21
..... acres..	7 354	6 285	14 913	1 189	5 589	4 032	5 336	4 100
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	22	21	56	4	15	5	30	13
..... acres..	5 191	5 013	13 313	973	3 641	1 160	7 103	3 102
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	50	41	133	12	60	31	82	32
..... acres..	16 685	14 531	47 453	4 141	21 557	10 315	28 752	10 648
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	14	11	65	5	60	5	25	9
..... acres..	9 312	7 220	43 532	2 823	41 447	(D)	16 552	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	4	10	15	3	29	1	14	2
..... acres..	5 342	13 594	17 487	4 046	39 681	(D)	17 791	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	9	-	19	-	5	-
..... acres..	-	-	31 395	-	56 219	-	17 501	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	77	32	160	36	40	120	77	18
..... acres..	359	160	637	125	154	564	325	74
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	489	225	602	99	120	394	242	125
..... acres..	14 032	6 452	16 227	2 621	3 138	10 792	6 690	3 571
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	148	82	204	35	51	113	99	41
..... acres..	8 603	4 772	11 838	2 042	2 890	6 516	5 820	2 328
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	153	90	214	31	47	102	93	59
..... acres..	12 607	7 536	17 508	2 522	3 888	8 348	7 919	4 720
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	124	79	186	41	55	64	102	42
..... acres..	14 448	9 071	21 424	4 611	6 533	7 439	11 821	4 974
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	66	55	117	14	39	25	60	23
..... acres..	10 563	8 519	18 684	2 217	6 162	3 945	9 420	3 597
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	50	32	85	14	28	25	42	17
..... acres..	10 074	6 270	16 696	2 742	5 485	4 886	8 276	3 377
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	29	24	58	7	28	14	29	10
..... acres..	6 908	5 657	13 779	1 644	6 689	3 338	6 957	2 415
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	56	47	151	18	75	32	82	41
..... acres..	19 113	16 549	51 549	5 996	26 625	10 248	27 663	13 614
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	20	9	60	4	82	3	38	7
..... acres..	(D)	6 234	40 028	2 675	56 033	(D)	25 990	4 850
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	1	5	15	3	34	1	10	2
..... acres..	(D)	6 777	19 660	(D)	47 282	(D)	12 744	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	20 040	(D)	54 363	-	13 013	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	1 005	565	1 372	213	418	698	633	312
..... 1982..	1 164	637	1 685	280	578	846	845	355
acres, 1987..	56 981	46 078	151 389	12 055	126 314	29 476	61 915	24 846
..... 1982..	61 583	44 420	149 476	14 847	132 489	30 258	69 040	26 897
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
..... 1982..	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
acres, 1987..	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
..... 1982..	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	566	305	241	115	88	362	210	197
..... 1982..	614	362	243	120	118	376	228	216
acres, 1987..	14 555	12 141	5 719	3 508	4 465	9 668	8 940	10 837
..... 1982..	16 017	15 150	4 002	3 295	4 720	8 747	10 936	9 213
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	441	205	815	101	316	313	358	112
..... 1982..	462	172	368	122	238	336	402	93
acres, 1987..	10 334	7 578	38 345	2 522	30 060	4 969	17 253	2 676
..... 1982..	7 604	3 169	8 576	2 937	7 757	5 305	9 865	2 189
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	185	71	112	34	34	119	110	30
..... 1982..	182	66	54	41	32	129	116	30
acres, 1987..	2 410	1 862	3 574	635	3 309	1 217	3 780	535
..... 1982..	1 887	1 013	1 547	559	1 753	1 489	2 368	408

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Gulford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
..... number, 1982..	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	68 992	7 533	160 107	117 207	126 369	208 333	138 906	79 672
..... acres, 1982..	67 985	10 507	172 873	107 523	135 965	216 064	161 126	81 070
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	275	51	189	230	111	487	159	87
..... acres, 1982..	241	53	166	160	100	382	139	78
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :..... dollars, 1987..	306 227	78 870	198 305	292 861	230 703	409 414	204 265	146 389
..... dollars, 1982..	265 738	74 726	173 887	281 539	203 634	375 832	187 979	122 213
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	1 051	1 670	1 041	1 369	2 106	849	1 434	1 908
..... dollars, 1982..	1 021	1 590	1 026	1 681	2 096	982	1 441	1 546
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	216 480	184 761	341 440	170 476	416 492	463 161	384 710	355 104
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	31.9	4.1	46.9	68.8	30.3	45.0	36.1	22.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	27	33	79	27	85	31	47	166
..... acres..	82	125	309	96	357	133	186	722
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	39	68	175	71	450	84	257	326
..... acres..	1 275	1 852	4 686	1 874	12 355	2 373	6 790	8 570
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	17	21	63	46	140	15	108	109
..... acres..	979	1 219	3 699	2 670	8 191	903	6 159	6 311
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	13	8	101	42	136	27	86	88
..... acres..	1 137	677	8 547	3 505	11 332	2 236	7 074	7 526
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	26	7	95	62	100	23	104	75
..... acres..	2 905	827	11 164	7 296	11 798	2 603	12 322	8 634
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	25	1	61	36	47	21	58	30
..... acres..	4 018	(D)	9 771	5 680	7 447	3 319	9 071	4 691
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	16	3	65	34	45	25	42	34
..... acres..	3 148	(D)	12 751	6 673	8 831	4 988	8 392	6 651
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	12	1	46	37	27	26	26	20
..... acres..	2 841	(D)	10 945	8 715	6 501	6 236	6 186	4 597
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	38	4	90	90	70	53	97	48
..... acres..	13 448	1 152	32 060	31 934	24 755	19 727	33 506	17 076
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	23	1	55	56	30	62	39	10
..... acres..	15 786	(D)	35 525	36 607	18 835	42 518	26 154	7 024
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	12	-	14	8	9	38	7	5
..... acres..	15 852	-	18 020	(D)	(D)	52 610	8 215	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
..... acres..	7 521	-	12 630	(D)	(D)	70 687	14 851	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	23	52	126	43	91	45	72	224
..... acres..	100	237	477	212	388	202	356	970
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	47	78	207	124	525	105	362	414
..... acres..	1 326	2 122	5 913	3 699	14 537	3 126	9 973	10 907
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	17	21	90	75	174	41	148	93
..... acres..	1 013	1 197	5 097	4 334	10 163	2 451	8 549	5 368
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	20	16	95	86	170	37	144	84
..... acres..	1 682	1 336	7 799	7 216	14 041	3 108	11 971	6 906
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	35	13	130	94	140	48	136	76
..... acres..	4 164	1 507	15 038	10 838	16 166	5 742	15 677	8 787
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	21	9	108	69	67	32	76	38
..... acres..	3 344	1 363	17 080	11 053	10 453	5 074	12 044	5 889
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	26	3	54	28	47	32	47	28
..... acres..	5 169	(D)	10 688	5 497	9 138	6 302	9 304	5 512
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	11	-	47	27	31	26	41	24
..... acres..	2 614	-	11 143	6 531	7 429	6 207	9 930	5 691
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	48	3	117	87	75	75	92	42
..... acres..	16 901	(D)	40 937	30 240	26 042	27 729	31 665	14 713
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	28	2	55	32	27	68	31	14
..... acres..	18 843	(D)	35 416	21 125	17 752	49 021	21 618	8 591
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	3	-	8	4	6	38	11	5
..... acres..	3 471	-	10 583	(D)	(D)	51 031	14 941	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	3	-	4	1	1	18	3	1
..... acres..	9 358	-	12 702	(D)	(D)	56 071	15 098	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	224	140	813	482	1 077	399	838	846
..... farms, 1982..	255	193	1 011	651	1 285	536	1 112	987
..... acres, 1987..	48 821	2 591	62 026	88 564	70 528	131 190	79 292	28 098
..... acres, 1982..	42 246	3 232	66 416	78 405	72 083	131 918	92 885	25 882
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
..... farms, 1982..	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
..... acres, 1987..	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
..... acres, 1982..	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
Cropland used only for pastura or grazing..... farms, 1987..	53	46	354	29	545	121	272	389
..... farms, 1982..	49	68	392	68	631	158	298	424
..... acres, 1987..	1 293	1 014	18 484	1 210	16 939	7 211	8 824	15 121
..... acres, 1982..	1 017	1 570	17 492	1 404	18 565	9 428	7 295	13 849
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	158	49	439	402	502	281	448	141
..... farms, 1982..	60	61	444	190	563	230	384	169
..... acres, 1987..	8 356	783	17 509	25 743	12 762	27 258	17 484	2 725
..... acres, 1982..	1 834	738	13 952	3 733	10 010	8 300	10 180	2 634
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	17	16	183	68	199	68	150	53
..... farms, 1982..	9	27	164	38	200	58	140	65
..... acres, 1987..	427	55	4 055	2 937	2 807	4 016	3 641	745
..... acres, 1982..	227	222	4 988	694	2 740	1 802	2 641	736

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
..... number, 1982 ..	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	59 232	91 744	66 292	102 420	161 518	18 069	234 394	72 273
..... acres, 1982 ..	61 110	90 637	72 459	111 641	163 061	18 576	265 948	73 866
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	100	339	343	628	134	77	137	291
..... acres, 1982 ..	101	260	347	591	125	68	118	235
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	248 586	297 074	277 554	595 472	181 890	155 534	196 635	289 383
..... dollars, 1982 ..	207 259	313 355	266 722	776 577	150 405	116 913	185 097	265 019
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	2 045	1 020	781	930	1 441	2 534	1 436	1 016
..... dollars, 1982 ..	2 071	1 183	867	1 232	1 188	(D)	1 518	1 113
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	239 609	227 897	250 342	399 500	367 436	313 932	509 062	300 806
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	24.7	40.3	26.5	25.6	44.0	5.8	46.0	24.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	63	20	16	9	76	19	135	15
..... acres ..	337	72	62	29	298	61	568	69
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	252	39	63	19	346	98	565	41
..... acres ..	6 505	1 090	1 765	482	10 290	2 818	15 939	1 143
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	74	14	9	7	139	39	195	26
..... acres ..	4 274	827	504	410	8 240	2 262	11 489	1 493
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	61	19	19	9	148	32	171	16
..... acres ..	5 017	1 523	1 556	724	12 196	2 586	14 050	1 352
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	51	23	17	7	155	21	153	20
..... acres ..	5 830	2 799	1 924	882	18 222	2 450	17 996	2 343
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	21	24	5	8	96	8	135	22
..... acres ..	3 268	3 734	821	1 274	15 204	1 240	21 128	3 443
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	13	16	4	10	49	5	62	18
..... acres ..	2 624	3 236	799	1 962	9 851	(D)	12 351	3 471
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	14	13	3	8	35	2	53	11
..... acres ..	3 355	3 072	737	1 946	8 284	(D)	12 568	2 607
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	22	41	20	21	106	7	159	36
..... acres ..	7 626	14 914	7 372	7 865	37 114	2 318	55 759	11 847
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	16	43	11	29	49	2	67	28
..... acres ..	11 285	29 391	(D)	20 911	29 825	(D)	46 655	18 889
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	4	14	18	28	6	1	16	12
..... acres ..	(D)	18 709	(D)	35 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 183
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	5	8	8	1	-	2	3
..... acres ..	(D)	12 377	20 806	29 941	(D)	-	(D)	7 333
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	62	27	16	9	82	25	161	24
..... acres ..	334	94	91	33	363	134	750	96
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	275	56	60	18	387	130	768	68
..... acres ..	6 638	1 391	1 729	488	11 125	3 816	20 977	1 885
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	68	32	20	14	162	39	293	24
..... acres ..	3 965	1 853	1 174	827	9 558	2 225	16 989	1 434
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	60	35	15	7	169	25	252	23
..... acres ..	4 901	2 968	1 270	582	14 006	2 003	20 757	1 883
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	49	36	14	11	167	27	194	32
..... acres ..	5 656	4 171	1 568	1 281	19 622	3 114	22 719	3 744
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	21	28	9	12	92	11	165	29
..... acres ..	3 323	4 362	1 439	1 881	14 528	1 682	25 568	4 590
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	17	19	9	7	51	7	100	20
..... acres ..	3 340	3 759	1 777	1 365	10 217	1 449	19 682	4 034
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	5	10	6	11	59	4	76	13
..... acres ..	1 212	2 362	1 405	2 687	13 945	939	18 200	3 163
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	32	57	22	39	81	5	168	45
..... acres ..	11 756	20 404	7 803	14 528	29 166	(D)	58 066	16 875
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	13	32	20	36	48	1	62	28
..... acres ..	8 599	21 996	13 224	24 726	29 809	(D)	41 314	16 490
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	5	14	9	17	8	1	12	7
..... acres ..	(D)	17 984	12 574	21 128	10 722	(D)	(D)	10 760
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
..... acres ..	(D)	9 293	28 405	42 115	-	-	(D)	8 902
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	573	248	164	156	1 082	224	1 622	240
..... farms, 1982 ..	585	334	194	182	1 187	250	2 138	303
..... acres, 1987 ..	34 416	57 522	49 449	86 598	97 048	6 827	153 885	50 211
..... acres, 1982 ..	31 819	55 039	48 762	86 034	96 830	5 550	163 727	46 987
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
..... farms, 1982 ..	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
..... acres, 1987 ..	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
..... acres, 1982 ..	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	178	29	34	13	705	114	489	54
..... farms, 1982 ..	167	33	46	12	736	139	516	48
..... acres, 1987 ..	6 639	1 420	885	433	32 146	3 477	10 265	1 540
..... acres, 1982 ..	5 906	902	881	298	32 961	2 807	12 506	933
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	124	181	93	82	368	68	965	163
..... farms, 1982 ..	114	97	54	22	364	55	610	74
..... acres, 1987 ..	2 812	14 909	9 080	12 894	12 546	506	37 848	15 844
..... acres, 1982 ..	1 570	3 430	1 930	7 190	7 323	695	11 156	1 999
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	40	46	16	5	126	19	211	23
..... farms, 1982 ..	37	11	5	1	176	25	176	7
..... acres, 1987 ..	690	2 374	833	(D)	3 953	192	5 523	866
..... acres, 1982 ..	613	435	90	(D)	2 736	119	2 573	198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
..... number, 1987 ..	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
..... number, 1982 ..	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
Land in farms .....	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
..... acres, 1987 ..	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
..... acres, 1982 ..	52 614	141 788	69 404	24 374	29 769	106 550	145 269	46 084
Average size of farm .....	124	219	124	100	81	78	237	103
..... acres, 1987 ..	124	219	124	100	81	78	237	103
..... acres, 1982 ..	115	169	124	89	69	72	200	107
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....	184 695	276 367	139 133	113 797	167 406	95 520	246 944	295 216
..... dollars, 1987 ..	184 695	276 367	139 133	113 797	167 406	95 520	246 944	295 216
..... dollars, 1982 ..	138 554	282 458	166 916	129 901	129 452	74 219	320 069	249 326
Average per acre .....	1 320	1 224	1 247	1 264	2 231	1 319	1 080	2 752
..... dollars, 1987 ..	1 320	1 224	1 247	1 264	2 231	1 319	1 080	2 752
..... dollars, 1982 ..	1 357	1 693	1 242	1 408	1 579	979	1 500	2 450
Approximate land area .....	165 939	257 484	190 886	279 929	330 611	288 838	294 886	337 772
..... acres, 1987 ..	165 939	257 484	190 886	279 929	330 611	288 838	294 886	337 772
Proportion in farms .....	25.7	56.7	31.2	8.3	7.8	35.1	47.5	10.6
..... percent, 1987 ..	25.7	56.7	31.2	8.3	7.8	35.1	47.5	10.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	33	44	25	10	20	168	30	39
..... farms ..	33	44	25	10	20	168	30	39
..... acres ..	177	148	110	48	92	593	89	169
10 to 49 acres .....	99	148	145	83	115	491	105	114
..... farms ..	99	148	145	83	115	491	105	114
..... acres ..	2 740	4 262	4 097	2 327	2 894	13 797	3 389	3 115
50 to 69 acres .....	43	62	71	34	47	184	50	39
..... farms ..	43	62	71	34	47	184	50	39
..... acres ..	2 441	3 674	4 157	2 006	2 627	10 682	2 916	2 272
70 to 99 acres .....	42	72	59	25	48	145	62	36
..... farms ..	42	72	59	25	48	145	62	36
..... acres ..	3 416	6 070	4 820	2 099	3 889	11 865	5 121	3 005
100 to 139 acres .....	48	60	49	33	30	133	74	32
..... farms ..	48	60	49	33	30	133	74	32
..... acres ..	5 504	6 802	5 545	3 799	3 454	15 218	8 488	3 628
140 to 179 acres .....	20	48	44	15	30	56	51	33
..... farms ..	20	48	44	15	30	56	51	33
..... acres ..	3 165	7 494	6 750	2 251	4 556	8 815	7 948	5 082
180 to 219 acres .....	21	22	27	3	7	54	45	17
..... farms ..	21	22	27	3	7	54	45	17
..... acres ..	4 190	4 314	5 354	545	1 305	10 649	8 859	3 378
220 to 259 acres .....	12	35	8	13	6	17	20	11
..... farms ..	12	35	8	13	6	17	20	11
..... acres ..	2 767	8 369	1 896	3 138	1 418	4 112	(D)	2 734
260 to 499 acres .....	17	93	34	11	15	45	80	21
..... farms ..	17	93	34	11	15	45	80	21
..... acres ..	5 992	32 527	11 444	3 678	5 518	15 525	(D)	7 332
500 to 999 acres .....	6	59	13	5	-	10	52	5
..... farms ..	6	59	13	5	-	10	52	5
..... acres ..	3 985	38 000	8 656	3 307	-	(D)	35 503	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2	21	5	-	-	2	19	-
..... farms ..	2	21	5	-	-	2	19	-
..... acres ..	(D)	27 624	6 662	-	-	(D)	24 588	-
2,000 acres or more .....	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
..... farms ..	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
..... acres ..	(D)	6 827	-	-	-	-	9 836	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	39	88	23	16	56	220	48	45
..... farms ..	39	88	23	16	56	220	48	45
..... acres ..	227	357	111	77	254	783	228	202
10 to 49 acres .....	135	193	187	104	185	566	154	141
..... farms ..	135	193	187	104	185	566	154	141
..... acres ..	4 005	5 397	5 632	2 963	4 894	15 807	4 658	3 884
50 to 69 acres .....	80	83	100	37	59	199	57	52
..... farms ..	80	83	100	37	59	199	57	52
..... acres ..	4 626	4 840	5 824	2 186	3 406	11 531	3 354	3 123
70 to 99 acres .....	41	73	57	40	37	159	94	50
..... farms ..	41	73	57	40	37	159	94	50
..... acres ..	3 363	6 127	4 723	3 387	3 006	13 199	7 783	4 088
100 to 139 acres .....	55	86	48	38	34	139	79	40
..... farms ..	55	86	48	38	34	139	79	40
..... acres ..	6 334	9 728	5 573	4 483	3 803	16 006	9 073	4 726
140 to 179 acres .....	29	69	42	9	21	73	49	26
..... farms ..	29	69	42	9	21	73	49	26
..... acres ..	4 491	10 602	6 570	1 364	3 272	11 248	7 661	4 037
180 to 219 acres .....	19	57	29	11	12	51	39	14
..... farms ..	19	57	29	11	12	51	39	14
..... acres ..	3 699	11 260	5 764	2 183	2 334	10 142	7 788	2 827
220 to 259 acres .....	15	29	15	2	6	21	37	18
..... farms ..	15	29	15	2	6	21	37	18
..... acres ..	3 569	6 908	3 590	(D)	1 414	4 994	8 924	4 268
260 to 499 acres .....	28	107	37	13	17	41	114	32
..... farms ..	28	107	37	13	17	41	114	32
..... acres ..	9 240	38 173	12 895	4 482	(D)	13 780	39 960	11 023
500 to 999 acres .....	12	39	18	3	2	10	40	9
..... farms ..	12	39	18	3	2	10	40	9
..... acres ..	7 046	27 394	12 041	1 576	(D)	(D)	27 478	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3	12	2	1	-	2	13	2
..... farms ..	3	12	2	1	-	2	13	2
..... acres ..	(D)	14 681	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	16 810	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
..... farms ..	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
..... acres ..	(D)	6 321	(D)	-	-	-	11 552	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	322	622	458	215	298	1 262	565	308
..... farms, 1987 ..	322	622	458	215	298	1 262	565	308
..... farms, 1982 ..	439	780	522	248	400	1 453	692	381
..... acres, 1987 ..	17 436	105 616	40 418	9 164	10 730	31 902	93 641	20 382
..... acres, 1982 ..	22 982	102 133	42 546	8 145	10 471	33 730	91 137	25 279
Harvested cropland .....	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
..... farms, 1987 ..	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
..... farms, 1982 ..	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
..... acres, 1987 ..	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
..... acres, 1982 ..	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	138	82	284	113	185	873	99	172
..... farms, 1987 ..	138	82	284	113	185	873	99	172
..... farms, 1982 ..	162	89	261	144	230	604	111	226
..... acres, 1987 ..	4 079	1 813	11 057	3 173	5 388	19 533	3 440	6 956
..... acres, 1982 ..	4 936	1 493	10 298	2 624	5 262	18 745	2 967	8 974
Other cropland .....	153	454	177	57	45	426	407	89
..... farms, 1987 ..	153	454	177	57	45	426	407	89
..... farms, 1982 ..	145	186	193	66	69	504	197	88
..... acres, 1987 ..	3 560	25 878	6 381	824	616	4 317	18 063	1 513
..... acres, 1982 ..	2 700	3 896	4 238	658	532	5 908	5 227	870
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	73	81	79	18	13	152	52	15
..... farms, 1987 ..	73	81	79	18	13	152	52	15
..... farms, 1982 ..	49	20	60	17	16	221	40	19
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 166	3 067	2 261	186	140	1 136	1 411	231
..... acres, 1982 ..	742	611	807	165	108	1 670	1 275	219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ----- number, 1987 .....	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
..... 1982 .....	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	589
Land in farms ----- acres, 1987 .....	25 625	41 972	84 109	184 304	8 858	169 414	68 890	81 108
..... 1982 .....	28 599	49 547	97 688	214 759	12 473	169 231	75 804	90 575
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 .....	73	174	111	266	136	375	158	155
..... 1982 .....	63	172	113	215	156	330	131	151
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	80 405	193 141	143 744	356 049	223 954	269 616	183 442	316 426
..... 1982 .....	77 630	147 837	144 807	301 798	167 175	323 594	171 559	249 180
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .....	1 178	1 076	1 294	1 300	1 643	768	1 201	1 739
..... 1982 .....	1 066	841	1 072	1 415	1 072	973	1 453	1 404
Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987 .....	142 080	313 312	448 800	345 344	118 105	344 524	488 070	256 172
Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987 .....	18.0	13.4	18.7	53.4	7.5	49.2	14.1	31.7
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms .....	59	20	76	66	23	34	40	31
..... acres .....	228	84	311	230	89	120	179	109
10 to 49 acres ----- farms .....	146	73	231	184	22	74	125	126
..... acres .....	3 999	2 136	6 503	4 978	603	1 889	3 593	3 422
50 to 69 acres ----- farms .....	35	24	113	72	1	41	57	75
..... acres .....	2 016	1 365	6 570	4 203	(D)	2 367	3 291	4 316
70 to 99 acres ----- farms .....	33	28	93	57	6	19	47	63
..... acres .....	2 718	2 442	7 581	4 673	498	1 504	3 890	5 288
100 to 139 acres ----- farms .....	31	27	70	51	5	45	41	58
..... acres .....	3 495	3 133	8 095	5 862	643	5 083	4 731	6 677
140 to 179 acres ----- farms .....	13	10	47	36	1	22	28	37
..... acres .....	2 015	1 584	7 425	5 697	(D)	3 478	4 417	5 951
180 to 219 acres ----- farms .....	9	10	35	34	-	21	19	32
..... acres .....	1 819	1 934	6 916	6 722	-	4 201	(D)	6 225
220 to 259 acres ----- farms .....	3	7	22	26	2	17	17	10
..... acres .....	674	1 619	5 201	6 226	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 415
260 to 499 acres ----- farms .....	15	22	49	69	4	64	32	58
..... acres .....	4 857	7 992	17 347	25 892	(D)	(D)	11 685	21 165
500 to 999 acres ----- farms .....	7	14	17	56	-	69	25	26
..... acres .....	3 804	8 566	11 459	38 213	-	46 674	16 694	16 551
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .....	-	4	6	27	-	35	2	5
..... acres .....	-	(D)	6 701	37 114	-	46 360	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms .....	-	2	-	14	1	11	3	1
..... acres .....	-	(D)	-	44 494	(D)	30 588	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms .....	87	20	75	72	28	38	43	45
..... acres .....	342	86	350	327	71	119	173	186
10 to 49 acres ----- farms .....	202	83	282	299	26	117	181	154
..... acres .....	5 269	2 244	8 146	8 181	675	3 218	5 130	4 168
50 to 69 acres ----- farms .....	48	28	117	84	5	34	73	66
..... acres .....	2 769	1 637	6 834	4 899	321	2 010	4 270	3 840
70 to 99 acres ----- farms .....	34	32	110	95	4	31	75	63
..... acres .....	2 782	2 683	9 139	7 924	327	2 586	6 304	5 246
100 to 139 acres ----- farms .....	30	34	90	98	5	46	50	73
..... acres .....	3 390	4 017	10 463	11 390	568	5 514	5 876	8 459
140 to 179 acres ----- farms .....	16	14	43	66	1	27	46	40
..... acres .....	2 551	2 243	6 815	10 528	(D)	4 244	7 431	6 324
180 to 219 acres ----- farms .....	14	18	45	47	-	21	29	40
..... acres .....	2 716	3 566	8 900	9 276	-	4 218	5 600	7 836
220 to 259 acres ----- farms .....	3	5	15	42	1	21	14	15
..... acres .....	725	1 195	3 591	9 989	(D)	5 014	3 302	3 487
260 to 499 acres ----- farms .....	17	32	49	89	5	73	39	71
..... acres .....	5 704	11 352	17 440	31 579	1 763	25 875	14 372	24 698
500 to 999 acres ----- farms .....	2	14	33	67	3	64	22	28
..... acres .....	(D)	9 201	(D)	45 251	2 265	43 224	13 449	18 672
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms .....	1	7	2	25	-	31	4	2
..... acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 599	-	41 974	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms .....	-	1	-	13	2	10	2	2
..... acres .....	-	(D)	-	39 816	(D)	31 235	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	336	206	643	623	60	405	413	473
..... 1982 .....	442	249	755	935	70	453	555	568
..... acres, 1987 .....	9 473	16 484	33 113	110 991	3 505	108 652	42 971	44 072
..... 1982 .....	9 052	20 418	37 242	116 831	5 000	102 712	48 566	47 225
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
..... 1982 .....	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
..... acres, 1987 .....	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
..... 1982 .....	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987 .....	160	96	264	151	12	116	116	265
..... 1982 .....	177	94	308	196	19	79	104	330
..... acres, 1987 .....	5 627	3 679	6 824	7 022	660	2 345	1 995	12 125
..... 1982 .....	4 570	3 801	7 286	6 681	498	2 971	1 634	11 203
Other cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	109	85	324	410	20	318	256	228
..... 1982 .....	107	98	292	338	24	177	144	206
..... acres, 1987 .....	1 183	4 533	11 417	27 236	585	30 130	11 457	8 877
..... 1982 .....	1 331	2 340	6 543	9 347	264	7 084	3 048	5 237
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, end soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987 .....	35	20	122	82	12	60	49	104
..... 1982 .....	25	20	118	113	13	29	31	93
..... acres, 1987 .....	235	1 338	3 488	3 746	111	3 174	1 768	2 404
..... 1982 .....	636	432	1 955	3 036	75	1 219	247	1 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 350
..... 1982 ..	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	38 270	81 626	70 240	75 808	117 441	213 831	26 073	154 350
..... 1982 ..	44 045	73 766	92 020	86 376	128 537	233 934	27 388	163 951
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	445	363	179	279	212	282	136	114
..... 1982 ..	324	292	179	252	171	219	130	107
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	390 488	514 364	161 860	318 938	216 059	364 144	159 964	145 975
..... 1982 ..	336 463	525 075	226 187	348 303	142 166	399 320	170 611	149 531
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	869	1 298	891	1 077	1 080	1 332	1 263	1 406
..... 1982 ..	1 035	1 607	1 296	1 373	835	1 822	1 273	1 326
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	218 067	145 920	559 884	157 696	254 732	420 172	152 512	504 851
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	17.5	55.9	12.5	48.1	46.1	50.9	17.1	30.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	5	9	35	25	47	50	3	100
..... acres ..	20	38	146	56	188	208	24	379
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	22	40	97	45	96	149	73	402
..... acres ..	589	1 018	2 339	1 224	2 780	4 417	1 976	11 612
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	7	14	32	7	54	57	22	169
..... acres ..	399	818	1 773	407	3 104	3 395	1 268	9 821
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	5	18	37	23	71	59	27	183
..... acres ..	(D)	1 408	3 039	1 886	6 000	4 892	2 336	15 199
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	1	10	43	31	64	64	21	171
..... acres ..	(D)	1 172	5 088	3 536	7 444	7 479	2 362	20 091
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	1	21	26	11	51	64	11	95
..... acres ..	(D)	3 276	4 093	1 721	7 948	9 866	1 794	14 905
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	3	14	33	12	33	47	10	63
..... acres ..	594	2 751	6 644	2 433	6 450	9 346	1 973	12 360
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	4	15	15	13	20	26	8	47
..... acres ..	965	3 499	3 676	3 142	4 787	6 284	1 818	11 083
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	13	43	39	57	70	133	11	78
..... acres ..	4 622	15 740	14 356	19 627	24 314	47 894	3 763	27 188
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	12	21	28	37	32	73	3	38
..... acres ..	8 957	14 362	18 511	26 315	20 862	49 572	1 810	25 477
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	10	17	8	11	11	22	2	3
..... acres ..	15 102	22 574	10 575	15 461	15 753	28 920	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
..... acres ..	6 300	14 970	-	-	17 811	41 558	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	8	15	35	21	90	51	7	127
..... acres ..	41	64	151	71	384	257	40	507
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	36	56	152	54	156	225	69	479
..... acres ..	989	1 677	3 934	1 531	4 327	6 628	1 929	13 241
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	9	15	64	25	77	80	18	183
..... acres ..	517	863	3 727	1 438	4 491	4 627	1 025	10 678
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	8	16	45	33	85	143	34	210
..... acres ..	650	1 280	3 708	2 734	7 164	11 821	2 863	17 533
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	9	26	33	36	84	102	28	167
..... acres ..	1 081	3 058	3 851	4 228	9 750	11 841	3 205	19 307
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	5	20	35	35	58	91	11	110
..... acres ..	781	3 055	5 514	5 597	9 180	14 390	1 719	17 377
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	7	17	31	13	48	61	13	71
..... acres ..	1 338	3 364	6 083	2 553	9 509	12 052	2 609	13 925
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	8	12	17	18	28	61	6	45
..... acres ..	1 894	2 850	4 034	4 304	6 710	14 419	1 381	10 580
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	17	39	52	60	87	153	19	98
..... acres ..	6 307	14 065	18 533	21 785	28 797	55 024	6 890	33 633
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	18	22	38	39	32	74	4	31
..... acres ..	11 912	14 861	25 361	25 646	21 166	48 919	(D)	19 335
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	8	12	11	7	10	20	2	5
..... acres ..	10 689	14 766	(D)	(D)	13 869	26 304	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	3	3	1	2	5	9	-	1
..... acres ..	7 846	13 863	(D)	(D)	13 190	27 652	-	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	79	214	367	243	539	703	177	1 173
..... 1982 ..	132	236	493	319	739	1 026	201	1 350
..... acres, 1987 ..	34 708	73 295	41 183	66 354	55 062	162 471	10 318	76 470
..... 1982 ..	32 445	64 303	54 200	70 855	54 096	165 720	14 025	83 423
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
..... 1982 ..	127	235	465	308	717	999	174	1 121
..... acres, 1987 ..	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
..... 1982 ..	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	4	18	60	40	220	106	91	672
..... 1982 ..	13	21	75	45	254	151	118	686
..... acres, 1987 ..	125	452	1 036	1 444	8 310	3 501	4 157	21 494
..... 1982 ..	297	(D)	904	623	9 126	5 849	4 991	22 595
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	49	110	190	162	336	498	64	429
..... 1982 ..	39	18	130	46	375	250	58	430
..... acres, 1987 ..	7 794	7 848	10 558	9 096	19 399	35 126	1 663	10 788
..... 1982 ..	1 430	(D)	5 479	1 957	11 526	8 885	2 174	7 336
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	7	11	21	19	166	61	31	157
..... 1982 ..	5	2	12	6	208	43	26	108
..... acres, 1987 ..	254	(D)	536	565	5 410	2 203	405	2 746
..... 1982 ..	281	(D)	343	(D)	4 502	2 025	605	1 770

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richmond	Rabeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ----- number, 1987..	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
1982..	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
Land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	54 858	305 481	137 426	107 542	58 090	263 626	60 004	96 868
1982..	57 187	310 710	148 090	127 821	67 485	263 007	89 466	115 700
Average size of farm ----- acras, 1987..	256	207	130	131	115	178	488	169
1982..	209	160	115	134	110	145	630	168
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	164 154	180 795	156 781	151 953	129 306	181 640	357 122	179 135
1982..	179 945	198 183	147 241	184 715	123 849	198 069	439 634	182 700
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	729	869	1 156	1 292	982	1 043	723	1 121
1982..	853	1 166	1 259	1 307	1 131	1 423	701	933
Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987..	305 401	607 481	363 929	332 172	363 276	605 984	204 371	253 299
Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987..	18.0	50.3	37.8	32.4	16.0	43.5	29.4	38.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	13	113	111	45	15	102	6	26
acres..	43	504	483	203	80	367	35	69
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	53	441	240	250	141	443	33	180
acres..	1 441	12 288	7 041	7 205	4 212	12 147	1 009	4 916
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	22	152	155	121	75	134	9	69
acres..	(D)	8 899	8 966	7 002	4 321	7 787	504	3 986
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	25	144	149	92	73	146	9	88
acres..	2 063	11 773	12 472	7 823	6 106	12 125	734	7 431
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	22	125	113	97	70	133	10	50
acres..	2 567	14 454	13 145	11 301	8 095	15 796	1 169	5 742
140 to 179 ecres ----- farms..	15	90	73	51	38	119	4	32
acres..	2 377	13 979	11 440	7 938	6 028	18 611	593	5 064
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	9	62	49	31	30	73	9	19
acres..	1 768	12 160	9 751	6 217	5 977	14 382	1 710	3 705
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	4	46	29	26	18	52	5	15
acres..	922	11 017	6 741	6 139	4 220	12 574	1 176	3 607
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	31	151	98	71	30	143	8	44
acres..	10 977	53 109	34 237	25 139	10 479	50 473	3 165	15 640
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	14	102	31	33	13	101	11	31
acres..	(D)	70 526	21 688	21 049	8 572	65 688	7 729	20 552
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	1	33	8	6	-	28	11	16
acres..	(D)	41 721	11 462	7 526	-	38 642	14 405	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	5	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
acres..	(D)	55 051	-	-	-	15 034	27 775	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	20	152	168	31	19	151	9	28
ecres..	94	791	764	124	110	657	25	102
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	67	670	320	302	196	551	35	226
ecres..	1 960	18 189	9 327	8 669	5 839	14 895	991	6 608
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	34	237	160	134	81	169	9	89
ecres..	1 944	13 580	9 347	7 858	4 676	9 702	500	5 217
70 to 99 ecres ----- farms..	30	182	176	120	90	181	11	81
acres..	2 535	15 020	14 653	9 993	7 415	15 173	870	6 678
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	30	142	149	113	85	210	18	74
acres..	3 517	16 471	17 286	13 238	10 045	24 299	2 090	8 423
140 to 179 acras ----- farms..	10	120	78	67	42	140	6	37
acres..	1 530	18 830	12 109	10 598	6 721	22 199	928	6 073
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	8	86	64	29	28	70	5	29
acres..	1 590	16 885	12 560	5 794	5 502	13 851	999	5 753
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	15	66	44	31	25	65	6	20
acres..	3 655	15 669	10 390	7 412	5 959	15 528	1 399	4 809
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	36	138	93	94	31	183	11	52
ecres..	12 802	47 334	31 465	33 468	10 526	64 779	4 326	19 139
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	15	106	23	25	13	79	11	36
ecres..	10 116	71 842	14 614	16 132	(D)	52 584	8 107	24 136
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	6	32	8	7	2	16	11	13
ecres..	(D)	41 218	9 097	7 684	(D)	21 859	15 116	16 927
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
acras..	(D)	34 881	6 478	6 851	-	7 481	54 115	11 835
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	190	1 422	1 025	757	465	1 361	119	510
1982..	257	1 888	1 259	915	577	1 674	136	624
acres, 1987..	28 770	218 704	60 851	68 990	28 356	182 141	44 877	70 235
1982..	30 777	222 201	58 693	79 656	33 227	178 785	51 150	82 884
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
1982..	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
acres, 1987..	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
1982..	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987..	61	195	425	457	286	291	26	283
1982..	97	264	423	513	342	303	31	333
acres, 1987..	2 454	3 983	13 178	18 079	12 824	5 312	672	9 785
1982..	4 122	4 697	12 561	19 760	14 210	7 461	2 617	12 352
Other cropland ----- farms, 1987..	117	785	618	310	163	798	75	160
1982..	111	371	601	311	159	418	38	101
acres, 1987..	10 528	44 721	18 253	10 701	3 793	35 500	11 303	8 858
1982..	3 361	9 117	13 064	5 857	2 467	9 043	3 852	2 456
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	27	93	272	97	52	119	14	36
1982..	41	48	290	115	48	108	8	34
acres, 1987..	2 223	5 296	4 561	2 765	882	3 612	916	955
1982..	966	985	3 414	1 624	493	1 416	896	542

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 1987..	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
..... 1982..	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987..	102 204	133 218	7 258	14 315	61 980	170 378	71 442	128 571
..... 1982..	121 385	144 965	(D)	17 730	68 370	202 639	72 558	160 862
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987..	89	101	92	73	517	157	203	128
..... 1982..	77	90	(D)	87	485	160	145	125
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	103 150	140 183	152 785	150 837	519 783	266 419	182 449	319 815
..... 1982..	96 303	120 153	109 730	166 783	602 064	283 250	129 747	271 139
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987..	1 253	1 303	1 663	1 985	1 000	1 587	943	2 391
..... 1982..	1 223	1 278	1 167	2 002	1 217	1 544	939	2 240
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987..	289 305	345 177	336 627	242 099	260 364	409 139	159 225	546 790
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987..	35.3	38.6	2.2	5.9	23.8	41.6	44.9	23.5
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	146	108	10	22	5	93	26	107
..... acres..	663	519	(D)	114	(D)	369	115	405
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	355	451	34	77	17	413	78	325
..... acres..	11 069	13 163	810	1 677	(D)	11 686	2 419	9 175
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	161	182	7	28	13	115	34	104
..... acres..	9 503	10 607	395	(D)	795	6 823	1 965	6 042
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	183	174	7	25	14	111	36	101
..... acres..	15 278	14 401	577	2 114	1 143	9 144	2 967	8 414
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	117	145	7	12	9	91	55	105
..... acres..	13 740	16 567	778	1 413	1 100	10 654	6 340	12 192
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	73	76	4	17	8	55	27	63
..... acres..	11 637	11 917	639	2 667	1 341	8 612	4 230	9 781
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	39	53	1	4	8	36	18	50
..... acres..	7 645	10 513	(D)	757	(D)	7 120	3 612	8 822
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	25	33	2	3	1	24	8	24
..... acres..	5 935	7 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 750	1 908	5 738
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	36	61	3	6	16	77	34	76
..... acres..	12 329	20 630	1 066	(D)	6 220	27 954	12 371	26 982
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	22	4	2	13	40	26	42
..... acres..	7 891	14 918	2 277	(D)	8 605	26 666	17 112	28 036
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	9	-	-	8	22	8	4
..... acres..	(D)	12 293	-	-	11 790	29 650	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	-	27 605	25 950	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	299	165	5	21	8	79	62	115
..... acres..	1 330	794	(D)	115	41	385	265	485
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	471	569	45	81	28	470	128	405
..... acres..	13 611	16 586	1 295	1 944	883	13 286	3 596	11 230
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	234	218	5	22	9	154	61	142
..... acres..	13 826	12 693	288	1 326	549	8 917	3 554	8 380
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	202	228	12	23	13	130	61	141
..... acres..	16 801	18 809	1 029	1 860	1 075	10 602	5 109	11 623
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	171	159	8	19	9	97	54	146
..... acres..	19 837	18 609	908	2 216	977	11 470	6 229	16 921
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	61	78	4	16	7	63	29	86
..... acres..	9 697	12 311	634	2 540	1 103	9 843	4 522	13 437
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	33	51	5	6	5	39	15	59
..... acres..	6 479	10 084	996	1 149	1 009	7 694	2 967	11 527
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	32	29	1	5	7	36	22	52
..... acres..	7 545	6 950	(D)	1 210	1 639	8 543	5 288	12 514
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	46	89	1	7	13	104	46	97
..... acres..	15 812	31 056	(D)	2 448	4 871	37 077	17 192	34 428
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	16	15	2	4	24	59	18	38
..... acres..	10 930	9 785	(D)	2 922	16 821	41 791	10 228	24 757
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	2	1	-	10	24	7	8
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 879	31 453	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	2	-	-	8	8	1	2
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 523	21 578	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987..	1 122	1 232	71	184	113	896	341	921
..... 1982..	1 554	1 553	86	182	134	1 064	488	1 216
..... acres, 1987..	43 306	67 633	2 088	7 932	54 036	124 609	30 856	68 738
..... 1982..	47 002	72 085	1 781	9 449	55 064	151 359	31 768	86 922
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
..... 1982..	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
..... acres, 1987..	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
..... 1982..	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987..	467	629	37	110	17	431	108	371
..... 1982..	515	689	37	108	16	459	123	406
..... acres, 1987..	13 145	20 788	1 105	3 334	165	15 254	4 922	10 577
..... 1982..	14 074	21 154	(D)	4 396	204	16 089	4 181	15 003
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987..	680	557	18	53	69	301	201	450
..... 1982..	766	628	22	38	24	159	197	479
..... acres, 1987..	13 530	11 520	106	485	8 009	16 735	9 753	18 145
..... 1982..	13 363	12 323	(D)	497	4 001	3 875	4 457	13 881
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987..	331	241	4	21	13	52	88	197
..... 1982..	357	299	4	19	2	53	74	192
..... acres, 1987..	4 274	3 133	(D)	184	513	2 014	2 418	5 923
..... 1982..	3 491	3 180	26	121	(D)	851	1 722	3 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Warren	Washington	Watauge	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
..... number, 1982 ..	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	86 459	115 474	54 157	186 285	112 013	144 820	106 305	41 310
..... acres, 1982 ..	92 821	127 365	55 420	198 852	127 953	143 496	115 962	54 907
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	257	429	72	173	93	217	102	57
..... acres, 1982 ..	197	367	63	147	96	158	89	64
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	182 282	375 067	135 987	229 592	144 402	304 477	147 896	82 280
..... dollars, 1982 ..	143 562	519 133	86 821	269 410	120 161	254 504	124 829	71 501
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	717	939	2 034	1 387	1 603	1 345	1 383	1 442
..... dollars, 1982 ..	756	1 322	1 565	1 790	1 338	1 616	1 353	1 072
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	273 344	212 243	200 992	354 368	481 414	239 532	214 873	200 704
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	31.6	54.4	26.9	52.6	23.3	60.5	49.5	20.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	23	23	128	122	143	40	66	155
..... acres ..	85	102	495	427	647	120	299	652
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	67	68	295	283	441	182	382	314
..... acres ..	1 774	1 674	7 930	7 657	12 249	4 917	11 468	8 212
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	24	14	96	88	159	55	159	73
..... acres ..	1 351	775	5 598	5 191	9 262	3 218	9 331	4 190
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	35	24	73	108	144	59	150	57
..... acres ..	2 798	1 968	5 972	8 832	12 239	4 846	12 343	4 795
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	41	12	59	93	93	59	94	61
..... acres ..	4 681	1 351	6 902	10 992	10 736	6 766	10 939	7 002
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	19	16	28	71	77	44	57	34
..... acres ..	2 933	2 524	4 327	11 135	12 009	6 955	8 849	5 347
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	24	10	19	59	42	27	37	4
..... acres ..	4 803	1 968	3 671	11 651	8 346	5 301	7 256	794
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	17	7	15	36	30	32	25	6
..... acres ..	3 981	1 639	3 622	8 507	6 997	(D)	6 003	1 441
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	47	29	26	124	48	87	48	16
..... acres ..	17 841	11 102	8 083	43 171	16 246	(D)	16 921	5 149
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	26	31	6	73	17	56	21	3
..... acres ..	17 198	22 163	(D)	48 892	10 574	37 946	13 431	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	5	26	2	15	10	20	5	1
..... acres ..	(D)	36 597	(D)	18 279	12 708	24 839	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	8	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
..... acres ..	(D)	33 611	-	11 551	-	11 123	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	41	37	182	111	124	47	95	186
..... acres ..	183	142	740	455	546	185	481	728
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	119	79	356	368	507	253	520	383
..... acres ..	3 430	2 091	9 197	10 319	13 805	7 415	15 144	9 993
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	53	26	99	154	183	107	177	86
..... acres ..	3 005	1 500	5 680	8 956	10 648	6 203	10 349	5 011
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	37	26	82	157	173	105	171	64
..... acres ..	3 008	2 162	6 714	12 985	14 453	8 716	14 099	5 176
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	49	33	77	145	112	95	119	62
..... acres ..	5 549	3 711	9 038	17 008	13 026	11 054	13 522	7 185
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	28	30	29	102	67	62	73	26
..... acres ..	4 454	4 756	4 513	15 997	10 538	9 949	11 467	4 104
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	22	17	21	59	51	44	45	14
..... acres ..	4 343	3 438	4 119	11 750	10 132	8 673	9 001	2 776
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	18	6	10	50	29	35	21	7
..... acres ..	4 290	1 465	2 362	11 860	6 922	8 340	4 975	1 723
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	56	34	23	128	53	99	57	22
..... acres ..	20 821	12 669	7 358	45 659	18 400	33 983	19 065	6 999
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	35	33	5	60	22	55	17	9
..... acres ..	21 899	24 176	(D)	40 519	14 361	34 825	10 272	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	8	16	1	14	10	7	6	1
..... acres ..	9 870	22 271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 587	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	4	10	-	2	1	1	-	1
..... acres ..	11 969	48 984	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	317	240	715	971	1 003	637	997	707
..... farms, 1982 ..	456	317	854	1 251	1 162	883	1 254	839
..... acres, 1987 ..	37 570	97 869	21 859	141 654	47 013	102 568	66 811	14 710
..... acres, 1982 ..	41 673	103 201	21 124	144 780	50 225	98 084	71 061	14 980
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
..... farms, 1982 ..	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
..... acres, 1987 ..	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
..... acres, 1982 ..	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	156	49	363	200	624	90	487	311
..... farms, 1982 ..	180	60	397	168	746	109	560	375
..... acres, 1987 ..	10 422	1 411	13 915	4 487	19 701	2 515	13 230	8 523
..... acres, 1982 ..	9 755	901	12 806	3 812	22 925	2 200	15 281	8 479
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	175	136	144	626	196	448	527	192
..... farms, 1982 ..	165	52	140	205	225	285	491	234
..... acres, 1987 ..	9 915	12 047	1 594	34 700	3 826	25 362	13 196	2 214
..... acres, 1982 ..	5 408	(D)	1 523	6 291	3 432	5 824	7 097	1 907
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	59	15	40	65	87	58	210	76
..... farms, 1982 ..	61	10	46	35	66	56	207	89
..... acres, 1987 ..	2 606	1 260	570	2 107	1 600	1 597	2 945	450
..... acres, 1982 ..	1 684	(D)	289	603	1 097	1 198	2 113	490

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 340	92	30	15	16	21	7
1982 ..	2 755	45	2	9	19	13	5
acres, 1987 ..	87 525	1 914	515	74	218	93	29
1982 ..	48 591	537	(D)	222	630	39	19
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 254	40	29	12	8	38	7
1982 ..	2 452	36	22	16	14	41	15
acres, 1987 ..	57 193	609	455	164	253	288	57
1982 ..	43 568	724	(D)	139	226	142	52
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987 ..	19 888	235	86	41	87	145	52
1982 ..	13 963	254	93	35	44	162	55
acres, 1987 ..	834 074	5 859	1 359	509	4 755	1 856	895
1982 ..	272 783	5 012	1 040	615	1 960	3 043	755
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987 ..	36 067	566	370	375	212	813	171
1982 ..	45 068	659	437	430	285	1 131	207
acres, 1987 ..	2 753 255	29 109	19 359	20 468	34 093	44 518	7 504
1982 ..	3 327 180	37 224	20 362	19 586	35 250	50 507	8 509
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	16 743	326	212	221	137	470	77
1982 ..	19 970	390	249	262	145	664	109
acres, 1987 ..	562 028	7 966	4 197	8 420	7 277	19 472	2 412
1982 ..	605 843	10 837	3 384	7 176	6 769	17 603	2 741
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	28 259	425	263	248	155	547	140
1982 ..	36 096	484	332	279	229	767	148
acres, 1987 ..	2 191 227	21 143	15 162	12 048	26 816	25 046	5 092
1982 ..	2 721 337	26 387	16 978	12 410	28 481	32 904	5 768
Other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	42 400	658	473	384	240	834	208
1982 ..	52 296	783	512	427	281	1 121	225
acres, 1987 ..	978 194	16 238	8 526	18 371	14 121	21 063	5 207
1982 ..	1 043 497	14 312	7 705	19 582	10 056	33 168	4 583
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	11 244	207	148	181	72	321	57
1982 ..	10 401	169	102	182	71	349	72
acres, 1987 ..	473 683	8 148	3 794	14 366	7 983	14 134	2 628
1982 ..	449 058	4 832	3 182	15 780	5 102	22 468	2 146
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	39 149	617	428	322	215	725	190
1982 ..	50 119	756	493	372	264	1 034	216
acres, 1987 ..	504 511	8 090	4 732	4 005	6 138	6 929	2 579
1982 ..	594 439	9 480	4 513	3 802	4 954	10 700	2 437
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987 ..	32 830	611	447	426	224	877	148
1982 ..	36 900	676	487	480	235	1 124	183
acres, 1987 ..	1 818 246	30 260	19 988	42 909	22 664	65 085	8 367
1982 ..	1 861 315	33 470	18 458	45 327	19 616	67 780	8 152
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987 ..	11 239	57	7	4	44	-	-
1982 ..	1 701	31	3	2	16	1	1
acres, 1987 ..	422 605	918	159	(D)	2 264	-	-
1982 ..	28 333	326	5	(D)	213	(D)	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987 ..	959	16	4	1	18	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	31 388	456	58	(D)	1 949	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987..	25	76	70	38	34	19	30
1982..	13	34	62	60	15	15	27
acres, 1987..	230	2 712	1 033	854	183	226	973
1982..	180	970	953	1 306	64	126	361
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	14	10	21	19	28	7	21
1982..	10	13	21	26	45	10	27
acres, 1987..	443	289	571	409	119	121	848
1982..	351	299	831	417	291	143	695
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	317	330	318	138	133	47	101
1982..	94	100	167	138	180	48	93
acres, 1987..	15 893	15 052	15 584	4 539	1 433	1 529	4 369
1982..	1 487	3 620	5 549	1 519	2 405	467	1 679
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	285	296	425	189	714	232	334
1982..	366	387	524	284	1 003	283	413
acres, 1987..	20 412	63 339	41 803	17 786	39 733	14 473	17 345
1982..	29 642	72 656	48 963	22 383	50 222	14 324	21 838
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	40	75	109	46	433	136	241
1982..	61	99	119	60	599	139	272
acres, 1987..	1 844	4 073	2 043	1 172	13 995	2 820	6 505
1982..	3 245	9 316	6 251	1 429	16 270	2 093	7 604
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	256	258	376	172	449	168	204
1982..	330	351	464	268	619	225	285
acres, 1987..	18 568	59 266	39 760	16 614	25 738	11 653	10 840
1982..	26 397	63 340	42 712	20 954	33 952	12 231	14 234
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	352	372	463	216	894	262	385
1982..	510	461	590	313	1 151	323	475
acres, 1987..	3 719	13 610	8 808	3 221	24 578	4 235	10 762
1982..	11 226	9 502	12 168	4 809	22 086	4 628	11 356
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	29	39	70	49	326	68	137
1982..	45	55	68	44	322	74	137
acres, 1987..	870	8 836	3 275	1 178	13 238	2 030	6 299
1982..	2 855	2 913	4 959	975	13 896	2 416	5 298
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	343	354	437	203	783	246	350
1982..	499	448	579	308	1 070	308	455
acres, 1987..	2 849	4 774	5 533	2 043	11 340	2 205	4 463
1982..	8 371	6 589	7 209	3 834	8 190	2 212	6 058
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	116	136	249	120	852	262	402
1982..	166	183	268	131	1 041	304	457
acres, 1987..	3 461	14 325	8 934	5 020	45 800	10 432	26 624
1982..	7 401	13 811	14 107	4 841	48 214	10 918	28 330
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987..	291	301	214	73	-	19	42
1982..	15	23	15	8	1	14	10
acres, 1987..	(D)	11 050	7 644	1 867	-	492	2 429
1982..	120	696	149	37	(D)	71	291
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987..	6	9	8	5	2	3	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	181	148	38	(D)	116	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawbe	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	12	1	10	96	18	32	7
1982..	15	3	2	46	21	31	5
acres, 1987..	75	(D)	(D)	2 375	496	443	48
1982..	149	43	(D)	702	448	335	17
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1987..	14	1	5	71	13	16	6
1982..	19	-	-	90	23	32	6
acres, 1987..	374	(D)	150	1 070	237	146	84
1982..	65	-	-	1 293	533	608	29
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	52	50	48	346	108	152	30
1982..	49	3	27	397	115	121	43
acres, 1987..	1 049	4 721	9 052	10 879	2 640	3 147	404
1982..	529	(D)	(D)	9 429	2 034	2 285	472
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	238	41	70	484	347	646	190
1982..	308	44	90	636	448	711	229
acres, 1987..	14 116	3 726	(D)	60 209	17 497	44 118	13 792
1982..	20 814	5 556	14 134	65 502	20 601	46 863	14 306
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	118	4	16	266	242	376	77
1982..	142	11	24	335	283	398	93
acres, 1987..	3 820	(D)	(D)	10 080	7 316	11 469	2 280
1982..	3 034	443	856	11 507	6 360	11 991	2 410
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1987..	170	38	68	422	240	500	165
1982..	240	38	82	553	319	532	196
acres, 1987..	10 296	(D)	12 514	50 129	10 181	32 649	11 512
1982..	17 780	5 113	13 278	53 995	14 241	34 872	11 896
Other land ..... farms, 1987..	262	47	82	575	441	767	198
1982..	355	87	112	691	520	859	234
acres, 1987..	6 458	846	(D)	18 122	9 263	19 296	3 529
1982..	5 456	2 052	(D)	21 674	12 141	22 112	5 168
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	92	6	14	143	127	253	68
1982..	74	11	22	131	115	219	54
acres, 1987..	3 176	38	(D)	6 397	5 175	11 775	2 258
1982..	1 996	434	(D)	7 175	6 131	12 722	2 864
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987..	232	47	78	546	396	701	178
1982..	338	86	111	675	491	812	221
acres, 1987..	3 282	808	3 328	11 725	4 088	7 521	1 271
1982..	3 460	1 618	3 579	14 499	6 010	9 390	2 304
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1987..	261	21	40	459	447	725	186
1982..	350	33	58	519	502	748	240
acres, 1987..	12 391	(D)	12 386	31 228	26 543	45 455	8 611
1982..	11 724	1 129	(D)	32 473	25 508	44 441	10 232
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms, 1987..	16	56	29	92	39	27	7
1982..	4	1	2	32	6	7	-
acres, 1987..	172	4 506	3 118	1 167	1 359	524	119
1982..	22	(D)	(D)	322	28	57	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	-	3	4	25	5	13	-
acres, 1987..	-	14	34	1 075	138	247	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	20	3	68	154	23	57	5	-
1982..	19	-	29	185	16	33	5	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 141	2 384	303	996	343	-
1982..	314	-	249	4 466	381	908	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987..	2	3	21	43	11	12	3	-
1982..	2	4	15	23	5	11	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	454	843	725	1 781	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	9	238	497	16	202	-	-
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	131	18	192	672	231	201	50	3
1982..	40	24	140	341	99	89	14	1
acres, 1987..	6 482	186	6 507	26 551	12 261	10 254	7 122	(D)
1982..	816	268	2 536	5 073	1 666	1 371	164	(D)
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	118	118	526	714	204	286	41	3
1982..	141	154	638	860	266	358	65	-
acres, 1987..	12 476	7 014	23 851	46 432	17 098	26 178	4 869	(D)
1982..	11 546	7 467	28 887	54 287	28 435	33 936	9 164	-
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	42	46	365	156	42	65	5	1
1982..	50	63	410	206	49	92	12	-
acres, 1987..	2 072	1 204	11 310	5 096	1 284	3 067	139	(D)
1982..	1 892	1 223	10 129	8 131	1 959	3 562	655	-
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	94	96	320	626	185	251	38	2
1982..	116	114	430	736	244	322	57	-
acres, 1987..	10 404	5 810	12 541	41 336	15 814	23 111	4 730	(D)
1982..	9 654	6 244	18 758	46 156	26 476	30 374	8 509	-
Other land..... farms, 1987..	133	125	616	866	249	355	71	2
1982..	151	164	722	1 072	355	427	81	3
acres, 1987..	1 207	(D)	14 897	15 706	6 491	7 243	3 264	(D)
1982..	3 957	2 130	15 294	14 191	6 090	9 575	3 293	53
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	8	34	222	173	35	53	5	-
1982..	15	39	163	112	37	61	12	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	9 463	6 695	3 117	1 040	693	-
1982..	2 609	899	9 339	3 420	1 839	1 782	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	130	110	535	821	238	331	69	2
1982..	145	154	679	1 037	347	412	79	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	5 434	9 011	3 374	6 203	2 571	(D)
1982..	1 348	1 231	5 955	10 771	4 251	7 793	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	65	152	638	420	115	200	17	2
1982..	79	171	666	439	130	212	31	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	46 951	15 964	7 310	8 709	1 077	(D)
1982..	5 009	6 847	43 087	15 994	5 243	11 452	2 879	(D)
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	126	5	83	470	207	126	45	2
1982..	8	1	28	30	17	5	4	-
acres, 1987..	5 015	18	3 537	10 808	(D)	5 375	4 094	(D)
1982..	185	(D)	599	286	140	116	32	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	-	-	41	17	5	3	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	1 972	450	(D)	66	140	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 1987..	94	40	80	25	54	75	61	37
1982..	65	28	55	29	28	49	49	8
acres, 1987..	1 571	796	1 195	400	1 807	539	1 403	430
1982..	717	441	1 631	216	638	404	622	203
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 1987..	63	21	28	12	14	47	26	5
1982..	99	22	20	11	14	56	45	17
acres, 1987..	871	191	894	416	372	640	941	74
1982..	1 317	468	498	353	917	637	1 061	195
Cropland idle .....								
farms, 1987..	296	141	720	76	296	203	283	66
1982..	295	95	263	94	198	226	294	59
acres, 1987..	5 482	4 709	32 682	1 071	24 572	2 573	11 129	1 637
1982..	3 683	1 247	4 900	1 809	4 449	2 775	5 814	1 383
Total woodland .....								
farms, 1987..	708	437	815	133	250	482	412	212
1982..	868	479	1 018	198	345	556	536	294
acres, 1987..	27 090	19 839	68 096	8 357	50 942	17 226	45 548	11 864
1982..	34 871	22 499	85 323	18 140	76 411	18 860	56 359	14 217
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 1987..	411	306	202	60	56	259	138	132
1982..	467	321	226	89	69	310	182	178
acres, 1987..	6 873	7 658	7 733	1 807	2 684	4 536	6 690	4 370
1982..	8 147	9 888	6 356	3 310	5 469	5 370	9 732	4 824
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 1987..	540	282	722	111	220	341	360	154
1982..	682	290	908	172	324	421	456	205
acres, 1987..	20 217	12 181	60 363	6 550	48 258	12 690	38 858	7 494
1982..	26 724	12 611	78 967	14 830	70 942	13 490	46 627	9 393
Other land .....								
farms, 1987..	798	491	964	165	296	566	473	256
1982..	961	537	1 169	224	395	680	632	302
acres, 1987..	12 236	13 314	15 056	3 703	5 242	8 430	17 157	4 227
1982..	14 807	11 078	13 271	8 200	10 342	10 560	11 239	6 982
Pasturaland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....								
farms, 1987..	254	189	130	42	44	155	87	81
1982..	224	151	93	57	55	138	96	78
acres, 1987..	5 926	8 764	3 801	2 252	1 430	3 215	10 668	2 049
1982..	6 636	6 204	2 007	4 494	2 736	3 675	2 661	2 770
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 1987..	723	439	928	158	290	523	441	234
1982..	921	511	1 149	211	388	649	618	282
acres, 1987..	6 310	4 550	11 255	1 451	3 812	5 215	6 489	2 178
1982..	8 171	4 874	11 264	3 706	7 606	6 885	8 578	4 212
Pasturaland, all types .....								
farms, 1987..	760	474	439	158	147	510	312	262
1982..	835	522	449	174	192	534	365	294
acres, 1987..	27 354	28 563	17 253	7 567	8 579	17 419	26 298	17 256
1982..	30 800	31 242	12 365	11 099	12 925	17 792	23 329	16 807
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....								
farms, 1987..	43	25	609	10	269	23	103	22
1982..	16	12	18	10	85	3	30	8
acres, 1987..	815	(D)	16 102	(D)	16 657	276	2 439	385
1982..	106	83	283	53	2 098	4	372	57
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program .....								
farms, 1987..	10	2	24	3	5	-	51	10
acres, 1987..	176	(D)	362	(D)	151	-	1 894	234

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987...	23	3	98	60	126	28	84	18
1982.....	9	1	81	6	72	30	53	11
acres, 1987.....	475	4	2 111	1 967	2 065	1 293	1 966	338
1982.....	85	(D)	1 621	(D)	635	561	933	28
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987...	13	6	45	14	62	16	17	26
1982.....	6	2	44	13	90	19	39	45
acres, 1987.....	773	313	763	687	1 419	981	405	306
1982.....	259	(D)	1 028	(D)	923	387	971	900
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987...	135	34	324	360	342	232	345	70
1982.....	40	43	308	157	387	186	237	79
acres, 1987.....	6 681	411	10 580	20 152	6 471	20 968	11 472	1 336
1982.....	1 263	511	8 315	2 741	5 712	5 550	5 635	970
Total woodland..... farms, 1987...	158	85	539	276	720	232	528	547
1982.....	158	127	676	294	916	356	649	608
acres, 1987.....	17 799	3 736	70 733	23 027	32 520	66 999	46 632	31 245
1982.....	23 228	5 750	80 568	23 160	41 265	74 551	54 383	33 698
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987...	46	31	261	46	408	87	212	409
1982.....	43	38	315	64	506	110	269	421
acres, 1987.....	895	591	12 797	2 583	9 076	12 179	6 562	20 042
1982.....	2 720	1 431	16 951	1 717	12 180	6 374	8 525	17 610
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987...	142	71	460	240	535	184	431	274
1982.....	139	105	543	262	692	314	523	300
acres, 1987.....	16 904	3 145	57 936	20 444	23 444	54 820	40 070	11 203
1982.....	20 508	4 319	63 617	21 443	29 085	68 177	45 858	16 088
Other land..... farms, 1987...	164	97	635	306	909	297	591	670
1982.....	185	144	782	397	1 081	412	813	787
acres, 1987.....	2 372	1 206	27 348	5 616	23 321	10 144	12 982	20 329
1982.....	2 511	1 525	25 889	5 958	22 617	9 595	13 858	21 490
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987...	16	18	201	38	249	55	149	326
1982.....	20	18	152	37	274	60	136	279
acres, 1987.....	589	636	14 904	1 140	9 652	4 629	5 487	15 543
1982.....	988	142	13 869	822	10 697	2 688	3 739	15 346
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987...	163	88	593	294	848	276	552	546
1982.....	180	138	754	391	1 025	397	786	720
acres, 1987.....	1 783	570	12 444	4 476	13 669	5 515	7 495	4 786
1982.....	1 523	1 383	12 020	5 136	11 920	6 907	10 119	6 144
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987...	91	69	518	101	763	189	440	684
1982.....	91	89	570	129	913	240	489	703
acres, 1987.....	2 777	2 241	46 185	4 933	35 667	24 019	20 873	50 706
1982.....	4 725	3 143	48 312	3 943	41 442	18 490	19 559	46 805
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987...	137	-	94	374	70	199	183	-
1982.....	12	-	28	57	15	92	18	-
acres, 1987.....	(D)	-	1 082	14 739	1 377	14 000	4 031	-
1982.....	124	-	160	530	100	2 178	212	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987...	3	-	25	15	8	31	33	3
acres, 1987.....	(D)	-	492	361	80	882	1 280	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	12	31	12	7	73	4	257	10
1982..	16	18	6	5	35	3	121	11
acres, 1987..	70	1 212	232	445	1 047	11	6 459	118
1982..	160	570	(D)	(D)	611	5	1 654	284
Cropland in cultivated summer fellow..... farms, 1987..	12	7	3	2	40	7	57	16
1982..	10	10	2	4	46	5	41	4
acres, 1987..	278	311	23	(D)	840	50	2 041	394
1982..	31	526	(D)	(D)	942	7	1 115	89
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	81	153	80	76	220	45	760	165
1982..	88	78	47	13	212	29	398	60
acres, 1987..	1 774	11 012	7 892	10 519	6 706	253	23 825	14 466
1982..	788	1 899	1 652	4 728	3 034	564	5 814	1 428
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	284	144	97	72	837	160	989	138
1982..	313	182	98	80	976	206	1 304	143
acres, 1987..	18 186	27 003	11 084	13 537	40 479	7 722	62 825	18 907
1982..	22 454	30 612	21 046	23 352	47 200	9 243	84 180	22 764
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	87	37	40	7	573	94	396	34
1982..	96	49	28	5	644	119	524	18
acres, 1987..	3 706	4 648	3 846	868	16 456	2 328	8 962	3 785
1982..	3 005	3 161	1 416	(D)	14 604	2 455	13 734	586
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	236	123	71	68	569	117	824	125
1982..	273	149	86	75	689	156	1 081	140
acres, 1987..	14 480	22 355	7 238	12 669	24 023	5 394	53 863	15 122
1982..	19 449	27 451	19 630	(D)	32 596	6 788	70 446	22 178
Other land..... farms, 1987..	384	172	136	96	954	176	1 148	153
1982..	419	193	138	91	1 035	197	1 509	190
acres, 1987..	6 630	7 219	5 759	2 285	23 991	3 520	17 684	3 155
1982..	6 837	4 986	2 651	2 255	19 031	3 783	18 041	4 105
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	70	25	24	11	342	67	249	22
1982..	80	23	17	4	264	65	243	29
acres, 1987..	3 047	2 186	1 225	477	14 209	1 794	6 755	1 076
1982..	2 344	843	1 057	(D)	9 772	2 057	5 678	1 243
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	352	164	130	90	864	149	1 077	148
1982..	402	185	137	89	987	184	1 444	188
acres, 1987..	3 583	5 033	4 534	1 808	9 782	1 726	10 829	2 079
1982..	4 493	4 143	1 594	(D)	9 259	1 726	12 363	2 862
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	245	88	76	29	969	180	792	81
1982..	250	88	72	20	1 007	205	908	79
acres, 1987..	13 392	8 254	5 956	1 778	62 811	7 599	25 982	6 401
1982..	11 255	4 906	3 354	4 639	57 337	7 319	31 918	2 762
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	11	158	61	88	62	-	506	155
1982..	-	21	14	8	19	1	47	15
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 054	1 762	-	10 389	7 214
1982..	-	242	572	1 153	184	(D)	352	135
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	2	5	4	5	10	4	55	8
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	355	258	928	122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	33	37	30	14	5	29	25	18
1982..	13	14	34	12	9	20	21	11
acres, 1987..	513	652	493	(D)	(D)	87	841	242
1982..	134	116	659	93	48	97	628	73
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	25	15	16	2	1	72	24	10
1982..	24	7	25	8	14	97	20	9
acres, 1987..	262	441	115	(D)	(D)	381	819	187
1982..	501	228	365	183	88	547	1 084	39
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	84	407	105	34	33	259	374	47
1982..	98	159	126	36	42	298	136	39
acres, 1987..	1 619	21 718	3 512	438	435	2 713	14 992	853
1982..	1 323	2 941	2 407	215	288	3 594	2 240	539
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	220	351	296	159	214	908	350	216
1982..	305	379	400	201	278	1 108	408	287
acres, 1987..	19 543	32 283	13 335	10 307	10 170	49 339	39 161	9 838
1982..	23 385	30 519	19 478	11 552	14 285	51 693	46 835	14 353
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	117	72	175	59	109	561	101	167
1982..	125	65	217	86	131	671	95	219
acres, 1987..	3 159	3 082	4 158	1 776	3 459	20 625	7 042	4 012
1982..	3 807	2 840	5 122	2 424	3 848	25 673	5 726	6 066
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	175	317	206	138	164	593	298	138
1982..	262	341	294	165	210	706	363	180
acres, 1987..	16 384	29 201	9 177	8 531	6 711	28 714	32 119	5 826
1982..	19 578	27 679	14 356	9 128	10 437	26 020	41 109	8 287
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	272	403	379	172	242	924	374	269
1982..	340	548	451	211	328	1 088	448	339
acres, 1987..	5 657	8 212	5 738	3 727	4 853	20 167	7 308	5 709
1982..	6 247	9 136	7 380	4 677	5 013	21 127	7 297	6 452
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	87	66	109	63	90	355	51	88
1982..	60	65	104	53	86	355	76	104
acres, 1987..	2 556	2 803	2 763	2 066	2 417	11 925	3 632	3 044
1982..	2 432	2 957	3 461	1 702	3 002	12 704	3 225	2 773
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	244	385	349	151	213	814	364	243
1982..	328	532	436	200	304	1 015	426	318
acres, 1987..	3 101	5 409	2 975	1 661	2 436	8 242	3 676	2 665
1982..	3 815	6 179	3 919	2 975	2 011	8 423	4 072	3 679
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	224	178	346	167	244	911	194	262
1982..	230	191	381	191	324	1 013	233	328
acres, 1987..	9 794	7 698	17 978	7 015	11 264	52 083	14 114	14 012
1982..	11 175	7 290	18 881	6 750	12 112	58 122	11 918	17 813
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	20	399	23	3	3	-	358	8
1982..	5	46	9	-	1	-	38	4
acres, 1987..	189	15 185	717	(D)	(D)	5	10 489	137
1982..	19	459	206	-	(D)	53	338	17
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	7	12	9	-	1	2	15	3
acres, 1987..	89	385	271	-	(D)	(D)	302	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	7	13	33	98	6	37	29	67
1982..	5	10	27	58	8	12	20	34
acres, 1987..	30	153	996	2 589	18	2 191	508	1 702
1982..	15	178	277	1 286	35	708	842	524
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987..	14	8	22	14	4	18	5	28
1982..	9	11	19	23	4	11	9	37
acres, 1987..	99	82	600	1 121	(D)	1 408	495	236
1982..	49	104	308	507	9	497	348	944
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	70	62	234	341	11	275	225	167
1982..	75	73	203	219	18	147	101	130
acres, 1987..	819	2 960	6 333	19 780	(D)	23 357	8 686	4 535
1982..	631	1 626	4 003	4 518	145	4 660	1 611	2 332
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	223	162	504	391	24	272	240	356
1982..	308	208	575	616	40	283	350	434
acres, 1987..	11 643	20 231	39 838	58 641	3 454	54 120	19 629	28 039
1982..	14 905	25 908	45 005	81 739	4 505	57 758	23 618	31 784
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	114	78	204	131	8	63	48	168
1982..	147	91	237	151	14	72	68	230
acres, 1987..	3 631	4 466	5 854	7 353	(D)	6 616	2 984	8 649
1982..	4 631	2 236	6 943	9 241	(D)	5 213	2 872	5 672
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	171	132	440	329	22	233	217	304
1982..	238	185	506	554	38	245	323	371
acres, 1987..	8 012	15 765	33 984	51 288	(D)	47 504	16 685	21 390
1982..	10 274	23 672	38 062	72 498	(D)	52 545	20 746	26 112
Other land..... farms, 1987..	246	181	598	478	36	284	281	430
1982..	325	234	691	689	49	329	359	490
acres, 1987..	4 509	5 257	11 158	14 672	1 899	6 642	6 290	8 997
1982..	4 642	3 221	15 441	16 189	2 968	8 761	3 620	11 566
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	88	47	133	103	9	52	54	140
1982..	103	39	115	103	16	35	28	106
acres, 1987..	2 864	1 567	3 253	6 676	1 082	2 038	2 174	4 625
1982..	2 745	959	4 245	6 187	(D)	2 626	356	4 252
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	209	168	567	451	36	268	270	392
1982..	306	225	674	669	48	320	350	467
acres, 1987..	1 645	3 690	7 905	7 996	817	4 604	4 116	4 372
1982..	1 897	2 262	11 196	10 002	(D)	6 135	3 264	7 314
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	220	148	411	280	20	142	170	402
1982..	273	150	465	333	24	150	169	431
acres, 1987..	12 122	9 712	15 931	21 051	(D)	10 999	7 133	23 399
1982..	11 946	6 996	18 474	22 109	3 800	10 810	4 862	21 127
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	-	18	20	226	3	266	174	75
1982..	-	4	9	42	2	107	5	41
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	423	8 760	65	12 270	4 165	1 582
1982..	-	17	65	360	(D)	2 337	23	425
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	-	8	5	27	-	12	12	12
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	79	1 266	-	566	329	309

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pemlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	4	12	23	9	47	56	15	89
1982..	3	4	27	8	42	21	3	52
acres, 1987..	(D)	350	248	324	1 117	1 078	(D)	2 131
1982..	(D)	103	514	264	532	508	45	571
Cropland in cultivated summer fellow ----- farms, 1987..	1	3	16	5	61	13	2	51
1982..	1	-	5	2	54	7	8	51
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	451	558	1 344	856	(D)	820
1982..	(D)	-	87	(D)	1 283	484	62	736
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	46	97	158	149	266	451	35	251
1982..	33	12	107	35	278	204	38	295
acres, 1987..	7 483	6 904	9 323	7 649	11 528	30 989	1 178	5 091
1982..	1 069	(D)	4 525	1 330	5 209	5 888	1 462	4 259
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	37	91	223	107	371	360	141	870
1982..	73	93	292	160	487	472	159	1 075
acres, 1987..	3 023	7 039	23 755	7 642	46 518	42 339	13 105	56 002
1982..	9 927	7 777	31 301	13 535	54 312	50 924	10 114	58 167
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	3	11	41	35	187	84	60	593
1982..	7	22	47	44	209	64	84	829
acres, 1987..	35	311	1 635	1 097	8 481	3 632	2 297	14 364
1982..	339	893	4 145	1 829	7 482	4 413	3 607	14 827
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	37	85	196	87	323	318	121	742
1982..	68	76	258	139	445	440	122	844
acres, 1987..	2 888	6 728	22 120	6 545	38 058	38 707	10 808	41 838
1982..	9 588	6 884	27 156	11 806	48 850	48 511	6 507	43 340
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	49	112	241	160	442	463	138	1 038
1982..	87	128	317	190	571	657	172	1 208
acres, 1987..	539	1 292	5 302	1 812	15 860	9 021	2 650	21 878
1982..	1 673	1 686	6 519	1 986	20 128	17 290	3 249	22 361
Pestureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	3	9	43	20	118	88	56	332
1982..	3	6	36	20	111	82	49	314
acres, 1987..	59	417	1 550	340	8 391	2 683	1 069	11 953
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 154	284	6 547	5 478	1 453	10 225
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wetland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	47	109	231	155	407	436	123	845
1982..	87	128	304	188	552	634	182	1 153
acres, 1987..	480	875	3 752	1 472	6 469	8 338	1 581	9 925
1982..	(D)	(D)	4 365	1 702	13 582	11 812	1 796	12 138
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	8	32	112	81	341	219	138	1 001
1982..	22	41	131	84	383	246	164	1 045
acres, 1987..	219	1 180	4 221	2 881	26 162	9 816	7 523	47 811
1982..	(D)	1 750	7 203	2 836	23 135	15 740	10 051	47 647
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	42	98	123	156	100	422	7	40
1982..	19	5	8	5	24	41	4	11
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 399	(D)	(D)	3 413	18 734	61	(D)
1982..	681	33	151	54	476	856	(D)	91
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	6	2	7	18	3	5
acres, 1987..	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	175	728	73	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	79	159	56	43	123	11	13
1982 ..	12	82	65	49	24	67	3	13
acres, 1987 ..	333	1 240	2 693	696	448	2 470	190	234
1982 ..	168	1 474	734	468	354	1 055	33	301
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	38	96	50	7	43	6	17
1982 ..	18	19	106	47	16	21	-	11
acres, 1987 ..	307	2 723	1 897	2 249	61	1 672	834	561
1982 ..	261	387	1 051	804	85	1 445	-	92
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987 ..	100	674	422	196	108	699	65	122
1982 ..	71	285	431	192	98	270	32	59
acres, 1987 ..	7 665	35 462	9 102	4 991	2 402	27 746	9 363	7 108
1982 ..	1 966	6 271	7 865	2 961	1 535	5 127	2 933	1 521
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987 ..	155	687	705	581	352	760	60	344
1982 ..	182	850	870	726	473	967	85	464
acres, 1987 ..	23 294	63 479	56 720	24 442	20 456	66 783	10 015	16 753
1982 ..	20 677	70 123	65 340	33 195	26 021	67 446	34 202	23 727
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	175	310	373	208	213	12	216
1982 ..	69	187	403	440	264	250	21	270
acres, 1987 ..	2 735	11 154	9 060	9 975	7 034	10 174	547	4 995
1982 ..	3 231	7 228	11 312	10 209	7 326	6 681	739	6 072
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	140	586	592	395	263	643	54	254
1982 ..	160	748	759	530	375	852	77	357
acres, 1987 ..	20 559	52 325	47 660	14 467	13 422	56 609	9 468	11 758
1982 ..	17 446	62 895	54 028	22 986	18 695	60 765	33 463	17 655
Other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	160	904	816	646	367	946	78	442
1982 ..	197	1 208	986	768	457	1 172	87	559
acres, 1987 ..	3 294	23 298	19 855	14 110	9 278	14 702	5 112	9 880
1982 ..	5 733	18 386	24 057	14 970	8 237	16 776	4 114	9 089
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	117	228	244	126	130	19	143
1982 ..	24	105	209	222	110	171	8	134
acres, 1987 ..	1 524	10 923	6 620	7 507	5 259	4 161	2 673	4 974
1982 ..	2 864	1 969	7 896	7 740	5 220	4 945	916	5 487
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	147	872	775	587	323	897	72	396
1982 ..	192	1 176	950	731	432	1 133	85	516
acres, 1987 ..	1 770	12 375	13 235	6 603	4 019	10 541	2 439	4 906
1982 ..	2 869	16 417	16 161	7 230	3 017	11 831	3 198	3 602
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987 ..	107	382	616	658	394	492	41	433
1982 ..	133	450	674	740	470	548	45	476
acres, 1987 ..	6 713	26 060	28 858	35 561	25 117	19 647	3 892	19 754
1982 ..	10 217	13 894	31 769	37 709	26 756	19 087	4 272	23 911
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	575	69	84	15	556	43	93
1982 ..	5	60	35	29	9	30	23	21
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	22 314	841	2 266	318	16 568	5 898	5 223
1982 ..	33	1 733	191	279	(D)	501	1 746	273
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	28	25	16	15	26	9	16
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	930	333	691	343	416	503	1 547

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	74	98	1	7	4	30	47	80
1982..	69	60	3	4	3	17	22	86
acres, 1987..	630	1 223	(D)	22	165	625	1 385	1 566
1982..	572	544	(D)	34	(D)	817	358	1 273
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	136	87	1	7	-	17	23	41
1982..	162	110	2	5	-	16	19	57
acres, 1987..	1 819	1 346	(D)	103	-	375	1 071	951
1982..	1 496	1 367	(D)	31	-	263	433	1 468
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	487	365	14	28	61	245	146	287
1982..	578	406	15	18	19	94	136	297
acres, 1987..	6 807	5 818	93	176	7 331	13 721	4 879	9 705
1982..	7 804	7 232	238	311	2 043	1 944	1 944	7 226
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	780	908	55	96	65	654	238	588
1982..	1 029	1 074	74	123	69	718	305	804
acres, 1987..	41 202	46 907	4 427	4 154	7 124	27 280	31 607	42 567
1982..	54 190	52 877	5 584	6 794	9 688	33 216	34 335	55 204
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	395	473	23	32	11	359	86	256
1982..	453	544	26	36	14	398	94	318
acres, 1987..	8 321	11 357	1 284	613	638	10 786	3 638	9 915
1982..	10 767	9 885	819	546	2 279	8 921	3 708	9 872
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	665	702	47	82	57	454	196	465
1982..	913	873	64	115	62	508	284	644
acres, 1987..	32 881	35 550	3 143	3 541	6 486	16 494	27 969	32 652
1982..	43 423	42 992	4 765	6 248	7 409	24 295	30 627	45 332
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	864	1 010	50	142	64	867	273	731
1982..	1 187	1 272	60	153	76	980	349	993
acres, 1987..	17 696	18 678	743	2 229	820	18 489	8 979	17 266
1982..	20 193	20 003	(D)	1 487	3 618	18 064	6 455	18 736
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	198	290	14	43	11	248	70	168
1982..	209	242	18	37	10	220	57	172
acres, 1987..	7 131	8 703	258	865	110	8 751	2 744	7 766
1982..	8 234	7 174	(D)	571	273	8 735	1 760	5 081
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	815	942	45	128	63	804	258	693
1982..	1 153	1 226	56	145	72	939	340	959
acres, 1987..	10 565	9 975	485	1 364	710	9 738	6 235	9 500
1982..	11 959	12 829	673	916	3 345	9 329	4 695	13 655
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	628	881	55	142	31	675	184	551
1982..	752	969	60	149	35	716	200	622
acres, 1987..	28 597	40 848	2 647	4 812	913	34 791	11 304	28 258
1982..	33 075	38 213	1 805	5 513	2 756	33 745	9 649	29 956
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	9	68	-	10	63	130	50	56
1982..	17	11	-	1	9	11	22	18
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	74	(D)	10 883	686	874
1982..	157	104	-	(D)	233	217	102	222
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	2	2	1	-	2	29	27	9
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 400	657	420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	49	12	7	159	21	79	115	24
1982..	29	6	10	28	24	27	57	9
acres, 1987..	1 395	176	15	4 062	271	3 313	1 741	66
1982..	628	(D)	43	348	333	216	632	55
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	16	4	23	16	14	27	84	28
1982..	23	4	18	14	23	19	79	20
acres, 1987..	634	167	121	747	114	1 292	1 150	106
1982..	453	108	232	840	368	764	1 217	59
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	137	120	95	530	117	395	356	121
1982..	119	38	91	147	143	226	305	162
acres, 1987..	5 280	10 444	888	27 784	1 841	19 160	7 360	1 592
1982..	2 643	2 619	959	4 500	1 634	3 646	3 135	1 303
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	213	110	479	497	799	343	703	446
1982..	323	147	577	640	950	488	839	563
acres, 1987..	37 822	13 293	20 815	33 652	46 214	35 221	26 158	17 917
1982..	38 207	18 078	25 201	44 903	58 604	36 769	31 357	30 965
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	107	27	251	120	427	58	407	273
1982..	143	37	277	131	539	102	470	332
acres, 1987..	7 233	3 172	5 821	4 270	10 098	3 272	7 121	8 019
1982..	7 576	619	6 286	5 125	11 255	3 879	7 929	9 965
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	182	90	363	426	595	311	556	279
1982..	286	131	427	570	728	452	696	366
acres, 1987..	30 589	10 121	14 994	29 382	36 116	31 949	19 037	9 898
1982..	30 631	17 459	18 915	39 778	47 349	32 890	23 428	21 000
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	262	184	559	674	966	419	839	500
1982..	355	228	628	829	1 055	577	1 004	589
acres, 1987..	11 067	4 312	11 483	10 979	18 786	7 031	13 336	8 683
1982..	12 941	6 086	9 095	9 169	19 124	8 643	13 544	8 962
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	60	27	190	97	285	75	258	177
1982..	60	30	173	91	230	52	233	166
acres, 1987..	7 116	1 680	7 809	2 605	7 841	1 673	5 918	4 842
1982..	8 832	3 451	5 297	2 956	8 898	2 527	5 578	4 113
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	244	172	488	644	895	404	766	445
1982..	342	221	590	808	1 008	567	973	551
acres, 1987..	3 951	2 632	3 674	8 374	10 945	5 358	7 418	3 841
1982..	4 109	2 635	3 798	6 213	10 226	6 116	7 966	4 849
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	205	82	518	311	878	183	700	457
1982..	254	97	559	303	965	200	799	550
acres, 1987..	24 771	6 263	27 545	11 362	37 640	7 460	26 269	21 384
1982..	26 163	4 971	24 389	11 893	43 078	8 606	28 788	22 557
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	44	129	2	485	17	347	195	-
1982..	17	12	3	10	6	69	28	6
acres, 1987..	961	9 217	(D)	18 371	(D)	12 471	3 712	-
1982..	209	(D)	(D)	138	36	615	153	17
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	24	-	1	13	3	7	20	-
acres, 1987..	1 247	-	(D)	426	(D)	131	513	-

¹Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.



Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Farms.....	number, 1987..	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	1982..	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
	acres harvested, 1987..	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
	1982..	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	3 095	32	9	24	3	109	35
	acres harvested..	9 133	88	31	39	8	213	84
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	14 195	180	146	94	26	370	112
	acres harvested..	161 245	1 934	1 473	855	413	2 194	695
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	5 775	72	75	47	19	130	27
	acres harvested..	114 413	1 193	1 298	579	483	1 046	313
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	5 812	108	61	63	14	137	34
	acres harvested..	152 885	2 319	1 388	1 092	244	1 533	519
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	5 180	85	40	40	38	90	27
	acres harvested..	199 898	2 696	1 179	970	1 219	1 345	458
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	3 352	46	31	31	19	65	12
	acres harvested..	185 297	1 999	1 098	985	819	1 514	175
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	2 433	43	23	32	18	46	6
	acres harvested..	173 431	2 709	1 315	1 576	663	1 216	115
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	1 750	25	19	22	12	35	-
	acres harvested..	166 722	1 835	1 085	1 127	1 063	1 039	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	4 684	68	24	55	23	55	6
	acres harvested..	703 310	7 578	2 787	4 064	2 490	2 265	160
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	2 610	26	9	22	21	16	4
	acres harvested..	846 294	(D)	2 597	(D)	6 003	1 242	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	917	1	3	1	7	4	1
	acres harvested..	628 135	(D)	449	(D)	4 469	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	305	-	-	1	5	1	-
	acres harvested..	438 401	-	-	(D)	5 229	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	4 741	38	29	33	7	150	31
	acres harvested..	15 136	126	100	96	26	249	72
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	19 236	204	164	116	42	523	98
	acres harvested..	244 259	2 425	1 613	842	585	2 591	469
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	7 392	96	69	58	25	201	48
	acres harvested..	169 259	1 907	1 023	684	457	1 659	451
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	7 266	128	71	66	28	158	29
	acres harvested..	232 661	3 078	1 297	1 286	931	1 606	652
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	6 618	94	49	58	29	109	23
	acres harvested..	311 373	3 383	1 955	1 499	1 198	1 735	394
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	4 086	65	35	31	21	63	10
	acres harvested..	276 565	3 531	1 533	931	1 257	1 187	145
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	2 825	27	17	32	19	42	12
	acres harvested..	249 910	2 055	1 258	1 333	1 441	1 015	470
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	2 101	39	21	17	12	29	1
	acres harvested..	237 528	3 398	2 267	747	1 517	756	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	5 429	82	22	64	51	61	4
	acres harvested..	979 079	11 093	2 954	4 414	9 123	1 866	106
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	2 620	21	5	16	34	16	2
	acres harvested..	968 661	5 010	1 815	2 287	15 290	896	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	807	3	5	3	16	6	1
	acres harvested..	565 302	1 697	1 453	957	(D)	371	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	271	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres harvested..	409 550	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	15 114	204	144	125	37	600	169
	acres..	63 590	919	735	456	179	1 934	590
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	9 566	154	111	98	37	242	50
	acres..	128 199	2 071	1 422	1 349	502	3 166	610
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	5 654	93	56	62	31	93	26
	acres..	131 287	2 126	1 251	1 408	698	2 125	576
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	5 690	77	60	53	31	66	9
	acres..	212 341	2 746	2 250	1 906	1 157	2 312	320
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	5 544	85	36	49	22	46	7
	acres..	382 282	5 694	2 461	3 193	1 454	2 884	416
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	3 919	39	20	37	21	8	2
	acres..	544 963	5 000	2 582	4 700	2 684	947	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	3 203	32	12	8	16	3	-
	acres..	980 887	(D)	(D)	2 064	5 170	640	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	1 027	2	1	-	6	-	1
	acres..	691 007	(D)	(D)	-	4 118	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	391	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres..	644 608	-	-	-	7 141	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	19 353	215	200	167	42	881	166
	acres..	81 466	1 024	974	699	206	2 879	516
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	11 237	168	96	107	38	272	54
	acres..	151 947	2 257	1 237	1 450	508	3 595	692
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	6 703	111	62	65	30	111	14
	acres..	156 926	2 626	1 436	1 470	688	2 532	325
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	7 322	100	45	67	42	56	12
	acres..	275 205	3 680	1 701	2 410	1 535	1 993	455
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	7 475	94	41	54	34	32	11
	acres..	519 494	6 511	2 626	3 596	2 364	2 064	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	5 513	75	26	26	29	5	2
	acres..	766 583	10 429	3 465	3 379	3 885	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	4 217	29	14	8	41	1	-
	acres..	1 275 786	7 818	3 918	2 072	13 292	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	1 195	5	3	-	25	-	-
	acres..	799 321	3 358	1 911	-	17 507	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	377	-	-	-	5	-	-
	acres..	632 555	-	-	-	7 583	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Farms.....	number, 1987..	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
	1982..	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
	acres harvested, 1987..	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 895
	1982..	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	24	15	27	16	151	28	8
	acres harvested..	104	49	106	42	327	83	13
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	136	122	194	79	492	101	84
	acres harvested..	2 466	2 186	2 733	900	3 216	961	1 144
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	59	48	59	47	102	43	47
	acres harvested..	1 981	1 392	1 464	1 288	1 164	831	855
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	61	43	74	25	88	41	57
	acres harvested..	3 219	1 840	2 598	553	1 191	882	1 249
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	57	43	65	31	61	23	48
	acres harvested..	3 471	2 378	3 124	1 415	1 346	762	1 418
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	42	34	38	20	47	15	22
	acres harvested..	4 220	2 998	2 325	752	1 491	846	917
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	31	33	30	10	24	6	25
	acres harvested..	3 453	3 430	2 563	710	704	343	1 341
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	26	18	32	6	25	12	13
	acres harvested..	4 209	2 461	3 872	787	994	826	1 311
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	68	70	70	22	39	15	42
	acres harvested..	18 734	12 688	12 137	2 540	3 688	1 099	6 628
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	48	47	50	18	16	8	26
	acres harvested..	27 071	15 177	16 434	5 344	1 760	1 617	6 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	31	23	14	3	5	-	5
	acres harvested..	34 847	13 518	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	6	13	2	2	3	-	2
	acres harvested..	10 249	15 794	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	34	33	44	30	256	29	9
	acres harvested..	135	146	182	106	524	88	18
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	216	175	268	158	647	115	102
	acres harvested..	4 151	3 485	4 262	2 161	3 438	1 169	1 156
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	80	52	72	61	126	54	62
	acres harvested..	3 197	1 776	2 160	1 809	1 226	887	1 150
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	88	61	85	42	105	46	66
	acres harvested..	4 491	2 770	3 561	1 561	1 264	842	1 520
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	96	71	88	33	88	31	54
	acres harvested..	7 504	4 609	5 938	1 588	1 547	777	2 378
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	45	36	56	26	44	11	29
	acres harvested..	4 896	3 361	4 819	1 898	1 519	451	1 430
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	31	35	49	18	23	9	19
	acres harvested..	3 785	4 649	4 669	1 314	696	576	1 531
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	22	31	40	9	25	9	15
	acres harvested..	3 846	4 967	5 667	809	1 211	594	1 333
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	90	86	80	40	39	21	60
	acres harvested..	24 649	20 191	16 058	7 790	3 361	2 566	9 421
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	45	43	48	20	21	5	23
	acres harvested..	25 496	17 043	17 088	6 803	2 182	(D)	8 295
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	24	19	16	4	2	1	5
	acres harvested..	25 472	9 842	9 615	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 200
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	4	14	3	1	1	-	-
	acres harvested..	5 710	17 505	1 994	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	61	53	154	89	644	115	71
	acres..	320	277	754	420	2 262	540	372
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	70	65	102	58	217	71	77
	acres..	1 004	947	1 456	807	2 682	913	1 057
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	68	49	80	24	75	43	81
	acres..	1 629	1 139	1 911	541	1 683	986	1 400
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	74	80	83	27	46	26	49
	acres..	2 861	3 054	3 161	1 011	1 663	982	1 723
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	91	81	92	43	38	19	53
	acres..	6 311	5 571	6 569	2 921	2 593	1 301	3 252
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	82	74	70	17	21	10	31
	acres..	11 841	10 768	9 793	2 443	2 956	1 222	4 154
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	73	81	50	14	10	7	29
	acres..	22 689	25 109	16 042	4 973	(D)	(D)	8 610
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	44	18	21	6	2	1	4
	acres..	30 743	13 449	13 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	26	8	3	1	-	-	2
	acres..	36 626	13 597	3 707	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	90	74	147	115	965	136	99
	acres..	439	378	747	497	3 091	638	424
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	102	97	165	89	235	81	88
	acres..	1 456	1 236	2 334	1 256	3 086	1 044	1 168
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	76	80	102	51	59	47	51
	acres..	1 810	1 912	2 401	1 181	1 319	1 073	1 157
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	112	82	88	58	46	29	66
	acres..	4 306	3 162	3 285	2 190	1 639	1 086	2 417
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	148	105	129	57	36	21	55
	acres..	10 605	7 219	9 192	4 053	2 528	1 396	3 707
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	100	94	110	35	29	6	42
	acres..	14 298	13 735	15 273	4 716	4 080	768	5 794
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	91	98	82	30	7	9	34
	acres..	29 056	29 142	23 719	9 432	1 630	(D)	10 264
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	39	28	21	6	-	2	7
	acres..	26 445	19 986	13 412	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	17	8	5	1	-	-	2
	acres..	24 917	13 574	5 650	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Caldwell	Cemden	Certeret	Ceswell	Cetawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Farms..... number, 1987 ..		304	89	105	647	452	583	209
..... 1982 ..		362	116	143	822	527	628	264
..... acres harvested, 1987 ..		7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
..... 1982 ..		9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .. farms ..		17	-	7	50	17	13	16
..... acres harvested ..		66	-	20	164	44	26	56
10 to 49 acres .. farms ..		109	21	36	120	151	134	72
..... acres harvested ..		951	517	521	1 285	1 666	1 264	534
50 to 69 acres .. farms ..		40	8	5	59	59	66	27
..... acres harvested ..		695	320	142	819	823	1 066	353
70 to 99 acres .. farms ..		39	2	7	73	62	77	23
..... acres harvested ..		874	(D)	286	856	1 964	1 569	321
100 to 139 acres .. farms ..		38	6	7	66	57	86	26
..... acres harvested ..		940	550	274	1 231	2 188	2 361	807
140 to 179 acres .. farms ..		17	3	7	52	20	50	13
..... acres harvested ..		653	398	476	1 089	1 318	1 394	371
180 to 219 acres .. farms ..		8	1	6	44	14	41	12
..... acres harvested ..		409	(D)	651	1 204	828	1 788	404
220 to 259 acres .. farms ..		7	4	3	26	21	22	4
..... acres harvested ..		637	818	564	940	1 759	1 105	365
260 to 499 acres .. farms ..		22	11	15	101	32	74	8
..... acres harvested ..		1 614	3 415	2 831	4 730	4 744	7 254	662
500 to 999 acres .. farms ..		6	13	8	44	15	14	6
..... acres harvested ..		(D)	6 923	2 524	3 829	3 682	1 451	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .. farms ..		1	18	2	11	3	5	2
..... acres harvested ..		(D)	19 292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .. farms ..		-	2	2	1	1	1	-
..... acres harvested ..		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .. farms ..		18	5	7	63	19	12	20
..... acres harvested ..		42	17	24	234	44	33	46
10 to 49 acres .. farms ..		138	25	44	176	173	145	96
..... acres harvested ..		1 336	585	688	1 903	2 020	1 717	592
50 to 69 acres .. farms ..		44	9	17	76	89	72	34
..... acres harvested ..		670	405	503	1 215	1 855	943	401
70 to 99 acres .. farms ..		50	10	14	113	57	92	29
..... acres harvested ..		1 236	611	477	1 690	1 745	2 030	555
100 to 139 acres .. farms ..		40	6	20	89	48	98	32
..... acres harvested ..		1 034	640	1 206	1 790	1 872	2 847	672
140 to 179 acres .. farms ..		22	1	9	65	32	49	15
..... acres harvested ..		991	(D)	867	1 720	2 360	2 012	434
180 to 219 acres .. farms ..		9	4	6	58	27	44	13
..... acres harvested ..		754	560	730	1 547	2 488	1 899	584
220 to 259 acres .. farms ..		9	5	5	32	14	23	11
..... acres harvested ..		164	1 084	923	1 351	1 438	1 759	229
260 to 499 acres .. farms ..		21	19	12	89	38	79	8
..... acres harvested ..		1 916	6 504	2 825	5 896	7 126	8 352	640
500 to 999 acres .. farms ..		10	14	5	55	25	11	4
..... acres harvested ..		(D)	8 638	2 958	6 316	8 301	2 602	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .. farms ..		1	16	2	4	3	3	2
..... acres harvested ..		(D)	18 785	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	(D)
2,000 acres or more .. farms ..		-	2	2	2	2	-	-
..... acres harvested ..		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .. farms ..		120	1	25	246	132	170	95
..... acres ..		554	(D)	(D)	1 049	618	843	397
10 to 19 acres .. farms ..		74	8	19	149	106	134	51
..... acres ..		945	(D)	247	2 014	1 379	1 751	655
20 to 29 acres .. farms ..		41	8	6	71	51	89	19
..... acres ..		954	195	142	1 697	1 187	1 974	411
30 to 49 acres .. farms ..		32	10	10	93	64	73	16
..... acres ..		1 086	365	362	3 441	2 450	2 642	580
50 to 99 acres .. farms ..		22	8	14	54	52	69	18
..... acres ..		1 478	581	965	3 878	3 576	4 779	1 098
100 to 199 acres .. farms ..		13	9	12	25	22	27	6
..... acres ..		(D)	1 361	1 841	3 350	3 230	3 420	671
200 to 499 acres .. farms ..		2	18	16	8	22	18	4
..... acres ..		(D)	5 673	4 798	(D)	6 446	4 888	1 112
500 to 999 acres .. farms ..		-	16	-	1	3	3	-
..... acres ..		-	12 393	-	(D)	2 244	1 770	-
1,000 acres or more .. farms ..		-	11	3	-	-	-	-
..... acres ..		-	19 273	19 344	-	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .. farms ..		148	7	20	308	154	184	145
..... acres ..		680	27	92	1 412	747	949	527
10 to 19 acres .. farms ..		93	12	34	178	96	151	48
..... acres ..		1 203	163	468	2 416	1 261	1 987	619
20 to 29 acres .. farms ..		45	7	9	111	65	84	26
..... acres ..		1 048	154	213	2 666	1 454	1 940	593
30 to 49 acres .. farms ..		28	13	25	98	75	79	25
..... acres ..		1 050	515	851	3 630	2 816	2 943	865
50 to 99 acres .. farms ..		27	13	20	74	53	62	12
..... acres ..		1 728	934	1 298	5 099	3 614	4 245	780
100 to 199 acres .. farms ..		15	10	14	38	40	42	6
..... acres ..		1 964	1 383	1 861	5 107	5 888	5 491	(D)
200 to 499 acres .. farms ..		6	27	15	15	34	23	2
..... acres ..		1 841	8 672	4 210	4 172	9 968	5 807	(D)
500 to 999 acres .. farms ..		-	13	5	-	10	3	-
..... acres ..		-	9 673	(D)	-	6 442	1 795	-
1,000 acres or more .. farms ..		-	14	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres ..		-	20 468	(D)	-	-	-	-

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987..</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>1982..</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>acres harvested, 1987..</b>	<b>29 070</b>	<b>4 170</b>	<b>30 062</b>	<b>81 498</b>	<b>48 330</b>	<b>47 691</b>	<b>30 965</b>	<b>(D)</b>
	<b>1982..</b>	<b>37 565</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>49 757</b>	<b>105 404</b>	<b>53 552</b>	<b>66 275</b>	<b>41 077</b>	<b>(D)</b>
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	12	2	13	78	17	39	10	1
	acres harvested..	42	(D)	47	310	78	138	39	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	49	61	167	374	77	87	11	1
	acres harvested..	832	(D)	1 876	5 045	1 242	1 082	141	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	17	16	67	160	38	35	4	-
	acres harvested..	558	223	1 078	3 978	973	817	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	19	18	91	155	35	51	8	-
	acres harvested..	812	417	2 146	5 769	947	1 501	350	-
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	16	18	80	126	43	51	4	-
	acres harvested..	1 133	575	2 301	7 109	2 378	3 258	324	-
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	19	6	41	85	25	21	1	-
	acres harvested..	1 814	98	1 694	5 632	2 006	1 446	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	6	4	27	44	20	23	6	-
	acres harvested..	494	149	1 662	4 301	1 705	1 596	637	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	7	7	17	40	20	20	2	-
	acres harvested..	936	428	1 092	4 061	2 531	2 402	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	26	12	53	101	53	40	16	-
	acres harvested..	6 040	1 204	4 348	17 328	12 060	6 615	3 776	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	13	4	35	58	21	38	13	-
	acres harvested..	5 828	588	8 587	18 887	9 863	14 514	5 687	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	7	-	6	13	17	11	12	1
	acres harvested..	4 900	-	(D)	6 096	(D)	9 786	11 825	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
	acres harvested..	5 681	-	(D)	2 982	(D)	4 536	7 614	(D)
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	14	12	27	86	25	53	4	1
	acres harvested..	62	22	99	352	93	178	14	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	52	79	187	593	146	147	27	1
	acres harvested..	919	523	2 648	9 914	2 520	2 067	343	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	22	33	74	213	48	48	9	-
	acres harvested..	798	404	1 614	6 876	1 447	1 299	382	-
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	17	18	90	201	47	49	4	-
	acres harvested..	961	394	2 371	9 119	2 722	2 457	294	-
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	23	13	79	149	65	51	10	-
	acres harvested..	1 853	232	3 606	9 998	4 968	2 891	635	-
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	21	10	62	101	45	28	4	-
	acres harvested..	2 316	385	3 379	8 587	4 291	2 158	123	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	13	5	39	58	25	37	1	-
	acres harvested..	1 320	368	3 342	6 839	3 472	4 166	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	10	8	16	51	18	23	8	-
	acres harvested..	1 867	412	1 376	5 771	3 031	3 627	1 612	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	32	10	68	88	64	60	24	1
	acres harvested..	8 562	1 026	12 261	17 120	14 298	12 909	7 684	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	21	3	34	50	20	35	22	-
	acres harvested..	12 379	360	11 868	20 719	8 542	13 372	13 484	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
	acres harvested..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 024	11 308	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	1	-	1	2	1	6	2	-
	acres harvested..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 127	(D)	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	26	56	155	296	63	98	17	2
	acres..	123	242	764	1 456	336	425	63	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	20	35	152	221	53	65	12	-
	acres..	276	448	1 979	2 996	739	874	165	-
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	29	23	92	149	33	54	4	-
	acres..	700	537	2 066	3 548	802	1 264	(D)	-
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	25	17	78	177	45	34	3	-
	acres..	1 006	621	2 833	6 771	1 706	1 328	(D)	-
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	24	6	57	184	47	52	8	-
	acres..	1 816	388	3 871	12 818	3 239	3 558	495	-
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	32	6	34	109	57	54	10	-
	acres..	4 299	703	4 574	15 207	7 687	7 480	1 434	-
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	27	5	17	86	47	39	16	-
	acres..	9 204	1 231	5 153	26 784	14 665	12 175	5 371	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	6	-	12	12	18	16	10	1
	acres..	3 760	-	(D)	8 251	12 280	10 578	6 962	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	6	-	1	3	5	8	10	1
	acres..	7 886	-	(D)	3 667	6 876	10 009	16 266	(D)
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	30	101	154	283	73	125	18	2
	acres..	130	431	753	1 421	340	554	78	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	20	43	141	320	77	73	13	-
	acres..	276	564	1 888	4 404	1 093	968	201	-
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	21	16	90	188	47	48	8	-
	acres..	503	370	2 089	4 447	1 085	1 089	183	-
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	26	11	94	282	65	73	6	-
	acres..	1 000	389	3 433	10 625	2 495	2 766	233	-
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	45	12	71	254	89	78	12	-
	acres..	3 297	784	4 767	17 460	6 665	5 535	809	-
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	36	5	70	166	90	60	9	-
	acres..	5 122	750	9 293	22 467	12 450	8 790	1 248	-
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	34	3	51	83	59	66	33	1
	acres..	11 236	838	15 998	24 081	18 137	19 165	11 086	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	18	-	12	22	14	18	19	1
	acres..	11 670	-	8 041	15 135	(D)	11 139	13 807	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	3	-	3	4	2	12	9	-
	acres..	4 331	-	3 495	5 364	(D)	16 269	13 432	-

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987</b> .....	<b>908</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>264</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>1 097</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>acres harvested, 1987</b> .....		<b>32 092</b>	<b>26 359</b>	<b>107 325</b>	<b>6 025</b>	<b>91 789</b>	<b>14 839</b>	<b>35 722</b>	<b>11 333</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>40 962</b>	<b>26 101</b>	<b>136 898</b>	<b>8 615</b>	<b>120 012</b>	<b>16 206</b>	<b>48 239</b>	<b>15 495</b>
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	49	14	55	21	14	46	27	10
	acres harvested.....	194	52	193	57	61	126	93	13
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	346	140	373	54	65	237	143	71
	acres harvested.....	3 748	1 537	5 709	559	1 012	2 524	1 785	705
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	141	73	133	27	25	111	58	35
	acres harvested.....	2 629	1 234	3 814	300	619	1 928	1 337	521
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	106	62	141	20	35	88	74	38
	acres harvested.....	2 432	1 356	5 951	332	1 658	1 975	1 861	691
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	91	63	148	21	40	55	47	25
	acres harvested.....	3 377	1 980	7 718	871	2 277	1 611	1 449	803
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	55	50	81	13	14	23	55	13
	acres harvested.....	2 783	2 465	6 127	465	1 334	1 174	3 030	489
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	34	26	74	6	28	19	24	20
	acres harvested.....	2 309	1 436	7 611	478	2 861	1 377	1 511	1 212
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	21	21	54	4	15	5	27	12
	acres harvested.....	1 670	1 991	7 376	194	2 343	445	2 310	481
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	48	40	129	11	58	29	76	30
	acres harvested.....	6 965	4 973	22 537	720	11 628	2 447	8 956	3 421
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	14	10	65	4	60	5	25	9
	acres harvested.....	4 159	2 578	22 955	815	24 686	(D)	4 736	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	3	10	15	3	29	1	14	1
	acres harvested.....	1 826	6 757	8 397	1 234	20 630	(D)	3 245	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	-	-	8	-	19	-	5	-
	acres harvested.....	-	-	8 937	-	22 680	-	5 409	-
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	57	21	86	23	21	94	60	10
	acres harvested.....	201	65	310	72	111	331	232	18
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	430	152	502	76	100	320	219	85
	acres harvested.....	4 538	1 643	9 193	826	1 971	3 309	3 123	922
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	135	64	186	29	50	102	91	35
	acres harvested.....	2 491	1 162	6 957	389	1 946	1 529	2 247	630
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	146	74	199	30	42	96	84	50
	acres harvested.....	4 118	1 479	9 652	569	2 067	2 058	2 362	1 095
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	118	75	177	36	47	60	99	35
	acres harvested.....	4 484	2 270	12 817	987	3 413	1 834	4 017	1 300
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	58	52	114	13	39	22	51	20
	acres harvested.....	3 453	2 100	11 265	413	3 920	1 051	2 815	744
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	49	31	79	11	28	22	36	16
	acres harvested.....	3 125	1 570	9 800	436	3 982	1 509	2 175	1 191
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	29	22	57	6	28	13	26	10
	acres harvested.....	2 110	1 991	9 250	343	4 159	1 006	2 211	512
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	53	45	142	14	74	31	76	39
	acres harvested.....	7 679	7 849	31 117	1 034	15 972	2 867	9 523	5 594
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	20	9	59	4	81	3	38	7
	acres harvested.....	(D)	2 763	24 181	603	34 574	(D)	10 051	2 919
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	1	5	14	3	34	1	10	2
	acres harvested.....	(D)	3 209	7 921	(D)	24 946	(D)	4 127	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
	acres harvested.....	(D)	-	4 435	(D)	22 951	-	5 356	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	289	142	192	75	37	230	151	86
	acres.....	1 422	695	935	287	177	978	670	390
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	242	106	223	36	44	162	106	61
	acres.....	3 202	1 369	3 059	467	607	2 124	1 425	825
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	125	83	185	20	27	85	69	22
	acres.....	2 916	1 883	4 309	469	655	1 934	1 603	514
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	103	62	173	25	42	73	81	39
	acres.....	3 884	2 351	6 431	980	1 582	2 692	3 064	1 401
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	79	62	222	17	57	44	69	29
	acres.....	5 396	4 215	15 828	1 218	4 233	2 685	4 796	1 958
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	44	27	153	8	61	19	57	13
	acres.....	5 775	3 996	21 723	1 090	8 850	2 687	7 693	1 660
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	22	19	102	2	79	6	36	13
	acres.....	6 738	5 166	31 708	(D)	25 356	1 739	10 082	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	3	5	20	1	37	-	4	1
	acres.....	(D)	3 484	14 113	(D)	25 524	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	3	6	-	18	-	2	-
	acres.....	(D)	3 200	9 219	-	24 805	-	(D)	-
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	366	164	215	104	40	363	200	91
	acres.....	1 794	806	1 049	459	235	1 595	898	430
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	258	130	254	56	53	175	152	71
	acres.....	3 482	1 806	3 471	781	736	2 319	2 065	977
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	154	59	199	25	41	94	109	38
	acres.....	3 604	1 328	4 699	579	1 014	2 159	2 509	860
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	127	74	253	26	77	63	111	36
	acres.....	4 759	2 696	9 595	928	2 975	2 289	4 121	1 385
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	101	61	310	22	77	42	108	35
	acres.....	6 966	4 030	21 711	1 485	5 603	2 988	7 499	2 465
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	60	36	211	8	106	17	63	20
	acres.....	7 729	5 038	28 845	1 094	15 557	2 378	8 757	2 860
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	23	21	150	3	97	10	41	17
	acres.....	7 039	6 298	44 583	790	31 118	2 478	12 976	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	7	4	22	2	51	-	8	2
	acres.....	(D)	(D)	14 835	(D)	35 266	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	1	5	1	18	-	2	-
	acres.....	(D)	(D)	8 110	(D)	27 508	-	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Farms with harvested cropland		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Farms	number, 1987	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
	1982	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
	acres harvested, 1987	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
	1982	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	8	29	73	9	51	19	30	136
	acres harvested	31	54	252	21	129	81	126	280
10 to 49 acres	farms	28	63	143	59	371	52	217	277
	acres harvested	524	241	1 626	1 069	3 372	952	2 668	1 691
50 to 69 acres	farms	12	21	58	43	121	12	101	96
	acres harvested	305	118	801	1 475	1 988	300	2 328	861
70 to 99 acres	farms	12	7	92	42	117	18	84	78
	acres harvested	534	(D)	1 504	1 915	2 756	685	2 608	864
100 to 139 acres	farms	23	6	84	60	95	21	102	64
	acres harvested	1 201	(D)	1 872	3 605	3 202	1 283	4 207	1 088
140 to 179 acres	farms	25	1	56	36	43	20	55	27
	acres harvested	1 945	(D)	1 780	2 938	1 787	1 760	3 148	535
180 to 219 acres	farms	14	3	60	34	39	22	38	30
	acres harvested	1 030	72	2 134	3 868	2 671	1 511	2 247	623
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	1	44	37	26	25	25	19
	acres harvested	1 840	(D)	1 613	4 840	2 293	2 480	3 162	559
260 to 499 acres	farms	34	4	81	90	65	50	93	45
	acres harvested	6 585	134	5 050	16 285	8 660	9 068	13 909	2 765
500 to 999 acres	farms	23	1	52	56	30	61	38	10
	acres harvested	9 321	(D)	5 241	19 943	7 807	23 236	10 392	470
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	12	-	14	8	9	38	7	5
	acres harvested	10 639	-	3 014	(D)	(D)	26 628	4 305	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
	acres harvested	5 217	-	1 146	(D)	(D)	28 737	3 884	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	12	49	115	29	66	26	42	201
	acres harvested	54	90	419	158	211	103	191	408
10 to 49 acres	farms	34	75	187	119	445	87	330	363
	acres harvested	643	242	2 558	2 844	4 535	1 579	5 067	2 062
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	21	83	74	158	37	137	79
	acres harvested	465	183	1 519	3 251	2 604	946	3 750	709
70 to 99 acres	farms	17	16	83	81	155	30	137	74
	acres harvested	957	144	1 431	5 334	3 728	1 195	5 988	835
100 to 139 acres	farms	31	10	118	91	123	43	129	68
	acres harvested	2 172	96	2 555	8 377	3 789	2 830	8 642	833
140 to 179 acres	farms	20	9	101	69	62	29	71	32
	acres harvested	1 844	48	3 731	7 268	2 931	2 497	5 945	516
180 to 219 acres	farms	26	3	53	28	40	31	41	25
	acres harvested	3 490	22	2 823	3 996	3 026	3 306	4 545	694
220 to 259 acres	farms	11	-	43	27	29	26	37	23
	acres harvested	2 123	-	2 202	4 864	2 218	3 909	4 746	645
260 to 499 acres	farms	46	3	112	87	72	74	91	39
	acres harvested	10 002	(D)	8 380	19 371	11 039	16 282	16 935	1 423
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	2	51	32	27	65	30	14
	acres harvested	12 582	(D)	5 694	13 854	6 677	28 469	11 222	877
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	-	7	4	6	38	11	5
	acres harvested	2 182	-	2 296	(D)	(D)	26 669	5 409	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	-	4	1	1	18	3	1
	acres harvested	2 881	-	1 364	(D)	(D)	26 405	2 952	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	25	114	275	28	357	36	208	484
	acres	157	(D)	1 255	136	1 596	189	979	1 624
10 to 19 acres	farms	11	11	141	43	217	30	160	167
	acres	173	143	1 923	606	2 882	403	2 176	2 174
20 to 29 acres	farms	13	5	126	17	118	21	78	65
	acres	326	117	2 988	417	2 717	515	1 817	1 492
30 to 49 acres	farms	36	4	95	91	98	46	109	28
	acres	1 353	(D)	3 480	3 579	3 660	1 652	4 132	1 004
50 to 99 acres	farms	28	2	64	99	87	48	90	33
	acres	1 836	(D)	4 378	7 386	5 812	3 538	6 030	2 089
100 to 199 acres	farms	41	-	34	96	51	45	74	8
	acres	5 977	-	4 527	13 683	7 202	6 450	9 814	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	35	-	23	83	31	67	61	2
	acres	11 214	-	(D)	24 574	9 858	21 976	17 433	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	-	2	17	9	50	12	-
	acres	5 681	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 346	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	-	-	1	1	18	1	-
	acres	12 455	-	-	(D)	(D)	27 652	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	19	162	313	49	417	68	185	653
	acres	92	402	1 383	286	1 975	327	933	2 161
10 to 19 acres	farms	17	18	218	40	302	53	201	140
	acres	236	260	3 023	553	4 105	717	2 702	1 821
20 to 29 acres	farms	20	5	103	37	144	44	125	56
	acres	460	125	2 434	906	3 361	1 068	2 846	1 308
30 to 49 acres	farms	29	2	119	105	119	32	150	51
	acres	1 195	(D)	4 558	4 100	4 409	1 225	5 518	1 876
50 to 99 acres	farms	46	1	119	166	87	64	191	18
	acres	3 360	(D)	7 988	11 884	6 482	4 600	13 514	1 275
100 to 199 acres	farms	49	-	65	135	54	79	120	3
	acres	7 362	-	8 781	17 991	7 300	10 850	16 435	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	47	-	17	84	48	87	73	2
	acres	14 147	-	4 381	26 730	13 328	32 274	21 970	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	-	2	15	3	51	12	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 548	36 178	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	1	1	-	16	2	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	26 951	(D)	-

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987</b> .....	<b>526</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>235</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>552</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>296</b>
<b>acres harvested</b> .....	<b>1987</b> .....	<b>24 965</b>	<b>41 193</b>	<b>39 484</b>	<b>73 271</b>	<b>52 356</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>105 772</b>	<b>32 827</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>24 343</b>	<b>50 707</b>	<b>45 951</b>	<b>78 546</b>	<b>56 546</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>140 065</b>	<b>44 065</b>
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
<b>1987 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	54	4	3	6	22	18	71	6
	acres harvested.....	200	23	5	19	65	38	225	27
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	216	34	41	14	215	75	478	37
	acres harvested.....	3 133	655	677	268	2 532	459	7 146	614
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	68	13	9	6	111	35	180	26
	acres harvested.....	2 402	397	286	149	2 137	424	4 971	415
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	56	16	19	9	133	28	162	16
	acres harvested.....	2 271	505	617	516	3 066	297	5 511	716
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	50	23	17	7	133	17	144	20
	acres harvested.....	2 986	1 481	757	613	4 481	286	6 964	1 038
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	19	23	4	8	89	7	129	22
	acres harvested.....	1 651	1 564	421	932	4 450	150	7 715	1 483
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	13	15	4	10	42	5	59	18
	acres harvested.....	1 247	1 791	335	1 724	2 580	168	5 347	1 250
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	14	13	3	8	32	1	51	11
	acres harvested.....	1 455	1 756	355	1 713	2 782	(D)	5 425	1 106
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	21	41	20	20	102	7	158	36
	acres harvested.....	3 101	5 949	4 283	6 264	12 930	213	27 607	5 606
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	10	43	11	29	47	1	66	28
	acres harvested.....	3 826	13 329	4 233	17 362	12 468	(D)	24 366	9 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	4	14	17	28	5	1	16	12
	acres harvested.....	(D)	8 665	14 983	26 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 237
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	5	7	8	1	-	2	3
	acres harvested.....	(D)	5 078	12 532	17 472	(D)	-	(D)	2 597
<b>1982 size of farm:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	57	21	11	5	35	21	93	14
	acres harvested.....	194	66	50	14	106	69	373	57
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	247	49	47	16	237	104	689	63
	acres harvested.....	3 056	937	880	358	2 500	698	12 042	1 392
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	60	31	19	12	127	30	271	23
	acres harvested.....	1 796	1 416	663	517	2 357	277	8 467	819
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	57	31	15	7	141	23	236	23
	acres harvested.....	2 230	1 545	683	492	3 340	202	11 283	1 184
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	46	35	14	10	147	23	182	32
	acres harvested.....	2 394	2 407	885	728	5 065	369	11 742	2 691
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	18	24	7	12	88	6	157	28
	acres harvested.....	927	2 533	690	1 720	4 789	43	13 400	2 873
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	16	19	9	7	46	5	99	19
	acres harvested.....	1 160	2 342	1 424	1 244	3 315	234	11 482	2 330
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	5	10	6	11	55	4	75	13
	acres harvested.....	571	1 456	1 041	2 401	5 276	80	9 716	1 541
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	29	57	21	38	78	4	164	45
	acres harvested.....	5 392	12 348	5 571	12 164	11 957	(D)	33 864	11 482
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	11	32	20	36	47	1	59	26
	acres harvested.....	3 570	12 644	9 018	22 759	13 183	(D)	19 651	12 068
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	5	14	9	17	8	1	12	7
	acres harvested.....	(D)	9 316	10 104	15 942	4 658	(D)	(D)	5 998
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
	acres harvested.....	(D)	3 697	14 942	20 207	-	-	(D)	1 630
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
<b>1987 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	167	13	13	8	198	131	316	32
	acres.....	755	66	54	22	1 047	523	1 559	169
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	101	24	25	11	202	33	284	27
	acres.....	1 404	369	329	169	2 649	409	3 966	360
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	49	22	24	6	141	7	195	26
	acres.....	1 136	537	561	149	3 171	145	4 626	611
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	71	37	26	4	134	13	221	31
	acres.....	2 682	1 389	988	142	4 944	505	8 411	1 222
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	77	33	9	15	122	10	226	40
	acres.....	5 208	2 441	647	1 049	8 148	(D)	15 510	2 850
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	36	53	13	22	70	-	145	29
	acres.....	4 471	7 383	1 562	3 349	9 640	-	20 663	3 922
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	21	42	21	33	58	-	104	29
	acres.....	6 070	12 766	6 861	11 049	16 453	-	32 182	8 706
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	3	16	13	34	5	1	22	18
	acres.....	(D)	10 769	9 778	24 952	(D)	(D)	14 623	11 648
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	4	11	20	2	-	3	3
	acres.....	(D)	5 473	18 704	32 390	(D)	-	4 232	3 339
<b>1982 acres harvested:</b>									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	202	30	30	9	235	145	315	29
	acres.....	911	110	148	36	1 188	599	1 631	143
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	114	25	23	9	229	51	357	28
	acres.....	1 502	347	329	130	2 997	616	4 896	384
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	58	33	12	3	145	15	287	21
	acres.....	1 315	810	291	72	3 411	327	6 856	522
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	61	37	20	8	121	7	308	49
	acres.....	2 250	1 393	738	306	4 493	235	11 693	1 875
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	60	62	29	20	120	4	363	47
	acres.....	3 958	4 288	2 135	1 345	8 113	271	25 386	3 449
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	29	64	19	28	87	-	242	56
	acres.....	3 691	9 246	2 876	4 149	11 582	-	33 297	7 880
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	23	54	25	48	67	-	144	45
	acres.....	7 169	16 594	7 828	16 091	20 335	-	41 437	14 333
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	4	17	16	41	4	-	22	19
	acres.....	(D)	11 718	10 215	27 929	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	4	13	13	1	-	1	2
	acres.....	(D)	6 201	21 391	28 488	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Farms.....	number, 1987..	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
	1982..	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
	acres harvested, 1987..	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
	1982..	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	19	12	11	6	17	148	12	25
	acres harvested..	49	31	42	20	33	315	41	54
10 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	83	131	116	62	90	455	88	63
	acres harvested..	950	2 320	1 437	541	700	1 595	1 811	779
50 to 69 acres .....	farms.....	34	57	61	27	40	168	50	32
	acres harvested..	608	1 847	1 304	377	479	961	1 701	690
70 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	37	69	58	22	41	131	61	29
	acres harvested..	810	2 699	1 353	322	540	982	2 525	617
100 to 139 acres .....	farms.....	45	59	39	23	26	117	72	28
	acres harvested..	1 717	3 585	1 622	676	503	1 025	4 731	1 253
140 to 179 acres .....	farms.....	17	47	35	15	27	53	49	31
	acres harvested..	746	3 922	1 832	443	917	599	4 087	1 339
180 to 219 acres .....	farms.....	21	22	26	3	6	50	43	14
	acres harvested..	1 207	2 660	2 202	457	316	812	4 892	908
220 to 259 acres .....	farms.....	12	34	7	11	5	16	20	10
	acres harvested..	316	4 895	853	886	280	298	2 986	739
260 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	16	91	34	10	13	41	79	21
	acres harvested..	1 413	17 558	4 434	280	958	1 165	16 562	2 903
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	5	59	13	5	-	10	50	5
	acres harvested..	826	20 570	5 324	1 165	-	(D)	19 931	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms.....	2	21	5	-	-	2	18	-
	acres harvested..	(D)	13 464	2 577	-	-	(D)	11 114	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
	acres harvested..	(D)	4 374	-	-	-	-	1 757	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	33	43	8	9	45	214	21	25
	acres harvested..	151	162	22	41	110	472	94	63
10 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	118	180	158	79	148	525	135	85
	acres harvested..	1 660	3 502	1 890	697	1 152	1 552	3 208	988
50 to 69 acres .....	farms.....	70	75	79	29	46	184	52	46
	acres harvested..	1 775	3 205	1 670	482	517	955	2 055	876
70 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	39	72	50	33	33	146	86	40
	acres harvested..	1 316	3 927	1 471	726	627	931	4 402	1 127
100 to 139 acres .....	farms.....	47	85	43	33	33	129	78	34
	acres harvested..	2 009	6 618	2 164	708	431	1 140	5 945	1 212
140 to 179 acres .....	farms.....	26	69	40	6	12	68	49	26
	acres harvested..	950	7 898	2 430	242	460	721	4 697	1 211
180 to 219 acres .....	farms.....	19	56	25	9	9	47	37	13
	acres harvested..	1 383	8 811	2 239	(D)	407	625	3 551	802
220 to 259 acres .....	farms.....	14	29	15	1	4	19	37	16
	acres harvested..	653	4 898	1 963	(D)	69	309	5 237	1 281
260 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	26	105	37	10	11	36	113	31
	acres harvested..	2 816	26 511	5 858	929	(D)	1 008	26 934	4 850
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	10	39	17	3	2	10	40	8
	acres harvested..	1 461	17 922	5 973	203	(D)	(D)	16 693	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms.....	3	12	2	1	-	2	13	2
	acres harvested..	(D)	9 909	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 628	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
	acres harvested..	(D)	3 381	(D)	-	-	-	3 499	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	103	60	86	78	114	944	33	66
	acres.....	462	267	419	338	452	2 741	185	264
10 to 19 acres .....	farms.....	61	60	95	48	83	144	48	56
	acres.....	812	820	1 263	651	1 092	1 853	732	750
20 to 29 acres .....	farms.....	33	73	72	17	31	57	48	42
	acres.....	791	1 721	1 688	387	732	1 278	1 164	949
30 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	43	95	54	19	19	31	96	36
	acres.....	1 605	3 698	1 988	719	661	1 107	3 614	1 295
50 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	32	93	47	9	13	14	116	29
	acres.....	2 123	6 573	3 284	618	(D)	(D)	8 437	1 805
100 to 199 acres .....	farms.....	16	101	23	10	2	1	90	19
	acres.....	2 401	14 785	3 216	1 314	(D)	(D)	12 707	2 574
200 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	4	95	20	2	3	-	89	9
	acres.....	1 603	28 317	5 920	(D)	647	-	27 189	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	-	23	8	1	-	-	22	1
	acres.....	-	15 071	5 202	(D)	-	-	14 180	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	1
	acres.....	-	6 673	-	-	-	-	3 930	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms.....	122	77	118	98	192	1 151	36	90
	acres.....	590	342	614	488	713	3 307	183	413
10 to 19 acres .....	farms.....	84	82	104	42	92	147	58	79
	acres.....	1 164	1 172	1 369	496	1 172	1 941	842	1 038
20 to 29 acres .....	farms.....	46	66	54	29	21	45	61	36
	acres.....	1 077	1 585	1 235	646	469	1 036	1 493	813
30 to 49 acres .....	farms.....	59	98	71	20	21	27	119	44
	acres.....	2 061	3 805	2 656	716	762	1 041	4 551	1 561
50 to 99 acres .....	farms.....	58	145	55	16	12	8	155	31
	acres.....	3 880	10 040	3 800	980	754	(D)	11 199	2 180
100 to 199 acres .....	farms.....	29	155	38	5	3	2	101	27
	acres.....	4 079	22 385	5 383	694	(D)	(D)	14 183	3 574
200 to 499 acres .....	farms.....	7	117	30	3	2	-	112	18
	acres.....	(D)	34 056	9 018	845	(D)	-	34 405	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms.....	1	23	6	-	-	-	21	1
	acres.....	(D)	16 423	3 935	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms.....	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres.....	-	6 936	-	-	-	-	(D)	-



Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Farms.....	number, 1987..	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
	1982.....	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
	acres harvested, 1987..	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
	1982.....	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	56	8	27	25	18	10	19	12
	acres harvested.....	125	30	73	68	34	51	66	25
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	132	45	142	129	18	51	105	88
	acres harvested.....	698	521	1 449	1 710	264	800	1 540	875
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	30	13	76	63	1	33	54	67
	acres harvested.....	231	255	1 024	1 688	(D)	871	1 446	1 030
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	30	21	71	50	6	19	45	50
	acres harvested.....	213	588	1 093	1 231	348	855	1 527	1 000
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	28	21	52	47	4	43	41	48
	acres harvested.....	424	580	1 090	1 755	209	2 156	1 884	1 366
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	10	10	37	32	1	20	24	32
	acres harvested.....	140	196	1 117	2 141	(D)	1 647	1 557	1 430
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	7	8	33	33	-	20	17	30
	acres harvested.....	110	233	1 271	2 737	-	1 739	1 482	1 506
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	3	6	21	25	2	17	17	9
	acres harvested.....	30	282	705	2 654	(D)	1 551	2 511	594
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	13	16	46	66	3	62	32	56
	acres harvested.....	352	2 530	3 702	10 370	430	(D)	5 274	7 257
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	7	10	17	56	-	69	25	26
	acres harvested.....	340	1 472	2 033	18 139	-	(D)	(D)	5 268
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	-	4	6	26	-	35	2	5
	acres harvested.....	-	(D)	1 315	14 626	-	20 049	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	-	2	-	13	1	10	3	1
	acres harvested.....	-	(D)	-	19 614	(D)	10 143	1 552	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	83	5	30	48	21	7	30	32
	acres harvested.....	150	14	108	211	38	25	104	121
10 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	196	53	200	256	19	89	164	118
	acres harvested.....	943	632	2 174	4 244	304	1 776	2 769	1 214
50 to 69 acres.....	farms.....	47	22	86	74	5	31	65	55
	acres harvested.....	328	383	1 294	2 249	136	1 005	2 127	940
70 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	34	21	93	89	4	29	72	60
	acres harvested.....	232	476	1 536	3 661	175	1 429	3 678	1 424
100 to 139 acres.....	farms.....	30	32	77	88	4	45	49	63
	acres harvested.....	342	1 326	2 366	5 746	199	3 048	3 397	1 854
140 to 179 acres.....	farms.....	13	12	38	62	1	26	44	35
	acres harvested.....	220	229	1 716	4 669	(D)	3 010	4 020	1 680
180 to 219 acres.....	farms.....	11	16	40	45	-	20	28	35
	acres harvested.....	145	591	2 279	4 876	-	2 592	3 389	2 012
220 to 259 acres.....	farms.....	2	5	12	38	1	21	14	12
	acres harvested.....	(D)	144	388	4 293	(D)	3 450	1 762	671
260 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	16	31	46	86	3	71	39	70
	acres harvested.....	472	5 077	4 906	15 743	142	17 187	9 746	9 920
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	1	12	32	65	3	64	21	28
	acres harvested.....	(D)	2 658	(D)	20 340	1 306	25 281	8 518	7 846
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	farms.....	1	6	2	25	-	31	4	2
	acres harvested.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 938	-	20 240	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	-	1	-	13	2	10	2	2
	acres harvested.....	-	(D)	-	18 833	(D)	13 614	(D)	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	222	49	220	102	26	29	72	98
	acres.....	657	238	1 020	440	82	170	344	408
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	59	42	120	103	9	37	78	99
	acres.....	766	566	1 615	1 479	(D)	536	1 061	1 299
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	20	11	70	52	1	32	54	60
	acres.....	465	264	1 626	1 233	(D)	794	1 263	1 393
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	8	21	48	70	7	51	48	61
	acres.....	285	784	1 710	2 603	263	1 985	1 800	2 304
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	5	23	42	73	6	52	53	47
	acres.....	(D)	1 613	2 740	5 019	490	3 516	3 601	3 324
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	2	5	18	69	3	65	38	25
	acres.....	(D)	649	2 704	9 930	(D)	9 258	5 512	(D)
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	-	11	9	62	1	78	30	30
	acres.....	-	(D)	(D)	19 565	(D)	25 423	8 988	(D)
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	-	2	1	25	1	40	11	4
	acres.....	-	(D)	(D)	16 454	(D)	27 100	6 950	2 464
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	-	-	-	9	-	5	-	-
	acres.....	-	-	-	20 010	-	7 395	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres.....	farms.....	331	61	236	146	32	28	92	151
	acres.....	808	314	1 138	717	89	143	437	676
10 to 19 acres.....	farms.....	65	39	161	132	3	39	80	95
	acres.....	859	512	2 085	1 859	37	553	1 094	1 268
20 to 29 acres.....	farms.....	25	36	76	91	7	38	55	59
	acres.....	563	867	1 815	2 159	167	900	1 278	1 372
30 to 49 acres.....	farms.....	7	22	72	122	9	58	86	62
	acres.....	262	793	2 751	4 592	343	2 185	3 382	2 297
50 to 99 acres.....	farms.....	3	20	58	153	5	49	102	65
	acres.....	180	1 285	3 735	10 789	358	3 452	7 052	4 470
100 to 199 acres.....	farms.....	2	16	37	124	2	79	64	37
	acres.....	(D)	2 072	5 086	17 370	(D)	11 026	8 739	5 069
200 to 499 acres.....	farms.....	1	19	11	81	2	105	41	36
	acres.....	(D)	5 947	3 299	23 620	(D)	32 522	13 564	10 374
500 to 999 acres.....	farms.....	-	3	5	29	2	37	10	7
	acres.....	-	2 487	3 504	19 486	(D)	24 268	(D)	5 259
1,000 acres or more.....	farms.....	-	-	-	11	1	11	2	-
	acres.....	-	-	-	20 211	(D)	17 608	(D)	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Pemlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Farms.....	number, 1987..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
	1982..	127	235	465	308	717	999	174	1 121
	acres harvested, 1987..	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
	1982..	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	1	2	23	4	40	19	3	20
	acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	61	21	147	62	23	72
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	20	33	82	30	77	111	50	244
	acres harvested..	393	(D)	1 044	665	738	1 952	555	2 686
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	6	14	24	7	47	56	18	128
	acres harvested..	134	552	519	231	793	2 135	308	2 175
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	4	18	35	19	68	54	23	139
	acres harvested..	163	899	1 450	842	1 209	2 715	518	3 000
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	1	10	37	31	59	56	17	146
	acres harvested..	(D)	683	1 787	2 342	874	3 752	536	4 829
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	1	21	24	11	49	63	9	82
	acres harvested..	(D)	2 677	1 539	1 055	1 531	5 986	330	3 812
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	3	14	33	12	32	46	9	60
	acres harvested..	396	2 367	3 165	1 846	1 352	5 512	382	2 874
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	4	15	15	13	20	25	8	45
	acres harvested..	312	3 213	1 713	1 892	1 239	4 297	268	3 525
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	13	42	37	57	70	132	9	70
	acres harvested..	2 600	12 305	7 044	15 022	5 801	28 269	449	9 708
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	12	21	26	37	31	73	3	37
	acres harvested..	6 605	11 853	7 036	19 976	6 678	31 336	456	8 797
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	10	17	8	11	10	22	2	3
	acres harvested..	10 975	19 171	4 231	11 922	4 735	15 330	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
	acres harvested..	4 965	10 619	-	-	2 256	22 498	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	3	9	20	6	83	31	5	45
	acres harvested..	6	42	64	29	293	164	10	119
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	34	51	137	43	143	191	48	307
	acres harvested..	595	1 140	2 006	942	1 738	4 334	693	3 636
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	8	13	59	22	72	77	14	144
	acres harvested..	211	540	1 722	899	1 173	3 388	305	2 664
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	8	14	41	30	81	141	28	160
	acres harvested..	426	951	1 625	1 962	1 266	8 555	524	3 801
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	8	25	31	34	82	98	27	130
	acres harvested..	611	2 192	2 306	3 109	2 018	8 430	1 020	4 707
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	5	19	31	34	55	90	10	102
	acres harvested..	482	2 440	2 713	4 315	1 803	9 200	501	5 091
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	7	17	30	13	47	60	12	65
	acres harvested..	960	2 961	3 442	1 901	2 463	8 317	619	4 820
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	8	12	17	18	27	60	6	41
	acres harvested..	979	2 712	2 636	3 943	1 358	10 688	255	3 620
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	17	38	52	60	80	150	19	92
	acres harvested..	4 181	12 002	12 180	17 749	8 272	33 768	1 963	13 335
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	18	22	36	39	32	72	3	29
	acres harvested..	9 096	13 257	11 503	18 950	7 042	32 296	(D)	9 115
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	8	12	10	7	10	20	2	5
	acres harvested..	9 170	13 631	(D)	(D)	3 848	16 197	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	3	3	1	2	5	9	-	1
	acres harvested..	4 001	9 663	(D)	(D)	2 170	15 649	-	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	9	13	78	7	188	61	47	251
	acres..	50	69	343	36	820	273	232	1 258
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	12	17	60	17	91	55	43	249
	acres..	(D)	240	809	245	1 242	845	568	3 363
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	1	10	31	16	60	47	24	133
	acres..	(D)	245	726	375	1 411	1 110	568	3 047
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	10	14	39	22	49	69	15	136
	acres..	377	515	1 472	873	1 836	2 785	558	4 906
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	7	23	50	35	62	124	11	89
	acres..	450	1 425	3 631	2 591	4 219	9 118	631	6 010
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	9	39	46	31	28	127	10	68
	acres..	1 563	5 836	6 666	4 182	3 606	17 269	(D)	9 361
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	10	58	32	76	23	129	2	47
	acres..	3 237	17 083	9 584	23 603	7 300	39 905	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	10	23	5	21	8	45	-	1
	acres..	7 126	15 436	2 652	14 635	(D)	29 467	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	10	13	3	7	1	13	-	1
	acres..	13 812	24 146	3 706	9 274	(D)	23 072	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	14	14	89	16	260	60	47	337
	acres..	86	49	408	98	1 167	315	215	1 518
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	15	19	71	17	147	81	36	241
	acres..	193	267	987	244	1 963	1 187	475	3 235
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	10	21	52	15	78	75	28	140
	acres..	243	485	1 216	354	1 789	1 810	618	3 263
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	17	27	50	26	81	133	28	132
	acres..	658	998	1 853	957	3 076	5 077	1 018	5 001
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	12	21	69	59	72	120	18	122
	acres..	860	1 523	4 667	4 477	4 885	16 761	1 165	8 486
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	16	45	62	63	40	207	11	91
	acres..	2 232	6 443	9 016	8 922	5 327	29 683	1 389	12 661
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	24	54	56	86	29	156	5	49
	acres..	7 454	16 253	17 287	27 389	8 703	46 063	(D)	14 031
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	12	23	14	19	9	42	1	9
	acres..	8 121	15 183	(D)	12 104	(D)	26 262	(D)	5 297
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	7	11	2	7	1	15	-	-
	acres..	10 871	20 330	(D)	13 730	(D)	23 828	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Farms..... number, 1987..		158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
..... number, 1982..		230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
..... acres harvested, 1987..		15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
..... acres harvested, 1982..		23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..		5	70	91	17	10	42	2	8
..... acres harvested..		13	312	326	77	40	151	(D)	11
10 to 49 acres..... farms..		27	414	209	183	91	389	27	116
..... acres harvested..		309	6 852	2 036	2 006	1 027	6 383	(D)	1 434
50 to 69 acres..... farms..		14	148	144	107	53	119	9	50
..... acres harvested..		172	5 443	1 732	1 994	828	3 728	211	959
70 to 99 acres..... farms..		22	143	138	79	51	135	7	65
..... acres harvested..		489	7 131	2 404	1 940	910	5 568	350	1 659
100 to 139 acres..... farms..		19	123	103	88	57	126	10	44
..... acres harvested..		363	7 922	2 374	3 341	1 584	7 816	391	1 672
140 to 179 acres..... farms..		12	88	72	48	33	107	4	31
..... acres harvested..		931	7 483	3 069	2 123	1 287	9 645	299	2 009
180 to 219 acres..... farms..		8	58	49	26	30	71	9	16
..... acres harvested..		447	5 987	2 640	1 645	1 212	7 084	665	880
220 to 259 acres..... farms..		4	44	27	25	17	51	4	12
..... acres harvested..		311	6 478	1 282	2 592	1 166	6 344	444	1 582
260 to 499 acres..... farms..		28	150	95	67	25	143	8	40
..... acres harvested..		2 793	30 588	6 812	9 372	1 907	28 353	1 331	8 135
500 to 999 acres..... farms..		13	102	29	33	12	100	11	30
..... acres harvested..		(D)	40 367	4 660	11 973	1 778	35 504	4 337	14 753
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..		1	33	8	6	-	26	10	16
..... acres harvested..		(D)	25 394	2 085	3 147	-	22 682	7 837	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..		5	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
..... acres harvested..		5 355	26 043	-	-	-	8 071	16 615	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..		13	115	156	20	14	84	6	17
..... acres harvested..		42	536	576	44	51	380	8	50
10 to 49 acres..... farms..		48	639	292	236	138	453	30	147
..... acres harvested..		626	12 219	3 089	2 771	1 516	8 377	513	2 190
50 to 69 acres..... farms..		26	229	150	120	62	161	8	64
..... acres harvested..		527	9 307	1 936	2 468	973	5 510	209	1 612
70 to 99 acres..... farms..		25	178	170	103	73	169	9	60
..... acres harvested..		546	9 999	3 282	2 601	1 322	8 480	431	2 125
100 to 139 acres..... farms..		30	141	143	104	68	199	16	61
..... acres harvested..		906	10 779	3 121	4 425	2 375	14 995	1 005	2 669
140 to 179 acres..... farms..		10	119	78	63	34	130	6	32
..... acres harvested..		384	12 839	2 864	3 515	1 237	12 512	334	2 392
180 to 219 acres..... farms..		6	85	60	26	23	64	5	25
..... acres harvested..		431	11 170	2 858	2 621	978	7 988	716	2 837
220 to 259 acres..... farms..		15	66	42	31	24	63	5	20
..... acres harvested..		1 752	11 244	2 208	3 486	2 062	9 077	603	2 717
260 to 499 acres..... farms..		35	138	93	93	28	176	11	49
..... acres harvested..		4 113	33 168	7 510	15 740	1 836	40 703	2 678	11 649
500 to 999 acres..... farms..		14	104	23	25	12	79	11	36
..... acres harvested..		5 954	48 188	2 944	8 122	(D)	36 542	5 877	19 275
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..		6	32	8	7	2	15	11	13
..... acres harvested..		(D)	29 294	2 172	3 651	(D)	11 497	11 064	12 395
2,000 acres or more..... farms..		2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
..... acres harvested..		(D)	19 644	507	4 495	-	6 220	21 243	8 165
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..		39	180	405	154	109	165	17	83
..... acres.....		160	899	1 875	800	515	810	91	403
10 to 19 acres..... farms..		30	235	211	148	90	236	18	101
..... acres.....		383	3 312	2 809	1 990	1 198	3 199	234	1 382
20 to 29 acres..... farms..		24	141	111	104	68	156	9	50
..... acres.....		558	3 359	2 601	2 336	1 517	3 650	203	1 127
30 to 49 acres..... farms..		16	198	84	92	58	171	9	65
..... acres.....		563	7 584	3 042	3 389	2 097	6 535	291	2 527
50 to 99 acres..... farms..		19	251	82	74	30	214	17	31
..... acres.....		1 287	17 318	5 639	4 943	2 104	15 172	1 173	2 102
100 to 199 acres..... farms..		12	164	55	56	19	182	9	31
..... acres.....		1 697	23 531	7 496	7 696	2 364	24 894	1 271	4 340
200 to 499 acres..... farms..		12	147	14	39	4	135	12	38
..... acres.....		4 132	43 606	4 006	11 589	(D)	42 034	4 395	12 912
500 to 999 acres..... farms..		4	51	3	12	1	44	10	25
..... acres.....		(D)	34 870	1 952	7 467	(D)	28 490	7 075	16 774
1,000 acres or more..... farms..		2	23	-	-	-	9	8	6
..... acres.....		(D)	35 521	-	-	-	16 445	18 164	10 025
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..		61	229	508	191	154	211	17	102
..... acres.....		269	1 207	2 303	980	730	1 074	60	472
10 to 19 acres..... farms..		39	303	285	184	124	215	19	91
..... acres.....		535	4 262	3 802	2 459	1 623	3 000	276	1 209
20 to 29 acres..... farms..		29	245	138	92	75	187	13	57
..... acres.....		629	5 873	3 214	2 124	1 721	4 419	314	1 353
30 to 49 acres..... farms..		29	263	121	121	52	251	10	80
..... acres.....		1 081	10 005	4 583	4 472	1 885	9 546	383	3 073
50 to 99 acres..... farms..		26	312	101	104	36	280	15	61
..... acres.....		1 800	21 775	6 644	6 936	2 279	20 110	1 057	3 935
100 to 199 acres..... farms..		15	246	48	70	25	218	16	46
..... acres.....		2 084	34 720	6 501	10 173	3 160	30 037	2 097	6 789
200 to 499 acres..... farms..		21	176	14	56	9	184	12	51
..... acres.....		6 453	54 375	4 174	15 956	2 577	54 490	4 508	16 126
500 to 999 acres..... farms..		7	60	3	11	2	41	13	33
..... acres.....		4 471	39 963	1 847	(D)	(D)	26 312	9 633	21 709
1,000 acres or more..... farms..		3	24	-	2	-	9	13	7
..... acres.....		5 972	36 207	-	(D)	(D)	13 293	26 352	13 410

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Farms	number, 1987	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
	1982	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
	acres harvested, 1987	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
	1982	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	129	65	8	15	2	25	22	66
	acres harvested	517	218	25	22	(D)	52	90	184
10 to 49 acres	farms	330	379	23	55	13	193	68	247
	acres harvested	2 815	4 013	152	531	325	2 728	755	3 022
50 to 69 acres	farms	156	161	6	26	11	80	33	80
	acres harvested	1 857	2 510	99	477	362	1 498	661	1 784
70 to 99 acres	farms	172	151	5	21	10	76	36	89
	acres harvested	2 731	2 809	95	628	706	2 227	867	2 556
100 to 139 acres	farms	111	127	5	9	8	68	45	91
	acres harvested	2 120	3 905	74	476	557	3 370	1 775	3 543
140 to 179 acres	farms	67	71	3	15	6	43	27	54
	acres harvested	1 731	2 740	(D)	671	414	2 340	1 169	2 702
180 to 219 acres	farms	38	51	1	4	8	30	17	42
	acres harvested	1 190	2 736	(D)	257	1 040	2 692	922	3 105
220 to 259 acres	farms	24	33	1	3	1	24	8	21
	acres harvested	705	2 702	(D)	305	(D)	2 734	520	1 718
260 to 499 acres	farms	35	60	3	5	16	71	33	69
	acres harvested	1 427	6 088	120	(D)	4 172	13 033	3 601	9 953
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	21	4	2	13	39	26	39
	acres harvested	1 235	4 613	274	(D)	7 069	17 386	3 639	9 289
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	8	-	-	8	22	8	4
	acres harvested	(D)	2 991	-	-	9 289	23 573	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
	acres harvested	(D)	-	-	-	21 797	20 987	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	286	137	5	10	5	15	56	76
	acres harvested	1 013	531	7	37	27	55	210	264
10 to 49 acres	farms	446	503	37	62	26	239	119	333
	acres harvested	3 730	5 537	(D)	483	637	3 502	1 453	4 703
50 to 69 acres	farms	229	199	5	16	9	113	57	119
	acres harvested	2 488	3 052	26	327	394	3 090	1 210	3 016
70 to 99 acres	farms	196	214	8	18	11	88	61	117
	acres harvested	2 888	4 392	147	342	539	3 127	1 948	3 503
100 to 139 acres	farms	164	149	8	14	8	86	52	130
	acres harvested	2 972	3 596	105	468	521	5 327	2 136	6 382
140 to 179 acres	farms	59	68	3	14	7	52	26	79
	acres harvested	1 397	2 820	(D)	361	798	4 314	1 510	4 473
180 to 219 acres	farms	32	46	5	5	5	36	14	57
	acres harvested	916	2 664	92	139	922	4 761	865	3 996
220 to 259 acres	farms	29	28	1	4	7	31	21	46
	acres harvested	954	2 542	(D)	221	1 271	5 023	1 361	4 849
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	81	1	6	13	94	46	90
	acres harvested	1 715	10 755	(D)	700	4 296	25 516	6 231	12 820
500 to 999 acres	farms	15	14	2	3	23	59	16	36
	acres harvested	1 355	2 385	(D)	1 478	12 236	33 179	4 126	8 869
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	2	1	-	10	24	5	8
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11 845	23 821	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	1	-	-	8	8	1	2
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	-	17 373	19 680	(D)	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	563	389	35	63	6	156	95	246
	acres	2 495	1 794	122	280	26	738	478	1 012
10 to 19 acres	farms	243	310	11	29	4	127	58	147
	acres	3 257	4 122	(D)	388	(D)	1 636	783	1 992
20 to 29 acres	farms	144	141	2	20	2	78	36	112
	acres	3 366	3 246	(D)	469	(D)	1 767	836	2 620
30 to 49 acres	farms	63	109	7	17	17	83	39	88
	acres	2 278	3 924	251	613	652	2 995	1 426	3 298
50 to 99 acres	farms	59	107	3	19	22	77	46	102
	acres	3 688	7 342	(D)	1 362	1 631	5 275	3 146	6 944
100 to 199 acres	farms	6	44	1	5	12	59	36	65
	acres	(D)	5 814	(D)	(D)	1 797	8 163	4 765	8 819
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	23	-	2	18	51	13	38
	acres	(D)	6 215	-	(D)	5 769	15 426	(D)	11 309
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	3	-	-	28	28	2	5
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 250	19 872	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	-	-	13	21	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	28 629	36 748	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	889	593	54	74	11	158	151	288
	acres	3 984	2 875	192	309	67	784	733	1 329
10 to 19 acres	farms	334	362	9	33	5	131	90	191
	acres	4 401	4 827	111	429	80	1 812	1 170	2 589
20 to 29 acres	farms	132	162	3	16	12	92	45	137
	acres	3 082	3 715	73	378	300	2 156	1 037	3 249
30 to 49 acres	farms	101	146	8	10	19	109	68	158
	acres	3 739	5 476	(D)	369	744	4 142	2 536	6 057
50 to 99 acres	farms	37	104	1	9	15	89	55	169
	acres	2 335	7 107	(D)	540	1 071	6 095	3 755	11 623
100 to 199 acres	farms	8	45	1	7	14	89	43	88
	acres	1 019	6 119	(D)	851	2 098	12 540	5 848	12 232
200 to 499 acres	farms	2	29	-	2	27	108	19	56
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	9 260	33 975	5 788	16 003
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	1	-	1	15	47	3	4
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 374	32 625	2 263	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	14	22	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	26 865	37 266	-	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Farms.....	number, 1987 ..	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
	1982 ..	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
	acres harvested, 1987 ..	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
	1982 ..	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	15	8	112	42	45	21	38	152
	acres harvested ..	36	19	194	151	142	60	143	285
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	53	49	257	217	276	155	329	295
	acres harvested ..	627	771	1 318	3 439	2 573	2 306	3 848	1 076
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	18	11	81	80	123	53	149	66
	acres harvested ..	323	365	805	2 657	2 237	1 652	2 729	408
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	28	22	69	101	119	59	140	55
	acres harvested ..	549	1 016	741	4 048	2 217	2 434	3 528	591
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	36	12	54	85	79	57	92	55
	acres harvested ..	793	740	722	4 899	2 169	3 521	3 339	539
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	15	15	28	70	71	44	51	27
	acres harvested ..	651	1 546	541	6 295	2 299	3 692	3 024	494
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	21	10	19	57	40	26	36	4
	acres harvested ..	773	1 196	418	6 259	2 007	3 282	3 015	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	17	7	15	34	30	32	24	6
	acres harvested ..	948	1 146	537	3 759	1 714	4 519	1 750	167
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	41	28	24	119	37	87	48	14
	acres harvested ..	5 232	7 596	596	24 108	3 100	15 688	6 975	274
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	26	30	6	72	16	56	21	2
	acres harvested ..	3 455	15 686	(D)	29 531	1 624	22 047	6 493	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	5	26	1	14	8	20	5	1
	acres harvested ..	1 485	27 878	(D)	11 516	3 404	11 631	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	8	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
	acres harvested ..	2 361	26 452	-	5 805	-	3 859	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	38	15	171	69	39	31	70	179
	acres harvested ..	140	(D)	317	243	149	115	288	353
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	108	64	311	320	332	235	450	358
	acres harvested ..	1 336	1 362	1 355	6 870	3 011	4 767	5 992	1 146
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	46	25	89	139	145	103	163	80
	acres harvested ..	896	870	788	5 261	2 286	3 986	3 293	529
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	33	26	76	148	139	102	165	62
	acres harvested ..	990	1 342	692	8 602	2 871	5 350	4 934	468
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	47	32	66	139	96	94	114	57
	acres harvested ..	1 157	2 330	889	11 543	2 222	7 561	4 966	579
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	22	29	27	100	62	61	70	24
	acres harvested ..	1 152	3 091	427	11 856	1 744	6 490	4 443	472
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	20	16	21	58	42	44	44	14
	acres harvested ..	1 248	2 201	433	8 547	1 919	5 506	3 908	293
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	18	6	10	49	24	35	21	7
	acres harvested ..	1 470	1 348	176	7 942	1 141	5 752	2 492	86
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	53	33	22	124	42	99	54	18
	acres harvested ..	8 178	10 542	887	31 416	3 125	21 306	8 276	531
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	35	33	4	60	20	55	17	8
	acres harvested ..	6 474	20 848	(D)	27 792	3 246	22 414	4 871	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	8	16	1	13	8	7	6	1
	acres harvested ..	2 747	18 812	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 220	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	4	10	-	2	1	1	-	-
	acres harvested ..	722	23 910	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	71	25	457	123	304	78	270	549
	acres ..	300	117	1 355	563	1 482	334	1 307	1 340
10 to 19 acres .....	farms ..	70	28	106	115	223	89	249	84
	acres ..	917	394	1 336	1 587	2 861	1 202	3 245	1 121
20 to 29 acres .....	farms ..	26	17	50	101	101	62	119	26
	acres ..	584	390	1 164	2 395	2 236	1 475	2 775	583
30 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	32	14	34	122	110	69	120	12
	acres ..	1 139	533	1 231	4 639	4 132	2 513	4 428	413
50 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	34	30	18	163	61	100	87	4
	acres ..	2 272	2 041	(D)	11 984	3 820	7 061	6 084	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms ..	27	33	-	124	35	96	53	2
	acres ..	3 782	4 705	-	17 929	4 193	13 815	6 772	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	20	30	1	115	6	88	27	-
	acres ..	6 454	10 456	(D)	36 894	1 736	24 946	7 967	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	3	24	-	25	3	29	7	-
	acres ..	1 785	16 881	-	17 068	(D)	18 046	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	26	-	7	1	4	2	-
	acres ..	-	48 894	-	9 408	(D)	5 299	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	135	34	605	140	380	73	355	689
	acres ..	620	(D)	1 758	626	1 910	331	1 789	1 835
10 to 19 acres .....	farms ..	85	22	109	127	251	111	262	71
	acres ..	1 169	330	1 398	1 797	3 274	1 574	3 730	973
20 to 29 acres .....	farms ..	44	29	43	120	123	95	175	24
	acres ..	1 049	690	1 002	2 875	2 788	2 287	4 088	529
30 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	47	37	27	193	89	138	151	15
	acres ..	1 698	1 355	980	7 452	3 194	5 379	5 602	606
50 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	43	49	9	230	71	180	130	8
	acres ..	2 831	3 579	524	16 478	4 633	12 709	9 174	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms ..	35	39	4	239	20	144	65	1
	acres ..	4 799	5 243	(D)	33 741	2 579	20 354	9 095	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	39	48	-	133	14	104	27	-
	acres ..	11 630	15 775	-	40 964	(D)	30 882	7 966	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	3	26	1	32	2	19	6	-
	acres ..	(D)	19 260	(D)	21 378	(D)	11 730	3 813	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	1	21	-	7	-	3	3	-
	acres ..	(D)	40 329	-	9 366	-	4 814	3 426	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	6 445	140	20	24	5	49	17
..... number, 1982 ..	4 026	86	21	4	9	23	14
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	1 604 479	20 710	2 439	4 232	842	3 931	1 445
..... acres, 1982 ..	859 763	13 959	1 902	350	1 369	2 515	834
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	6 401	140	20	23	5	49	17
..... farms, 1982 ..	4 002	85	21	4	9	22	13
..... acres, 1987 ..	628 193	5 242	619	935	45	818	270
..... acres, 1982 ..	372 877	5 207	759	131	215	102	269
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	3 963	91	6	11	2	12	7
..... farms, 1982 ..	1 737	42	3	-	3	5	5
..... acres, 1987 ..	233 932	3 545	295	284	(D)	129	220
..... acres, 1982 ..	54 268	1 595	85	-	29	42	89
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987 ..	2 550	70	13	16	1	32	7
..... farms, 1982 ..	1 498	40	15	3	3	15	3
..... acres, 1987 ..	147 941	2 973	458	1 187	(D)	1 381	333
..... acres, 1982 ..	73 455	1 488	507	148	219	1 235	173
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	137 858	1 555	243	182	39	185	101
..... acres, 1982 ..	81 078	1 018	266	20	127	41	39
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	6 318	138	20	22	5	49	17
..... farms, 1982 ..	3 969	83	21	4	9	22	13
..... acres, 1987 ..	135 368	1 497	(D)	127	39	163	(D)
..... acres, 1982 ..	79 607	1 001	266	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	233	4	1	5	-	5	1
..... farms, 1982 ..	113	4	-	-	2	1	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	2 490	58	(D)	55	-	22	(D)
..... acres, 1982 ..	1 471	17	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	667	11	1	4	2	4	2
..... acres irrigated ..	1 546	24	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	1 403	31	9	7	-	19	7
..... acres irrigated ..	8 473	181	58	25	-	64	53
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	544	6	1	1	-	8	1
..... acres irrigated ..	4 789	37	(D)	(D)	-	28	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	549	18	-	2	-	8	2
..... acres irrigated ..	4 888	150	-	(D)	-	29	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	569	20	3	1	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	7 222	190	59	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	451	14	2	1	1	2	2
..... acres irrigated ..	6 855	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	351	10	1	2	-	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	6 414	133	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	253	8	-	3	-	4	-
..... acres irrigated ..	4 397	164	-	91	(D)	23	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	825	15	2	1	1	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	21 776	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	548	7	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	27 800	222	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	192	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	17 486	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	26 212	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 imigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	571	14	3	-	2	4	2
..... acres imigated ..	1 453	42	8	-	(D)	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	888	10	7	1	1	10	4
..... acres imigated ..	5 504	55	52	(D)	(D)	18	16
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	331	7	1	2	-	2	5
..... acres imigated ..	3 119	44	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	16
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	394	17	2	-	-	3	-
..... acres imigated ..	4 225	128	(D)	-	-	3	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	393	7	3	-	2	-	2
..... acres imigated ..	5 267	99	29	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	268	7	1	-	-	1	1
..... acres imigated ..	4 540	165	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	200	4	2	1	1	1	-
..... acres imigated ..	3 774	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	158	5	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres imigated ..	3 018	32	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	462	6	2	-	3	-	-
..... acres imigated ..	14 427	138	(D)	-	106	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	227	8	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres imigated ..	12 603	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	77	1	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres imigated ..	8 327	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres imigated ..	14 821	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Beaufort	Berte	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Farms .....	number, 1987 ..	29	40	35	15	94	23	13
	1982 ..	21	17	17	9	78	15	10
Land in irrigated farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	5 232	51 028	8 180	1 077	6 874	2 442	1 809
	1982 ..	3 169	25 921	7 883	179	4 697	832	976
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	28	40	35	15	93	23	13
	1982 ..	21	17	17	9	76	15	10
	acres, 1987 ..	3 288	21 005	4 265	576	1 287	839	872
	1982 ..	2 473	11 706	2 428	47	682	349	450
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	11	31	20	4	29	8	7
	1982 ..	4	11	7	3	22	6	7
	acres, 1987 ..	349	3 432	916	186	376	294	524
	1982 ..	74	1 611	1 230	17	226	57	128
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	3	4	8	2	57	7	7
	1982 ..	1	3	6	1	41	3	3
	acres, 1987 ..	11	7 288	661	(D)	1 788	586	200
	1982 ..	(D)	412	312	(D)	1 181	13	94
Irrigated land .....	acres, 1987 ..	357	6 687	1 150	361	354	460	208
	1982 ..	333	2 305	786	29	289	53	94
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	28	40	33	15	90	21	13
	1982 ..	21	17	17	9	74	15	10
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	341	(D)	208
	1982 ..	333	2 305	(D)	29	280	53	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms, 1987 ..	1	2	2	-	4	2	-
	1982 ..	-	-	1	-	6	-	1
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	(D)	-
	1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	19	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	5	2	3	4	15	6	3
	acres irrigated ..	15	(D)	8	5	37	6	4
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	10	4	9	3	48	4	3
	acres irrigated ..	49	84	85	50	115	40	18
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	1	3	1	3	9	2	1
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	6	1	2	3	1
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	99	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	4	-	1	3	6	3	3
	acres irrigated ..	138	-	(D)	253	67	89	38
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	1	2	3	-	6	2	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	85	-	105	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	1	2	1	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	4	3	4	1	2	2	1
	acres irrigated ..	65	348	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	2	10	4	-	1	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	753	330	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	1	7	1	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	984	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	4 283	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	3	1	5	5	20	5	2
	acres irrigated ..	7	(D)	10	5	42	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	5	2	1	2	37	5	1
	acres irrigated ..	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	13	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	2	-	1	2	6	2	1
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	-	-	4	2	3
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	34	(D)	14
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	4	-	-	-	4	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	114	-	-	-	17	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	60	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	3	4	-	-	3	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	39	222	-	-	11	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	1	4	1	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	388	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	1 259	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	36	6	18	206	20	42	19
..... 1982 ..	28	3	10	160	17	24	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	3 532	182	4 412	58 721	1 924	4 968	1 286
..... 1982 ..	3 014	5 790	611	40 773	1 825	2 583	323
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	36	6	18	206	20	41	19
..... 1982 ..	28	3	10	158	17	23	10
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 181	101	3 534	7 949	692	1 609	610
..... 1982 ..	1 620	3 201	322	8 415	761	827	73
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	21	1	7	151	9	22	3
..... 1982 ..	8	-	3	106	4	10	6
..... acres, 1987 ..	366	(D)	444	8 366	540	414	82
..... 1982 ..	50	-	18	3 737	229	239	37
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987 ..	13	3	1	119	5	23	5
..... 1982 ..	16	-	1	82	7	8	3
..... acres, 1987 ..	554	11	(D)	8 117	298	646	179
..... 1982 ..	423	-	(D)	5 111	346	188	26
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	341	83	493	2 302	261	601	244
..... 1982 ..	266	(D)	34	2 106	94	235	14
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	36	6	18	204	20	41	19
..... 1982 ..	28	3	9	156	17	23	9
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	83	493	2 293	261	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	266	(D)	(D)	1 974	94	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	3	-	3	3
..... 1982 ..	-	-	1	7	-	1	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	9	-	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	132	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	5	9	8	4	3
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	8	23	11	4	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	9	6	6	29	6	11	9
..... acres irrigated ..	38	83	60	290	23	67	45
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	6	-	-	6	-	7	3
..... acres irrigated ..	20	-	-	29	-	35	64
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	5	-	1	17	3	2	2
..... acres irrigated ..	26	-	(D)	93	45	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	-	18	1	5	-
..... acres irrigated ..	60	-	-	124	(D)	164	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	16	-	5	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	78	-	50	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	1	13	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated ..	75	-	(D)	76	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	18	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	151	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	1	50	1	4	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	807	(D)	64	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	2	21	1	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	3	7	6	4	1
..... acres irrigated ..	10	-	7	26	14	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	1	24	6	6	7
..... acres irrigated ..	9	-	(D)	178	15	15	9
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	3	6	-	3	2
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	17	24	-	23	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	11	-	-	12	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	130	-	-	93	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	2	25	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	223	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	1	14	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	57	-	(D)	229	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	12	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	130	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	-	6	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	60	-	42	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	28	1	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	450	(D)	114	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	24	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-



Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	20	8	47	38	24	89	14	2
..... 1982 ..	9	7	25	38	24	71	8	1
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	13 997	595	6 179	3 851	6 020	30 377	4 199	(D)
..... 1982 ..	1 147	323	2 836	4 631	4 792	27 223	4 808	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	20	8	44	36	24	86	14	2
..... 1982 ..	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	8 247	262	2 592	1 996	3 703	15 619	2 977	(D)
..... 1982 ..	909	109	1 133	3 025	2 020	15 666	4 445	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	15	2	25	17	13	56	10	1
..... 1982 ..	1	2	10	13	3	26	2	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 622	(D)	1 357	631	1 179	4 516	856	(D)
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	231	230	31	724	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	2	4	25	7	1	17	1	-
..... 1982 ..	1	3	12	7	3	14	1	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	133	1 201	106	(D)	639	(D)	-
..... 1982 ..	(D)	109	379	162	103	927	(D)	-
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	2 229	15	487	462	451	2 788	746	(D)
..... 1982 ..	280	17	503	389	451	1 988	340	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	20	7	44	35	24	83	14	2
..... 1982 ..	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	2 229	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	2 730	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 ..	280	17	503	389	451	(D)	340	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	-	1	3	3	1	6	2	-
..... 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	-
..... 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	3	2	5	6	4	12	4	1
..... acres irrigated ..	9	(D)	8	10	5	20	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	2	3	13	16	6	15	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	5	92	102	31	92	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	5	3	1	10	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	66	12	(D)	105	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	8	3	2	8	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	56	48	(D)	117	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	8	2	5	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	194	(D)	103	64	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	1	1	3	-	-	5	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	110	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	75	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	48	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	4	1	1	1	1	10	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	4	-	2	3	1	11	5	-
..... acres irrigated ..	715	-	(D)	117	(D)	465	503	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	1	-	3	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	122	218	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	1 126	-	-	-	-	1 235	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	5	1	6	6	2	10	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	13	(D)	12	7	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	-	4	5	10	5	9	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	13	43	58	73	72	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	2	1	5	4	2	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	105	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	2	7	1	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	58	(D)	129	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	2	3	1	7	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	22	(D)	214	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	3	2	1	4	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	1	2	4	7	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	70	120	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	4	6	2	9	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	312	145	(D)	271	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	1	2	7	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	353	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	375	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	183	(D)	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	98	45	50	26	69	72	236	22
..... 1982 ..	74	29	21	13	34	41	82	12
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	9 643	7 470	9 710	3 347	75 984	6 713	68 880	1 653
..... 1982 ..	8 901	4 222	2 715	1 057	34 385	4 257	20 214	1 287
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	96	45	50	26	69	70	236	22
..... 1982 ..	74	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
..... acres, 1987 ..	3 743	3 843	4 969	758	36 653	1 761	20 072	279
..... 1982 ..	3 708	2 521	1 751	196	15 345	1 062	9 499	251
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	49	23	28	14	57	24	170	9
..... 1982 ..	39	10	4	8	12	22	37	5
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 156	1 000	1 401	640	12 850	729	10 818	113
..... 1982 ..	806	346	30	204	874	277	1 525	59
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	51	14	5	13	26	34	81	7
..... 1982 ..	35	12	6	3	9	12	23	6
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 335	441	289	459	2 659	858	11 681	298
..... 1982 ..	1 190	497	56	61	633	1 026	825	290
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	929	723	846	294	7 932	735	4 326	65
..... 1982 ..	513	727	203	119	2 495	323	1 707	88
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	94	45	50	25	69	66	231	22
..... 1982 ..	73	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
..... acres, 1987 ..	819	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	583	4 198	85
..... 1982 ..	(D)	727	203	(D)	2 495	323	1 707	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	6	1	-	2	1	11	9	-
..... 1982 ..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
..... acres, 1987 ..	110	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	152	128	-
..... 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	10	7	11	5	3	16	7	6
..... acres irrigated ..	22	25	24	5	5	28	17	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	38	16	9	5	5	26	50	7
..... acres irrigated ..	233	51	19	14	28	153	370	15
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	20	2	3	3	-	6	14	4
..... acres irrigated ..	197	(D)	8	21	-	69	120	28
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	6	3	4	3	2	6	28	-
..... acres irrigated ..	22	11	68	10	(D)	142	227	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	7	3	5	3	-	8	17	1
..... acres irrigated ..	30	30	131	75	-	106	171	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	6	6	3	2	-	-	20	-
..... acres irrigated ..	58	59	33	(D)	-	-	322	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	2	2	5	3	4	3	12	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	142	66	46	(D)	157	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	1	1	1	-	2	1	14	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	261	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	6	1	4	-	-	3	42	2
..... acres irrigated ..	220	(D)	91	-	403	98	1 150	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	1	2	2	1	18	3	17	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 912	15	771	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	1	2	3	1	14	-	12	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	2 949	-	510	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	2 548	-	250	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	8	5	5	2	2	11	8	1
..... acres irrigated ..	19	6	19	(D)	(D)	25	20	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	30	11	5	5	7	13	13	3
..... acres irrigated ..	141	41	5	29	43	43	82	12
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	5	2	-	-	-	4	7	4
..... acres irrigated ..	46	(D)	-	-	-	25	86	12
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	12	2	-	-	-	2	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	61	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	70	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	5	2	2	3	-	3	11	-
..... acres irrigated ..	26	(D)	(D)	32	-	56	182	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	3	1	4	2	5	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	58	(D)	47	(D)	70	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-	-	83	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	5	4	2	-	1	3	18	2
..... acres irrigated ..	50	530	(D)	-	(D)	58	524	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	12	2	9	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	1 512	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	451	-	(D)	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	9	2	279	51	190	33	194	80
..... 1982 ..	2	1	215	17	154	19	84	89
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	6 618	(D)	70 601	16 730	32 227	40 332	42 600	8 941
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	45 205	6 127	18 442	30 839	21 638	6 791
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	9	2	279	51	189	33	193	79
..... 1982 ..	2	1	214	17	154	19	84	88
..... acres, 1987 ..	4 128	(D)	13 093	8 956	11 220	17 138	17 009	1 152
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	10 261	3 763	6 914	16 970	6 581	976
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	9	2	183	44	128	22	136	21
..... 1982 ..	-	-	110	2	82	8	34	16
..... acres, 1987 ..	402	(D)	7 920	3 104	4 761	3 973	5 962	222
..... 1982 ..	-	-	5 387	(D)	1 647	997	1 114	225
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	2	-	147	11	91	9	61	41
..... 1982 ..	2	-	97	6	72	8	25	40
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	12 732	887	4 054	3 485	3 410	2 945
..... 1982 ..	(D)	-	5 653	568	2 188	1 910	1 000	1 908
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	2 112	(D)	4 256	1 143	2 558	3 393	3 741	287
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	3 369	681	2 102	4 817	2 105	338
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	9	2	275	51	189	32	192	78
..... 1982 ..	2	1	211	17	154	18	83	88
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	4 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 730	(D)
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	3 285	681	2 097	(D)	(D)	333
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	1	-	9	1	3	2	3	2
..... 1982 ..	-	-	5	-	3	1	3	3
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
..... 1982 ..	-	-	84	-	5	(D)	(D)	5
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	23	3	17	3	3	21
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	86	3	27	5	6	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	36	3	52	4	29	26
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	295	31	187	106	147	86
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	18	2	17	-	24	7
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	100	(D)	164	-	242	28
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	21	4	14	1	15	2
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	295	38	117	(D)	102	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	22	-	20	1	27	7
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	204	-	170	(D)	415	37
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	19	2	12	3	19	4
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	221	(D)	158	28	241	5
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	32	3	16	2	15	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	540	26	197	(D)	400	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	25	9	10	1	11	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	278	176	209	(D)	231	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	41	12	19	1	29	7
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	791	301	738	(D)	663	52
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	32	12	9	6	17	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	1 061	410	292	212	1 024	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	9	1	3	3	5	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	270	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	-	1	-	1	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 812	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	29	1	14	3	1	24
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	106	(D)	33	3	(D)	64
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	23	1	47	-	15	35
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	268	(D)	298	-	111	154
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	10	-	20	-	10	4
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	75	-	230	-	120	13
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	16	1	21	-	12	7
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	196	(D)	208	-	188	34
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	19	4	9	-	18	8
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	229	104	126	-	280	36
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	30	2	7	1	6	3
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	389	(D)	136	(D)	152	4
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	16	1	10	1	5	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	342	(D)	259	(D)	130	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	19	2	7	1	8	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	240	(D)	140	(D)	169	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	35	3	14	2	7	4
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	833	166	378	(D)	286	22
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	14	-	4	3	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	559	-	(D)	270	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	2	1	-	7	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 293	(D)	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	68	27	12	5	29	31	303	12
..... 1982 ..	18	18	11	-	19	18	87	6
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	7 959	19 917	4 707	1 565	8 230	2 522	63 348	3 832
..... 1982 ..	965	14 507	7 439	-	2 146	1 869	17 075	4 119
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	67	27	12	5	29	31	302	12
..... 1982 ..	18	18	11	-	18	18	86	6
..... acres, 1987 ..	2 782	10 059	2 445	1 149	4 111	295	32 263	2 068
..... 1982 ..	426	9 139	3 265	-	931	129	8 775	1 670
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	20	20	8	1	19	11	206	10
..... 1982 ..	6	4	5	-	7	7	27	2
..... acres, 1987 ..	325	2 687	923	(D)	1 483	63	11 587	1 087
..... 1982 ..	164	185	84	-	216	27	646	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	14	3	1	2	14	12	107	5
..... 1982 ..	3	3	3	-	7	8	24	2
..... acres, 1987 ..	775	948	(D)	(D)	505	397	3 457	228
..... 1982 ..	10	139	103	-	269	111	1 600	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	769	2 439	348	52	507	131	5 209	301
..... 1982 ..	106	2 282	285	-	437	69	1 544	180
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	66	27	12	5	28	31	301	12
..... 1982 ..	18	18	11	-	18	17	84	6
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	497	(D)	(D)	301
..... 1982 ..	106	2 282	285	-	(D)	(D)	1 382	180
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	2	1	1	-	4	1	3	-
..... 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)	-
..... 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	162	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	13	-	2	2	5	9	22	-
..... acres irrigated ..	15	-	(D)	(D)	12	11	46	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	26	5	2	2	3	9	64	-
..... acres irrigated ..	307	77	(D)	(D)	5	23	399	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	9	-	1	-	4	6	26	1
..... acres irrigated ..	177	-	(D)	-	18	61	198	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	9	1	1	-	4	-	25	2
..... acres irrigated ..	43	(D)	(D)	-	23	-	280	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	3	-	-	-	1	3	35	-
..... acres irrigated ..	81	-	-	-	(D)	4	379	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	1	2	-	-	3	1	22	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	76	(D)	270	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	-	1	-	18	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	425	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	135	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	2	5	1	-	4	2	49	6
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	708	(D)	-	77	(D)	1 156	107
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	1	8	3	-	3	1	26	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	810	228	-	80	(D)	1 590	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	3	2	1	-	-	6	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	180	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	572	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	7	1	-	-	4	3	3	-
..... acres irrigated ..	11	(D)	-	-	9	7	6	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	6	-	1	-	4	10	22	-
..... acres irrigated ..	34	-	(D)	-	22	49	117	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	1	1	-	-	3	1	15	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	35	(D)	126	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	39	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	191	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	1	2	2	-	1	-	7	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	99	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	62	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	1	4	-	-	1	-	13	2
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	332	-	-	(D)	-	592	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	3	4	-	1	-	4	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	239	72	-	(D)	-	187	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	1 015	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Farms .....	number, 1987 ..	134	51	37	14	32	107	32	33
	1982 ..	80	23	27	9	27	54	19	26
Land in irrigated farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	20 372	22 029	2 480	711	1 712	9 701	14 865	2 087
	1982 ..	11 025	4 511	4 010	453	1 243	4 349	7 040	1 249
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	133	51	36	14	31	106	32	33
	1982 ..	79	23	27	9	27	54	19	25
	acres, 1987 ..	5 705	12 336	1 213	170	444	1 105	9 086	453
	1982 ..	3 409	2 409	880	137	311	588	3 960	428
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	77	35	17	6	9	42	20	9
	1982 ..	28	7	17	6	4	16	10	3
	acres, 1987 ..	2 072	3 782	240	103	85	365	2 353	281
	1982 ..	696	190	210	40	40	208	463	13
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	66	11	18	4	15	67	4	11
	1982 ..	36	2	14	4	11	28	6	8
	acres, 1987 ..	2 175	169	364	80	357	3 477	327	449
	1982 ..	1 482	(D)	985	64	213	1 811	81	325
Irrigated land .....	acres, 1987 ..	1 304	949	358	111	293	305	1 366	228
	1982 ..	992	248	187	54	148	186	761	300
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	131	48	36	13	30	104	32	31
	1982 ..	79	23	27	9	27	54	18	25
	acres, 1987 ..	1 272	933	283	(D)	247	(D)	1 366	(D)
	1982 ..	(D)	248	(D)	54	(D)	186	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms, 1987 ..	6	3	4	2	5	3	-	4
	1982 ..	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
	acres, 1987 ..	32	16	75	(D)	46	(D)	-	(D)
	1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	12	2	3	1	8	11	3	14
	acres irrigated ..	31	(D)	5	(D)	13	23	4	22
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	29	11	13	7	10	47	5	10
	acres irrigated ..	160	92	76	12	27	129	70	28
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	17	3	10	3	1	13	1	2
	acres irrigated ..	81	51	165	56	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	11	5	5	2	8	9	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	61	73	22	(D)	57	19	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	24	4	4	-	2	4	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	299	45	(D)	-	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	12	1	-	1	2	7	2	2
	acres irrigated ..	179	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	11	1	-	-	-	4	3	-
	acres irrigated ..	147	(D)	-	-	-	15	98	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	5	3	1	-	1	-	2	-
	acres irrigated ..	51	31	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	8	7	1	-	-	11	4	2
	acres irrigated ..	192	61	(D)	-	-	(D)	139	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	3	6	-	-	-	1	6	1
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	159	-	-	-	(D)	610	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	1	6	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	201	-	-	-	-	301	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	11	5	3	-	11	12	7	8
	acres irrigated ..	44	12	5	-	18	24	20	12
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	17	2	9	6	8	14	1	11
	acres irrigated ..	147	(D)	54	8	18	40	(D)	50
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	5	2	3	-	2	9	1	3
	acres irrigated ..	37	(D)	21	-	(D)	19	(D)	27
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	10	1	3	2	4	5	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	108	(D)	65	(D)	24	12	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	14	2	4	1	-	6	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	161	(D)	28	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	4	3	3	-	1	3	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	58	22	(D)	-	(D)	34	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated ..	187	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	5	7	1	-	1	4	1	2
	acres irrigated ..	74	90	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	352	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	15	28	169	150	22	19	14	89
1982 ..	15	27	161	59	18	12	7	51
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	1 168	12 956	30 511	80 266	683	15 963	7 579	18 997
1982 ..	330	8 978	28 732	27 860	730	16 992	2 060	9 718
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	28	169	149	22	19	14	88
1982 ..	15	27	160	59	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987 ..	123	2 236	7 062	40 575	239	6 651	2 217	4 679
1982 ..	67	3 492	10 733	17 774	213	6 196	1 953	2 681
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	18	115	115	2	14	8	67
1982 ..	6	18	80	27	6	7	1	30
acres, 1987 ..	35	2 490	5 876	11 829	(D)	2 996	584	3 429
1982 ..	21	667	2 839	989	109	1 126	(D)	1 139
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	47	54	2	4	7	51
1982 ..	4	5	42	13	2	3	1	26
acres, 1987 ..	201	228	2 035	2 873	(D)	551	1 430	2 796
1982 ..	9	186	1 644	549	(D)	267	(D)	1 233
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	30	671	3 064	11 395	123	1 762	297	1 102
1982 ..	33	398	3 375	4 632	127	1 284	101	807
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	28	166	148	22	19	14	87
1982 ..	14	27	158	57	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	871	3 041	(D)	123	1 762	297	1 045
1982 ..	(D)	398	3 258	(D)	127	(D)	101	807
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	5
1982 ..	1	-	9	3	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	23	(D)	-	-	-	57
1982 ..	(D)	-	117	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	4	4	15	9	14	2	4	8
acres irrigated ..	5	7	42	12	18	(D)	6	15
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	6	3	35	13	5	2	4	14
acres irrigated ..	14	22	254	108	69	(D)	14	35
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	1	1	16	15	1	-	-	8
acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	120	171	(D)	-	-	47
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	17	7	-	-	1	11
acres irrigated ..	-	44	143	95	-	-	(D)	87
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	3	10	6	-	2	-	7
acres irrigated ..	(D)	69	187	95	-	(D)	-	54
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	13	11	1	-	-	7
acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	270	193	(D)	-	-	85
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	12	7	-	-	-	6
acres irrigated ..	-	36	209	91	-	-	-	41
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	1	9	5	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	156	255	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	2	3	30	29	1	3	1	16
acres irrigated ..	(D)	72	936	1 005	(D)	284	(D)	304
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	10	29	-	5	2	9
acres irrigated ..	-	35	(D)	1 463	-	556	(D)	285
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	2	12	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	1 461	-	580	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	2	-	7	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	6 446	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	3	1	15	9	10	-	2	9
acres irrigated ..	6	(D)	54	27	14	-	(D)	34
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	11	5	39	14	4	2	2	5
acres irrigated ..	(D)	40	365	132	62	(D)	(D)	12
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	1	1	15	5	1	-	-	4
acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	157	170	(D)	-	-	9
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	18	5	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated ..	-	20	150	83	-	-	-	39
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	-	4	15	3	2	1	-	4
acres irrigated ..	-	43	247	33	(D)	(D)	-	27
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	1	9	5	-	-	1	7
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	140	35	-	-	(D)	100
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated ..	-	19	287	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	22	4	1	1	-	9
acres irrigated ..	-	46	1 016	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	214
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	-	4	15	6	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated ..	-	80	919	107	-	(D)	(D)	330
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	833	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-
acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	3 000	-	626	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	9	5	20	5	173	74	10	88
----- 1982 ..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	7 090	532	2 839	2 236	53 128	35 521	5 438	14 738
----- 1982 ..	3 636	14	3 356	-	24 636	20 484	591	7 200
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	20	5	173	72	9	85
----- 1982 ..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 857	30	1 218	1 235	14 144	21 670	257	5 518
----- 1982 ..	3 015	13	1 644	-	5 939	14 737	180	2 966
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	3	15	3	130	50	4	49
----- 1982 ..	2	-	7	-	62	19	5	10
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 028	162	640	182	10 810	5 633	60	1 298
----- 1982 ..	(D)	-	243	-	2 077	915	117	121
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	2	81	18	4	51
----- 1982 ..	-	-	5	-	45	10	5	22
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	92	(D)	7 591	486	424	2 151
----- 1982 ..	-	-	88	-	3 930	377	80	1 546
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	1 298	25	239	(D)	2 257	2 405	165	1 243
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	265	-	1 300	1 854	51	477
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	18	5	171	72	7	84
----- 1982 ..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 298	25	(D)	(D)	2 241	(D)	35	1 144
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	265	-	(D)	1 854	51	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	-	4	2	3	8
----- 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	16	(D)	130	99
----- 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	1	2	2	-	9	10	-	6
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	38	20	-	20
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	6	-	16	5	5	26
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	28	-	124	87	53	179
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	-	12	1	1	6
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	81	(D)	(D)	44
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	2	1	20	2	2	12
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	195
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	-	2	1	-	24	4	-	11
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	146	28	-	165
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	5	1	20	3	-	6
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	12	(D)	224	26	-	105
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	3
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	136	60	-	59
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	5
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	83	(D)	-	86
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	1	1	3	-	31	15	-	7
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	127	-	545	375	-	102
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	3	-	1	1	15	19	1	5
----- acres irrigated ..	360	-	(D)	(D)	208	891	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	1	9	5	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	349	543	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	192	275	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	-	3	2	-	9	4	1	4
----- acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	29	12	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	4	-	9	5	2	8
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	14	-	82	29	(D)	58
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	7	7	1	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	64	186	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	11	2	-	5
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	121	(D)	-	57
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	1	-	11	1	4	6
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	73	(D)	34	89
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	2	-	5	4	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	108	117	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	47	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	4
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	48	(D)	-	25
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	19	12	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	374	274	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	2	-	4	6	-	3
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	71	527	-	55
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	51	49	346	47	22	210	5	15
..... 1982 ..	38	42	304	36	6	146	9	12
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	21 620	7 272	63 401	7 232	1 734	61 216	1 786	7 008
..... 1982 ..	14 740	7 571	48 933	7 112	610	27 610	10 670	10 776
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	51	49	343	47	22	208	5	15
..... 1982 ..	38	42	304	36	6	146	9	12
..... acres, 1987 ..	4 516	4 239	15 019	2 911	285	35 625	818	5 600
..... 1982 ..	5 501	4 124	12 564	3 350	244	18 993	6 919	8 025
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	35	28	245	26	9	146	2	5
..... 1982 ..	22	10	163	16	2	46	4	2
..... acres, 1987 ..	4 619	1 240	9 553	1 111	106	8 534	(D)	353
..... 1982 ..	842	374	4 789	354	(D)	939	455	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	16	8	175	24	9	67	2	7
..... 1982 ..	13	10	113	23	2	34	1	5
..... acres, 1987 ..	1 395	139	7 455	1 131	227	2 412	(D)	478
..... 1982 ..	2 569	537	5 636	1 076	(D)	797	(D)	1 190
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	1 737	568	4 606	645	61	7 920	288	398
..... 1982 ..	2 141	1 077	4 164	970	34	3 893	818	774
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	50	49	340	45	20	207	5	14
..... 1982 ..	36	41	303	35	6	145	9	12
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	568	4 534	(D)	(D)	7 877	288	(D)
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	4 139	(D)	34	(D)	818	774
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	1	-	11	3	2	4	-	1
..... 1982 ..	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	72	(D)	(D)	43	-	(D)
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	4	8	30	8	2	11	-	4
..... acres irrigated ..	7	20	102	14	(D)	32	-	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	7	10	57	15	7	23	2	4
..... acres irrigated ..	28	45	356	49	20	153	(D)	17
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	4	41	6	3	18	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	48	228	40	9	193	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	10	3	35	1	4	10	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	118	21	286	(D)	4	136	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	6	6	29	2	2	22	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	36	51	278	(D)	(D)	549	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	5	5	32	3	1	17	-	2
..... acres irrigated ..	174	101	456	29	(D)	573	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	-	2	24	-	1	19	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	358	-	(D)	623	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	15	2	2	11	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	248	(D)	(D)	225	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	9	8	58	6	-	43	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	223	132	1 183	443	-	1 455	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	7	2	21	-	-	27	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	191	(D)	552	-	-	2 470	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	4	2	-	7	1	2
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	559	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	4	7	42	6	2	6	4	2
..... acres irrigated ..	18	24	146	7	(D)	24	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	4	5	52	7	3	29	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	38	42	316	22	10	267	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	2	3	34	2	-	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	-	209	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	5	2	43	-	-	16	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	19	(D)	385	-	-	285	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	4	3	28	5	-	21	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	36	35	320	24	-	412	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	1	3	23	1	-	17	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	76	426	(D)	-	348	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	1	5	18	-	-	2	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	71	269	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	4	4	14	3	-	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	31	76	260	166	-	266	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	10	7	28	11	-	30	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	141	561	766	699	-	941	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	3	16	-	1	8	1	3
..... acres irrigated ..	-	101	573	-	(D)	1 035	(D)	170
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	4	1	-	1	-	3
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	257
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)



Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Farms .....	number, 1987 ..	149	135	11	17	1	34	164	314
	1982 ..	140	111	5	9	6	20	77	146
Land in irrigated farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	16 158	19 838	(D)	443	(D)	10 517	46 711	57 310
	1982 ..	11 805	14 709	(D)	395	4 124	6 080	17 297	20 270
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	149	135	10	17	1	34	164	314
	1982 ..	140	111	5	9	6	20	75	143
	acres, 1987 ..	2 974	7 268	226	101	(D)	6 634	11 059	19 911
	1982 ..	2 393	6 329	59	86	3 016	4 742	4 997	9 570
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	109	82	2	8	1	14	109	191
	1982 ..	73	55	1	-	2	1	34	73
	acres, 1987 ..	2 547	2 195	(D)	44	(D)	1 681	7 507	9 657
	1982 ..	1 772	959	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 500	2 154
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	62	69	6	5	-	12	65	112
	1982 ..	59	58	1	4	2	4	23	46
	acres, 1987 ..	2 259	3 556	370	95	-	637	2 937	5 077
	1982 ..	2 187	2 409	(D)	35	(D)	659	1 077	1 415
Irrigated land .....	acres, 1987 ..	1 007	1 923	102	34	(D)	724	3 096	5 835
	1982 ..	933	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 103	3 488
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	149	132	10	16	1	33	163	313
	1982 ..	140	111	5	9	6	20	74	143
	acres, 1987 ..	1 007	1 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 085	(D)
	1982 ..	903	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 048	3 255
Pastureland and other land .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	6	1	1	-	2	5	4
	1982 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
	acres, 1987 ..	-	25	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11	(D)
	1982 ..	30	-	-	-	-	-	55	233
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	17	12	2	7	-	9	9	33
	acres irrigated ..	66	38	(D)	8	-	13	44	62
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	45	34	2	7	-	10	24	72
	acres irrigated ..	215	208	(D)	9	-	41	189	564
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	13	9	4	1	-	1	18	28
	acres irrigated ..	52	83	85	(D)	-	(D)	182	350
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	20	15	1	2	-	4	13	30
	acres irrigated ..	99	127	(D)	(D)	-	25	96	264
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	17	24	-	-	-	3	23	31
	acres irrigated ..	136	213	-	-	-	44	286	318
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	10	13	-	-	-	2	11	29
	acres irrigated ..	56	188	-	-	-	(D)	127	614
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	7	5	-	-	-	-	8	17
	acres irrigated ..	93	92	-	-	-	-	164	369
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	10
	acres irrigated ..	51	126	-	-	-	-	122	178
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	13	12	1	-	-	1	25	36
	acres irrigated ..	159	358	(D)	-	-	(D)	611	1 236
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	3	5	1	-	-	1	21	24
	acres irrigated ..	80	337	(D)	-	-	(D)	766	1 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	-	3	-	-	-	1	5	2
	acres irrigated ..	-	153	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	31	15	1	2	1	6	13	16
	acres irrigated ..	81	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	45	34
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	34	24	2	5	-	9	13	34
	acres irrigated ..	188	186	(D)	40	-	40	78	236
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	18	10	1	1	-	-	5	9
	acres irrigated ..	111	115	(D)	(D)	-	-	21	126
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	13	15	-	-	1	-	10	16
	acres irrigated ..	89	165	-	-	(D)	-	76	226
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	21	10	-	-	-	1	10	26
	acres irrigated ..	146	106	-	-	-	(D)	140	785
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	4	9	-	1	1	1	3	10
	acres irrigated ..	62	52	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	205
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	8
	acres irrigated ..	46	120	-	-	-	-	(D)	194
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	7	4	-	-	-	-	5	8
	acres irrigated ..	75	87	-	-	-	-	67	323
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	8	17	-	-	-	1	11	12
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	428	-	-	-	(D)	232	556
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	1	3	-	-	1	1	3	6
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	265	-	-	(D)	(D)	121	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Werran	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Farms ..... number, 1987 .....	84	6	36	123	15	109	94	42
..... 1982 .....	31	2	17	41	3	36	120	26
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 .....	34 331	9 634	2 285	41 077	2 228	43 468	15 493	1 493
..... 1982 .....	6 920	(D)	1 148	10 591	1 370	6 859	15 774	1 917
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 .....	84	6	35	123	13	109	92	42
..... 1982 .....	29	2	17	41	3	36	120	26
..... acres, 1987 .....	9 312	6 705	366	25 338	809	23 901	6 176	200
..... 1982 .....	2 606	(D)	276	7 893	571	4 661	9 239	152
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 .....	58	4	11	90	4	83	66	16
..... 1982 .....	11	1	5	7	-	15	57	7
..... acres, 1987 .....	4 392	593	167	8 119	104	7 304	2 409	122
..... 1982 .....	307	(D)	60	217	-	267	871	78
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 .....	38	1	17	25	5	22	48	16
..... 1982 .....	14	1	7	7	3	8	51	16
..... acres, 1987 .....	5 983	(D)	601	565	167	953	1 656	287
..... 1982 .....	1 037	(D)	294	104	(D)	200	1 840	548
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 .....	1 668	1 748	176	2 364	90	3 463	1 230	81
..... 1982 .....	492	(D)	78	888	(D)	789	1 898	58
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 .....	84	6	34	122	13	109	92	40
..... 1982 .....	29	2	17	41	3	36	117	26
..... acres, 1987 .....	1 668	1 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	789	1 831	58
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	3	3	2	1	2	2
..... 1982 .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
..... acres, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	67	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	7	10	4	5	7	10
..... acres irrigated .....	15	-	9	39	6	16	27	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	16	1	13	11	3	14	26	22
..... acres irrigated .....	181	(D)	41	73	21	93	124	40
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	4	-	5	7	1	5	11	4
..... acres irrigated .....	71	-	11	73	(D)	166	101	6
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	4	7	-	6	10	3
..... acres irrigated .....	11	-	84	82	-	80	47	6
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	6	-	2	7	1	11	7	1
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	-	(D)	38	(D)	160	100	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	2	-	2	11	1	5	5	2
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	-	(D)	97	(D)	34	93	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	7	-	1	10	2	6	6	-
..... acres irrigated .....	44	-	(D)	227	(D)	332	90	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	4	-	1	5	-	4	4	-
..... acres irrigated .....	104	-	(D)	67	-	55	113	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	14	-	1	27	2	21	11	-
..... acres irrigated .....	302	-	(D)	477	(D)	529	190	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	13	1	-	23	1	23	6	-
..... acres irrigated .....	363	(D)	-	909	(D)	1 419	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	3	1	-	4	-	6	1	-
..... acres irrigated .....	115	(D)	-	(D)	-	465	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	5	3	-	1	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated .....	373	1 457	-	(D)	-	114	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	3	7	-	3	7	3
..... acres irrigated .....	12	-	4	11	-	5	17	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	6	7	1	9	32	11
..... acres irrigated .....	51	-	10	76	(D)	39	302	22
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	3	-	2	2	-	2	11	3
..... acres irrigated .....	50	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	92	3
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	3	1	2	4	-	4	23	3
..... acres irrigated .....	37	(D)	(D)	115	-	51	243	3
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	2	1	-	4	12	1
..... acres irrigated .....	23	-	(D)	(D)	-	149	98	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	1	-	-	3	-	3	10	1
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	-	-	62	-	36	195	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	1
..... acres irrigated .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	375	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	5	-	1	10	1	3	9	1
..... acres irrigated .....	201	-	(D)	153	(D)	92	403	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	-	-	-	3	-	6	2	-
..... acres irrigated .....	-	-	-	117	-	367	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	59 188	821	594	514	316	1 172	274
----- farms, 1982 ..	72 503	961	658	568	390	1 499	281
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 799 492	18 660	13 752	12 672	12 011	15 028	6 821
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 097 628	28 444	10 694	7 790	14 150	16 412	3 685
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	30 403	22 728	23 151	24 653	38 009	12 822	24 893
----- farms, 1982 ..	28 932	29 598	16 252	13 714	36 281	10 949	13 113
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	23 798	302	233	233	131	700	155
----- farms, 1982 ..	30 285	434	344	312	152	938	145
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	12 116	234	122	90	66	241	40
----- farms, 1982 ..	15 077	197	134	117	50	304	84
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7 537	128	101	86	28	129	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	8 586	118	87	69	68	144	25
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 039	66	77	44	36	68	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 118	67	55	60	25	91	16
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 264	33	15	9	23	14	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 882	32	23	3	27	7	1
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 234	20	22	26	8	18	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 615	33	12	2	38	11	5
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 925	34	19	16	16	1	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 474	51	2	5	16	3	5
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 275	4	4	10	8	1	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 466	29	2	-	14	1	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 153	4	4	10	7	1	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	122	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..							
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	50 028	709	477	460	278	1 038	227
----- farms, 1982 ..	59 853	792	488	449	337	1 180	213
number, 1987 ..	94 151	1 101	916	829	565	1 407	421
number, 1982 ..	103 350	1 340	811	653	647	1 597	380
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	52 269	714	560	438	281	1 031	189
----- farms, 1982 ..	61 754	863	540	402	344	920	161
number, 1987 ..	121 125	1 703	1 114	873	627	1 323	227
number, 1982 ..	131 488	2 134	912	610	693	1 116	229
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	36 345	605	416	276	174	646	83
number, 1987 ..	56 045	1 006	544	382	266	761	90
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	33 754	432	323	283	212	475	124
number, 1987 ..	65 080	697	570	491	361	562	137
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	11 829	186	88	2	55	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 631	176	28	3	89	6	-
number, 1987 ..	13 617	196	100	(D)	58	-	-
number, 1982 ..	12 820	188	33	3	106	6	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	473	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	470	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987 ..	606	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number, 1982 ..	616	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 782	194	109	177	89	227	54
----- farms, 1982 ..	9 792	154	72	160	62	155	46
number, 1987 ..	11 965	199	129	186	90	249	88
number, 1982 ..	10 888	157	74	160	72	155	65
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	12 521	256	134	243	86	340	29
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 983	216	144	253	56	387	55
number, 1987 ..	13 954	270	153	283	89	368	29
number, 1982 ..	12 752	232	148	267	72	387	55
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	16 970	126	127	212	81	317	116
number ..	20 638	136	140	238	109	350	150
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	8 048	69	89	70	59	291	72
number ..	11 138	91	117	118	63	333	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	3 248	24	40	32	24	132	20
number ..	3 841	25	44	33	24	165	20
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	5 520	56	60	56	37	161	52
number ..	7 297	66	73	85	39	168	52
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	1 082	2	13	1	18	-	-
number ..	1 138	(D)	13	(D)	19	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	2 463	27	28	48	20	86	17
number ..	2 578	28	38	48	20	87	22
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	2 404	21	19	45	14	56	5
number ..	2 545	22	20	46	14	64	5
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	42 252	637	432	343	254	817	166
number ..	73 513	965	776	591	456	1 057	271
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	48 981	692	535	412	274	793	130
number ..	109 987	1 612	997	755	564	990	155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	34 024	596	391	259	159	535	64
number ..	52 204	981	500	349	242	596	70
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	31 090	410	307	254	207	337	72
number ..	57 783	631	497	406	322	394	85
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	10 890	184	79	1	38	-	-
number ..	12 479	(D)	87	(D)	39	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	377	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	478	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	8 568	170	82	130	69	161	43
number ..	9 387	171	91	139	70	162	66
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	10 810	243	126	214	73	290	24
number ..	11 409	248	133	237	75	304	24

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	630	564	718	313	1 200	357	488
----- 1982 ..	815	724	920	476	1 529	403	580
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	30 512	31 260	21 829	9 495	16 598	6 843	15 532
----- 1982 ..	36 646	25 485	27 217	11 153	17 961	6 732	12 717
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	48 432	55 425	30 403	30 335	13 832	19 168	31 828
----- 1982 ..	44 964	35 201	29 584	23 431	11 747	16 704	21 926
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	226	136	284	149	787	182	217
----- 1982 ..	269	265	378	205	1 049	235	246
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	91	92	165	42	221	111	95
----- 1982 ..	152	141	185	127	234	72	136
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	67	82	96	34	66	17	57
----- 1982 ..	106	105	108	62	124	36	63
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	50	67	62	15	59	23	54
----- 1982 ..	66	43	109	39	63	31	70
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	59	40	41	22	31	9	14
----- 1982 ..	42	70	26	20	27	14	37
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	34	58	15	11	10	4	11
----- 1982 ..	39	34	50	1	27	9	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	49	58	35	36	23	8	12
----- 1982 ..	101	40	39	10	2	3	14
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	54	31	20	4	3	3	28
----- 1982 ..	40	26	25	12	3	3	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	51	28	19	4	3	1	28
\$500,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	3	3	1	-	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	538	451	655	280	846	272	400
----- 1982 ..	665	598	739	407	1 117	319	440
----- number, 1987 ..	1 321	1 080	1 225	467	1 312	498	772
----- 1982 ..	1 579	1 059	1 125	596	1 673	556	597
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	581	457	655	311	1 032	274	432
----- 1982 ..	771	600	817	387	1 181	341	519
----- number, 1987 ..	1 864	1 556	1 351	698	1 442	509	1 108
----- 1982 ..	2 158	1 557	1 429	762	1 621	542	872
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	357	295	445	250	663	158	366
----- 1982 ..	678	510	623	344	732	201	578
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	498	385	376	183	493	173	227
----- 1982 ..	1 186	1 046	728	354	710	308	530
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	256	235	150	37	26	29	121
----- 1982 ..	273	130	172	112	2	20	81
----- number, 1987 ..	362	378	177	38	27	36	130
----- 1982 ..	325	137	174	153	(D)	20	84
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 ..	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	14	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 ..	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	91	166	52	46	170	45	152
----- 1982 ..	102	92	48	45	165	62	131
----- number, 1987 ..	152	215	65	47	183	64	159
----- 1982 ..	144	119	55	47	169	63	131
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	30	44	33	288	93	205
----- 1982 ..	6	33	53	31	300	118	155
----- number, 1987 ..	17	39	48	35	333	108	234
----- 1982 ..	6	35	56	32	329	125	162
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	190	258	248	96	282	103	78
----- number ..	229	336	276	138	299	111	92
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	72	84	127	33	176	53	49
----- number ..	115	143	186	47	206	63	52
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	6	26	40	5	95	26	20
----- number ..	8	33	40	9	101	26	20
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	70	71	90	32	92	31	31
----- number ..	107	110	146	38	105	37	32
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	54	17	24	6	-	-	2
----- number ..	55	21	25	6	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	25	39	2	12	41	10	28
----- number ..	25	39	(D)	13	44	11	28
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	11	1	17	11	35	7	40
----- number ..	11	(D)	17	12	37	8	41
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	467	364	602	225	667	233	354
----- number ..	1 092	744	949	329	1 013	387	680
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	576	443	631	285	900	263	421
----- number ..	1 749	1 413	1 165	651	1 236	446	1 056
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	355	271	428	249	584	141	351
----- number ..	670	477	583	335	631	175	558
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	481	378	353	156	423	162	221
----- number ..	1 079	936	582	316	605	271	498
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	210	225	128	31	26	29	119
----- number ..	307	357	152	32	27	36	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	71	135	51	34	131	40	124
----- number ..	127	176	(D)	34	139	53	131
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	6	29	28	22	259	87	168
----- number ..	6	(D)	31	23	296	100	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
farms, 1987 ..	368	100	122	707	567	960	267
"      1982 ..	459	131	162	870	669	1 022	322
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 816	7 389	6 353	15 904	13 385	23 705	5 556
"      1982 ..	6 228	9 135	8 136	21 870	14 201	22 422	3 447
Average per farm .....							
dollars, 1987 ..	18 523	73 887	52 075	22 495	23 606	24 693	20 808
"      1982 ..	13 569	69 734	50 222	25 138	21 228	21 940	10 704
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 .....							
1987 ..	202	24	41	259	260	318	165
1982 ..	301	34	59	327	372	387	227
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....							
1987 ..	68	11	18	195	99	266	47
1982 ..	78	21	41	200	87	249	28
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....							
1987 ..	32	18	12	83	58	146	12
1982 ..	27	13	21	132	103	174	52
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....							
1987 ..	24	6	8	104	91	145	31
1982 ..	35	5	23	75	34	99	8
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....							
1987 ..	31	6	13	30	30	27	5
1982 ..	4	14	8	46	29	45	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....							
1987 ..	4	10	9	15	10	14	3
1982 ..	12	9	-	62	27	33	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....							
1987 ..	3	12	18	11	13	34	3
1982 ..	1	25	6	25	8	32	-
\$200,000 or more .....							
1987 ..	4	13	3	10	6	10	1
1982 ..	1	10	4	3	9	3	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....							
1987 ..	4	12	2	10	6	7	-
\$500,000 or more .....							
1987 ..	-	1	1	-	-	3	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....							
farms, 1987 ..	291	99	101	552	433	815	219
"      1982 ..	346	119	130	678	526	886	232
number, 1987 ..	502	323	290	948	698	1 431	344
"      1982 ..	529	348	268	1 098	859	1 350	329
Wheel tractors .....							
farms, 1987 ..	328	95	122	639	502	816	202
"      1982 ..	383	126	143	783	605	880	284
number, 1987 ..	564	346	380	1 654	1 017	1 770	263
"      1982 ..	554	396	416	1 952	1 062	1 705	335
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
farms, 1987 ..	233	51	100	581	338	548	157
number, 1987 ..	259	65	184	1 079	473	822	164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
farms, 1987 ..	175	91	77	360	328	518	72
number, 1987 ..	305	281	196	575	544	948	99
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 1987 ..	31	57	38	169	144	180	8
"      1982 ..	49	67	28	142	153	99	11
number, 1987 ..	31	64	43	174	160	192	10
"      1982 ..	50	75	32	142	153	113	11
Cottonpickers and strippers .....							
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"      1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
"      1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .....							
farms, 1987 ..	92	6	19	157	203	305	31
"      1982 ..	73	20	17	179	180	220	45
number, 1987 ..	94	8	26	158	225	311	35
"      1982 ..	74	35	(D)	189	196	234	45
Pickup balers .....							
farms, 1987 ..	111	12	10	244	214	278	52
"      1982 ..	165	15	6	265	229	217	83
number, 1987 ..	122	15	11	274	235	335	57
"      1982 ..	167	15	6	297	237	232	83
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....							
farms ..	81	33	37	101	103	278	53
number ..	88	43	70	113	117	358	63
Wheel tractors .....							
farms ..	43	19	19	59	62	103	34
number ..	54	29	29	91	81	120	48
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
farms ..	31	3	14	32	29	32	24
number ..	36	3	14	50	29	36	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
farms ..	18	18	8	32	47	72	18
number ..	18	26	15	41	52	84	19
Grain and bean combines .....							
farms ..	-	16	3	-	4	3	1
number ..	-	16	4	-	4	3	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .....							
farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .....							
farms ..	14	-	2	30	58	67	8
number ..	14	-	(D)	30	66	67	9
Pickup balers .....							
farms ..	15	3	1	30	39	100	14
number ..	15	6	(D)	30	47	101	15
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....							
farms ..	280	97	91	477	386	657	196
number ..	414	280	220	835	581	1 073	281
Wheel tractors .....							
farms ..	308	93	116	623	488	782	184
number ..	510	317	351	1 563	936	1 650	215
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
farms ..	202	49	90	560	315	517	134
number ..	223	62	170	1 029	444	786	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
farms ..	173	85	74	344	323	494	63
number ..	287	255	181	534	492	864	80
Grain and bean combines .....							
farms ..	31	42	36	169	141	177	8
number ..	31	48	39	174	156	189	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .....							
farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners .....							
farms ..	78	6	17	127	145	239	25
number ..	80	8	(D)	128	159	244	26
Pickup balers .....							
farms ..	105	9	9	230	186	196	39
number ..	107	9	(D)	244	188	234	42

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Curntuck	Dare
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....								
farms, 1987 .....	220	184	830	1 334	406	518	106	4
farms, 1982 .....	253	217	929	1 690	562	636	144	6
\$1,000, 1987 .....	11 213	4 634	15 913	36 211	17 138	13 236	6 718	279
farms, 1982 .....	15 583	3 141	23 376	46 492	21 686	19 535	10 974	371
Average per farm .....	50 970	25 185	19 173	27 145	42 213	25 553	63 375	69 750
dollars, 1987 .....	61 593	14 474	25 163	27 510	38 586	30 715	76 205	61 833
farms, 1982 .....								
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	50	82	394	449	121	251	31	-
farms, 1987 .....	40	139	421	565	177	266	31	2
farms, 1982 .....	71	44	204	299	112	83	16	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	51	20	213	521	132	147	23	1
farms, 1987 .....	23	30	90	248	51	56	10	1
farms, 1982 .....	26	30	76	196	41	73	22	1
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	25	11	87	139	36	60	13	-
farms, 1987 .....	34	17	70	198	60	36	12	-
farms, 1982 .....	5	2	19	63	20	21	11	1
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	8	60	49	43	26	5	-
farms, 1987 .....	7	-	9	59	18	10	7	-
farms, 1982 .....	37	-	48	38	31	25	3	-
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	22	14	20	65	35	28	11	2
farms, 1987 .....	35	3	30	94	71	49	31	2
farms, 1982 .....	17	1	7	12	13	9	7	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	18	-	11	29	7	14	17	-
farms, 1987 .....	17	1	7	11	11	9	6	-
farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
\$200,000 or more .....								
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....								
\$500,000 or more .....								
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....								
farms, 1987 .....	195	156	646	1 159	362	409	93	4
farms, 1982 .....	240	135	761	1 383	492	489	131	5
number, 1987 .....	445	292	976	1 866	855	786	305	7
number, 1982 .....	582	190	1 357	2 152	955	937	334	(D)
Wheel tractors .....								
farms, 1987 .....	206	150	728	1 225	374	443	90	3
farms, 1982 .....	226	149	819	1 505	502	548	134	3
number, 1987 .....	737	258	1 383	2 744	1 011	979	270	13
number, 1982 .....	772	227	1 732	3 102	1 229	1 133	391	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	137	105	437	863	246	298	28	2
farms, 1987 .....	234	127	605	1 258	393	401	38	(D)
number, 1987 .....	179	71	480	817	283	292	81	3
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	503	131	778	1 486	618	578	232	(D)
number, 1987 .....								
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 .....	58	7	137	272	96	99	56	1
farms, 1982 .....	74	1	174	230	138	130	68	2
number, 1987 .....	62	7	158	286	104	106	65	(D)
number, 1982 .....	77	(D)	233	238	145	141	76	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .....								
farms, 1987 .....	42	-	16	-	-	11	-	-
farms, 1982 .....	35	-	32	-	-	15	-	-
number, 1987 .....	48	-	23	-	-	12	-	-
number, 1982 .....	41	-	41	-	-	16	-	-
Mower conditioners .....								
farms, 1987 .....	9	45	155	120	78	75	21	-
farms, 1982 .....	30	30	98	98	95	75	13	2
number, 1987 .....	11	46	156	120	98	79	26	-
number, 1982 .....	41	31	98	118	134	77	20	(D)
Pickup balers .....								
farms, 1987 .....	21	73	250	89	34	72	6	-
farms, 1982 .....	18	73	242	117	27	56	16	1
number, 1987 .....	21	73	273	107	36	112	(D)	-
number, 1982 .....	19	88	247	141	28	63	16	(D)
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....								
farms .....	70	52	155	377	133	167	40	2
number .....	87	75	176	424	189	206	73	(D)
Wheel tractors .....								
farms .....	14	46	104	189	72	51	12	2
number .....	25	55	118	234	111	67	22	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	-	39	48	97	24	16	1	-
number .....	-	43	48	104	28	16	(D)	-
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	14	7	65	98	54	35	12	2
number .....	25	12	70	130	83	51	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines .....								
farms .....	7	-	8	51	9	4	6	-
number .....	7	-	8	51	9	4	6	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .....								
farms .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number .....	11	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners .....								
farms .....	1	23	26	48	10	2	2	-
number .....	(D)	23	26	48	12	(D)	(D)	-
Pickup balers .....								
farms .....	3	22	49	45	2	6	2	-
number .....	3	22	49	45	(D)	7	(D)	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....								
farms .....	170	134	542	914	312	351	83	3
number .....	358	217	800	1 442	666	580	232	(D)
Wheel tractors .....								
farms .....	204	122	677	1 110	348	424	89	3
number .....	712	203	1 265	2 510	900	912	248	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	137	73	399	772	223	284	27	2
number .....	234	84	557	1 154	365	385	(D)	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	177	71	452	771	273	287	80	3
number .....	478	119	708	1 356	535	527	(D)	9
Grain and bean combines .....								
farms .....	52	7	130	221	88	97	51	1
number .....	55	7	150	235	95	102	59	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .....								
farms .....	31	-	16	-	-	10	-	-
number .....	37	-	23	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners .....								
farms .....	9	23	129	72	75	73	20	-
number .....	(D)	23	130	72	86	(D)	(D)	-
Pickup balers .....								
farms .....	18	51	208	51	34	67	4	-
number .....	18	51	224	62	(D)	105	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Davidson	Devia	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	1 042	622	1 532	233	444	727	658	336
----- farms, 1982..	1 203	681	1 839	304	615	893	852	380
\$1,000, 1987..	20 941	15 950	47 548	5 688	28 175	14 179	22 652	7 528
----- farms, 1982..	24 389	15 556	58 108	7 752	46 163	14 755	28 646	7 597
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	20 097	25 644	31 037	24 412	63 457	19 504	34 426	22 405
----- dollars, 1982..	20 273	22 844	31 598	25 500	75 062	16 524	33 622	19 992
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987..	474	238	469	95	80	319	251	176
----- farms, 1982..	581	300	539	137	112	426	327	190
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987..	225	154	352	27	52	178	108	71
----- farms, 1982..	232	191	460	35	86	214	202	99
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987..	142	85	218	43	33	115	94	9
----- farms, 1982..	192	57	282	52	46	148	89	22
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987..	111	56	245	41	136	50	61	35
----- farms, 1982..	92	63	180	25	123	65	62	45
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987..	18	43	78	12	34	25	58	19
----- farms, 1982..	35	5	167	30	55	7	72	1
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	52	11	72	3	34	19	26	8
----- farms, 1982..	28	31	74	6	55	12	19	13
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987..	17	29	77	11	40	19	35	16
----- farms, 1982..	37	27	115	15	83	19	66	4
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	3	6	21	1	35	2	25	2
----- farms, 1982..	8	7	22	4	55	2	15	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987..	3	8	18	1	32	2	24	2
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	883	564	1 365	188	411	582	567	265
----- farms, 1982..	949	520	1 584	253	541	664	693	295
number, 1987..	1 380	980	2 807	293	1 131	938	1 061	385
number, 1982..	1 386	759	3 005	390	1 330	933	1 183	501
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	910	541	1 455	214	412	630	566	304
----- farms, 1982..	1 053	612	1 630	247	546	792	737	352
number, 1987..	1 971	1 187	3 421	488	1 578	1 319	1 610	660
number, 1982..	2 135	1 235	3 452	612	2 005	1 552	1 685	689
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	671	427	989	192	309	502	461	205
number, 1987..	1 080	605	1 701	297	621	782	804	376
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	506	306	949	91	302	323	435	169
number, 1987..	891	582	1 720	191	957	537	806	284
Grain and bean combines ----- farms, 1987..	325	114	334	57	158	138	144	69
----- farms, 1982..	200	69	343	14	201	102	189	69
number, 1987..	336	120	371	70	198	168	156	71
number, 1982..	226	70	383	14	208	103	196	71
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	36	-	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	-	35	-	-	6
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	45	-	6	(D)
number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	81	-	-	6
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	305	218	116	49	50	271	91	119
----- farms, 1982..	277	182	146	48	47	107	54	89
number, 1987..	346	224	142	50	64	310	96	128
number, 1982..	278	193	173	56	62	114	55	104
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	407	233	100	124	32	228	126	151
----- farms, 1982..	381	227	78	47	39	206	86	134
number, 1987..	441	254	116	125	32	288	133	160
number, 1982..	401	246	81	48	39	213	91	142
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	237	119	542	66	186	195	162	67
number..	274	157	712	94	267	230	228	77
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	111	96	246	43	95	95	47	27
number..	126	121	339	64	145	136	77	36
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	65	53	110	20	28	35	21	15
number..	66	62	141	32	29	42	27	16
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	54	47	148	30	76	78	42	19
number..	60	59	198	32	116	94	50	20
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	1	19	22	-	18	7	6	1
number..	(D)	19	22	-	21	7	6	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	70	65	54	15	13	81	53	37
number..	73	66	60	16	14	88	53	37
Pickup balers ----- farms..	64	53	18	27	5	52	40	45
number..	66	61	18	28	5	59	40	45
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	746	497	1 122	173	361	508	500	227
number..	1 106	823	2 095	199	864	708	833	308
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	873	505	1 339	208	402	611	552	291
number..	1 845	1 066	3 082	424	1 433	1 183	1 533	624
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	633	401	921	180	298	474	447	199
number..	1 014	543	1 560	265	592	740	777	360
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	499	286	868	84	291	290	416	156
number..	831	523	1 522	159	841	443	756	264
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	324	96	315	57	144	138	139	69
number..	(D)	101	349	70	177	161	150	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	31	-	6	1
number..	-	-	-	-	39	-	6	(D)
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	238	154	76	34	38	208	40	91
number..	273	158	82	34	50	222	43	91
Pickup balers ----- farms..	365	189	94	97	27	189	88	108
number..	375	193	98	97	27	229	93	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	251	146	847	500	1 142	428	875	912
----- farms, 1982 ..	282	197	1 041	670	1 352	565	1 163	1 038
\$1,000, 1987 ..	18 977	1 392	26 065	25 108	29 422	36 443	28 295	15 200
----- farms, 1982 ..	9 940	2 586	29 475	28 656	31 957	29 775	40 283	14 493
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	75 604	9 537	30 773	50 216	25 763	85 147	32 337	16 667
----- dollars, 1982 ..	35 249	13 128	28 314	42 770	23 637	52 699	34 637	13 962
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	45	99	320	93	472	95	295	482
----- farms, 1982 ..	74	107	348	183	582	190	358	669
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	34	31	169	63	311	45	183	181
----- farms, 1982 ..	63	25	193	78	307	104	225	203
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	34	7	109	55	140	51	120	118
----- farms, 1982 ..	45	56	155	86	198	17	161	50
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	7	92	98	70	67	126	63
----- farms, 1982 ..	43	5	158	135	98	58	158	56
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	2	49	74	51	23	41	37
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	-	109	56	70	41	85	13
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	-	24	46	28	41	41	17
----- farms, 1982 ..	9	4	19	39	42	54	67	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	-	78	48	52	60	45	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	-	53	74	31	61	89	9
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	-	6	23	18	46	24	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	-	5	19	24	40	20	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	-	5	23	16	37	23	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	-	1	-	2	9	1	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	243	114	679	439	925	398	792	733
----- farms, 1982 ..	248	165	908	626	1 068	446	927	877
number, 1987 ..	591	160	1 143	1 042	1 512	899	1 440	1 053
----- farms, 1982 ..	462	232	1 496	1 276	1 713	1 033	1 628	1 208
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	231	120	766	483	1 020	409	803	771
----- farms, 1982 ..	261	160	992	611	1 229	474	1 030	846
number, 1987 ..	757	148	1 986	1 377	2 634	1 376	2 002	1 155
----- farms, 1982 ..	611	197	2 377	1 390	2 833	1 366	2 327	1 183
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	138	86	610	331	820	220	583	568
----- farms, 1982 ..	228	96	1 064	522	1 596	385	961	723
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	191	47	465	425	522	317	557	310
----- farms, 1982 ..	529	52	922	855	1 038	991	1 041	432
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	-	149	136	259	238	253	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	101	-	132	127	194	193	254	-
number, 1987 ..	174	-	180	142	275	341	283	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	101	-	138	138	206	201	281	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	-	-	2	-	62	28	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	-	-	-	-	49	27	-
number, 1987 ..	19	-	-	(D)	-	74	50	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	-	-	-	-	57	28	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	30	165	27	315	116	136	137
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	34	210	82	252	86	141	186
number, 1987 ..	57	30	202	33	333	162	139	168
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	34	281	147	256	108	141	195
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	32	250	36	313	106	97	225
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	58	260	6	365	155	106	264
number, 1987 ..	13	32	303	38	346	117	102	228
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	68	280	7	380	161	108	274
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	103	37	259	162	298	172	353	244
----- farms ..	130	37	319	216	371	239	399	248
number, 1987 ..	25	15	86	101	124	122	79	143
----- farms ..	37	15	117	130	143	238	117	194
number, 1987 ..	8	10	21	32	47	24	39	86
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	8	10	28	34	51	30	43	108
----- farms ..	23	5	69	82	82	103	51	68
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	29	5	89	96	92	208	74	86
----- farms ..	7	-	3	30	10	27	12	-
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	7	-	3	31	10	31	14	-
----- farms ..	3	-	-	2	-	28	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	3	-	-	(D)	-	29	-	-
----- farms ..	15	2	44	3	91	30	21	48
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	15	(D)	47	6	92	41	21	48
----- farms ..	1	-	71	5	79	29	15	41
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	(D)	-	75	6	81	31	15	41
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	209	89	589	410	741	347	619	580
----- farms ..	461	123	824	826	1 141	660	1 041	805
number, 1987 ..	223	112	762	470	988	379	776	679
----- farms ..	720	133	1 869	1 247	2 491	1 138	1 885	961
number, 1987 ..	130	83	602	325	793	198	565	501
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	220	86	1 036	488	1 545	355	918	615
----- farms ..	183	42	437	394	491	296	539	260
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	500	47	833	759	946	783	967	346
----- farms ..	121	-	146	107	250	216	242	5
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	167	-	177	111	265	310	269	5
----- farms ..	15	-	-	-	-	37	28	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	16	-	-	-	-	45	50	-
----- farms ..	29	28	137	24	224	100	115	97
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	42	(D)	155	27	241	121	118	120
----- farms ..	12	32	205	31	261	79	82	186
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	(D)	32	228	32	265	86	87	187

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	242
----- farms, 1982..	609	349	209	189	1 306	277	2 249	314
----- \$1,000, 1987..	24 001	15 063	7 303	13 842	30 519	3 072	47 969	8 551
----- farms, 1982..	15 232	18 905	8 668	19 121	33 810	3 195	60 467	12 679
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	40 543	55 583	37 841	84 919	25 306	13 130	28 003	35 336
----- farms, 1982..	25 012	54 168	41 472	101 171	25 888	11 533	26 886	40 379
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987..	201	53	75	22	576	151	724	61
----- farms, 1982..	289	76	83	26	546	179	890	70
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987..	118	32	28	18	187	47	297	35
----- farms, 1982..	121	92	39	25	253	62	495	37
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987..	95	54	21	13	134	11	264	56
----- farms, 1982..	38	37	20	23	173	7	297	84
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987..	53	16	32	20	185	2	136	45
----- farms, 1982..	84	46	34	13	151	21	240	65
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987..	48	54	11	12	18	22	129	16
----- farms, 1982..	38	38	2	2	90	7	158	15
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	32	13	2	24	41	-	40	5
----- farms, 1982..	15	16	10	24	29	-	55	9
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987..	26	38	17	31	47	-	87	18
----- farms, 1982..	15	14	11	39	37	1	77	19
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	19	11	7	23	18	1	36	6
----- farms, 1982..	9	30	10	37	27	-	37	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987..	15	10	6	22	18	1	34	6
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	560	249	152	152	962	191	1 399	226
----- farms, 1982..	524	278	170	150	1 103	209	1 900	241
number, 1987..	1 194	561	355	462	1 689	267	2 794	516
number, 1982..	965	524	319	426	1 751	265	3 402	569
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	538	257	174	155	1 124	174	1 635	204
----- farms, 1982..	547	262	182	167	1 161	201	1 927	305
number, 1987..	1 227	928	410	575	2 394	252	3 899	636
number, 1982..	1 096	864	417	499	2 545	265	4 312	728
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	352	164	120	52	694	122	1 136	139
----- farms, 1982..	463	302	180	85	1 033	132	1 794	254
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	383	240	115	144	747	102	1 099	160
----- farms, 1982..	764	626	230	490	1 361	120	2 105	382
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	18	96	62	105	189	-	390	71
----- farms, 1982..	15	79	48	131	200	-	439	117
number, 1987..	23	137	72	139	224	-	410	83
number, 1982..	19	85	59	145	219	-	447	119
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	-	23	9	-	-	-	10	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	7	8	-	-	-	7	-
number, 1987..	-	26	13	-	-	-	10	-
number, 1982..	-	8	14	-	-	-	7	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	107	76	19	18	476	43	172	30
----- farms, 1982..	85	70	56	19	302	38	184	25
number, 1987..	117	86	19	27	546	43	209	40
number, 1982..	100	134	65	23	358	38	186	41
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	107	25	34	5	492	55	184	18
----- farms, 1982..	62	44	29	4	393	38	131	26
number, 1987..	129	30	35	10	567	55	232	19
number, 1982..	64	46	41	4	438	50	156	26
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	159	85	80	73	247	69	396	79
----- farms..	221	122	100	97	282	69	509	109
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	116	37	21	29	138	48	131	37
----- farms..	149	57	30	51	184	48	201	67
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	36	13	3	2	43	35	46	27
----- farms..	49	25	3	(D)	43	35	64	38
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	89	24	19	28	105	13	91	22
----- farms..	100	32	27	(D)	141	13	137	29
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	1	10	8	14	8	-	36	11
----- farms..	(D)	12	8	16	13	-	36	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms..	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	31	17	5	3	48	8	37	1
----- farms..	32	17	5	3	48	8	37	(D)
Pickup balers ----- farms..	27	-	1	1	83	-	63	9
----- farms..	36	-	(D)	(D)	84	-	66	9
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	498	241	110	135	840	143	1 223	202
----- farms..	973	439	255	365	1 407	198	2 285	407
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	508	255	167	151	1 068	161	1 606	186
----- farms..	1 078	871	380	524	2 210	204	3 698	569
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	321	151	118	51	659	87	1 113	115
----- farms..	414	277	177	(D)	990	97	1 730	216
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	343	237	109	136	689	96	1 077	149
----- farms..	664	594	203	(D)	1 220	107	1 968	353
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	17	91	58	97	182	-	357	65
----- farms..	(D)	125	64	123	211	-	374	72
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	20	8	-	-	-	10	-
----- farms..	-	23	(D)	-	-	-	10	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	76	61	14	18	440	35	136	29
----- farms..	85	69	14	24	498	35	172	(D)
Pickup balers ----- farms..	83	25	33	5	436	55	136	10
----- farms..	93	30	(D)	(D)	483	55	166	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .....	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
----- farms, 1982 .....	457	839	560	274	424	1 474	728	429
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	9 083	31 179	10 694	3 900	4 007	17 158	26 759	17 849
----- farms, 1982 .....	10 289	36 543	12 171	3 703	6 054	15 008	39 177	13 289
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	26 404	46 745	22 232	16 810	12 601	13 148	45 200	51 289
----- dollars, 1982 .....	22 515	43 556	21 734	13 515	14 278	10 182	53 815	30 977
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 .....	98	140	235	134	175	795	134	134
----- 1982 .....	160	165	272	163	261	1 009	147	210
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 .....	100	102	127	43	86	235	136	53
----- 1982 .....	113	151	119	55	81	290	140	69
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 .....	76	62	23	31	28	163	85	68
----- 1982 .....	85	171	61	28	33	106	118	48
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 .....	36	148	34	1	22	54	61	19
----- 1982 .....	54	115	42	18	15	46	89	28
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 .....	13	69	20	10	4	34	45	27
----- 1982 .....	15	58	48	3	13	-	75	23
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 .....	3	54	27	9	2	21	46	19
----- 1982 .....	19	82	3	5	18	22	50	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 .....	12	77	13	3	1	3	58	18
----- 1982 .....	8	72	10	1	-	-	69	15
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 .....	6	15	2	1	3	-	27	10
----- 1982 .....	3	25	5	1	-	-	40	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 .....	5	14	2	1	-	-	27	8
----- 1982 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .....	306	623	359	187	248	1 053	514	317
----- farms, 1982 .....	365	757	461	206	338	1 094	666	354
----- number, 1987 .....	480	1 508	595	288	373	1 578	919	634
----- number, 1982 .....	543	1 668	721	332	546	1 495	1 276	656
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .....	325	606	435	204	263	1 083	543	302
----- farms, 1982 .....	376	703	489	221	289	1 086	690	393
----- number, 1987 .....	712	1 861	997	290	401	1 563	1 618	667
----- number, 1982 .....	734	1 936	1 173	289	412	1 338	1 945	811
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .....	253	433	368	121	172	790	334	202
----- farms, 1982 .....	355	726	571	128	192	1 002	574	291
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	219	515	249	107	121	492	469	200
----- farms, 1982 .....	357	1 135	426	162	209	561	1 044	376
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	85	171	141	28	7	10	247	56
----- farms, 1982 .....	55	182	118	26	12	-	266	20
----- number, 1987 .....	85	182	146	29	7	10	310	63
----- number, 1982 .....	55	203	126	26	19	-	323	22
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
----- number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
----- number, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .....	44	24	142	28	48	141	110	103
----- farms, 1982 .....	22	93	117	41	35	89	139	111
----- number, 1987 .....	57	33	144	30	55	148	181	111
----- number, 1982 .....	22	109	134	41	51	89	181	112
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .....	78	36	135	68	85	303	55	158
----- farms, 1982 .....	50	32	205	77	104	211	88	123
----- number, 1987 .....	102	51	156	72	94	310	61	192
----- number, 1982 .....	50	37	211	77	105	211	103	136
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	106	273	62	82	63	353	255	48
----- number .....	127	322	70	89	64	383	288	93
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	57	158	36	24	45	198	106	40
----- number .....	62	248	41	27	54	255	176	84
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	20	43	9	1	20	119	21	23
----- number .....	22	48	9	(D)	26	142	26	31
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	39	130	28	24	25	110	94	25
----- number .....	40	200	32	(D)	28	113	150	53
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	3	42	3	9	-	-	37	-
----- number .....	3	45	3	9	-	-	38	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	15	11	16	1	23	3	18	30
----- number .....	15	13	16	(D)	23	3	23	30
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	14	12	32	10	21	21	5	44
----- number .....	16	12	32	10	21	28	5	52
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	235	542	327	131	208	846	379	300
----- number .....	353	1 186	525	199	309	1 195	631	541
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	309	558	427	182	244	983	528	274
----- number .....	650	1 613	956	263	347	1 308	1 442	583
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	235	406	366	120	152	711	324	179
----- number .....	333	678	562	(D)	166	860	548	260
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	186	465	226	85	101	398	431	180
----- number .....	317	935	394	(D)	181	448	894	323
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	82	132	138	19	7	10	217	56
----- number .....	82	137	143	20	7	10	272	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	42	17	127	27	32	139	102	73
----- number .....	42	20	128	(D)	32	145	158	81
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	78	27	119	59	64	282	51	131
----- number .....	86	39	124	62	73	282	56	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	351	241	758	692	65	451	437	524
----- farms, 1982 ..	446	288	861	989	80	508	578	599
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	4 178	7 502	18 009	37 708	1 254	26 084	16 016	19 655
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 505	7 200	21 600	46 956	1 375	30 415	14 422	20 506
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	11 903	31 128	23 759	54 491	19 294	57 836	36 649	37 510
----- farms, 1982 ..	12 344	24 999	25 088	47 479	17 191	59 873	24 952	34 234
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	219	92	283	184	26	80	173	246
----- 1982 ..	289	132	394	275	46	101	232	241
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	73	50	221	111	18	55	86	38
----- 1982 ..	86	56	176	233	18	91	167	117
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	23	31	129	111	11	80	63	49
----- 1982 ..	36	39	61	87	4	57	64	51
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	28	29	48	108	3	77	25	57
----- 1982 ..	19	30	116	148	7	47	48	65
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	7	11	17	53	2	54	11	31
----- 1982 ..	-	10	59	75	2	79	23	40
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	1	15	20	31	5	16	34	40
----- 1982 ..	15	4	12	40	2	48	17	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	-	6	30	51	-	66	24	51
----- 1982 ..	1	13	33	72	-	60	19	41
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	-	7	10	43	-	23	21	12
----- 1982 ..	-	4	10	59	1	25	8	13
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	-	6	9	40	-	20	19	12
----- 1982 ..	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	261	205	690	600	49	399	358	480
----- farms, 1982 ..	335	266	754	870	68	474	452	499
number, 1987 ..	369	431	1 203	1 607	77	873	739	964
----- farms, 1982 ..	474	481	1 162	1 846	96	907	715	913
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	259	201	618	588	57	392	408	471
----- farms, 1982 ..	273	265	732	862	59	437	518	532
number, 1987 ..	306	499	1 333	1 965	109	1 205	1 044	1 332
----- farms, 1982 ..	333	567	1 392	2 517	96	1 217	904	1 384
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	150	149	396	461	51	182	290	365
----- farms, 1982 ..	150	211	649	906	(D)	315	603	630
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	127	139	449	452	28	346	245	283
----- farms, 1982 ..	156	288	684	1 059	(D)	890	441	702
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	35	139	198	2	155	136	129
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	47	95	226	7	166	122	89
number, 1987 ..	-	44	157	227	(D)	218	142	158
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	49	95	273	7	185	140	99
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	21	-	62	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	11	10	-	61	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	25	-	72	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	(D)	11	11	-	73	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	64	112	90	5	78	62	167
----- farms, 1982 ..	84	45	85	68	3	29	95	163
number, 1987 ..	64	76	121	98	5	95	74	187
----- farms, 1982 ..	84	45	88	86	3	49	124	167
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	60	152	92	1	36	47	255
----- farms, 1982 ..	93	54	156	98	2	35	13	219
number, 1987 ..	46	61	161	111	(D)	40	50	301
----- farms, 1982 ..	94	55	169	102	(D)	36	13	224
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	97	103	277	256	7	199	149	139
----- number ..	111	115	325	415	(D)	246	181	173
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	51	24	117	73	11	49	75	33
----- number ..	52	40	164	158	15	102	103	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	23	14	21	33	9	20	47	17
----- number ..	23	14	29	49	(D)	25	57	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	28	21	103	56	4	41	33	30
----- number ..	29	26	135	109	(D)	77	46	46
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	-	1	11	18	-	15	9	4
----- number ..	-	(D)	11	21	-	15	9	4
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	4	-	25	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	4	-	26	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	-	2	23	34	-	11	1	40
----- number ..	-	(D)	24	34	-	11	(D)	41
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	1	8	50	40	-	7	13	49
----- number ..	(D)	8	53	40	-	8	13	49
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	185	167	553	526	44	314	305	430
----- number ..	258	316	878	1 192	(D)	627	588	791
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	216	186	541	569	49	380	363	471
----- number ..	254	459	1 169	1 807	94	1 103	941	1 268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	127	136	385	439	44	168	250	352
----- number ..	127	197	620	857	60	546	546	612
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	106	125	368	438	26	334	233	282
----- number ..	127	262	549	950	34	813	395	656
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	-	34	129	183	2	142	127	125
----- number ..	-	(D)	146	206	(D)	203	133	154
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	19	-	41	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	21	-	46	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	64	62	90	64	5	69	61	128
----- number ..	64	(D)	97	64	5	84	(D)	146
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	44	53	105	68	1	30	35	231
----- number ..	(D)	53	108	71	(D)	32	37	252

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	225	392	272	556	756	192	1 350
----- farms, 1982 ..	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	209	1 527
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	7 221	15 855	10 579	15 260	13 567	41 073	2 693	36 452
----- farms, 1982 ..	8 086	15 718	16 784	21 412	24 574	63 171	3 784	33 862
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	83 968	70 465	26 988	56 103	24 401	54 330	14 028	27 002
----- dollars, 1982 ..	59 454	62 126	32 654	62 427	32 635	59 038	18 104	22 175
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	45	146	33	263	163	101	559
----- farms, 1982 ..	41	77	205	66	298	228	122	636
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	26	114	51	98	162	55	273
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	25	137	71	133	142	35	336
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	31	38	33	68	81	15	182
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	16	17	27	83	144	12	163
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	24	41	44	48	116	10	105
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	50	29	38	96	154	18	235
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	15	20	29	26	76	9	110
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	9	50	16	46	98	13	60
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	38	11	44	18	60	-	44
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	6	25	48	40	96	6	36
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	21	11	18	28	62	2	52
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	49	39	51	39	145	2	59
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	25	11	20	7	36	-	25
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	21	11	26	18	63	1	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	23	11	20	7	31	-	23
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	2
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	191	356	247	464	644	153	1 148
----- farms, 1982 ..	118	224	431	309	600	943	174	1 329
----- number, 1987 ..	292	633	634	597	904	1 723	211	2 129
----- number, 1982 ..	327	475	782	614	1 049	2 309	276	2 017
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	81	223	370	241	526	675	175	1 142
----- farms, 1982 ..	132	212	440	307	643	945	178	1 333
----- number, 1987 ..	278	744	791	879	1 387	2 093	255	2 590
----- number, 1982 ..	382	635	848	897	1 813	2 783	293	2 598
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	105	295	119	382	418	80	789
----- farms, 1982 ..	58	171	449	216	746	787	105	1 133
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	203	203	218	352	558	119	773
----- farms, 1982 ..	220	573	342	663	641	1 306	150	1 457
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	46	120	98	142	65	252	16	269
----- farms, 1982 ..	78	120	143	125	139	327	23	261
----- number, 1987 ..	63	133	106	154	73	287	16	297
----- number, 1982 ..	96	148	144	170	176	378	23	289
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	18	-	14	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	18	-	14	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	21	9	43	92	113	74	303
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	37	51	27	87	138	44	256
----- number, 1987 ..	16	23	9	53	92	131	75	314
----- number, 1982 ..	19	59	58	34	88	172	48	256
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	1	5	33	95	41	59	338
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	9	30	24	152	82	47	329
----- number, 1987 ..	5	(D)	5	34	116	44	68	358
----- number, 1982 ..	7	9	30	24	174	87	54	341
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	33	62	126	122	113	355	42	361
----- number ..	54	75	157	136	131	466	46	417
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	24	30	41	38	26	116	20	167
----- number ..	41	44	66	55	41	171	23	235
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	2	2	31	13	8	32	9	55
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	49	20	9	41	9	58
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	22	29	11	28	18	92	12	118
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	17	35	32	130	14	177
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	14	15	7	15	6	45	-	1
----- number ..	14	15	7	16	6	48	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	3	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	1	9	-	-	13	17	17	83
----- number ..	(D)	9	-	-	13	17	17	83
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	7	15	9	14	46
----- number ..	-	-	-	7	17	10	14	46
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	68	189	298	214	447	499	122	1 010
----- number ..	238	558	477	461	773	1 257	165	1 712
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	74	222	340	233	519	633	166	1 067
----- number ..	237	700	725	824	1 346	1 920	232	2 355
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	40	104	269	109	382	405	71	740
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	400	196	737	746	96	1 075
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	60	202	196	215	344	514	118	704
----- number ..	(D)	(D)	325	628	609	1 176	136	1 280
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	40	107	91	128	59	211	16	268
----- number ..	49	118	99	138	67	239	16	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	9	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	10	12	9	43	79	97	58	220
----- number ..	(D)	14	9	53	79	114	58	231
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	5	1	5	26	87	33	45	305
----- number ..	5	(D)	5	27	99	34	54	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	214	1 468	1 057	823	503	1 476	122	572
----- farms, 1982 ..	265	1 943	1 286	957	602	1 794	142	689
\$1,000, 1987 ..	7 232	48 449	23 356	20 704	7 392	45 712	8 013	18 862
----- farms, 1982 ..	8 991	55 596	28 538	23 691	9 623	59 172	8 005	24 896
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	33 795	33 003	22 097	25 156	14 696	30 970	65 680	32 975
----- dollars, 1982 ..	33 930	28 613	22 191	24 755	15 985	32 983	56 372	36 133
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	70	590	373	388	256	521	44	280
----- 1982 ..	116	738	577	455	292	590	37	340
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	58	239	318	147	132	287	12	107
----- 1982 ..	23	520	256	135	185	444	29	82
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	10	236	132	96	53	243	27	40
----- 1982 ..	14	197	199	151	36	246	15	62
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	43	127	115	65	40	181	8	33
----- 1982 ..	46	152	98	81	39	162	19	46
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	5	111	55	48	12	114	-	20
----- 1982 ..	45	117	69	57	34	113	6	63
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	6	39	26	38	8	34	13	32
----- 1982 ..	8	72	35	12	9	66	9	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	15	93	30	30	2	69	11	46
----- 1982 ..	7	107	45	55	7	121	17	32
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	7	33	8	11	-	27	7	14
----- 1982 ..	6	40	7	11	-	52	10	33
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	5	31	8	10	-	19	3	11
\$500,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	2	2	-	1	-	8	4	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	157	1 288	906	626	437	1 258	105	486
----- farms, 1982 ..	231	1 598	1 136	776	492	1 496	123	629
number, 1987 ..	401	2 336	1 482	1 102	666	2 533	259	917
----- number, 1982 ..	540	2 675	1 664	1 236	682	2 870	292	1 238
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	198	1 239	954	752	454	1 331	94	462
----- farms, 1982 ..	231	1 554	1 142	873	486	1 504	135	565
number, 1987 ..	491	3 232	2 291	1 451	787	2 978	297	1 035
----- number, 1982 ..	543	3 462	2 399	1 787	775	3 389	358	1 255
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	134	884	807	509	282	756	53	321
----- farms, 1982 ..	225	1 366	1 513	683	348	1 135	87	446
number, 1987 ..	139	957	498	450	306	950	75	323
----- number, 1982 ..	266	1 866	778	768	439	1 843	203	589
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	313	293	210	49	280	37	184
----- farms, 1982 ..	79	326	168	264	60	238	46	161
number, 1987 ..	51	339	350	239	52	309	50	201
----- number, 1982 ..	86	356	169	293	70	245	55	173
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	22	-	5	1	24	26	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	36	-	13	3	19	31	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	36	-	5	(D)	29	52	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	48	-	13	4	22	64	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	59	169	260	107	129	10	178
----- farms, 1982 ..	69	84	169	258	99	78	42	142
number, 1987 ..	43	61	172	278	113	146	10	179
----- number, 1982 ..	70	84	169	266	100	79	43	143
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	78	254	353	195	98	13	182
----- farms, 1982 ..	89	74	227	310	201	50	35	164
number, 1987 ..	65	109	273	371	223	112	13	219
----- number, 1982 ..	121	74	253	328	224	65	44	170
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	60	382	268	147	81	446	56	166
----- number..	73	459	300	183	83	540	85	191
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	17	233	83	107	40	168	15	53
----- number..	25	392	109	141	42	271	37	80
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	7	129	42	27	1	51	2	13
----- number..	8	151	45	28	(D)	63	(D)	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	14	164	52	93	39	137	15	43
----- number..	17	241	64	113	(D)	208	(D)	67
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	1	65	13	34	-	51	6	4
----- number..	(D)	67	13	34	-	52	7	4
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	8	-	5	-	3	7	-
----- number..	-	10	-	5	-	3	11	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	2	14	16	59	40	25	-	19
----- number..	(D)	15	16	67	40	25	-	19
Pickup balers ----- farms..	16	2	40	53	39	32	3	37
----- number..	17	(D)	42	54	40	32	3	39
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	142	1 087	759	526	401	1 059	81	420
----- number..	328	1 877	1 182	919	583	1 993	174	726
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	192	1 168	952	690	422	1 270	89	453
----- number..	466	2 840	2 182	1 310	745	2 707	253	955
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	131	822	797	497	281	718	51	310
----- number..	217	1 215	1 468	655	(D)	1 072	(D)	433
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	132	854	467	381	274	887	70	315
----- number..	249	1 625	714	655	(D)	1 635	(D)	522
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	40	255	282	178	49	229	32	180
----- number..	(D)	272	337	205	52	257	43	197
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	1	18	-	-	1	21	22	-
----- number..	(D)	26	-	-	(D)	26	41	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	36	45	155	202	67	105	10	159
----- number..	(D)	46	156	211	73	121	10	160
Pickup balers ----- farms..	46	77	224	304	173	66	10	156
----- number..	48	(D)	231	317	183	80	10	180

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	1 147	1 314	78	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 569	1 587	88	203	141	1 247	502	1 291
..... 1982 .....	20 375	27 369	1 575	3 528	10 609	44 235	15 066	34 724
..... \$1,000, 1987 .....	27 203	34 928	942	4 486	10 387	45 965	19 825	45 346
..... 1982 .....	17 764	20 829	20 196	18 001	88 411	40 732	42 800	34 620
..... dollars, 1987 .....	17 338	22 009	10 705	22 096	73 665	36 861	39 492	35 125
..... 1982 .....								
Average per farm .....								
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....	457	612	45	83	19	419	103	373
..... 1987 .....	734	734	60	90	24	453	129	424
..... 1982 .....	376	336	9	66	24	150	32	130
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	356	369	14	46	35	205	68	320
..... 1987 .....	104	140	12	17	22	155	61	178
..... 1982 .....	214	180	10	34	16	170	73	136
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	127	75	4	18	15	97	48	93
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	181	92	3	14	6	127	111	164
..... 1987 .....	47	77	3	10	1	71	35	88
..... 1982 .....	37	100	-	5	14	101	63	61
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	15	33	1	1	8	52	27	53
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	58	1	9	4	89	20	53
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	21	35	3	-	12	107	34	67
..... 1987 .....	35	31	-	3	24	68	17	94
..... 1982 .....	-	6	1	1	19	35	12	21
\$200,000 or more .....	-	19	-	2	18	34	21	39
..... 1987 .....	-	4	1	1	16	31	12	19
..... 1982 .....	-	2	-	-	3	4	-	2
..... 1987 .....								
..... 1982 .....								
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....								
..... 1987 .....								
..... 1982 .....								
\$500,000 or more .....								
..... 1987 .....								
..... 1982 .....								
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	938	1 041	65	174	113	964	311	885
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 295	1 228	76	179	123	1 109	423	1 090
..... 1982 .....	1 415	1 615	114	297	385	1 987	601	1 848
..... number, 1987 .....	1 740	1 949	(D)	283	323	2 167	706	1 915
..... 1982 .....								
Wheel tractors .....	1 028	1 157	60	171	115	932	326	896
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 447	1 343	57	174	124	1 082	416	1 175
..... 1982 .....	2 024	2 009	95	324	384	1 987	957	2 323
..... number, 1987 .....	2 614	2 435	(D)	291	357	2 163	1 228	2 992
..... 1982 .....								
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	823	822	39	132	55	644	280	663
..... farms, 1987 .....	1 263	1 104	(D)	160	68	902	469	1 155
..... 1982 .....	562	570	34	108	104	527	232	627
..... number, 1987 .....	761	905	51	164	316	1 085	488	1 168
..... 1982 .....								
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	100	198	-	9	66	194	126	181
..... farms, 1987 .....	88	124	3	8	83	333	96	153
..... 1982 .....	103	220	-	9	80	261	138	196
..... number, 1987 .....	88	124	3	9	101	416	108	159
..... 1982 .....								
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
..... farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	4
..... number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... 1982 .....								
Mower conditioners .....	153	266	13	51	19	102	68	122
..... farms, 1987 .....	169	198	10	52	36	157	47	180
..... 1982 .....	164	283	17	61	21	102	68	131
..... number, 1987 .....	181	206	12	54	49	166	47	187
..... 1982 .....	238	357	21	83	6	197	80	151
Pickup balers .....	201	302	16	53	4	188	66	114
..... farms, 1987 .....	247	390	22	92	6	202	81	159
..... 1982 .....	202	307	16	55	4	218	66	123
..... number, 1987 .....								
..... 1982 .....								
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	302	361	18	71	65	314	116	301
..... farms .....	331	393	24	75	89	375	148	412
..... number .....	143	174	9	38	21	164	64	156
Wheel tractors .....	201	237	(D)	46	38	220	86	205
..... farms .....	41	61	6	28	6	88	42	66
..... number .....	75	71	(D)	35	6	109	42	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	116	139	4	10	18	88	32	110
..... farms .....	126	166	5	11	32	111	44	133
..... number .....	-	1	-	-	11	15	11	14
Grain and bean combines .....	-	(D)	-	-	14	22	11	14
..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number .....	45	100	2	26	8	20	13	40
Mower conditioners .....	45	100	(D)	36	8	20	13	45
..... farms .....	42	78	2	29	-	30	1	27
Pickup balers .....	42	88	(D)	38	-	31	(D)	30
..... farms .....								
..... number .....								
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	788	811	57	139	91	829	264	758
..... farms .....	1 084	1 222	90	222	296	1 612	453	1 436
..... number .....	992	1 069	55	142	111	869	298	862
Wheel tractors .....	1 823	1 772	(D)	278	346	1 767	871	2 118
..... farms .....	788	772	34	104	51	571	247	633
..... number .....	1 188	1 033	(D)	125	62	793	427	1 083
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	471	492	32	107	101	492	216	594
..... farms .....	635	739	46	153	284	974	444	1 035
..... number .....	100	197	-	9	58	183	115	167
Grain and bean combines .....	103	(D)	-	9	66	239	127	182
..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number .....	110	167	11	25	11	82	55	85
Mower conditioners .....	119	183	(D)	25	13	82	55	86
..... farms .....	196	279	19	54	6	170	79	126
Pickup balers .....	205	302	(D)	54	6	171	(D)	129
..... farms .....								
..... number .....								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987--	337	268	747	1 068	1 205	665	1 045	724
----- farms, 1982--	463	337	885	1 345	1 328	898	1 292	857
----- \$1,000, 1987--	10 372	17 978	9 099	41 706	32 207	34 188	25 401	8 259
----- farms, 1982--	15 778	24 316	9 255	53 106	24 486	43 419	31 772	8 412
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	30 777	67 084	12 181	39 051	26 728	51 410	24 307	11 407
----- dollars, 1982--	34 078	72 153	10 457	39 484	18 438	48 350	24 591	9 816
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987--	114	65	491	300	486	169	338	477
----- farms, 1982--	142	68	618	402	580	184	523	603
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987--	51	33	135	244	231	122	347	122
----- farms, 1982--	123	83	162	272	256	194	319	137
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987--	55	47	59	115	149	117	123	55
----- farms, 1982--	33	16	50	120	277	148	149	76
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987--	59	23	22	103	155	62	95	60
----- farms, 1982--	58	44	36	211	126	134	168	25
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987--	22	22	31	126	86	37	40	1
----- farms, 1982--	30	35	12	153	55	37	25	15
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987--	19	13	9	78	51	48	49	3
----- farms, 1982--	22	16	6	54	17	56	29	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987--	10	37	-	78	32	84	49	6
----- farms, 1982--	51	48	-	91	12	100	60	-
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	7	28	-	24	15	26	4	-
----- farms, 1982--	4	27	1	42	5	45	19	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987--	7	26	-	21	14	22	4	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	-	3	1	4	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987--	275	256	669	955	962	573	847	604
----- farms, 1982--	363	301	679	1 165	1 053	778	1 067	720
number, 1987--	556	591	1 007	2 142	1 748	1 414	1 512	827
number, 1982--	752	687	868	2 320	1 649	1 586	1 798	950
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987--	293	254	515	977	1 080	616	923	457
----- farms, 1982--	385	293	574	1 226	1 086	796	1 149	532
number, 1987--	806	700	699	2 503	2 157	2 290	2 047	572
number, 1982--	927	778	734	2 880	1 707	2 349	2 290	582
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987--	222	112	332	606	720	489	666	298
----- farms, 1982--	402	155	382	944	932	997	998	325
number, 1987--	206	224	244	793	672	503	591	208
number, 1982--	404	545	317	1 559	1 225	1 293	1 049	247
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	86	107	-	276	96	194	268	-
----- farms, 1982--	102	156	6	392	43	186	194	-
number, 1987--	96	160	-	297	100	226	284	-
number, 1982--	104	173	6	418	52	201	216	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1982--	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987--	67	27	126	72	347	57	264	118
----- farms, 1982--	29	65	76	56	267	84	236	104
number, 1987--	67	31	140	77	356	69	276	118
number, 1982--	30	83	76	63	319	94	246	104
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987--	85	32	141	86	425	52	343	157
----- farms, 1982--	75	34	145	79	348	40	342	104
number, 1987--	94	32	150	100	457	56	373	179
number, 1982--	79	34	151	104	356	40	346	104
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms--	108	103	163	456	323	231	289	154
----- farms--	144	151	184	559	374	303	319	155
Wheel tractors ----- farms--	30	31	213	86	243	77	125	114
----- farms--	66	49	249	114	296	136	138	114
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms--	14	6	141	19	80	9	49	29
----- farms--	19	7	162	22	95	26	49	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms--	20	28	80	75	176	72	82	85
----- farms--	47	42	87	92	201	110	89	85
Grain and bean combines ----- farms--	3	18	-	29	3	31	17	-
----- farms--	3	19	-	29	3	33	17	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms--	5	2	7	7	88	10	67	14
----- farms--	5	(D)	7	7	88	11	72	14
Pickup balers ----- farms--	14	8	8	8	120	9	25	21
----- farms--	15	8	8	8	129	(D)	25	21
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms--	241	232	552	757	812	496	743	504
----- farms--	412	440	823	1 583	1 374	1 111	1 193	672
Wheel tractors ----- farms--	276	244	341	951	958	609	870	366
----- farms--	740	651	450	2 389	1 861	2 154	1 909	458
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms--	213	108	200	594	668	485	633	270
----- farms--	383	148	220	922	837	971	949	296
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms--	197	215	187	760	551	488	534	137
----- farms--	357	503	230	1 467	1 024	1 183	960	162
Grain and bean combines ----- farms--	83	97	-	247	93	165	251	-
----- farms--	93	141	-	268	97	193	267	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms--	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
----- farms--	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms--	62	26	119	67	263	48	203	104
----- farms--	62	(D)	133	70	268	58	204	104
Pickup balers ----- farms--	74	24	135	81	320	43	321	138
----- farms--	79	24	142	92	328	(D)	348	158

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	46 980	642	359	351	182	949	217
1982..	57 989	740	486	449	265	1 130	232
acres on which used, 1987..	3 362 202	27 504	14 663	12 605	20 631	12 489	4 327
1982..	4 049 074	30 430	14 280	10 900	45 275	10 592	2 344
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	42 530	535	296	290	116	887	201
1982..	54 186	666	419	411	218	1 030	180
acres on which used, 1987..	3 035 770	21 150	9 621	8 264	16 403	6 664	2 895
1982..	3 725 327	24 977	9 020	6 299	40 163	5 106	1 371
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	10 783	270	138	116	95	257	67
1982..	11 983	204	234	192	110	343	68
acres on which used, 1987..	326 432	6 354	5 042	4 341	4 228	5 825	1 432
1982..	323 747	5 453	5 260	4 601	5 112	5 486	973
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	12 877	153	78	66	35	229	74
1982..	16 934	234	121	111	95	236	28
acres on which used, 1987..	568 022	3 372	2 406	2 562	2 147	1 840	503
1982..	668 166	4 169	1 277	2 307	5 078	2 189	(D)
tons, 1987..	578 825	5 268	2 547	3 689	2 077	2 573	785
1982..	687 741	5 503	1 898	3 572	5 569	3 221	261
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	24 458	237	112	97	26	286	121
1982..	27 808	246	163	51	57	263	60
acres on which used, 1987..	1 451 995	3 869	3 963	4 100	2 751	1 418	1 526
1982..	1 670 485	4 121	3 042	1 526	8 261	1 046	1 024
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	10 839	93	17	42	1	41	14
1982..	15 696	165	49	14	5	19	7
acres on which used, 1987..	404 368	856	350	352	(D)	497	14
1982..	615 848	2 101	209	(D)	1 377	49	8
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	7 505	63	32	76	10	215	90
1982..	9 313	72	62	34	22	324	42
acres on which used, 1987..	243 372	819	801	325	667	851	1 258
1982..	300 927	472	1 496	405	(D)	1 042	421
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	24 298	241	208	126	114	342	132
1982..	28 005	333	106	100	154	155	68
acres on which used, 1987..	2 254 489	10 704	6 440	5 775	15 779	6 912	1 538
1982..	2 823 213	14 307	4 711	2 365	38 526	1 366	581
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	3 653	14	19	2	1	33	19
1982..	5 201	50	25	23	14	69	2
acres on which used, 1987..	137 014	181	437	(D)	(D)	142	65
1982..	179 014	704	436	179	574	300	(D)
Chemicals used	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	567	462	620	260	1 026	253	320
1982..	690	576	738	416	1 254	319	381
acres on which used, 1987..	85 174	59 216	46 794	12 760	22 691	8 129	27 617
1982..	90 678	68 697	59 895	21 832	22 257	9 099	27 418
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	552	462	601	237	914	158	244
1982..	690	576	731	410	1 096	286	291
acres on which used, 1987..	84 702	59 009	45 909	12 257	13 706	4 705	19 475
1982..	90 346	67 882	59 323	21 354	12 838	6 829	23 119
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	31	9	44	26	375	129	162
1982..	17	20	20	23	456	127	175
acres on which used, 1987..	472	207	885	503	8 985	3 424	8 142
1982..	332	815	572	478	9 419	2 270	4 299
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	173	153	112	17	264	90	158
1982..	225	208	182	87	368	108	134
acres on which used, 1987..	13 137	14 796	5 489	1 367	4 485	1 382	4 519
1982..	15 449	16 501	9 409	3 482	4 080	1 321	3 797
tons, 1987..	12 146	9 240	5 886	1 466	6 849	2 165	5 793
1982..	15 403	10 033	9 971	3 830	5 096	2 480	3 966
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	396	403	408	160	380	85	85
1982..	479	496	472	216	377	76	56
acres on which used, 1987..	47 829	45 388	23 085	5 291	3 205	1 690	1 699
1982..	53 747	43 721	33 419	10 969	4 320	1 078	1 436
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	174	218	232	91	32	16	-
1982..	159	215	252	115	84	9	1
acres on which used, 1987..	8 144	11 275	10 360	1 770	868	343	-
1982..	7 535	14 533	11 371	2 484	984	1 150	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	96	200	118	59	163	39	26
1982..	122	165	123	48	368	57	17
acres on which used, 1987..	2 571	13 497	5 559	1 472	865	617	519
1982..	5 137	11 646	5 109	904	887	360	552
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	446	363	405	169	307	70	130
1982..	533	479	410	214	280	147	142
acres on which used, 1987..	78 085	57 338	32 466	12 471	9 323	2 154	13 094
1982..	82 135	59 534	40 158	17 778	5 749	3 821	12 490
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	54	94	77	23	68	16	-
1982..	85	65	91	12	97	9	-
acres on which used, 1987..	1 529	3 171	1 941	264	154	218	-
1982..	5 463	3 192	1 810	543	699	156	-



**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	298	83	100	612	486	560	175
1982..	335	102	129	789	542	510	197
acres on which used, 1987..	7 060	32 225	25 428	19 706	21 207	26 163	3 204
1982..	10 417	33 703	(D)	18 158	42 880	26 429	2 156
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	246	83	98	586	388	345	121
1982..	280	102	123	761	384	434	152
acres on which used, 1987..	4 130	32 160	(D)	15 455	14 916	13 136	1 856
1982..	8 016	33 639	31 284	15 139	31 775	21 795	1 001
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	98	4	2	145	232	271	68
1982..	137	7	16	178	260	140	77
acres on which used, 1987..	2 930	65	(D)	4 251	6 291	13 027	1 348
1982..	2 401	64	(D)	3 019	11 105	4 634	1 155
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	77	31	22	115	183	135	96
1982..	107	42	33	122	173	135	89
acres on which used, 1987..	1 100	6 633	(D)	3 264	3 957	3 292	1 010
1982..	1 699	7 663	1 186	1 559	4 578	2 530	960
tons, 1987..	1 660	5 939	(D)	4 233	4 546	5 047	1 567
1982..	2 999	6 670	923	2 111	5 387	4 178	1 356
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	110	70	69	398	66	125	56
1982..	66	62	97	392	59	139	63
acres on which used, 1987..	1 609	25 783	22 960	6 264	2 687	4 429	508
1982..	1 585	23 511	17 127	4 776	973	3 705	1 325
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	15	6	20	138	9	32	20
1982..	31	6	55	264	-	52	-
acres on which used, 1987..	138	825	1 783	1 685	33	702	157
1982..	154	1 404	2 282	3 342	-	816	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	36	1	19	78	29	27	28
1982..	7	-	19	71	33	39	26
acres on which used, 1987..	342	(D)	1 209	1 340	56	348	104
1982..	112	-	426	745	287	482	124
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	125	67	78	218	171	243	78
1982..	133	67	84	265	215	257	68
acres on which used, 1987..	2 231	30 736	26 236	7 227	6 591	9 978	1 475
1982..	3 683	31 811	16 685	5 597	21 012	13 679	1 383
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	9	42	3	20	8
1982..	26	-	15	37	13	20	13
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	-	188	594	241	337	8
1982..	281	-	360	497	234	375	37

Chemicals used	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Curruck	Dare
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	200	144	532	1 193	370	418	80	4
1982..	191	185	661	1 446	480	505	118	4
acres on which used, 1987..	26 559	4 824	31 840	74 833	42 014	39 175	(D)	(D)
1982..	33 829	4 515	53 682	87 373	40 650	54 207	31 048	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	200	107	316	1 176	364	387	80	4
1982..	185	138	528	1 442	468	497	118	4
acres on which used, 1987..	26 314	1 706	16 767	73 525	41 533	36 668	(D)	(D)
1982..	33 654	2 416	42 608	85 737	39 730	53 372	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	8	72	319	71	12	59	2	-
1982..	27	108	279	87	28	37	2	-
acres on which used, 1987..	245	3 118	15 073	1 308	481	2 507	(D)	-
1982..	175	2 099	11 074	1 636	920	835	(D)	-
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	76	61	163	199	72	118	17	-
1982..	69	60	249	338	137	168	44	1
acres on which used, 1987..	4 701	1 130	5 333	8 417	5 048	6 634	2 275	-
1982..	2 492	543	10 084	11 856	7 196	7 943	5 067	(D)
tons, 1987..	3 555	1 700	6 681	6 993	4 532	6 105	2 115	-
1982..	1 541	1 066	13 278	10 938	8 633	6 759	5 137	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	187	30	105	781	270	316	64	2
1982..	150	49	129	891	342	335	70	3
acres on which used, 1987..	18 731	222	5 039	39 644	21 393	21 589	20 018	(D)
1982..	19 965	232	6 082	44 776	23 497	28 083	19 783	(D)
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	87	6	4	543	163	82	13	-
1982..	93	15	11	663	202	127	13	-
acres on which used, 1987..	5 016	(D)	(D)	15 384	8 358	3 372	1 484	-
1982..	7 956	22	1 834	22 661	7 354	7 091	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	45	10	44	266	75	55	10	2
1982..	88	13	47	328	60	52	17	-
acres on which used, 1987..	2 841	55	548	5 719	1 784	2 374	238	(D)
1982..	4 245	20	1 463	6 679	2 766	1 478	(D)	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	187	62	207	801	276	186	69	4
1982..	142	73	275	809	267	326	94	1
acres on which used, 1987..	25 213	1 173	15 504	55 484	34 602	25 033	25 121	(D)
1982..	29 358	1 661	35 876	62 927	30 926	40 127	30 662	(D)
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	80	5	25	79	30	18	1	-
1982..	63	35	19	85	14	46	2	-
acres on which used, 1987..	4 110	50	1 045	988	790	496	(D)	-
1982..	3 954	600	952	2 256	904	1 222	(D)	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	887	420	1 204	168	401	589	533	245
1982..	989	525	1 471	215	513	712	721	280
acres on which used, 1987..	34 607	26 372	93 607	5 884	78 302	15 348	25 321	11 530
1982..	40 705	19 236	130 260	6 913	101 980	14 243	34 914	16 815
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	721	309	1 202	141	395	519	514	178
1982..	917	378	1 470	206	513	655	690	214
acres on which used, 1987..	26 369	16 630	92 441	4 321	77 288	10 304	23 498	7 133
1982..	32 934	12 597	129 611	5 414	99 721	11 365	31 366	10 783
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	398	218	45	36	28	196	48	134
1982..	418	215	44	36	45	192	91	159
acres on which used, 1987..	8 238	9 742	1 166	1 563	1 014	5 044	1 823	4 397
1982..	7 771	6 639	649	1 499	2 259	2 878	3 548	6 032
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	294	153	294	29	120	205	126	75
1982..	278	158	288	60	201	202	220	94
acres on which used, 1987..	5 251	3 735	11 536	416	17 322	3 323	4 558	2 349
1982..	5 995	2 922	15 950	605	22 364	2 863	7 482	4 340
tons, 1987..	8 161	5 305	12 432	587	12 933	5 349	4 390	3 538
1982..	7 358	3 833	14 684	904	13 587	4 351	7 681	5 390
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	282	70	778	105	319	176	317	55
1982..	239	113	896	109	395	267	424	19
acres on which used, 1987..	7 719	3 643	40 613	1 346	40 119	2 250	7 520	859
1982..	4 724	2 109	76 287	2 314	50 814	3 693	11 261	1 007
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	94	26	443	28	187	64	184	-
1982..	143	28	585	77	279	130	259	1
acres on which used, 1987..	1 476	677	14 402	317	10 042	757	3 290	-
1982..	1 114	1 392	37 949	1 926	12 979	1 429	7 702	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	22	24	167	24	98	70	89	21
1982..	51	56	241	31	119	124	90	13
acres on which used, 1987..	254	220	5 821	134	10 695	424	2 159	161
1982..	276	745	15 260	850	8 120	944	4 296	59
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	301	93	845	65	277	226	297	77
1982..	343	129	905	65	359	279	321	82
acres on which used, 1987..	12 689	9 184	58 800	1 894	50 345	3 391	18 562	4 558
1982..	14 936	7 533	97 060	2 739	71 674	4 991	27 252	6 401
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	26	1	91	12	59	30	45	13
1982..	92	37	183	5	144	73	94	-
acres on which used, 1987..	312	(D)	1 524	197	6 994	241	475	27
1982..	1 495	1 214	5 622	100	8 083	812	2 504	-
Chemicals used	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	222	135	728	436	919	374	807	782
1982..	241	182	917	611	1 131	463	963	832
acres on which used, 1987..	35 730	776	21 302	53 912	37 146	88 704	44 805	14 735
1982..	36 416	1 023	26 610	55 748	43 005	94 923	60 637	14 413
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	216	130	685	436	792	365	724	694
1982..	236	168	885	611	1 088	463	939	786
acres on which used, 1987..	35 398	402	15 524	53 614	32 212	84 992	40 415	6 841
1982..	35 727	556	20 714	55 097	35 969	91 588	57 911	6 871
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	18	14	157	14	269	38	178	289
1982..	37	57	165	33	351	48	98	235
acres on which used, 1987..	332	374	5 778	298	4 934	3 712	4 390	7 894
1982..	689	467	5 896	651	7 036	3 335	2 726	7 542
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	136	22	132	145	304	148	148	192
1982..	82	70	168	176	244	205	164	257
acres on which used, 1987..	7 875	153	2 422	10 029	6 074	16 571	5 239	2 478
1982..	4 529	336	3 063	12 736	6 313	22 228	5 443	2 302
tons, 1987..	6 235	273	3 612	6 697	8 453	11 261	4 909	3 456
1982..	3 494	526	3 348	7 604	8 977	17 115	5 071	4 255
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	201	54	402	324	435	284	467	265
1982..	186	87	442	415	398	378	575	232
acres on which used, 1987..	25 282	(D)	6 793	22 567	8 533	54 990	20 163	1 922
1982..	20 285	215	7 108	20 831	8 240	57 929	26 069	2 456
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	62	1	136	309	150	125	375	65
1982..	105	27	297	392	289	169	483	50
acres on which used, 1987..	4 546	(D)	2 078	12 478	1 905	14 924	10 029	402
1982..	8 688	32	3 453	19 041	4 629	18 225	15 932	518
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	88	16	94	92	143	113	164	155
1982..	79	79	102	162	91	177	166	220
acres on which used, 1987..	4 813	35	2 639	3 272	3 014	15 936	4 688	1 149
1982..	3 511	111	2 832	5 241	1 769	13 878	4 175	1 777
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	180	24	235	310	392	293	481	351
1982..	209	56	249	443	504	349	563	290
acres on which used, 1987..	31 054	(D)	7 539	38 541	17 796	72 154	31 171	5 051
1982..	29 131	(D)	6 612	46 498	20 775	85 683	39 863	3 923
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	48	7	53	44	120	118	101	56
1982..	31	10	53	68	83	101	89	53
acres on which used, 1987..	2 287	9	1 062	2 361	2 036	13 641	4 243	613
1982..	3 175	10	1 026	1 896	1 035	12 210	2 480	647

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987 ..	447	248	141	139	867	209	1 487	239
1982 ..	487	306	174	167	960	217	1 924	287
acres on which used, 1987 ..	23 622	35 079	38 083	55 518	55 559	2 747	97 299	31 262
1982 ..	23 149	43 709	34 219	58 554	58 119	3 064	124 081	33 439
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987 ..	430	248	136	139	610	173	1 409	239
1982 ..	424	306	153	167	790	180	1 862	280
acres on which used, 1987 ..	21 560	(D)	37 665	55 481	36 809	1 833	91 689	31 052
1982 ..	18 746	43 534	33 914	(D)	43 272	1 998	119 102	33 299
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	2	20	3	451	85	212	11
1982 ..	140	4	25	2	438	94	244	7
acres on which used, 1987 ..	2 062	(D)	418	37	18 750	914	5 610	210
1982 ..	4 403	175	305	(D)	14 847	1 066	4 979	140
Lime ----- farms, 1987 ..	167	114	47	48	297	55	305	64
1982 ..	202	139	43	80	372	113	596	99
acres on which used, 1987 ..	5 938	8 848	4 492	11 769	10 389	425	12 481	5 306
1982 ..	8 714	10 469	4 851	22 920	8 981	1 047	17 312	3 384
tons, 1987 ..	6 567	4 860	4 383	13 187	13 300	388	10 738	2 982
1982 ..	11 149	6 356	4 913	25 516	12 321	1 612	15 684	3 299
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	311	204	92	107	205	64	978	159
1982 ..	263	245	123	151	157	62	1 257	255
acres on which used, 1987 ..	14 971	24 401	22 825	29 995	7 039	280	37 485	16 645
1982 ..	13 423	23 240	28 022	52 908	5 448	756	55 270	17 728
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	105	38	11	15	17	667	107
1982 ..	4	138	48	9	28	12	945	161
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 274	5 919	2 695	2 425	508	39	23 098	7 195
1982 ..	1 440	12 099	7 134	(D)	1 130	24	32 649	15 816
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987 ..	271	75	26	2	19	33	159	42
1982 ..	289	91	24	3	18	29	221	92
acres on which used, 1987 ..	9 005	6 492	1 457	(D)	215	67	6 527	3 200
1982 ..	10 347	7 659	3 948	(D)	608	47	7 204	5 698
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987 ..	236	176	86	130	324	90	945	168
1982 ..	162	226	93	167	299	64	1 106	186
acres on which used, 1987 ..	10 325	32 948	27 244	59 588	19 284	1 528	63 678	26 715
1982 ..	11 162	39 688	30 613	77 388	20 853	1 025	82 904	25 593
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987 ..	110	19	43	-	7	5	141	24
1982 ..	63	42	32	-	28	-	192	118
acres on which used, 1987 ..	3 078	1 542	3 951	-	(D)	5	3 283	1 130
1982 ..	1 160	5 790	3 473	-	412	-	3 484	5 610
Chemicals used	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987 ..	314	607	366	167	195	1 183	531	223
1982 ..	374	674	499	206	338	1 268	637	324
acres on which used, 1987 ..	10 725	66 589	22 819	4 803	4 159	9 256	63 905	8 967
1982 ..	11 928	74 344	28 609	4 903	7 190	8 703	73 354	20 876
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987 ..	287	607	298	140	167	1 165	531	163
1982 ..	369	660	418	138	275	1 226	637	250
acres on which used, 1987 ..	8 946	66 196	17 491	3 449	2 489	6 268	62 623	6 628
1982 ..	10 532	73 617	22 397	3 265	3 903	5 822	72 148	14 984
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987 ..	75	46	125	66	93	166	60	109
1982 ..	71	43	216	101	161	236	52	189
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 779	393	5 328	1 354	1 670	2 988	1 282	2 339
1982 ..	1 396	727	6 212	1 638	3 287	2 881	1 206	5 892
Lime ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	161	190	65	80	254	150	88
1982 ..	97	227	214	51	128	394	160	106
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 115	7 916	5 155	1 257	934	1 817	10 525	2 344
1982 ..	1 213	11 137	6 974	810	953	1 878	8 038	2 658
tons, 1987 ..	980	7 853	6 903	1 425	1 344	3 532	8 149	3 078
1982 ..	1 089	11 254	7 881	1 080	1 193	3 417	6 332	2 931
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	185	484	150	71	92	571	407	49
1982 ..	196	471	140	65	81	456	522	53
acres on which used, 1987 ..	2 742	27 500	5 369	938	834	1 668	38 004	1 383
1982 ..	4 359	24 753	5 339	1 713	395	1 562	46 342	1 838
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	159	324	1	2	6	54	288	11
1982 ..	214	447	7	6	22	121	294	11
acres on which used, 1987 ..	2 060	14 390	(D)	(D)	36	214	12 917	333
1982 ..	4 373	23 936	64	174	403	375	12 221	560
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	161	58	36	23	313	187	8
1982 ..	66	148	36	36	73	398	190	3
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 031	6 936	1 003	198	276	1 072	8 801	27
1982 ..	1 313	4 564	1 389	1 140	220	1 014	8 419	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987 ..	171	499	148	100	72	354	429	102
1982 ..	189	488	208	52	113	369	570	137
acres on which used, 1987 ..	6 823	50 470	8 596	2 405	716	3 746	50 960	5 725
1982 ..	7 439	58 369	13 189	1 286	1 834	1 505	70 923	10 719
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	40	15	6	17	91	52	-
1982 ..	48	74	18	15	-	154	81	3
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 170	1 863	480	6	21	253	2 608	-
1982 ..	689	1 716	1 379	425	-	356	2 160	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987 ..	295	144	508	518	45	372	402	369
1982 ..	387	190	579	838	49	388	471	442
acres on which used, 1987 ..	2 264	6 593	13 489	67 654	2 159	68 356	28 853	35 209
1982 ..	2 138	12 301	27 276	84 312	3 333	73 665	32 962	28 069
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987 ..	288	117	429	491	43	363	389	332
1982 ..	382	189	562	822	48	383	458	398
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 662	5 533	11 118	64 794	2 071	66 627	28 463	25 724
1982 ..	1 454	10 656	26 318	79 235	(D)	73 091	32 251	24 483
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987 ..	57	35	92	55	4	45	36	181
1982 ..	46	30	74	58	2	11	51	118
acres on which used, 1987 ..	602	1 060	2 371	2 860	88	1 729	390	9 485
1982 ..	684	1 645	958	5 077	(D)	574	711	3 586
Lime ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	57	164	136	7	192	114	139
1982 ..	94	74	145	175	10	197	119	171
acres on which used, 1987 ..	(D)	2 473	2 769	14 102	127	19 978	4 567	5 071
1982 ..	1 067	2 013	4 180	12 278	265	18 823	5 702	4 570
tons, 1987 ..	612	3 136	3 568	8 300	(D)	12 632	3 130	6 999
1982 ..	1 381	2 601	4 787	10 352	371	13 054	5 441	6 143
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	179	59	267	335	22	300	193	169
1982 ..	111	47	222	576	31	320	318	190
acres on which used, 1987 ..	897	1 798	3 749	33 824	350	54 425	12 348	4 581
1982 ..	708	2 247	4 967	35 588	772	45 206	17 362	5 276
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	14	123	207	4	97	129	65
1982 ..	12	16	171	436	11	107	172	105
acres on which used, 1987 ..	-	206	2 260	11 740	(D)	14 564	5 465	1 182
1982 ..	48	705	3 403	15 676	181	12 148	8 917	2 909
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987 ..	58	21	61	94	9	119	35	29
1982 ..	130	18	56	190	12	122	86	72
acres on which used, 1987 ..	398	724	888	8 888	88	16 742	1 099	241
1982 ..	707	743	1 327	11 528	116	14 567	3 439	878
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	58	245	377	23	317	264	190
1982 ..	75	96	282	484	25	250	286	246
acres on which used, 1987 ..	245	3 079	6 406	45 967	1 349	57 877	20 517	9 432
1982 ..	773	8 089	15 435	57 023	2 702	67 050	20 209	16 196
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	10	15	84	2	106	27	25
1982 ..	29	7	25	179	6	113	36	54
acres on which used, 1987 ..	86	87	238	4 476	(D)	8 996	518	6 107
1982 ..	109	151	395	7 654	71	15 102	1 236	1 770
Chemicals used	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	197	316	233	486	639	145	809
1982 ..	113	228	420	265	697	936	166	961
acres on which used, 1987 ..	25 632	56 798	21 449	48 860	23 961	100 132	6 002	37 151
1982 ..	25 088	55 461	39 381	55 046	31 974	126 965	8 832	42 114
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	191	313	233	453	631	93	643
1982 ..	113	228	420	260	674	924	141	842
acres on which used, 1987 ..	25 583	56 450	21 283	47 301	18 639	98 415	3 064	27 774
1982 ..	25 038	55 296	39 131	54 851	29 202	124 507	5 956	35 058
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	24	7	40	81	30	83	322
1982 ..	8	7	28	15	98	55	75	256
acres on which used, 1987 ..	49	348	166	1 559	5 322	1 717	2 938	9 377
1982 ..	50	165	250	195	2 772	2 458	2 876	7 056
Lime ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	103	28	91	74	143	71	243
1982 ..	35	76	44	94	178	236	68	318
acres on which used, 1987 ..	6 066	9 668	2 318	5 521	3 243	10 261	2 251	6 907
1982 ..	4 642	4 789	2 418	9 911	3 699	17 102	2 024	8 612
tons, 1987 ..	5 342	10 543	2 517	4 716	4 025	7 109	2 578	10 564
1982 ..	3 923	10 694	3 994	8 179	3 998	13 134	2 677	12 489
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	170	212	181	288	500	47	186
1982 ..	79	157	233	221	415	596	50	248
acres on which used, 1987 ..	16 697	40 391	12 128	27 950	7 344	56 590	834	3 488
1982 ..	16 583	37 198	22 210	40 328	11 246	50 337	1 454	4 394
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	21	69	63	113	299	1	24
1982 ..	16	39	90	58	285	565	20	105
acres on which used, 1987 ..	917	3 209	4 766	3 884	2 409	15 055	(D)	256
1982 ..	1 867	6 929	5 607	12 057	4 771	21 231	656	841
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	21	39	60	36	165	37	41
1982 ..	22	16	49	58	90	193	34	32
acres on which used, 1987 ..	1 174	1 049	1 543	2 558	953	8 364	350	214
1982 ..	2 377	2 773	1 154	3 853	1 330	14 779	968	508
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987 ..	59	164	221	185	132	445	55	357
1982 ..	79	182	286	226	308	622	60	490
acres on which used, 1987 ..	22 815	55 474	15 800	37 445	10 105	78 609	1 154	17 578
1982 ..	21 613	49 033	32 315	45 600	19 020	95 024	2 940	21 673
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	14	7	27	28	36	37	14
1982 ..	7	7	31	26	75	162	8	56
acres on which used, 1987 ..	233	713	32	1 229	391	2 720	615	379
1982 ..	209	407	727	1 026	797	8 429	35	1 941

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	142	1 312	915	595	378	1 263	97	374
1982..	192	1 673	1 158	759	455	1 420	120	503
acres on which used, 1987..	11 103	141 640	28 546	38 796	14 994	121 403	32 500	43 378
1982..	22 395	173 592	27 462	61 832	19 707	127 283	39 542	72 306
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	131	1 306	884	450	246	1 221	96	279
1982..	169	1 665	1 129	670	333	1 396	116	422
acres on which used, 1987..	9 645	140 445	24 653	26 447	8 717	119 443	31 956	39 369
1982..	18 791	172 633	24 243	51 386	11 046	124 944	39 303	66 517
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	29	54	205	395	194	111	9	141
1982..	60	72	200	319	221	102	12	196
acres on which used, 1987..	1 458	1 195	3 893	12 349	6 277	1 960	544	4 009
1982..	3 604	959	3 219	10 446	8 661	2 339	239	5 789
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	44	339	188	260	138	215	31	151
1982..	80	527	266	311	146	375	31	254
acres on which used, 1987..	2 120	23 471	3 192	6 069	3 088	14 083	11 383	8 375
1982..	3 546	30 880	4 365	12 404	2 219	15 720	3 802	20 340
tons, 1987..	2 588	19 840	4 455	8 973	4 506	14 513	8 872	8 354
1982..	4 777	27 512	5 558	17 191	3 436	16 005	2 995	24 861
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	63	964	582	139	39	886	64	106
1982..	94	1 108	581	104	47	1 004	70	49
acres on which used, 1987..	2 976	72 148	7 295	4 203	984	61 529	16 310	6 898
1982..	7 479	97 291	7 970	5 699	1 194	67 000	30 218	3 771
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	8	529	267	10	1	410	19	13
1982..	77	650	447	11	7	551	30	2
acres on which used, 1987..	517	23 553	4 137	227	(D)	20 527	1 869	1 195
1982..	2 041	31 273	5 339	774	140	24 655	5 419	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	19	171	111	50	28	210	6	9
1982..	12	229	158	10	7	239	10	1
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	7 694	1 131	512	332	10 256	657	48
1982..	1 745	11 151	1 762	983	7	12 248	911	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	79	798	366	163	110	769	67	204
1982..	92	756	468	297	119	879	69	318
acres on which used, 1987..	4 963	91 592	14 427	12 147	2 820	69 374	21 319	25 607
1982..	6 317	107 517	11 771	33 866	3 771	90 293	29 641	66 489
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	2	108	62	8	7	155	34	3
1982..	9	106	155	8	2	101	30	40
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	8 626	601	32	(D)	6 671	7 307	127
1982..	172	6 659	1 440	641	(D)	4 571	9 893	3 014
Chemicals used	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	997	1 088	63	149	94	556	327	810
1982..	1 444	1 301	66	172	108	787	459	1 024
acres on which used, 1987..	15 721	35 287	1 024	4 599	39 724	86 239	10 149	33 774
1982..	20 599	39 679	889	5 672	40 683	137 059	15 283	50 006
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	963	1 004	51	120	94	470	321	729
1982..	1 416	1 220	59	132	108	672	445	946
acres on which used, 1987..	10 858	26 025	628	3 159	39 596	82 692	9 117	28 815
1982..	15 922	32 153	561	3 062	40 551	130 621	13 032	42 226
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	214	287	23	71	13	158	32	123
1982..	247	319	19	115	4	228	52	191
acres on which used, 1987..	4 863	9 262	396	1 440	128	3 547	1 032	4 959
1982..	4 677	7 526	328	2 610	132	6 438	2 251	7 780
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	224	288	16	76	44	164	69	230
1982..	323	338	26	84	27	218	93	276
acres on which used, 1987..	2 368	7 160	155	1 629	7 016	11 488	1 638	7 414
1982..	4 819	6 209	192	2 860	3 368	14 939	2 486	10 368
tons, 1987..	3 560	11 608	222	2 488	7 295	12 230	1 617	6 292
1982..	5 825	8 655	(D)	3 525	3 233	21 936	3 536	9 694
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	559	475	24	62	67	72	191	511
1982..	793	663	24	37	70	81	268	546
acres on which used, 1987..	4 448	7 353	244	510	23 063	7 118	4 009	14 459
1982..	5 080	13 480	(D)	1 572	22 141	7 605	4 211	17 314
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	356	253	3	1	7	2	83	320
1982..	555	349	2	-	7	19	225	436
acres on which used, 1987..	2 507	4 843	(D)	(D)	2 084	(D)	2 045	8 503
1982..	3 323	4 859	(D)	-	2 818	762	4 270	11 311
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	111	78	14	33	9	29	55	170
1982..	315	139	8	20	5	24	137	180
acres on which used, 1987..	634	1 392	84	601	509	578	1 238	3 933
1982..	2 015	2 757	41	69	991	870	2 192	4 968
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	393	443	20	74	85	343	140	420
1982..	566	469	33	70	85	579	257	454
acres on which used, 1987..	4 172	12 862	267	1 100	40 030	82 018	5 943	17 954
1982..	7 465	19 692	397	2 261	33 958	115 798	11 932	24 133
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	46	52	2	2	4	3	22	84
1982..	129	152	4	3	7	18	82	99
acres on which used, 1987..	284	1 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	1 592
1982..	560	1 125	11	3	1 387	1 713	1 050	3 046

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987--	243	219	654	881	534	593	816	659
1982--	408	254	690	1 121	615	810	1 105	747
acres on which used, 1987--	16 115	63 437	6 661	89 146	17 189	67 849	38 305	5 052
1982--	16 763	71 616	6 890	112 711	14 540	70 707	43 623	4 669
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987--	232	217	600	879	468	587	709	640
1982--	399	254	633	1 112	498	809	1 037	728
acres on which used, 1987--	12 740	62 830	3 140	86 689	13 531	67 565	31 321	3 454
1982--	13 346	70 786	3 739	110 791	10 586	70 414	37 019	3 192
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987--	70	8	153	85	163	21	286	95
1982--	53	33	174	99	222	23	331	140
acres on which used, 1987--	3 375	607	3 521	2 457	3 658	284	6 984	1 598
1982--	3 417	830	3 151	1 920	3 954	293	6 604	1 477
Lime ----- farms, 1987--	60	105	126	197	115	115	238	140
1982--	87	104	154	347	159	254	394	234
acres on which used, 1987--	1 918	12 415	1 024	15 450	2 648	7 669	7 622	908
1982--	4 640	11 380	1 063	18 705	2 757	10 816	11 542	1 254
tons, 1987--	2 438	11 797	1 678	20 533	3 478	5 635	10 528	1 063
1982--	3 210	11 541	1 491	14 175	4 154	7 360	15 024	2 341
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control ----- farms, 1987--	160	151	200	595	170	460	296	351
1982--	211	181	171	881	165	629	506	180
acres on which used, 1987--	4 292	31 553	714	42 291	4 324	35 210	7 901	831
1982--	3 957	42 032	543	44 550	2 776	32 342	13 104	622
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987--	105	23	1	435	38	336	171	15
1982--	145	24	14	582	64	515	334	35
acres on which used, 1987--	2 458	2 205	(D)	18 623	1 785	12 939	2 800	57
1982--	2 483	3 433	36	31 906	2 011	18 110	5 954	139
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987--	29	27	169	155	65	105	68	182
1982--	15	46	190	163	57	184	50	160
acres on which used, 1987--	697	1 859	688	6 060	1 600	3 578	760	389
1982--	814	2 257	341	5 919	777	7 493	1 122	424
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987--	146	165	205	591	297	397	384	180
1982--	201	239	161	762	183	586	419	174
acres on which used, 1987--	7 094	57 758	2 910	60 363	10 879	46 657	21 928	1 397
1982--	12 346	75 584	639	81 770	6 013	58 887	18 103	802
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987--	15	20	34	134	35	80	48	62
1982--	41	2	67	133	51	118	79	30
acres on which used, 1987--	242	1 345	103	2 220	923	3 211	530	139
1982--	765	(D)	242	2 150	297	2 730	2 110	126

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
----- 1982 ..	72 792	972	658	568	390	1 504	291
----- acres, 1987 ..	9 447 705	99 826	57 431	75 237	85 085	113 845	20 826
----- 1982 ..	10 320 832	114 973	59 075	78 025	104 033	129 103	20 290
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
----- 1982 ..	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
----- 1982 ..	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	34 664	517	389	332	218	884	202
----- 1982 ..	40 913	617	447	364	236	1 163	211
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 562 341	46 981	27 145	33 526	35 047	68 478	13 681
----- 1982 ..	4 278 803	55 903	29 601	35 693	37 664	84 012	14 420
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	26 848	404	255	266	118	777	191
----- 1982 ..	32 770	457	286	304	141	1 031	182
----- acres, 1987 ..	800 585	9 873	4 535	5 249	3 919	7 788	1 720
----- 1982 ..	1 148 785	11 591	4 452	5 572	7 481	8 528	1 550
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	18 874	247	193	164	80	229	67
----- 1982 ..	23 184	270	189	176	132	257	67
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 053 795	48 051	29 781	38 959	45 522	42 255	6 644
----- 1982 ..	5 172 793	51 725	28 415	39 513	62 223	40 459	5 553
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	2 107 866	24 806	15 592	17 864	23 241	19 934	2 568
----- 1982 ..	2 305 255	25 068	16 287	19 763	29 729	17 739	2 267
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	2 945 929	23 245	14 189	21 095	22 281	22 321	4 076
----- 1982 ..	2 867 538	26 657	12 128	19 750	32 494	22 720	3 286
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	18 050	237	176	153	75	216	62
----- 1982 ..	22 390	263	183	164	125	248	64
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 485 874	17 133	10 035	9 324	17 659	5 512	1 530
----- 1982 ..	2 899 743	22 977	12 333	8 818	36 404	4 673	1 280
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 746	57	12	18	18	69	11
----- 1982 ..	8 695	85	22	28	22	84	13
----- acres, 1987 ..	831 569	4 794	505	2 752	4 526	3 112	501
----- 1982 ..	869 236	7 345	1 059	2 819	4 146	4 632	317
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 210	45	9	13	12	65	11
----- 1982 ..	8 232	77	18	26	20	79	13
----- acres, 1987 ..	492 705	2 056	130	503	1 525	708	87
----- 1982 ..	610 755	3 135	483	686	3 683	730	84
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	40 702	600	446	365	214	808	198
----- 1982 ..	48 360	664	488	390	267	1 032	195
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	11 905	152	68	94	62	215	57
----- 1982 ..	13 913	149	63	113	68	251	47
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	6 677	69	80	55	40	159	25
----- 1982 ..	10 519	159	107	65	55	221	49
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	30 687	332	272	269	170	499	138
----- 1982 ..	39 795	456	289	291	195	684	132
Other ----- 1987 ..	28 597	489	322	245	146	683	142
----- 1982 ..	32 997	516	369	277	195	820	159
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	23 261	278	221	213	125	426	84
----- 1982 ..	27 579	306	232	199	124	561	95
Any ----- 1987 ..	31 914	505	343	274	175	682	178
----- 1982 ..	37 303	567	373	311	231	798	167
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	3 556	51	25	26	27	66	20
----- 1982 ..	4 537	59	30	35	26	108	14
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	1 898	22	15	17	7	33	14
----- 1982 ..	2 497	36	16	12	6	56	16
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	2 027	18	12	17	5	45	10
----- 1982 ..	2 425	40	15	13	21	50	9
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	2 731	24	24	34	13	57	20
----- 1982 ..	3 127	41	19	28	13	77	17
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	21 702	390	267	180	123	481	114
----- 1982 ..	24 717	391	293	223	165	507	111
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	4 109	38	30	27	16	74	18
----- 1982 ..	7 910	99	53	58	35	145	29
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	2 749	39	22	12	17	30	8
----- 1982 ..	3 553	41	24	24	16	72	19
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	3 098	46	21	30	16	31	13
----- 1982 ..	5 027	60	40	41	33	75	13
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	6 979	108	71	64	42	148	36
----- 1982 ..	10 036	128	87	92	53	162	36
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	31 990	469	316	275	171	625	160
----- 1982 ..	33 135	423	315	279	174	706	131
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	20.4	20.5	21.0	22.1	22.1	22.6	21.3
----- 1982 ..	18.5	18.7	19.3	19.6	18.6	20.8	19.8
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	14 468	159	164	133	70	348	63
----- 1982 ..	21 041	320	192	142	114	489	92

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
1982..	815	724	919	476	1 529	409	580
acres, 1987..	156 433	171 926	130 650	48 310	103 876	34 833	76 984
1982..	158 281	179 717	148 495	61 325	111 649	35 776	82 290
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
1982..	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
acres, 1987..	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
1982..	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	272	229	402	196	858	235	334
1982..	355	312	469	281	1 144	268	406
acres, 1987..	39 868	43 214	60 534	20 264	64 615	19 513	33 603
1982..	58 386	62 347	63 174	25 156	73 023	19 561	40 076
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	244	187	352	166	733	170	242
1982..	320	253	403	253	1 013	200	285
acres, 1987..	22 869	13 029	14 383	3 814	7 027	2 170	7 379
1982..	30 875	21 508	20 790	7 585	7 879	2 811	8 269
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	244	224	263	90	273	106	125
1982..	313	276	359	158	296	122	135
acres, 1987..	94 225	103 795	63 678	26 941	36 306	13 698	37 960
1982..	87 503	91 818	73 693	34 050	35 286	14 799	37 144
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	36 664	56 166	28 406	14 852	15 924	6 710	16 637
1982..	35 903	46 881	32 451	17 950	18 698	8 148	17 325
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	57 561	47 629	35 272	12 089	20 382	6 988	21 323
1982..	51 600	44 937	41 242	16 100	16 588	6 651	19 819
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	239	212	252	90	258	100	117
1982..	310	272	357	152	284	115	129
acres, 1987..	72 793	48 966	37 963	13 608	10 078	4 875	17 101
1982..	71 431	51 604	46 442	18 897	8 752	5 971	21 154
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	114	111	54	27	69	25	29
1982..	147	136	91	37	89	19	39
acres, 1987..	22 340	24 917	6 438	1 105	2 955	1 622	5 421
1982..	12 392	25 552	11 628	2 119	3 340	1 416	5 070
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	106	110	51	23	62	22	18
1982..	145	131	89	37	80	16	30
acres, 1987..	18 362	11 916	4 652	917	1 111	1 205	2 215
1982..	11 026	17 232	8 781	1 461	742	657	3 009
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987..	404	281	489	243	879	268	346
1982..	530	373	591	356	1 107	281	395
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	152	200	130	53	182	61	90
1982..	181	225	184	71	207	73	97
Not reported ----- 1987..	74	83	100	17	139	37	52
1982..	104	126	144	49	215	55	88
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987..	384	393	394	154	447	134	201
1982..	560	515	570	278	612	140	211
Other ----- 1987..	246	171	325	159	753	232	287
1982..	255	209	349	198	917	269	369
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987..	256	265	301	119	431	119	176
1982..	373	325	386	192	475	116	167
Any ----- 1987..	314	242	357	177	705	231	287
1982..	352	294	407	250	913	262	377
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	56	43	47	15	65	23	26
1982..	60	53	49	36	76	30	33
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	19	17	30	6	50	16	14
1982..	37	28	36	15	56	12	17
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	18	16	16	14	43	12	14
1982..	24	19	48	24	44	22	24
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	30	10	37	26	46	21	26
1982..	37	28	34	25	56	18	31
200 days or more ----- 1987..	191	156	227	116	501	159	207
1982..	194	166	240	150	681	180	272
Not reported ----- 1987..	60	57	61	17	64	16	25
1982..	90	105	126	34	141	31	36
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987..	38	38	33	19	70	18	12
1982..	47	41	47	15	90	27	23
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	34	30	25	15	51	15	26
1982..	51	67	67	27	109	30	41
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	66	65	81	34	161	43	62
1982..	118	94	107	72	198	61	65
10 years or more ----- 1987..	326	269	359	170	622	200	258
1982..	382	287	417	220	682	179	287
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	19.6	18.9	21.6	20.2	19.8	19.8	20.8
1982..	19.0	17.4	18.9	19.1	18.1	17.0	20.7
Not reported ----- 1987..	166	162	221	75	296	90	130
1982..	217	235	281	142	450	112	164



Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	1982	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
	acres, 1987	35 158	49 683	65 541	130 334	67 408	112 674	27 100
	1982	43 389	50 425	67 645	141 480	81 452	118 488	30 074
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
	1982	362	116	143	622	527	628	264
	acres, 1987	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
	1982	9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners	farms, 1987	236	33	64	373	366	690	199
	1982	326	52	88	439	424	722	246
	acres, 1987	19 366	4 779	52 629	50 051	30 003	63 701	20 407
	1982	25 717	14 725	55 869	59 299	34 711	69 874	22 877
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	182	24	50	323	272	359	147
	1982	242	37	70	403	301	361	193
	acres, 1987	2 613	3 121	(D)	5 547	5 073	7 655	2 725
	1982	3 606	9 697	23 641	7 749	7 180	7 919	2 646
Part owners	farms, 1987	106	44	43	257	174	237	57
	1982	117	49	52	331	214	255	65
	acres, 1987	14 591	35 314	11 947	70 658	34 766	45 524	6 307
	1982	16 031	26 453	10 026	72 927	43 480	44 927	6 555
Owned lend in farms	acres, 1987	9 042	13 329	4 066	28 800	13 624	24 771	4 088
	1982	9 180	8 807	4 603	32 381	17 442	24 548	3 748
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	5 549	21 985	7 881	41 858	21 142	20 753	2 219
	1982	6 851	17 646	5 423	40 546	26 038	20 379	2 807
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	102	43	40	249	163	204	53
	1982	106	49	51	322	202	226	60
	acres, 1987	4 266	28 304	(D)	11 343	14 454	13 420	1 990
	1982	5 334	23 528	7 664	14 651	23 176	15 375	2 111
Tenants	farms, 1987	26	25	15	77	27	34	11
	1982	16	30	22	100	31	51	11
	acres, 1987	1 201	9 590	965	9 625	2 639	3 449	386
	1982	1 641	9 247	1 750	9 254	3 261	3 687	642
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	20	22	15	75	17	20	9
	1982	14	30	22	97	24	41	11
	acres, 1987	545	8 546	(D)	1 583	1 603	992	209
	1982	574	8 764	1 628	2 102	1 834	1 863	167
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	273	55	81	460	423	730	199
	1982	340	89	111	566	463	717	226
Not on farm operated	1987	48	35	28	157	89	139	39
	1982	47	27	27	185	104	154	43
Not reported	1987	47	12	13	90	55	92	29
	1982	72	15	24	119	102	157	53
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	124	73	68	375	218	475	117
	1982	143	91	86	511	227	481	126
Other	1987	244	29	54	332	349	486	150
	1982	316	40	76	359	442	547	196
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	100	51	54	257	185	361	98
	1982	122	71	61	308	201	334	124
Any	1987	248	38	61	410	347	526	146
	1982	302	47	84	460	418	587	180
1 to 49 days	1987	26	7	4	45	26	39	14
	1982	20	7	8	69	36	56	26
50 to 99 days	1987	10	2	7	31	13	31	8
	1982	11	9	7	28	18	21	9
100 to 149 days	1987	11	5	6	34	13	29	17
	1982	15	5	4	33	22	37	11
150 to 199 days	1987	13	1	4	38	32	49	17
	1982	21	4	11	47	26	48	14
200 days or more	1987	188	23	40	262	263	378	90
	1982	235	22	54	283	316	425	120
Not reported	1987	20	13	7	40	35	74	23
	1982	35	13	17	102	50	107	18
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	15	7	2	30	15	44	13
	1982	20	6	15	35	34	46	18
3 or 4 years	1987	18	12	7	37	24	38	11
	1982	21	6	14	74	41	72	23
5 to 9 years	1987	45	9	23	70	74	143	35
	1982	54	27	27	148	74	167	36
10 years or more	1987	189	51	68	376	327	541	149
	1982	217	57	71	378	311	466	143
Average years on present farm	1987	20.0	19.6	18.8	20.1	22.7	20.4	20.8
	1982	19.8	19.3	15.7	16.6	20.0	18.1	18.8
Not reported	1987	101	23	22	194	127	195	59
	1982	147	35	35	235	209	277	102

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
1982..	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
acres, 1987..	50 446	(D)	107 269	180 427	89 149	99 997	47 369	(D)
1982..	54 749	18 809	121 856	189 566	92 047	119 053	53 909	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
1982..	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
acres, 1987..	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
1982..	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	95	117	557	712	194	285	57	1
1982..	111	144	625	849	270	330	68	2
acres, 1987..	11 970	8 705	53 060	67 819	24 879	27 321	12 087	(D)
1982..	18 365	9 829	56 785	72 010	33 471	32 753	18 459	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	73	88	364	628	163	199	43	1
1982..	88	119	409	777	228	254	55	1
acres, 1987..	4 335	1 027	8 455	20 232	8 774	7 671	4 748	(D)
1982..	9 891	1 124	13 658	28 206	14 102	11 051	12 473	(D)
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	92	61	235	497	145	187	29	2
1982..	108	64	257	620	188	237	59	3
acres, 1987..	32 990	9 589	49 386	100 879	51 679	65 951	20 090	(D)
1982..	32 064	8 191	58 591	103 706	48 665	79 142	27 034	(D)
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	18 362	4 943	22 911	44 732	22 452	31 199	6 135	(D)
1982..	16 770	4 007	26 538	52 470	20 327	36 497	8 646	(D)
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	14 628	4 646	26 475	56 147	29 227	34 752	13 955	(D)
1982..	15 294	4 184	32 053	51 236	28 338	42 645	18 388	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	91	57	208	494	145	178	29	2
1982..	107	59	235	607	186	231	56	2
acres, 1987..	21 454	3 001	19 598	54 603	30 384	34 475	13 964	(D)
1982..	23 588	2 703	31 879	65 559	31 355	49 840	20 324	(D)
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	33	6	38	125	67	52	20	1
1982..	40	16	51	221	104	75	16	1
acres, 1987..	5 486	(D)	4 823	11 729	12 591	6 725	15 192	(D)
1982..	4 320	789	6 480	13 850	9 911	7 158	8 416	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	31	3	26	115	60	43	18	1
1982..	38	13	42	218	102	68	16	1
acres, 1987..	3 281	142	2 009	6 663	9 172	5 545	12 253	(D)
1982..	4 086	299	4 220	11 639	8 095	5 384	8 280	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	154	137	606	880	267	371	69	3
1982..	171	166	630	1 125	327	415	101	5
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	46	27	158	264	80	101	25	1
1982..	51	30	168	311	147	134	20	1
Not reported ----- 1987..	20	20	66	190	59	52	12	-
1982..	37	28	135	254	88	93	22	-
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	146	85	312	736	261	221	70	4
1982..	177	97	321	1 057	369	323	100	5
Other ----- 1987..	74	99	518	598	145	303	36	-
1982..	82	127	612	633	193	319	43	1
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	89	68	249	526	193	196	53	3
1982..	118	93	259	710	235	215	76	2
Any ----- 1987..	101	89	537	692	180	298	47	1
1982..	105	112	606	772	250	358	48	3
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	13	12	37	74	31	21	9	-
1982..	13	13	42	109	37	37	7	-
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	9	6	26	52	14	11	7	-
1982..	8	6	18	75	21	16	3	-
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	6	10	39	45	17	15	7	-
1982..	8	6	22	58	31	23	2	-
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	6	18	37	76	14	24	4	-
1982..	7	15	50	71	31	25	4	-
200 days or more ----- 1987..	67	53	398	445	104	227	20	1
1982..	89	72	474	459	130	257	32	3
Not reported ----- 1987..	20	17	44	116	33	30	6	-
1982..	36	19	68	208	77	69	19	1
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	7	10	27	69	19	29	7	-
1982..	18	11	29	98	49	55	5	2
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	13	12	52	58	14	35	5	-
1982..	21	14	63	92	34	50	9	-
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	31	18	99	104	42	66	11	1
1982..	29	27	118	229	89	98	17	2
10 years or more ----- 1987..	120	99	478	680	227	274	55	3
1982..	123	107	443	723	213	255	80	2
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	19.6	21.0	21.6	21.0	21.0	17.7	19.1	12.8
1982..	19.7	18.8	19.3	18.5	16.2	15.6	18.4	10.2
Not reported ----- 1987..	49	45	174	423	104	120	28	-
1982..	70	65	280	548	177	184	32	-

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
----- acres, 1987 ..	96 307	79 231	234 541	24 115	182 498	55 132	124 620	40 937
----- acres, 1982 ..	114 261	77 997	248 070	41 187	219 242	59 678	136 638	48 096
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
----- acres, 1987 ..	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
----- acres, 1982 ..	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	620	376	844	146	163	432	333	215
----- farms, 1982 ..	710	438	947	179	215	525	407	265
----- acres, 1987 ..	44 397	33 186	93 940	12 140	31 207	29 220	38 821	21 171
----- acres, 1982 ..	55 477	37 510	107 595	18 045	58 347	31 658	52 672	25 839
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	508	291	613	108	128	347	251	161
----- farms, 1982 ..	607	328	737	128	176	429	337	201
----- acres, 1987 ..	9 796	6 636	23 717	2 177	12 993	5 018	7 077	3 263
----- acres, 1982 ..	12 559	7 800	37 322	2 331	24 810	5 121	12 018	5 593
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	357	203	533	65	181	240	250	103
----- farms, 1982 ..	432	198	654	93	228	279	356	101
----- acres, 1987 ..	47 740	40 631	125 874	10 578	129 747	23 087	73 786	18 406
----- acres, 1982 ..	53 296	33 763	116 793	21 080	136 864	23 241	77 141	21 049
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	21 516	18 707	53 155	4 031	48 172	10 568	27 192	7 340
----- acres, 1982 ..	23 890	16 737	52 544	10 873	50 918	11 062	30 720	11 158
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	26 224	21 924	72 719	6 547	81 575	12 519	46 594	11 066
----- acres, 1982 ..	29 406	17 026	64 249	10 207	85 946	12 179	46 421	9 891
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	340	187	519	55	174	220	247	90
----- farms, 1982 ..	421	184	635	90	219	255	347	94
----- acres, 1987 ..	20 373	17 251	72 380	3 368	63 825	8 440	24 969	7 311
----- acres, 1982 ..	25 151	15 228	79 366	5 565	76 114	8 932	32 238	9 378
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	44	154	23	105	63	83	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	72	44	255	32	172	89	115	20
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 170	5 414	14 727	1 397	21 544	2 825	12 013	1 360
----- acres, 1982 ..	5 488	6 724	23 682	2 062	24 031	4 779	6 825	1 208
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	31	144	21	100	52	77	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	69	38	247	29	165	80	110	15
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 923	2 472	11 228	480	14 971	1 381	3 676	759
----- acres, 1982 ..	3 252	3 073	20 210	719	19 088	2 153	3 983	524
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	812	444	1 005	161	251	529	451	270
----- 1982 ..	909	485	1 161	201	342	630	543	286
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	142	121	317	42	143	154	136	44
----- 1982 ..	149	108	383	54	176	185	203	58
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	88	58	209	31	55	79	79	22
----- 1982 ..	156	87	312	49	97	78	132	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	414	252	949	109	340	315	379	129
----- 1982 ..	517	267	1 211	127	498	349	503	146
Other ----- 1987 ..	628	371	582	125	109	420	287	207
----- 1982 ..	697	413	645	177	117	544	375	240
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	325	214	686	96	246	239	272	108
----- 1982 ..	362	194	815	113	330	273	322	111
Any ----- 1987 ..	656	379	707	124	160	452	350	214
----- 1982 ..	733	439	777	162	199	562	470	240
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	52	23	95	6	24	47	38	16
----- 1982 ..	75	37	127	8	48	45	75	17
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	15	19	40	7	13	20	24	10
----- 1982 ..	34	24	75	7	19	21	26	10
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	32	11	44	16	21	31	29	11
----- 1982 ..	43	37	45	9	12	33	39	16
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	54	45	50	16	11	51	30	19
----- 1982 ..	53	30	71	16	11	38	36	19
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	503	281	478	79	91	303	229	158
----- 1982 ..	528	311	459	122	109	425	294	178
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	61	30	138	14	43	44	44	14
----- 1982 ..	119	47	264	29	86	58	86	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	31	26	88	15	19	23	28	9
----- 1982 ..	49	34	83	17	26	70	38	16
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	41	45	79	16	31	38	34	20
----- 1982 ..	61	41	148	19	41	63	65	19
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	108	82	148	21	45	105	67	47
----- 1982 ..	159	82	256	43	92	139	131	42
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	609	335	783	121	243	433	374	191
----- 1982 ..	596	332	821	139	299	442	404	203
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	22.8	19.4	20.6	19.7	19.7	20.3	20.1	21.3
----- 1982 ..	20.9	18.7	19.3	19.2	18.1	18.2	17.5	21.0
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	253	135	433	61	111	136	163	69
----- 1982 ..	349	191	578	86	157	179	240	106

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
----- 1982 ..	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
----- acres, 1987 ..	68 992	7 533	160 107	117 207	126 369	208 333	138 906	79 672
----- 1982 ..	67 985	10 507	172 873	107 523	135 965	216 064	161 126	81 070
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
----- 1982 ..	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
----- acres, 1987 ..	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
----- 1982 ..	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	123	111	424	192	701	170	465	589
----- 1982 ..	120	151	493	214	772	222	540	701
----- acres, 1987 ..	17 650	5 535	71 883	26 842	52 817	48 701	52 545	41 580
----- 1982 ..	23 166	8 504	83 742	29 719	61 875	52 362	61 112	47 274
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	87	101	355	165	553	113	400	492
----- 1982 ..	91	143	421	189	630	176	449	600
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 604	428	8 674	10 817	10 258	17 631	9 370	4 199
----- 1982 ..	8 119	445	12 203	15 019	11 930	23 215	14 798	4 929
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	100	25	276	198	342	194	324	261
----- 1982 ..	123	32	344	209	443	252	466	250
----- acres, 1987 ..	45 633	1 572	70 741	61 376	62 651	138 779	75 073	34 099
----- 1982 ..	39 384	1 925	71 266	48 761	62 946	141 645	85 648	30 998
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	16 299	632	31 965	22 258	26 807	43 223	32 503	15 374
----- 1982 ..	15 287	1 004	32 574	17 264	27 371	55 302	41 005	17 728
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	29 334	940	38 776	39 118	35 844	95 556	42 570	18 725
----- 1982 ..	24 097	921	38 692	31 497	35 575	86 343	44 643	13 270
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	96	24	265	195	328	189	310	242
----- 1982 ..	120	32	335	208	424	244	458	239
----- acres, 1987 ..	28 742	273	13 927	31 858	27 358	67 133	36 988	5 576
----- 1982 ..	26 765	414	17 228	33 702	27 306	76 635	50 158	3 889
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	11	147	120	98	64	86	62
----- 1982 ..	39	14	204	247	139	91	157	92
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 709	426	17 483	28 989	10 901	20 853	11 288	3 993
----- 1982 ..	5 435	78	17 865	29 043	11 144	22 057	14 366	2 798
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	11	140	115	88	59	84	54
----- 1982 ..	34	13	201	245	130	84	152	85
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 826	93	3 432	18 936	3 211	11 957	6 626	477
----- 1982 ..	4 511	65	5 541	24 547	4 272	14 340	10 454	581
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	178	100	501	289	827	260	596	649
----- 1982 ..	175	136	623	361	935	341	783	731
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	50	19	221	162	191	112	198	159
----- 1982 ..	52	25	277	195	235	142	218	154
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	23	28	125	59	123	56	81	104
----- 1982 ..	55	36	141	114	184	82	162	158
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	168	51	450	390	526	314	447	333
----- 1982 ..	196	74	653	529	622	417	720	400
Other ----- 1987 ..	83	96	397	120	615	114	428	579
----- 1982 ..	86	123	388	141	732	148	443	643
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	114	49	315	253	401	232	328	303
----- 1982 ..	123	54	415	321	468	305	465	332
Any ----- 1987 ..	108	89	477	213	670	152	502	547
----- 1982 ..	116	123	488	264	756	180	562	610
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	22	13	45	58	76	25	52	37
----- 1982 ..	21	17	43	74	63	33	81	49
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	7	3	43	24	30	-	47	18
----- 1982 ..	5	7	52	35	48	8	51	22
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	3	2	37	15	35	9	41	19
----- 1982 ..	5	8	47	15	35	8	33	23
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	7	14	43	18	63	24	28	30
----- 1982 ..	9	14	49	20	41	19	49	34
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	69	57	309	98	452	94	334	443
----- 1982 ..	76	77	297	120	569	112	348	482
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	29	9	55	44	70	44	45	62
----- 1982 ..	43	20	138	85	130	80	136	101
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	15	2	56	19	35	24	57	33
----- 1982 ..	5	9	62	37	55	40	46	64
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	16	6	51	24	56	14	51	36
----- 1982 ..	12	9	58	37	111	30	89	83
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	23	17	102	58	166	55	86	116
----- 1982 ..	42	27	158	94	190	67	187	112
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	145	70	419	300	637	237	482	484
----- 1982 ..	127	82	438	326	598	270	524	458
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	22.7	22.3	18.8	21.3	21.0	19.0	20.0	21.2
----- 1982 ..	20.7	20.2	17.4	18.2	18.2	18.6	18.0	19.0
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	52	52	219	109	247	98	199	243
----- 1982 ..	96	70	325	176	400	158	317	326

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characterstics	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
----- farms, 1982 ..	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
----- acres, 1987 ..	59 232	91 744	66 292	102 420	161 518	18 069	234 394	72 273
----- acres, 1982 ..	61 110	90 637	72 459	111 641	163 061	18 576	265 948	73 866
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
----- farms, 1982 ..	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
----- acres, 1987 ..	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
----- acres, 1982 ..	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	327	117	111	49	790	172	853	108
----- farms, 1982 ..	345	136	104	62	846	207	1 018	121
----- acres, 1987 ..	27 328	24 989	13 806	15 693	71 764	12 075	77 519	19 281
----- acres, 1982 ..	28 232	22 217	24 119	40 313	72 814	12 927	87 248	21 462
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	273	95	78	40	548	147	697	97
----- farms, 1982 ..	301	117	85	54	580	162	834	111
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 315	7 370	3 552	6 584	14 784	1 868	18 737	4 612
----- acres, 1982 ..	5 975	8 453	8 684	19 319	14 834	1 151	29 701	9 718
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	212	84	63	87	361	51	634	100
----- farms, 1982 ..	214	120	84	92	381	51	843	122
----- acres, 1987 ..	30 212	48 443	49 315	61 297	82 019	5 173	133 045	44 284
----- acres, 1982 ..	29 720	50 773	43 468	49 060	81 156	5 181	149 683	44 545
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	13 931	18 135	15 223	16 947	40 595	3 559	52 347	16 384
----- acres, 1982 ..	15 519	25 117	11 434	17 555	42 950	2 922	68 251	18 088
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	16 281	30 308	34 092	44 350	41 424	1 614	80 698	27 900
----- acres, 1982 ..	14 201	25 656	32 034	31 505	38 206	2 259	81 432	26 457
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	203	83	61	87	340	42	613	99
----- farms, 1982 ..	205	119	82	92	364	46	828	117
----- acres, 1987 ..	17 212	22 831	34 021	51 025	34 363	897	71 827	21 587
----- acres, 1982 ..	16 019	30 145	34 197	42 684	36 553	780	86 719	27 257
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	70	19	27	55	11	226	40
----- farms, 1982 ..	49	93	21	35	79	17	392	71
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 692	18 312	3 171	25 430	7 735	821	23 830	8 708
----- acres, 1982 ..	3 158	17 647	4 872	22 268	9 091	468	29 017	7 859
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	66	16	26	44	6	206	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	46	90	20	33	65	14	377	68
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 438	10 992	1 911	15 662	3 209	79	15 208	6 628
----- acres, 1982 ..	2 349	12 109	3 070	16 543	5 159	117	23 645	7 090
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	450	137	118	113	920	172	1 172	163
----- 1982 ..	425	182	133	130	949	196	1 511	193
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	97	107	50	32	185	34	381	55
----- 1982 ..	104	119	49	38	199	40	450	62
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	45	27	25	18	101	28	160	30
----- 1982 ..	79	48	27	21	158	39	292	59
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	316	190	118	123	582	79	973	162
----- 1982 ..	347	248	133	160	628	113	1 373	220
Other ----- 1987 ..	276	81	75	40	624	155	740	86
----- 1982 ..	261	101	76	29	678	162	880	94
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	243	131	83	83	451	71	766	108
----- 1982 ..	273	178	87	105	443	96	999	136
Any ----- 1987 ..	313	113	94	74	669	148	835	114
----- 1982 ..	290	126	100	59	720	153	1 044	141
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	29	24	15	23	62	8	109	26
----- 1982 ..	33	22	16	13	71	18	145	32
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	22	11	-	9	28	8	54	2
----- 1982 ..	14	9	14	9	52	6	78	13
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	19	9	12	7	45	8	55	9
----- 1982 ..	18	12	5	6	37	15	72	15
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	33	7	2	6	42	8	77	13
----- 1982 ..	31	4	14	6	44	18	108	10
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	210	62	65	29	492	116	540	64
----- 1982 ..	194	79	51	25	516	96	641	71
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	36	27	16	6	86	15	112	26
----- 1982 ..	45	45	22	25	143	26	210	37
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	26	8	18	11	35	6	75	25
----- 1982 ..	32	14	13	9	54	16	105	18
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	36	14	11	8	71	22	99	11
----- 1982 ..	46	33	25	19	94	14	124	20
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	74	37	32	20	143	37	146	22
----- 1982 ..	87	51	45	39	202	29	340	35
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	341	148	91	94	678	110	1 025	133
----- 1982 ..	291	159	72	89	642	124	1 135	143
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	19.0	19.9	17.5	18.7	21.0	19.2	21.3	18.7
----- 1982 ..	16.9	18.7	14.1	15.6	19.6	19.5	18.8	17.7
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	115	64	41	30	279	59	368	57
----- 1982 ..	152	92	54	33	314	92	549	98

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
----- 1982..	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
----- acres, 1987..	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
----- 1982..	52 614	141 788	69 404	24 374	29 769	106 550	145 269	46 084
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
----- 1982..	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
----- acres, 1987..	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
----- 1982..	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	203	313	297	168	201	962	257	231
----- 1982..	252	343	386	199	291	1 079	311	278
----- acres, 1987..	22 736	41 888	25 303	14 603	15 031	72 703	47 568	15 545
----- 1982..	28 609	45 167	34 225	15 873	19 462	80 333	57 775	19 134
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	156	262	234	126	161	857	216	152
----- 1982..	204	287	312	148	216	989	262	195
----- acres, 1987..	2 838	16 591	5 534	2 079	1 766	5 379	15 637	2 962
----- 1982..	4 763	23 539	8 189	2 262	1 908	5 093	23 574	3 554
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	112	232	151	58	94	252	202	97
----- 1982..	157	288	154	68	104	267	246	126
----- acres, 1987..	18 298	83 813	30 614	8 481	9 339	26 380	67 612	17 685
----- 1982..	21 622	70 851	31 942	8 184	8 464	22 852	65 757	24 811
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	9 894	26 238	14 738	4 791	5 612	13 466	26 954	8 451
----- 1982..	12 689	30 805	14 190	4 303	5 249	11 592	26 438	12 422
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	8 404	57 575	15 876	3 690	3 727	12 914	40 658	9 234
----- 1982..	8 933	40 046	17 752	3 881	3 215	11 260	39 319	12 389
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	109	229	145	53	86	245	200	90
----- 1982..	154	283	147	58	96	257	243	112
----- acres, 1987..	5 825	47 384	15 158	3 044	2 542	2 393	39 305	7 640
----- 1982..	8 892	51 146	17 991	2 463	2 287	2 479	42 404	10 890
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	30	122	32	6	23	91	132	20
----- 1982..	48	208	20	7	34	135	171	25
----- acres, 1987..	1 602	20 410	3 574	114	1 383	2 325	24 930	2 699
----- 1982..	2 383	25 770	3 237	317	1 843	3 365	21 737	2 139
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	27	114	26	5	18	89	129	17
----- 1982..	48	198	17	7	31	134	160	19
----- acres, 1987..	1 134	13 950	2 288	44	418	280	17 196	1 311
----- 1982..	1 691	22 060	1 830	140	482	505	16 965	991
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	240	433	354	173	218	903	326	267
----- 1982..	307	529	403	208	292	1 057	428	314
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	68	164	80	37	58	221	182	55
----- 1982..	83	190	64	31	76	217	204	72
Not reported ----- 1987..	37	70	46	22	42	181	83	26
----- 1982..	67	120	93	35	61	207	96	43
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	187	455	200	103	132	574	424	142
----- 1982..	250	608	231	94	190	760	530	169
Other ----- 1987..	158	212	280	129	186	731	167	206
----- 1982..	207	231	329	180	239	721	198	260
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	128	312	168	90	107	456	288	124
----- 1982..	158	416	161	77	130	525	337	120
Any ----- 1987..	199	290	279	124	191	755	252	201
----- 1982..	253	317	345	176	253	799	286	271
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	28	43	18	9	19	84	46	17
----- 1982..	23	54	25	12	23	112	85	22
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	13	31	10	6	14	40	27	8
----- 1982..	19	34	18	10	13	64	22	16
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	12	21	12	10	11	51	14	10
----- 1982..	14	20	25	2	15	56	16	8
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	14	21	24	12	10	81	16	18
----- 1982..	20	26	21	19	30	69	23	20
200 days or more ----- 1987..	132	174	215	87	137	499	149	148
----- 1982..	177	183	256	133	172	498	140	205
Not reported ----- 1987..	18	65	33	18	20	94	51	23
----- 1982..	46	106	54	21	46	157	105	38
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	18	37	11	5	12	57	24	11
----- 1982..	13	50	23	14	25	73	35	16
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	29	38	21	18	10	61	41	29
----- 1982..	33	60	40	25	27	132	44	22
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	42	76	69	27	45	158	56	37
----- 1982..	71	104	61	55	53	172	93	63
10 years or more ----- 1987..	187	358	267	129	177	667	306	211
----- 1982..	208	396	262	115	203	632	349	221
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	19.2	19.2	22.3	18.0	21.8	20.9	20.5	23.0
----- 1982..	19.1	18.3	19.9	14.6	20.1	18.8	19.2	21.3
Not reported ----- 1987..	69	158	112	53	74	362	164	60
----- 1982..	132	229	174	65	121	472	207	107

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
----- farms, 1982 ..	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	599
----- acres, 1987 ..	25 625	41 972	84 109	184 304	8 858	169 414	68 890	81 108
----- acres, 1982 ..	28 599	49 547	97 688	214 759	12 473	169 231	75 804	90 575
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
----- farms, 1982 ..	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
----- acres, 1982 ..	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	270	174	556	332	45	179	228	326
----- farms, 1982 ..	361	183	586	415	57	209	291	344
----- acres, 1987 ..	18 585	26 659	52 700	39 947	7 347	24 316	25 827	31 211
----- acres, 1982 ..	21 780	26 843	59 717	57 476	8 371	37 279	30 528	34 863
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	244	104	345	223	35	133	186	244
----- farms, 1982 ..	343	118	401	325	44	153	252	276
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 895	3 291	6 210	11 728	1 403	9 359	6 214	5 916
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 936	5 363	7 782	18 658	2 313	13 424	11 074	6 829
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	56	167	266	10	201	147	162
----- farms, 1982 ..	73	99	218	383	15	219	209	210
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 496	14 982	28 710	129 202	875	128 354	39 046	43 312
----- acres, 1982 ..	6 191	20 741	35 394	138 040	3 151	116 515	40 742	52 040
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	3 844	9 910	16 174	50 749	529	47 842	13 621	21 657
----- acres, 1982 ..	2 759	12 964	20 513	60 650	1 517	46 197	15 049	26 457
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	2 652	5 072	12 536	78 453	346	80 512	25 425	21 655
----- acres, 1982 ..	3 432	7 777	14 881	77 390	1 634	70 318	25 693	25 583
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	52	157	255	9	193	144	154
----- farms, 1982 ..	72	94	205	378	15	212	204	196
----- acres, 1987 ..	725	4 831	7 566	57 001	464	55 983	20 410	15 068
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 128	8 746	14 477	69 073	1 787	67 137	28 782	21 934
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	11	36	94	10	72	61	34
----- farms, 1982 ..	20	6	57	199	8	85	78	45
----- acres, 1987 ..	544	331	2 699	15 155	636	16 744	4 017	6 585
----- acres, 1982 ..	628	1 963	2 577	19 243	951	15 437	4 534	3 672
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	8	26	87	10	63	54	26
----- farms, 1982 ..	19	4	50	186	4	79	76	40
----- acres, 1987 ..	43	150	1 096	8 004	393	10 835	2 895	2 086
----- acres, 1982 ..	87	168	1 154	13 072	138	12 096	4 028	2 022
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	266	176	543	467	29	257	296	390
----- 1982 ..	309	204	624	608	43	281	381	455
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	45	34	113	155	28	142	100	96
----- 1982 ..	65	47	126	266	23	161	125	84
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	40	31	103	70	8	53	40	36
----- 1982 ..	80	37	111	123	14	71	72	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	121	109	401	455	26	309	240	266
----- 1982 ..	190	149	421	663	41	382	329	305
Other ----- 1987 ..	230	132	358	237	39	143	196	256
----- 1982 ..	264	139	440	334	39	131	249	294
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	108	89	314	338	24	235	180	200
----- 1982 ..	127	111	305	434	32	246	219	201
Any ----- 1987 ..	227	138	395	306	38	177	229	292
----- 1982 ..	291	154	478	454	39	180	308	342
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	20	8	47	37	3	30	23	38
----- 1982 ..	26	12	57	89	3	33	41	50
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	13	6	18	22	2	15	14	15
----- 1982 ..	24	14	30	41	4	17	26	17
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	9	7	26	27	3	14	16	30
----- 1982 ..	22	8	25	39	3	9	24	15
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	26	7	28	17	6	28	19	28
----- 1982 ..	38	10	44	26	2	6	34	29
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	159	110	276	203	24	90	157	181
----- 1982 ..	181	110	322	259	27	115	183	231
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	16	14	50	48	3	40	27	30
----- 1982 ..	36	23	78	109	9	87	51	56
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	17	11	28	43	3	23	29	18
----- 1982 ..	19	11	31	57	5	24	37	32
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	8	8	36	45	6	31	29	38
----- 1982 ..	28	21	54	102	7	37	40	34
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	44	24	79	94	7	67	49	58
----- 1982 ..	58	45	107	140	14	79	66	85
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	194	130	425	376	32	222	223	315
----- 1982 ..	192	135	431	444	36	238	291	303
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	20.9	21.8	21.4	18.6	17.9	18.0	19.7	20.6
----- 1982 ..	18.7	19.0	19.5	17.2	17.5	18.8	18.1	19.0
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	88	68	191	134	17	109	106	93
----- 1982 ..	157	76	238	254	18	135	144	145

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	88	225	383	272	555	757	192	1 350
----- farms, 1982..	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
----- acres, 1987..	38 270	81 626	70 240	75 808	117 441	213 831	28 073	154 350
----- acres, 1982..	44 045	73 766	82 020	88 378	128 537	233 934	27 388	163 951
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
----- farms, 1982..	127	235	465	308	717	989	174	1 121
----- acres, 1987..	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 496	44 188
----- acres, 1982..	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	35	79	228	95	270	312	146	933
----- farms, 1982..	61	93	277	141	359	403	159	1 029
----- acres, 1987..	2 489	15 336	31 353	7 288	34 708	52 254	13 640	82 559
----- acres, 1982..	9 133	25 933	40 315	23 058	43 767	69 818	20 318	86 815
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	28	68	182	84	230	248	108	603
----- farms, 1982..	52	79	231	111	325	348	124	662
----- acres, 1987..	678	9 227	8 564	3 639	6 258	19 567	2 084	13 438
----- acres, 1982..	2 574	17 947	11 940	13 819	7 817	32 299	3 303	15 215
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	38	108	137	134	222	279	43	345
----- farms, 1982..	60	118	194	147	263	349	48	418
----- acres, 1987..	28 117	56 629	35 336	56 257	89 001	132 887	12 315	66 288
----- acres, 1982..	32 531	39 850	48 382	49 507	88 453	118 585	7 001	71 830
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	11 346	24 064	18 269	21 775	27 602	45 235	7 538	34 435
----- acres, 1982..	13 141	18 927	25 230	22 949	27 381	45 829	3 043	38 744
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	17 771	32 565	19 067	34 482	41 399	87 852	4 777	31 854
----- acres, 1982..	19 390	22 923	23 152	26 558	41 072	72 666	3 958	33 088
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	38	107	134	128	219	270	41	317
----- farms, 1982..	60	115	193	144	282	343	47	390
----- acres, 1987..	20 707	47 325	20 066	42 334	18 789	83 927	2 296	28 616
----- acres, 1982..	25 847	36 434	33 208	41 375	21 210	80 159	3 498	34 488
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	12	38	28	43	63	166	3	72
----- farms, 1982..	15	42	43	55	131	318	4	78
----- acres, 1987..	8 654	9 661	3 551	12 263	13 732	28 680	118	5 502
----- acres, 1982..	2 381	7 983	3 323	13 811	16 317	45 521	69	5 308
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	12	35	28	40	81	152	3	55
----- farms, 1982..	15	41	41	53	130	308	3	69
----- acres, 1987..	5 404	8 443	2 859	9 841	2 308	20 350	118	2 134
----- acres, 1982..	2 297	7 150	2 668	13 081	4 417	38 528	59	3 789
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	58	136	254	205	380	454	139	986
----- 1982..	99	157	318	248	482	594	150	1 069
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	22	54	90	39	113	225	41	186
----- 1982..	24	67	108	52	189	296	39	218
Not reported ----- 1987..	5	35	49	28	82	78	12	178
----- 1982..	13	29	88	43	102	180	22	240
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	67	151	239	192	341	536	69	632
----- 1982..	90	187	288	262	498	781	73	685
Other ----- 1987..	18	74	154	60	214	221	123	718
----- 1982..	46	86	226	81	255	289	138	642
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	52	110	184	135	232	385	62	501
----- 1982..	73	127	181	171	318	517	69	494
Any ----- 1987..	24	95	170	113	281	333	123	743
----- 1982..	48	91	257	121	336	388	131	880
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	4	24	23	38	35	53	5	55
----- 1982..	6	23	31	24	55	71	18	65
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	-	6	10	9	25	25	8	31
----- 1982..	5	12	20	8	32	28	7	43
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	2	8	10	7	22	42	10	38
----- 1982..	2	8	21	12	32	40	9	50
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	1	2	11	2	30	28	18	85
----- 1982..	6	6	24	9	32	32	15	72
200 days or more ----- 1987..	17	54	118	59	169	165	86	533
----- 1982..	29	44	161	88	194	227	82	850
Not reported ----- 1987..	10	20	39	24	42	58	7	106
----- 1982..	15	35	76	51	99	155	11	153
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	5	6	16	14	27	55	4	47
----- 1982..	12	7	31	8	32	47	13	75
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	1	9	23	18	26	32	17	71
----- 1982..	8	26	31	15	53	77	20	113
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	7	27	42	25	54	81	29	150
----- 1982..	20	30	68	59	120	173	31	197
10 years or more ----- 1987..	56	124	208	150	319	410	117	718
----- 1982..	65	115	201	161	321	488	93	674
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	21.9	23.2	20.4	20.9	20.9	18.9	18.5	21.0
----- 1982..	18.6	20.2	17.2	20.3	17.0	17.6	16.4	18.5
Not reported ----- 1987..	15	59	104	65	129	179	25	364
----- 1982..	31	75	183	102	227	287	54	468



Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
----- farms, 1982..	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
----- acres, 1987..	54 858	305 481	137 426	107 542	58 090	263 626	60 004	96 868
----- acres, 1982..	57 187	310 710	148 090	127 821	67 485	263 007	89 466	115 700
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
----- farms, 1982..	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
----- acres, 1987..	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
----- acres, 1982..	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	142	755	600	515	343	724	61	362
----- farms, 1982..	172	880	644	587	408	825	75	446
----- acres, 1987..	25 393	92 205	59 483	46 521	34 552	81 226	17 564	31 682
----- acres, 1982..	24 943	95 762	73 910	56 965	38 102	92 713	38 687	41 583
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	87	685	520	394	237	575	49	234
----- farms, 1982..	131	814	586	492	291	644	62	310
----- acres, 1987..	3 115	33 716	7 757	10 852	4 215	25 332	6 762	7 988
----- acres, 1982..	5 593	43 965	11 111	16 519	4 795	38 918	8 608	13 171
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	65	498	352	261	138	582	47	170
----- farms, 1982..	79	709	445	324	182	758	51	211
----- acres, 1987..	25 146	164 748	64 863	54 962	22 186	157 216	38 457	58 836
----- acres, 1982..	26 361	172 766	63 054	65 365	28 172	153 722	44 510	70 729
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	13 045	52 153	29 809	27 529	13 609	68 461	15 539	20 969
----- acres, 1982..	12 852	60 707	28 672	31 828	14 677	69 377	20 785	26 589
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	12 101	112 595	35 054	27 433	8 577	88 755	22 918	37 667
----- acres, 1982..	13 509	112 059	34 382	33 537	13 495	84 345	23 725	44 140
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	64	490	347	244	125	576	47	160
----- farms, 1982..	78	697	437	301	167	740	51	198
----- acres, 1987..	10 534	104 732	18 328	27 259	7 068	98 099	23 378	39 224
----- acres, 1982..	14 223	131 474	18 459	34 642	10 941	109 375	31 471	52 406
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	7	223	104	47	22	171	15	40
----- farms, 1982..	22	354	197	45	22	235	16	32
----- acres, 1987..	4 319	48 528	13 080	6 059	1 352	25 184	3 983	6 350
----- acres, 1982..	5 883	42 182	11 126	5 491	1 211	16 572	6 269	3 388
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	7	215	98	41	17	161	13	36
----- farms, 1982..	21	347	195	38	20	212	15	20
----- acres, 1987..	1 639	31 552	3 335	2 099	456	17 898	2 762	4 380
----- acres, 1982..	3 478	32 948	3 498	2 878	814	13 988	4 602	2 499
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	141	877	689	625	377	942	73	394
----- 1982..	197	1 136	795	686	469	1 116	89	455
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	46	435	259	113	84	350	40	99
----- 1982..	41	516	282	131	81	388	39	118
Not reported ----- 1987..	27	164	108	85	42	185	10	79
----- 1982..	35	291	209	139	62	314	14	116
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	109	893	540	312	170	903	76	235
----- 1982..	150	1 261	726	361	217	1 179	78	304
Other ----- 1987..	105	583	516	511	333	574	47	337
----- 1982..	123	682	560	595	395	639	64	385
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	88	629	351	283	164	691	52	208
----- 1982..	125	799	460	275	173	817	62	211
Any ----- 1987..	105	712	635	500	315	692	61	337
----- 1982..	127	907	669	608	397	752	66	397
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	8	99	71	43	27	93	9	27
----- 1982..	16	118	72	36	34	115	8	33
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	6	74	45	13	19	50	3	6
----- 1982..	13	64	54	17	18	48	2	14
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	3	48	46	31	14	47	3	9
----- 1982..	4	70	58	35	22	42	5	16
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	8	85	60	27	30	62	5	20
----- 1982..	9	98	66	41	39	60	7	36
200 days or more ----- 1987..	80	406	413	386	225	440	41	275
----- 1982..	85	557	419	479	284	487	44	298
Not reported ----- 1987..	21	135	70	40	24	94	10	27
----- 1982..	21	237	157	73	42	249	14	81
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	13	103	54	19	20	97	10	24
----- 1982..	10	120	57	30	19	84	3	24
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	8	95	60	38	19	95	12	26
----- 1982..	7	141	86	72	51	109	10	55
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	28	182	132	117	61	144	12	66
----- 1982..	32	272	199	126	85	250	31	77
10 years or more ----- 1987..	111	690	574	470	299	734	65	309
----- 1982..	161	831	536	449	322	771	62	324
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	19.9	18.3	19.2	22.8	20.9	19.7	18.7	21.0
----- 1982..	21.6	17.1	17.8	19.8	19.0	18.6	16.8	20.3
Not reported ----- 1987..	54	406	236	179	104	407	24	147
----- 1982..	63	579	408	279	135	604	36	209

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
----- farms, 1982..	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
----- acres, 1987..	102 204	133 218	7 258	14 315	61 980	170 378	71 442	128 571
----- acres, 1982..	121 385	144 965	(D)	17 730	68 370	202 639	72 558	160 862
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
----- farms, 1982..	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
----- acres, 1987..	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
----- acres, 1982..	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	656	776	45	126	51	769	154	572
----- farms, 1982..	840	938	56	127	63	864	183	657
----- acres, 1987..	57 746	64 634	(D)	7 292	8 960	56 442	22 253	55 456
----- acres, 1982..	72 088	79 824	(D)	9 342	21 652	66 410	21 118	59 320
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	596	612	28	89	37	400	134	403
----- farms, 1982..	784	793	47	85	55	483	160	494
----- acres, 1987..	7 072	10 681	238	1 655	5 563	12 892	3 078	9 366
----- acres, 1982..	8 657	13 166	299	1 254	12 128	23 513	3 688	12 183
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	386	453	26	56	51	280	157	300
----- farms, 1982..	503	501	25	63	57	343	224	434
----- acres, 1987..	39 794	63 881	(D)	6 263	48 325	107 154	45 343	61 246
----- acres, 1982..	41 169	59 063	(D)	7 341	42 959	129 718	47 039	83 270
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	21 770	34 633	(D)	3 367	12 074	34 174	18 096	24 500
----- acres, 1982..	22 853	32 792	(D)	3 792	13 892	41 955	18 738	39 182
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	18 024	29 248	(D)	2 896	36 251	72 980	27 247	36 746
----- acres, 1982..	18 316	26 271	(D)	3 549	29 067	87 763	28 301	44 088
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	377	437	24	54	49	252	154	285
----- farms, 1982..	498	487	24	57	56	315	219	413
----- acres, 1987..	8 112	22 365	564	2 191	36 829	75 160	11 492	24 010
----- acres, 1982..	8 870	22 562	527	2 886	35 108	102 514	17 033	35 096
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	111	85	8	14	18	37	41	131
----- farms, 1982..	226	166	8	14	21	56	95	200
----- acres, 1987..	4 664	4 703	(D)	760	4 695	6 782	3 846	11 869
----- acres, 1982..	8 128	6 078	(D)	1 047	3 759	6 511	4 401	18 272
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	107	78	7	12	18	28	37	116
----- farms, 1982..	222	162	5	10	21	47	95	186
----- acres, 1987..	1 447	2 279	75	267	3 470	4 568	1 611	6 640
----- acres, 1982..	2 038	2 880	25	416	3 623	5 368	2 409	10 759
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	777	916	55	143	69	806	235	703
----- 1982..	988	1 092	77	152	74	915	326	865
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	240	261	12	36	28	138	79	209
----- 1982..	347	289	7	30	49	148	103	283
Not reported ----- 1987..	136	137	12	17	23	142	38	91
----- 1982..	234	224	5	22	18	200	73	143
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	533	671	31	72	79	545	210	528
----- 1982..	837	885	34	84	94	628	324	742
Other ----- 1987..	620	643	48	124	41	541	142	475
----- 1982..	732	720	55	120	47	635	178	549
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	381	461	27	59	49	422	141	359
----- 1982..	527	547	33	67	58	462	215	526
Any ----- 1987..	702	763	48	132	61	583	185	589
----- 1982..	868	891	54	120	63	672	233	651
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	64	84	4	13	13	66	18	77
----- 1982..	94	126	9	15	6	66	28	78
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	44	61	5	7	5	21	14	35
----- 1982..	52	66	7	7	6	28	28	38
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	45	42	2	5	4	33	18	37
----- 1982..	62	56	1	4	4	36	29	53
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	66	58	5	7	1	48	21	48
----- 1982..	95	93	5	13	7	47	11	42
200 days or more ----- 1987..	483	518	32	100	38	415	114	392
----- 1982..	565	550	32	81	40	495	137	440
Not reported ----- 1987..	70	90	4	5	10	81	26	55
----- 1982..	174	167	2	17	20	129	54	114
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	67	52	3	4	6	57	18	50
----- 1982..	85	74	6	10	17	47	31	63
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	58	71	3	20	6	46	16	62
----- 1982..	139	116	9	16	12	99	35	114
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	133	177	11	44	15	128	49	125
----- 1982..	215	237	14	36	22	193	74	212
10 years or more ----- 1987..	611	666	38	89	59	619	192	572
----- 1982..	646	744	40	96	52	557	222	585
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	19.7	19.3	19.6	17.1	17.6	19.6	19.8	19.8
----- 1982..	17.8	18.2	19.0	16.7	15.1	17.6	17.6	16.7
Not reported ----- 1987..	284	348	24	39	34	236	77	194
----- 1982..	484	434	20	46	38	367	140	317

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
----- farms, 1982 ..	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
----- acres, 1987 ..	86 459	115 474	54 157	186 285	112 013	144 820	106 305	41 310
----- acres, 1982 ..	92 821	127 365	55 420	198 852	127 953	143 496	115 962	54 907
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
----- farms, 1982 ..	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
----- acres, 1987 ..	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
----- acres, 1982 ..	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	190	125	522	530	870	279	654	525
----- farms, 1982 ..	217	163	642	562	1 005	357	736	652
----- acres, 1987 ..	36 897	37 803	35 413	47 766	68 535	34 212	46 062	31 781
----- acres, 1982 ..	31 518	42 254	36 994	55 840	85 414	46 306	53 629	44 355
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	143	87	463	373	547	236	559	482
----- farms, 1982 ..	182	126	570	446	661	317	624	604
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 407	23 864	3 773	17 195	9 394	11 855	11 459	2 394
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 328	(D)	3 803	26 047	11 294	21 027	14 609	2 996
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	123	109	163	359	300	211	345	147
----- farms, 1982 ..	187	132	168	472	281	280	447	138
----- acres, 1987 ..	47 562	63 635	16 368	107 946	42 311	82 051	57 351	8 474
----- acres, 1982 ..	55 795	70 797	16 510	113 261	40 895	67 926	56 233	9 125
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	21 797	25 060	7 994	35 541	22 691	24 889	26 870	4 487
----- acres, 1982 ..	29 405	35 836	8 640	41 286	25 080	24 994	25 629	5 705
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	25 765	38 575	8 374	72 405	19 620	57 162	30 481	3 987
----- acres, 1982 ..	26 390	34 961	7 870	71 975	15 815	42 932	30 604	3 420
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	118	106	143	345	276	209	333	146
----- farms, 1982 ..	186	130	158	464	256	280	439	136
----- acres, 1987 ..	13 053	49 722	2 032	63 752	13 479	44 105	27 105	1 202
----- acres, 1982 ..	19 697	(D)	2 663	82 922	11 883	45 424	29 993	1 410
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	35	62	187	34	176	46	52
----- farms, 1982 ..	66	52	75	316	46	273	118	71
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 000	14 036	2 376	30 573	1 167	28 557	2 892	1 055
----- acres, 1982 ..	5 508	14 314	1 916	29 751	1 644	29 264	6 100	1 427
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	34	60	177	21	170	42	49
----- farms, 1982 ..	64	49	70	311	33	270	111	68
----- acres, 1987 ..	773	10 825	545	21 520	613	18 731	1 821	377
----- acres, 1982 ..	2 485	(D)	329	25 708	691	23 609	4 081	188
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	220	171	531	671	847	413	766	493
----- 1982 ..	310	208	611	792	986	539	879	561
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	87	67	128	292	158	200	172	119
----- 1982 ..	87	83	144	347	154	233	224	129
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	29	31	88	113	199	53	107	112
----- 1982 ..	73	56	130	211	192	138	198	171
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	213	162	316	723	589	450	516	259
----- 1982 ..	316	201	365	959	641	671	689	375
Other ----- 1987 ..	123	107	431	353	615	216	529	465
----- 1982 ..	154	146	520	391	691	239	612	486
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	146	119	244	535	458	343	387	238
----- 1982 ..	194	131	288	622	487	446	428	277
Any ----- 1987 ..	159	126	460	463	644	278	590	438
----- 1982 ..	219	175	524	552	683	336	700	483
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	25	15	47	80	53	46	56	40
----- 1982 ..	32	16	64	99	58	69	90	43
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	13	-	36	33	29	25	27	20
----- 1982 ..	25	17	39	61	37	33	33	34
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	10	7	29	33	42	20	39	18
----- 1982 ..	30	7	37	42	33	19	33	36
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	14	10	29	45	43	24	53	40
----- 1982 ..	19	4	47	48	49	25	60	60
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	97	94	319	272	477	183	415	320
----- 1982 ..	113	131	337	302	506	190	484	310
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	31	24	43	78	102	45	68	48
----- 1982 ..	57	41	73	176	162	128	173	101
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	18	18	35	69	33	50	41	35
----- 1982 ..	20	24	63	54	43	38	51	55
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	12	18	33	47	68	40	48	33
----- 1982 ..	19	18	59	93	86	52	90	71
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	37	38	102	131	129	81	114	69
----- 1982 ..	49	82	98	210	140	145	142	97
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	179	143	388	582	605	371	601	352
----- 1982 ..	218	165	378	818	835	452	616	312
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	21.7	18.1	21.4	19.9	20.2	18.8	21.3	21.0
----- 1982 ..	19.7	18.2	19.9	18.4	19.5	18.9	19.2	17.8
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	92	64	191	237	388	124	241	235
----- 1982 ..	166	88	287	377	428	223	402	328

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years..... 1987..	700	4	4	4	4	21	4
..... 1982..	1 635	26	9	15	8	35	9
25 to 34 years..... 1987..	5 621	85	70	43	33	117	26
..... 1982..	8 571	120	83	62	49	146	24
35 to 44 years..... 1987..	11 113	140	122	99	73	172	55
..... 1982..	13 446	159	122	91	76	239	45
45 to 54 years..... 1987..	12 943	168	112	107	60	218	68
..... 1982..	16 265	219	132	124	81	279	64
55 to 64 years..... 1987..	14 895	194	152	127	71	279	81
..... 1982..	18 483	236	165	151	104	333	87
55 to 59 years..... 1987..	7 403	92	79	68	35	140	34
60 to 64 years..... 1987..	7 492	102	73	59	36	139	27
65 years and over..... 1987..	14 012	230	134	134	75	375	68
..... 1982..	14 392	212	147	125	72	472	82
65 to 69 years..... 1987..	6 084	98	57	49	25	118	23
70 years and over..... 1987..	7 928	132	77	85	50	258	45
Average age..... 1987..	53.3	54.0	52.7	54.2	52.6	55.7	53.2
..... 1982..	51.7	52.1	52.4	52.8	51.0	55.0	53.8
Operators by sex:							
Male..... farms, 1987..	55 392	769	532	466	304	1 065	257
..... 1982..	68 295	917	602	530	373	1 348	268
..... acres, 1987..	9 054 348	95 606	54 843	69 742	82 307	103 373	19 135
..... 1982..	9 909 937	110 844	55 532	74 126	99 540	117 554	19 019
Female..... farms, 1987..	3 892	52	62	48	12	117	29
..... 1982..	4 497	55	56	38	17	158	23
..... acres, 1987..	393 357	4 220	2 588	5 495	2 788	10 472	1 691
..... 1982..	410 895	4 129	3 543	3 899	4 493	11 549	1 271
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987..	52 398	742	536	457	273	1 093	236
..... 1982..	64 150	870	605	509	351	1 377	267
..... acres, 1987..	7 260 157	81 596	48 778	59 382	57 624	103 225	15 976
..... 1982..	7 919 153	95 507	51 712	60 605	81 828	115 002	18 121
Partnership..... farms, 1987..	5 238	58	51	50	25	70	29
..... 1982..	7 092	77	45	53	32	118	15
..... acres, 1987..	1 322 080	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 569	8 481	3 572
..... 1982..	1 517 189	14 052	6 455	15 440	10 655	12 187	1 461
Corporation:							
Family held..... farms, 1987..	1 219	19	5	5	12	9	11
..... 1982..	1 053	13	4	3	6	4	6
..... acres, 1987..	664 658	(D)	1 075	2 609	(D)	1 051	(D)
..... 1982..	700 740	4 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	609
Other than family held..... farms, 1987..	136	1	—	—	1	—	1
..... 1982..	172	4	1	1	1	1	—
..... acres, 1987..	114 409	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
..... 1982..	93 875	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... farms, 1987..	293	1	2	2	5	10	3
..... 1982..	325	8	3	2	—	6	3
..... acres, 1987..	86 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	976	1 088	36
..... 1982..	89 875	502	120	(D)	—	603	99

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	10	4	5	5	7	4	6
----- 1982..	29	7	16	17	24	7	11
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	63	49	62	33	75	27	25
----- 1982..	104	84	124	50	156	33	50
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	150	106	152	47	233	63	76
----- 1982..	151	126	167	85	290	94	87
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	156	140	142	81	260	85	97
----- 1982..	172	200	196	113	309	78	102
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	148	153	175	74	277	89	119
----- 1982..	205	194	235	115	349	109	170
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	82	79	82	47	122	44	55
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	66	74	93	27	155	45	64
65 years and over ----- 1987..	103	112	183	73	348	98	165
----- 1982..	154	113	181	96	401	88	160
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	42	51	75	32	147	38	69
70 years and over ----- 1987..	61	61	108	41	201	60	96
Average age ----- 1987..	50.5	52.8	53.8	52.6	55.3	54.5	56.7
----- 1982..	50.8	51.1	51.4	51.3	53.7	52.7	54.9
Operators by sex:							
Male ----- farms, 1987..	609	525	639	293	1 099	341	463
----- 1982..	781	677	842	441	1 391	383	559
acres, 1987..	154 138	165 856	117 307	47 228	96 062	32 999	72 840
----- 1982..	151 566	174 192	139 585	59 957	101 595	33 468	79 543
Female ----- farms, 1987..	21	39	80	20	101	25	25
----- 1982..	34	47	77	35	138	26	21
acres, 1987..	2 295	6 070	13 343	1 082	7 814	1 834	4 144
----- 1982..	6 715	5 525	8 910	1 368	10 054	2 308	2 747
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	543	453	653	281	1 115	321	427
----- 1982..	701	600	820	412	1 380	367	524
acres, 1987..	114 454	94 034	109 384	36 388	83 483	27 593	57 716
----- 1982..	116 845	99 902	125 029	48 977	80 446	28 363	64 727
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	59	72	49	19	63	30	42
----- 1982..	94	91	80	56	126	25	37
acres, 1987..	(D)	24 202	10 144	(D)	9 890	3 190	(D)
----- 1982..	21 705	22 891	15 322	11 201	14 331	3 573	10 231
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	26	25	10	9	15	8	16
----- 1982..	14	29	13	5	14	10	16
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	15 276	54 898	(D)	957	(D)	1 365	6 412
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	1	2	2	2	2
----- 1982..	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperativa, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	1	12	6	2	5	5	1
----- 1982..	4	4	4	3	7	7	2
acres, 1987..	(D)	2 852	765	(D)	3 520	2 446	(D)
----- 1982..	(D)	2 026	138	190	3 385	2 475	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1987.. 5	-	1	8	3	4	-
.....	1982.. 3	2	4	18	8	14	-
25 to 34 years .....	1987.. 29	6	14	73	48	87	18
.....	1982.. 44	12	21	101	63	118	20
35 to 44 years .....	1987.. 66	23	25	135	92	176	41
.....	1982.. 92	22	24	181	112	190	62
45 to 54 years .....	1987.. 97	24	34	170	103	193	49
.....	1982.. 103	17	43	200	143	240	64
55 to 64 years .....	1987.. 84	28	27	166	128	270	68
.....	1982.. 103	51	39	206	164	279	79
55 to 59 years .....	1987.. 50	8	14	91	74	135	27
60 to 64 years .....	1987.. 34	20	13	75	54	135	41
65 years and over .....	1987.. 87	21	21	155	193	231	91
.....	1982.. 114	27	31	164	179	187	97
65 to 69 years .....	1987.. 26	11	9	74	72	118	23
70 years and over .....	1987.. 61	10	12	81	121	113	68
Average age .....	1987.. 53.3	53.6	52.0	52.7	56.0	53.8	57.8
.....	1982.. 53.0	54.4	51.5	51.2	54.1	51.8	55.5
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	1987.. 352	95	113	669	532	855	251
.....	1982.. 434	124	150	822	637	955	306
acres, 1987..	34 043	49 463	63 934	124 577	64 889	104 137	26 269
.....	1982.. 40 267	49 638	66 989	136 049	78 962	111 202	28 918
Female .....	1987.. 16	7	9	38	35	106	16
.....	1982.. 25	7	12	48	32	73	16
acres, 1987..	1 115	220	1 607	5 757	2 519	8 537	831
.....	1982.. 3 122	787	656	5 431	2 490	7 286	1 156
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	1987.. 340	78	99	635	513	877	246
.....	1982.. 425	96	139	748	607	934	292
acres, 1987..	32 336	26 244	15 698	109 992	54 794	93 076	22 493
.....	1982.. 36 846	30 152	18 005	118 449	67 538	98 941	24 308
Partnership .....	1987.. 23	14	15	58	38	68	18
.....	1982.. 26	26	20	109	52	72	23
acres, 1987..	2 634	(D)	2 880	15 814	(D)	17 019	3 100
.....	1982.. 6 021	11 524	4 592	18 955	10 720	15 875	4 521
Corporation:							
Family held .....	1987.. 5	7	7	5	14	10	3
.....	1982.. 6	6	3	5	8	14	4
acres, 1987..	188	(D)	(D)	2 009	(D)	(D)	1 507
.....	1982.. (D)	7 273	45 048	(D)	(D)	3 298	895
Other than family held .....	1987.. -	1	1	-	1	2	-
.....	1982.. -	2	-	2	2	3	1
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
.....	1982.. -	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	1987.. -	2	-	9	1	4	-
.....	1982.. 2	1	-	6	-	5	2
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	-	2 519	(D)	479	-
.....	1982.. (D)	(D)	-	1 080	-	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Chowan	Cley	Cleveland	Columbus	Creven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	3	1	5	17	2	5	4	-
----- 1982 ..	13	9	13	30	14	12	2	-
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	40	11	66	129	26	35	12	-
----- 1982 ..	34	20	78	210	75	88	20	1
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	34	38	129	247	74	114	26	1
----- 1982 ..	43	30	161	389	113	116	29	1
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	42	41	183	316	92	129	16	1
----- 1982 ..	41	56	242	449	136	159	25	1
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	61	35	221	418	130	131	31	2
----- 1982 ..	80	47	235	393	142	156	43	3
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	31	19	113	227	76	59	11	2
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	30	16	108	191	54	72	20	-
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	40	58	226	207	82	110	17	-
----- 1982 ..	48	62	204	219	82	111	24	-
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	33	25	101	94	20	51	9	-
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	7	33	125	113	62	59	8	-
Average age ----- 1987 ..	50.1	55.3	55.0	52.1	54.0	53.4	50.2	51.5
----- 1982 ..	51.2	53.6	53.3	49.4	49.7	50.9	50.8	50.3
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	212	175	793	1 220	380	498	99	3
----- 1982 ..	253	211	884	1 551	529	598	132	4
acres, 1987 ..	48 413	17 799	103 517	170 999	85 468	96 912	43 982	(D)
----- 1982 ..	53 455	18 300	117 477	177 201	88 589	113 404	50 320	(D)
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	9	37	114	26	26	7	1
----- 1982 ..	6	13	49	139	33	44	11	2
acres, 1987 ..	2 033	907	3 752	9 428	3 681	3 085	3 387	(D)
----- 1982 ..	1 294	509	4 379	12 365	3 458	5 649	3 589	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	182	168	754	1 200	347	467	81	2
----- 1982 ..	206	207	832	1 508	482	565	110	6
acres, 1987 ..	33 146	15 305	88 581	149 318	66 170	72 139	24 946	(D)
----- 1982 ..	36 549	16 422	102 677	161 196	71 958	90 825	28 866	(D)
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	9	58	103	44	39	13	1
----- 1982 ..	35	12	78	157	66	58	17	-
acres, 1987 ..	5 503	2 168	13 585	21 986	(D)	(D)	12 412	(D)
----- 1982 ..	8 727	1 668	12 165	23 221	13 775	18 736	(D)	-
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	4	16	20	12	14	10	1
----- 1982 ..	14	3	20	18	10	14	14	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	1 144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	4 979	4 646	(D)	8 473	(D)	-
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	-
----- 1982 ..	1	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	3	-	9	2	2	-	-
----- 1982 ..	3	2	1	7	3	2	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	270	89	-	429	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- 1982 ..	1 499	(D)	(D)	503	23	(D)	(D)	-

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	9	15	19	—	7	8	11	2
----- 1982 ..	31	12	70	3	18	16	22	2
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	89	54	158	17	54	50	66	21
----- 1982 ..	119	81	204	31	90	90	114	29
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	174	136	311	37	91	115	118	59
----- 1982 ..	195	117	337	49	106	154	166	54
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	215	127	338	49	110	164	137	64
----- 1982 ..	260	161	441	68	144	181	199	101
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	245	137	400	59	118	183	203	87
----- 1982 ..	322	175	452	78	177	258	253	102
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	125	79	196	26	60	77	100	40
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	120	58	204	33	58	106	103	47
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	310	154	305	72	69	215	131	103
----- 1982 ..	287	134	352	75	80	194	124	98
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	132	76	123	20	32	107	57	45
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	178	78	182	52	37	108	74	58
Average age ----- 1987 ..	55.2	52.9	52.4	56.9	50.7	55.5	52.5	55.9
----- 1982 ..	53.3	52.2	51.1	54.1	49.9	53.0	50.5	55.1
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	992	589	1 431	214	429	675	626	320
----- 1982 ..	1 156	642	1 727	277	585	837	829	361
acres, 1987 ..	93 139	75 718	223 753	22 360	178 128	51 587	120 238	39 651
----- 1982 ..	110 225	74 777	236 482	39 209	213 727	56 555	131 815	46 652
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	34	100	20	20	60	40	16
----- 1982 ..	58	38	129	27	30	56	49	25
acres, 1987 ..	3 168	3 513	10 788	1 755	4 370	3 545	4 382	1 286
----- 1982 ..	4 036	3 220	11 588	1 978	5 515	3 123	4 823	1 444
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	942	526	1 359	214	362	650	601	312
----- 1982 ..	1 089	602	1 645	280	504	806	778	344
acres, 1987 ..	77 061	55 989	188 028	22 675	120 921	47 417	94 509	35 463
----- 1982 ..	91 940	63 162	200 193	36 712	137 766	52 551	104 632	40 120
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	83	77	142	13	71	56	47	17
----- 1982 ..	112	62	173	20	95	68	79	30
acres, 1987 ..	13 976	15 157	30 589	382	(D)	4 072	20 220	(D)
----- 1982 ..	15 880	10 493	31 879	(D)	55 165	3 837	24 014	5 756
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	12	23	4	14	15	14	5
----- 1982 ..	8	10	25	2	12	9	14	5
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	7 425	14 971	827	(D)	1 091	(D)	1 391
----- 1982 ..	(D)	4 202	15 032	(D)	24 504	2 185	(D)	1 591
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	8	3	—	1	4	1	—
----- 1982 ..	2	6	9	1	—	3	1	—
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	660	620	—	(D)	1 461	(D)	—
----- 1982 ..	(D)	140	703	(D)	—	378	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	—	4	3	1	10	3	2
----- 1982 ..	3	—	4	1	4	7	6	7
acres, 1987 ..	1 848	—	333	231	(D)	1 091	294	(D)
----- 1982 ..	443	—	263	(D)	1 807	727	1 204	629



Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnatt	Haywood
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	4	-	16	13	7	12	14	10
----- 1982..	8	4	26	29	25	16	22	11
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	29	13	67	69	95	48	88	65
----- 1982..	35	27	119	90	140	81	166	102
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	45	28	135	96	177	73	163	163
----- 1982..	43	32	189	123	232	96	235	188
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	47	25	230	104	252	103	206	212
----- 1982..	82	30	245	171	334	114	257	235
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	82	33	220	153	273	111	213	221
----- 1982..	78	50	261	187	310	139	319	241
56 to 59 years ----- 1987..	26	14	116	71	145	51	102	107
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	38	19	104	82	128	60	111	114
65 years and over ----- 1987..	64	50	179	75	337	81	191	241
----- 1982..	56	54	201	70	313	119	164	266
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	27	21	68	26	148	30	101	88
70 years and over ----- 1987..	37	29	111	49	189	51	90	153
Average age ----- 1987..	53.4	56.5	53.2	51.0	55.3	51.7	52.6	54.9
----- 1982..	51.9	53.8	51.4	49.0	52.8	51.5	50.1	53.7
<b>Operators by sex:</b>								
Male ----- farms, 1987..	245	130	783	488	1 060	416	845	836
----- 1982..	268	184	970	636	1 281	543	1 097	947
acres, 1987..	68 857	6 795	149 315	114 260	119 239	206 411	135 266	73 090
----- 1982..	66 856	9 867	164 551	103 437	130 756	212 571	156 432	73 702
Female ----- farms, 1987..	6	17	64	22	81	12	30	76
----- 1982..	14	13	71	34	73	22	66	96
acres, 1987..	335	738	10 792	2 947	7 130	1 922	3 640	6 582
----- 1982..	1 127	640	8 322	4 086	5 209	3 493	4 694	7 368
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	218	135	787	406	1 041	371	781	814
----- 1982..	243	185	925	550	1 203	495	1 026	944
acres, 1987..	52 109	7 109	135 247	80 774	104 667	154 228	112 049	65 932
----- 1982..	51 756	9 818	147 742	81 242	108 048	160 823	124 881	65 408
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	23	9	69	83	64	35	79	84
----- 1982..	30	11	101	106	124	50	115	87
acres, 1987..	7 308	281	16 563	25 054	13 195	21 500	14 974	9 592
----- 1982..	8 289	(D)	14 856	22 484	22 252	24 997	(D)	12 759
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	10	3	4	19	28	18	15	7
----- 1982..	6	1	7	9	19	17	18	9
acres, 1987..	9 575	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 335	11 883	(D)
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 134	(D)	18 694	(D)	2 338
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2
----- 1982..	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	6	-	7	3	-	5
----- 1982..	3	-	7	2	6	1	2	3
acres, 1987..	-	-	6 644	-	2 629	(D)	-	659
----- 1982..	(D)	-	7 423	(D)	1 872	(D)	(D)	565

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iradall	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years..... 1987..	5	5	2	3	23	1	18	7
..... 1982..	14	6	7	7	19	3	56	12
25 to 34 years..... 1987..	70	32	16	30	82	17	155	28
..... 1982..	69	44	22	49	124	19	286	44
35 to 44 years..... 1987..	134	46	35	38	219	39	328	50
..... 1982..	134	52	39	44	230	30	411	89
45 to 54 years..... 1987..	121	42	47	38	266	48	405	50
..... 1982..	141	83	55	36	271	54	565	82
55 to 64 years..... 1987..	153	88	58	38	288	53	452	68
..... 1982..	140	93	53	35	340	74	546	87
55 to 59 years..... 1987..	78	42	30	16	139	22	225	29
60 to 64 years..... 1987..	75	46	28	22	149	31	227	37
65 years and over..... 1987..	109	58	35	16	328	76	355	47
..... 1982..	110	71	33	18	322	95	379	40
65 to 69 years..... 1987..	43	35	15	11	143	36	155	23
70 years and over..... 1987..	66	23	20	5	185	40	200	24
Average age..... 1987..	51.6	52.9	52.7	47.1	54.5	55.7	52.8	51.3
..... 1982..	50.7	52.3	50.7	44.7	53.7	57.2	50.4	48.7
Operators by sex:								
Male..... farms, 1987..	562	259	181	162	1 107	223	1 631	237
..... 1982..	581	326	196	185	1 225	254	2 147	308
..... acres, 1987..	56 994	89 504	62 979	(D)	152 308	17 361	226 855	71 445
..... 1982..	59 300	87 705	71 418	110 805	153 514	17 648	257 899	73 532
Female..... farms, 1987..	30	12	12	1	99	11	82	11
..... 1982..	27	23	13	4	81	21	106	8
..... acres, 1987..	2 238	2 240	3 313	(D)	8 610	708	7 539	828
..... 1982..	1 810	2 932	1 041	836	9 547	928	8 049	334
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987..	509	197	165	130	1 071	216	1 526	216
..... 1982..	514	277	170	150	1 167	254	1 981	270
..... acres, 1987..	40 643	62 925	49 065	64 384	127 290	13 915	197 308	52 343
..... 1982..	41 146	69 638	45 066	57 954	130 627	15 986	220 212	53 885
Partnership..... farms, 1987..	49	54	19	20	111	14	142	24
..... 1982..	66	60	28	25	117	15	232	35
..... acres, 1987..	9 498	(D)	9 479	(D)	27 644	2 996	28 219	11 918
..... 1982..	12 804	17 489	13 036	35 358	24 803	(D)	34 584	9 453
Corporation:								
Family held..... farms, 1987..	25	17	7	11	20	2	36	7
..... 1982..	19	9	9	12	17	4	27	9
..... acres, 1987..	7 646	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 330	(D)
..... 1982..	(D)	3 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 591	7 654	10 528
Other than family held..... farms, 1987..	3	2	2	1	1	-	3	1
..... 1982..	1	1	2	1	2	-	4	-
..... acres, 1987..	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	150	(D)
..... 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	667	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... farms, 1987..	6	1	-	1	3	2	6	-
..... 1982..	8	2	-	1	3	2	9	-
..... acres, 1987..	759	(D)	-	(D)	320	(D)	1 387	-
..... 1982..	1 180	(D)	-	(D)	250	(D)	2 831	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years..... 1987 ..	10	13	4	—	2	15	7	1
..... 1982 ..	15	28	7	1	6	29	27	1
25 to 34 years ..... 1987 ..	36	72	44	11	18	123	74	14
..... 1982 ..	59	109	42	24	42	179	91	29
35 to 44 years ..... 1987 ..	74	133	80	42	65	231	85	48
..... 1982 ..	81	171	95	63	71	269	129	64
<b>45 to 54 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	70	166	100	59	54	267	135	68
<b>55 to 64 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	104	199	129	67	73	281	157	87
<b>55 to 59 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	83	167	93	57	73	293	154	104
<b>55 to 59 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	114	204	149	63	99	358	197	115
<b>60 to 64 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	47	89	48	29	46	143	66	41
<b>65 years end over ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	36	78	45	28	27	150	88	63
<b>65 years end over ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	72	116	159	63	106	376	136	113
<b>65 to 69 years ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	84	128	138	56	138	365	127	133
<b>70 years and over ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	31	58	61	32	44	129	61	37
<b>Average age ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	41	58	98	31	62	247	75	76
<b>Average age ..... 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	51.7	51.0	55.3	55.4	56.4	54.5	53.0	57.7
<b>Operators by sex:</b>								
<b>Male ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	317	632	453	221	289	1 185	549	324
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	426	794	541	257	402	1 356	692	410
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	40 355	142 268	56 604	22 450	23 358	92 649	130 214	33 649
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	46 745	139 233	68 041	22 924	27 297	98 056	139 964	45 000
<b>Female ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	28	35	27	11	29	120	42	24
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	31	45	19	17	27	125	36	19
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	2 281	3 843	2 887	748	2 395	8 759	9 896	2 280
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	5 869	2 555	1 363	1 450	2 472	8 494	5 305	1 084
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
<b>Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	305	561	422	206	299	1 194	482	294
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	393	709	501	253	384	1 345	596	370
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	36 160	105 493	43 717	20 150	23 372	92 963	100 884	27 212
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	41 809	105 470	51 482	20 947	26 345	92 661	104 472	34 826
<b>Partnership ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	33	79	40	21	13	96	91	32
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	56	104	46	19	38	128	118	35
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	6 096	26 035	10 059	(D)	(D)	6 507	24 585	6 300
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	10 183	24 922	13 112	(D)	3 010	11 085	31 319	7 450
<b>Corporation:</b>								
<b>Family held ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	4	17	13	4	4	11	14	22
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	4	14	10	2	2	5	10	20
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	218	(D)	5 011	658	605	(D)	(D)	2 417
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	298	6 859	4 170	(D)	(D)	1 135	8 835	(D)
<b>Other than family held ..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	3	5	—	—	—	1	2	1
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	(D)	1 519	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	3	8	5	1	2	3	3	—
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	1	7	3	—	5	2	2	3
<b>..... farms, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	162	2 898	704	(D)	(D)	508	847	—
<b>..... acres, 1987 ..</b>								
..... 1982 ..	(D)	3 018	640	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	810

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	~	2	12	7	-	7	5	5
----- 1982 ..	7	2	20	35	-	9	12	10
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	37	14	83	78	2	77	58	32
----- 1982 ..	44	38	81	146	9	76	76	64
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	61	45	142	145	8	72	64	91
----- 1982 ..	90	46	165	176	10	97	107	119
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	72	51	156	165	15	83	106	117
----- 1982 ..	104	52	220	217	16	106	164	131
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	90	68	199	195	21	118	120	130
----- 1982 ..	111	92	214	274	28	150	128	150
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	53	28	102	98	14	63	76	79
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	37	40	97	97	7	55	44	51
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	91	61	167	102	19	95	83	147
----- 1982 ..	98	58	161	149	17	75	91	125
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	34	25	80	54	9	57	47	63
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	57	36	87	48	10	38	36	84
Average age ----- 1987 ..	54.2	54.8	52.6	50.9	57.3	51.1	51.7	55.1
----- 1982 ..	52.4	52.7	51.8	49.8	54.0	50.2	50.0	52.3
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	327	220	695	650	59	431	421	464
----- 1982 ..	433	277	797	944	75	503	546	555
acres, 1987 ..	24 141	40 129	76 473	181 658	8 628	167 706	66 904	73 599
----- 1982 ..	26 904	48 951	91 213	210 322	12 347	167 702	72 204	84 571
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	21	64	42	6	21	15	58
----- 1982 ..	21	11	64	53	5	10	32	44
acres, 1987 ..	1 484	1 843	7 636	2 646	230	1 708	1 986	7 509
----- 1982 ..	1 695	596	6 475	4 437	126	1 529	3 600	6 004
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	333	216	689	597	54	383	389	454
----- 1982 ..	420	251	763	849	69	440	518	534
acres, 1987 ..	24 011	32 151	74 327	135 212	8 254	143 593	60 636	62 921
----- 1982 ..	27 102	35 136	84 190	160 330	(D)	140 634	63 483	73 759
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	15	48	73	3	46	38	46
----- 1982 ..	33	24	77	120	5	57	51	51
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	7 054	(D)	32 001	(D)	14 962	(D)	10 497
----- 1982 ..	(D)	8 519	11 167	34 236	3 124	18 846	8 544	13 622
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	7	18	15	7	17	6	19
----- 1982 ..	-	9	15	17	4	10	6	10
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2 348	15 872	115	7 626	(D)	6 940
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	18 258	(D)	5 488	1 220	2 994
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	3	4	-	1	2	-
----- 1982 ..	-	1	1	7	1	3	3	3
acres, 1987 ..	-	-	52	1 192	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	1 510	(D)	1 353	2 557	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	3
----- 1982 ..	1	3	5	4	1	3	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	750
----- 1982 ..	(D)	1 033	263	425	(D)	2 910	-	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years.....	1987..	1	-	9	6	13	-	16
	1982..	6	12	8	12	23	2	43
25 to 34 years.....	1987..	11	27	34	40	102	11	149
	1982..	13	36	69	49	165	12	190
35 to 44 years.....	1987..	13	56	58	47	115	32	240
	1982..	26	43	108	73	167	43	260
45 to 54 years.....	1987..	18	36	94	56	116	39	274
	1982..	29	45	103	74	167	50	381
55 to 64 years.....	1987..	27	48	101	71	138	55	321
	1982..	35	76	132	98	204	56	363
55 to 59 years.....	1987..	13	19	43	30	69	24	177
60 to 64 years.....	1987..	14	29	58	41	69	31	144
65 years and over.....	1987..	16	57	106	49	140	55	350
	1982..	27	46	90	41	124	48	290
65 to 69 years.....	1987..	3	22	41	26	68	24	149
70 years and over.....	1987..	13	35	65	23	72	31	201
Average age.....	1987..	52.6	52.3	55.2	50.4	53.5	56.5	53.4
	1982..	51.6	51.4	50.4	49.7	50.9	53.7	51.2
<b>Operators by sex:</b>								
Male.....	farms, 1987..	84	222	368	266	523	723	1 280
	1982..	134	252	483	337	708	202	1 442
	acres, 1987..	(D)	81 298	66 597	73 816	111 225	207 995	149 285
	1982..	(D)	(D)	87 837	85 810	122 110	228 846	157 611
Female.....	farms, 1987..	2	3	25	6	32	14	70
	1982..	2	1	31	6	45	9	85
	acres, 1987..	(D)	328	3 643	1 992	6 216	5 836	5 065
	1982..	(D)	(D)	4 183	566	6 427	5 088	6 340
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	farms, 1987..	70	174	340	245	484	602	1 255
	1982..	116	219	452	295	622	901	1 399
	acres, 1987..	20 290	49 614	56 808	63 505	91 443	150 283	18 365
	1982..	27 982	51 443	71 193	65 664	94 282	171 412	19 458
Partnership.....	farms, 1987..	5	39	31	22	60	121	16
	1982..	9	22	43	40	110	144	17
	acres, 1987..	3 991	24 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 547	3 241
	1982..	3 678	(D)	10 786	14 956	26 509	43 241	4 993
Corporation:								
Family held.....	farms, 1987..	10	12	20	3	6	23	2
	1982..	11	12	17	2	8	19	4
	acres, 1987..	(D)	7 556	(D)	(D)	9 411	19 580	(D)
	1982..	12 385	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 067	18 735	(D)
Other than family held.....	farms, 1987..	1	-	1	1	3	8	1
	1982..	-	-	-	2	3	4	-
	acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	509	865	(D)
	1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	490	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	farms, 1987..	-	-	1	1	2	3	-
	1982..	-	-	1	4	10	2	-
	acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	556	-
	1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 189	(D)	-

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sempson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	-	25	15	3	1	19	-	3
1982 ..	4	28	49	12	6	44	1	15
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	25	127	94	78	38	144	11	49
1982 ..	30	248	153	65	63	221	15	76
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	58	289	212	124	75	286	36	124
1982 ..	47	359	248	165	109	372	40	134
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	50	330	245	172	101	361	22	127
1982 ..	51	480	276	197	123	437	24	132
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	37	421	265	204	129	370	15	132
1982 ..	80	520	315	276	145	432	38	166
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	15	202	104	96	63	199	8	60
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	22	219	161	108	66	171	7	72
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	44	284	225	242	159	297	39	137
1982 ..	61	308	245	241	166	312	24	166
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	24	151	102	103	66	122	19	46
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	20	133	123	139	93	175	20	91
Average age ----- 1987 ..	50.7	52.6	52.7	55.3	56.2	52.4	52.9	53.2
1982 ..	53.2	51.1	50.9	54.7	54.0	50.5	51.0	52.5
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	197	1 320	1 005	777	488	1 406	108	547
1982 ..	256	1 735	1 214	919	590	1 728	132	664
acres, 1987 ..	52 763	287 641	132 493	104 317	56 778	255 085	57 155	94 492
1982 ..	55 552	291 329	136 353	125 000	65 640	255 606	88 791	112 865
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	156	51	46	15	71	15	25
1982 ..	17	208	72	37	22	90	10	25
acres, 1987 ..	2 095	17 840	4 933	3 225	1 312	8 541	2 849	2 376
1982 ..	1 635	19 381	11 737	2 821	1 845	7 401	675	2 835
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	190	1 236	945	748	467	1 268	85	506
1982 ..	243	1 673	1 129	865	568	1 590	115	609
acres, 1987 ..	47 044	221 542	113 676	85 002	51 582	202 411	28 720	71 364
1982 ..	41 460	229 891	116 644	103 156	58 359	213 884	31 219	80 428
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	193	95	57	28	145	15	50
1982 ..	20	217	141	72	36	178	14	60
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	35 856	18 071	18 268	(D)	37 826	10 831	18 975
1982 ..	4 790	37 717	28 101	19 930	5 652	31 442	16 364	21 428
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	30	7	12	6	51	17	15
1982 ..	4	35	6	10	5	33	9	15
acres, 1987 ..	458	29 711	(D)	(D)	1 648	18 427	16 711	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	29 716	(D)	(D)	1 745	13 473	35 969	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	8	2	2	-	3	6	1
1982 ..	1	9	2	2	2	6	4	2
acres, 1987 ..	-	15 607	(D)	(D)	-	3 812	3 742	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	12 388	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 186	5 914	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	9	7	4	2	10	-	-
1982 ..	5	9	8	7	1	11	-	3
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	2 765	3 687	1 516	(D)	1 150	-	-
1982 ..	2 527	998	1 551	2 024	(D)	2 022	-	260

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stokes	Surry	Swin	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years..... 1987..	14	17	-	-	-	13	6	13
..... 1982..	37	55	2	-	8	23	26	24
25 to 34 years..... 1987..	117	147	4	20	20	116	43	89
..... 1982..	239	199	9	18	25	167	58	186
35 to 44 years..... 1987..	234	267	8	39	33	231	58	215
..... 1982..	333	309	11	46	37	232	111	247
45 to 54 years..... 1987..	261	300	16	47	21	247	75	219
..... 1982..	299	354	20	49	25	301	98	305
55 to 64 years..... 1987..	243	318	23	42	26	210	109	261
..... 1982..	349	400	22	37	30	313	124	318
55 to 59 years..... 1987..	132	148	14	28	13	115	41	137
80 to 64 years..... 1987..	111	170	9	14	13	95	68	124
65 years and over..... 1987..	284	265	28	48	20	269	61	206
..... 1982..	312	288	25	54	16	227	85	211
65 to 69 years..... 1987..	127	122	11	20	7	136	19	96
70 years and over..... 1987..	157	143	17	28	13	133	42	110
Average age..... 1987..	52.8	51.8	58.1	53.1	49.9	52.2	52.6	52.2
..... 1982..	50.6	50.6	54.9	53.0	46.2	50.9	49.9	50.3
<b>Operators by sex:</b>								
Male..... farms, 1987..	1 078	1 242	76	187	118	1 013	334	911
..... 1982..	1 457	1 496	85	194	136	1 206	486	1 216
..... acres, 1987..	97 009	126 983	(D)	13 902	(D)	166 046	67 650	122 154
..... 1982..	114 664	137 420	8 198	17 397	67 639	199 329	68 377	156 188
Female..... farms, 1987..	75	72	3	9	2	73	18	92
..... 1982..	112	109	4	10	5	57	16	75
..... acres, 1987..	5 195	6 235	(D)	413	(D)	4 332	3 792	6 417
..... 1982..	6 721	7 545	(D)	333	731	3 310	4 181	4 674
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987..	1 030	1 170	71	173	106	979	292	873
..... 1982..	1 391	1 403	83	182	124	1 140	430	1 099
..... acres, 1987..	88 841	115 334	(D)	12 053	47 304	129 237	54 256	105 269
..... 1982..	102 001	117 242	6 596	13 143	54 095	154 654	60 735	125 249
Partnership..... farms, 1987..	111	134	6	15	12	82	55	89
..... 1982..	154	186	5	15	14	108	66	151
..... acres, 1987..	12 339	16 153	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 488
..... 1982..	16 077	22 867	272	2 441	(D)	44 092	11 056	24 648
Corporation:								
Family held..... farms, 1987..	6	7	2	6	1	22	2	33
..... 1982..	9	12	1	5	3	12	3	28
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	1 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	876	3 466	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 658	(D)	4 573
Other than family held..... farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
..... 1982..	4	2	-	2	-	3	-	3
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	381	(D)	-	(D)	-	235	-	670
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... farms, 1987..	5	3	-	1	-	2	2	6
..... 1982..	11	2	-	-	-	-	3	10
..... acres, 1987..	410	98	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 213
..... 1982..	2 050	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	5 722

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987--	3	3	7	28	10	13	12	8
----- 1982--	9	13	27	51	6	30	37	14
25 to 34 years ----- 1987--	26	43	74	114	103	78	92	67
----- 1982--	45	62	108	171	135	123	168	90
35 to 44 years ----- 1987--	58	61	160	190	267	129	201	145
----- 1982--	65	74	155	252	278	152	239	149
45 to 54 years ----- 1987--	65	56	134	251	267	149	213	139
----- 1982--	106	68	155	326	293	198	298	180
55 to 64 years ----- 1987--	81	62	170	310	274	180	286	168
----- 1982--	144	84	223	388	339	261	334	199
55 to 59 years ----- 1987--	49	38	65	154	98	91	146	95
60 to 64 years ----- 1987--	42	24	105	156	176	89	140	73
65 years and over ----- 1987--	93	44	202	183	283	117	241	197
----- 1982--	101	46	217	162	281	146	225	229
65 to 69 years ----- 1987--	51	24	82	100	118	65	117	73
70 years and over ----- 1987--	42	20	120	83	165	52	124	124
Average age ----- 1987--	54.6	49.7	53.8	51.5	53.1	51.3	53.5	53.9
----- 1982--	53.8	48.3	52.8	49.7	52.5	50.8	50.9	53.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987--	318	262	677	1 015	1 109	618	982	673
----- 1982--	437	326	806	1 280	1 223	844	1 225	797
acres, 1987--	81 463	114 578	49 765	180 737	105 402	138 002	102 269	38 067
----- 1982--	87 245	123 866	51 183	191 744	119 796	137 895	110 785	51 773
Female ----- farms, 1987--	18	7	70	61	95	48	63	51
----- 1982--	33	21	79	70	108	66	76	64
acres, 1987--	4 996	896	4 392	5 548	6 611	5 818	4 036	3 243
----- 1982--	5 576	3 499	4 237	7 108	8 157	5 801	5 177	3 134
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987--	296	225	693	924	1 088	528	937	689
----- 1982--	420	294	825	1 155	1 213	735	1 150	784
acres, 1987--	69 831	73 170	50 264	137 923	94 707	95 817	84 880	39 320
----- 1982--	77 935	65 009	50 348	149 609	106 280	103 479	91 071	49 771
Partnership ----- farms, 1987--	29	27	49	114	95	104	98	32
----- 1982--	42	33	52	167	107	152	141	71
acres, 1987--	8 487	18 883	3 327	30 545	(D)	35 129	17 341	1 729
----- 1982--	8 800	18 514	3 733	34 831	18 480	30 987	20 678	3 533
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987--	6	12	2	30	7	28	7	1
----- 1982--	6	13	4	22	7	20	8	4
acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 282	4 005	(D)
----- 1982--	(D)	29 945	140	10 986	4 957	8 328	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987--	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-
----- 1982--	-	4	-	1	5	1	-	1
acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	408	-	-
----- 1982--	-	14 142	-	(D)	236	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987--	4	3	3	7	2	5	3	2
----- 1982--	2	3	4	5	-	2	1	1
acres, 1987--	157	1 628	(D)	3 581	(D)	174	79	(D)
----- 1982--	(D)	1 755	1 199	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alemance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	24 985	487	409	378	191	679	101
----- farms, 1982 ..	30 485	600	475	452	201	949	150
number, 1987 ..	784 136	18 625	15 020	21 522	7 878	18 400	1 799
----- number, 1982 ..	890 480	20 667	15 008	20 871	7 828	22 990	2 394
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	8 284	127	109	53	39	197	39
----- farms, 1982 ..	10 771	199	151	69	41	294	61
number, 1987 ..	44 971	672	636	277	259	1 128	202
----- number, 1982 ..	55 884	1 075	932	405	262	1 592	349
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 623	150	115	88	47	183	35
----- farms, 1982 ..	8 123	153	121	120	52	276	53
number, 1987 ..	89 159	2 052	1 580	1 178	637	2 407	471
----- number, 1982 ..	109 766	2 079	1 614	1 644	698	3 773	760
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6 358	118	118	105	52	202	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 310	143	119	124	56	260	29
number, 1987 ..	188 858	3 473	3 751	3 524	1 601	6 166	616
----- number, 1982 ..	216 497	4 187	3 535	3 773	1 810	7 570	768
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 208	45	38	71	36	68	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 564	58	52	82	29	91	5
number, 1987 ..	146 647	2 962	2 459	4 803	2 394	4 344	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	171 396	3 880	3 652	5 638	1 940	5 775	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	983	32	18	42	13	24	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 188	31	24	43	20	24	2
number, 1987 ..	131 617	4 373	2 377	5 781	2 007	2 900	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	157 493	(D)	(D)	5 612	2 454	3 020	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	469	11	7	17	4	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	470	14	7	14	3	4	-
number, 1987 ..	129 333	2 933	1 794	(D)	980	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	128 430	3 926	1 674	3 799	664	1 260	-
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	4	4	2	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	53 551	2 160	2 423	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	51 014	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	22 200	448	376	328	174	545	82
----- farms, 1982 ..	26 925	540	444	387	188	784	134
number, 1987 ..	430 768	10 538	8 654	11 677	4 557	8 588	825
----- number, 1982 ..	468 128	11 528	8 464	10 738	4 335	10 600	1 250
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	20 630	400	344	237	168	500	78
----- farms, 1982 ..	24 286	475	394	280	177	667	122
number, 1987 ..	320 641	5 618	5 453	5 157	4 242	7 203	808
----- number, 1982 ..	342 296	6 197	5 862	5 386	3 904	8 662	1 194
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	10 443	213	147	77	53	244	49
----- farms ..	51 239	1 097	755	418	318	1 246	267
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	5 350	95	102	70	41	131	23
----- farms ..	69 999	1 222	1 369	935	552	1 697	310
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3 839	78	83	71	51	106	4
----- farms ..	109 023	2 350	2 319	2 068	1 511	2 878	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	748	14	9	13	18	17	2
----- farms ..	48 044	949	489	898	1 126	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	204	-	2	6	4	1	-
----- farms ..	25 226	-	(D)	838	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	39	-	1	-	1	1	-
----- farms ..	10 027	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms ..	7 083	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 336	61	54	114	8	85	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 353	91	74	167	17	223	34
number, 1987 ..	110 127	4 920	3 201	6 520	315	1 385	17
----- number, 1982 ..	125 832	5 331	2 602	5 352	431	1 938	58
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	1 169	19	25	22	2	51	13
----- farms ..	2 211	45	73	49	(D)	84	17
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	71	-	3	5	-	6	-
----- farms ..	946	-	43	62	-	92	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	289	2	8	28	4	21	-
----- farms ..	9 904	(D)	285	1 018	120	639	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	383	18	6	44	1	5	-
----- farms ..	27 058	(D)	485	3 005	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	342	17	8	11	1	2	-
----- farms ..	45 037	2 186	1 017	1 561	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	76	5	3	4	-	-	-
----- farms ..	19 425	1 321	(D)	825	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms ..	5 546	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	16 710	357	285	277	118	458	65
----- farms, 1982 ..	21 042	413	337	354	155	654	89
number, 1987 ..	202 569	5 563	3 974	6 196	1 849	4 004	349
----- number, 1982 ..	236 209	6 308	3 629	5 468	1 833	5 223	398
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	18 816	379	309	278	144	550	79
----- farms, 1982 ..	23 924	444	375	374	174	742	118
number, 1987 ..	150 799	2 524	2 392	3 649	1 472	5 808	625
----- number, 1982 ..	186 143	2 831	2 915	4 665	1 660	7 167	746

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beeufort	Bertie	Bleden	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987..	62	48	173	54	694	242	342
1982..	83	66	195	83	909	278	440
number, 1987..	1 733	1 851	5 696	1 284	20 161	5 858	12 797
1982..	2 189	2 510	5 973	1 821	22 168	5 963	13 896
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms, 1987..	31	8	75	26	273	87	84
1982..	48	22	93	39	404	115	135
number, 1987..	164	44	339	111	1 429	507	443
1982..	239	112	434	170	2 031	646	788
10 to 19 .....							
farms, 1987..	18	22	46	14	190	64	94
1982..	16	11	31	18	235	79	116
number, 1987..	225	318	601	168	2 492	842	1 281
1982..	224	163	404	213	3 188	1 079	1 566
20 to 49 .....							
farms, 1987..	7	10	28	9	132	63	95
1982..	12	21	45	17	174	62	107
number, 1987..	204	325	839	214	3 939	1 690	3 032
1982..	(D)	659	1 371	530	5 104	1 809	3 416
50 to 99 .....							
farms, 1987..	1	3	11	2	50	19	35
1982..	2	7	13	6	46	15	55
number, 1987..	(D)	168	653	(D)	3 380	1 198	2 337
1982..	(D)	409	753	467	3 064	988	3 632
100 to 199 .....							
farms, 1987..	2	3	5	1	36	4	25
1982..	2	2	7	2	40	5	20
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	654	(D)	4 953	435	3 162
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 657
200 to 499 .....							
farms, 1987..	3	2	7	2	12	5	9
1982..	3	2	5	1	9	1	7
number, 1987..	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 186	2 542
1982..	(D)	(D)	1 363	(D)	2 465	(D)	1 837
500 or more .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982..	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....							
farms, 1987..	51	45	155	47	624	218	317
1982..	69	56	173	77	787	246	413
number, 1987..	948	914	3 265	605	11 525	3 511	8 039
1982..	1 118	1 090	3 345	1 106	11 277	3 057	7 820
Beef cows .....							
farms, 1987..	50	44	140	46	549	208	299
1982..	58	53	153	72	668	238	379
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	2 347	601	6 900	2 826	6 762
1982..	743	1 080	2 066	1 030	6 193	2 564	5 868
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms..	38	19	82	34	332	107	124
number..	156	96	376	141	1 487	536	622
10 to 19 .....							
farms..	6	12	28	4	115	60	72
number..	68	143	336	48	1 493	797	967
20 to 49 .....							
farms..	2	8	20	7	81	31	70
number..	(D)	220	556	(D)	2 246	834	2 117
50 to 99 .....							
farms..	2	3	5	-	17	10	23
number..	(D)	201	269	-	1 222	659	1 617
100 to 199 .....							
farms..	1	2	3	-	4	-	8
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	452	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....							
farms..	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....							
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....							
farms, 1987..	4	1	19	4	109	16	29
1982..	18	4	29	9	191	21	48
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	918	4	4 625	685	1 277
1982..	375	10	1 279	76	5 084	493	1 952
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....							
farms..	3	1	15	4	56	8	7
number..	3	(D)	26	4	85	23	12
10 to 19 .....							
farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	51
20 to 49 .....							
farms..	-	-	-	-	14	3	11
number..	-	-	-	-	488	100	424
50 to 99 .....							
farms..	-	-	-	-	23	1	3
number..	-	-	-	-	1 610	(D)	208
100 to 199 .....							
farms..	1	-	3	-	13	2	4
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	582
200 to 499 .....							
farms..	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .....							
farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....							
farms, 1987..	36	36	105	28	491	145	225
1982..	45	54	125	47	643	206	324
number, 1987..	376	456	1 375	182	5 818	1 184	2 549
1982..	542	622	1 790	416	7 185	1 445	3 243
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....							
farms, 1987..	49	45	128	34	499	183	265
1982..	66	57	131	65	686	232	356
number, 1987..	409	481	1 056	497	2 818	1 163	2 209
1982..	529	798	838	299	3 706	1 461	2 833

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	230	17	24	322	400	652	181
1982..	360	17	40	365	496	708	236
number, 1987..	5 726	661	(D)	7 687	13 595	27 222	4 324
1982..	8 074	850	(D)	10 087	15 958	27 429	4 893
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	76	5	11	115	126	113	74
1982..	141	4	18	131	146	156	98
number, 1987..	447	(D)	74	581	771	603	426
1982..	779	19	58	650	844	885	528
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	71	3	8	92	110	131	48
1982..	109	4	10	111	153	159	59
number, 1987..	886	49	109	1 228	1 484	1 844	669
1982..	1 432	59	128	1 549	2 064	2 178	791
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	56	5	3	83	99	252	44
1982..	82	5	10	76	112	223	60
number, 1987..	1 750	156	74	2 559	2 945	7 517	1 362
1982..	2 471	(D)	247	2 177	3 350	6 799	1 762
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	16	3	1	20	33	93	8
1982..	19	1	-	26	47	111	13
number, 1987..	948	(D)	(D)	1 262	2 317	6 080	495
1982..	1 304	(D)	-	1 724	3 155	7 626	793
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	9	1	-	8	20	46	5
1982..	5	2	1	14	29	42	4
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	1 113	2 691	6 287	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 902	5 551	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	-	4	12	16	1
1982..	3	1	-	6	9	17	2
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	944	3 387	(D)	(D)
1982..	820	(D)	-	1 732	2 643	4 390	(D)
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	212	13	23	288	356	592	144
1982..	324	15	37	335	457	608	213
number, 1987..	3 426	333	(D)	4 508	7 607	15 624	2 008
1982..	4 353	309	2 449	5 044	8 769	15 244	2 531
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	201	13	23	271	336	562	131
1982..	301	15	33	309	423	552	195
number, 1987..	2 815	333	(D)	3 685	5 464	12 608	1 582
1982..	3 152	309	(D)	4 038	6 229	11 629	2 229
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	111	5	17	138	166	165	81
number..	509	19	80	677	845	864	389
10 to 19 ----- farms..	42	4	3	75	91	170	34
number..	549	57	36	991	1 199	2 363	478
20 to 49 ----- farms..	40	3	2	48	64	172	12
number..	1 042	(D)	(D)	1 305	1 941	4 925	280
50 to 99 ----- farms..	5	-	-	8	10	46	3
number..	330	-	-	(D)	629	3 051	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	1	-	2	4	6	-
number..	385	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	726	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	679	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	19	-	1	27	27	42	21
1982..	55	-	10	53	55	69	31
number, 1987..	611	-	(D)	823	2 143	3 016	426
1982..	1 201	-	(D)	1 006	2 540	3 615	302
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	12	-	1	19	8	11	15
number..	16	-	(D)	35	13	17	32
10 to 19 ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	3	4	2
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	102	149	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	2	-	-	3	5	11	3
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	381	808	192
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	-	-	3	8	13	1
number..	(D)	-	-	508	957	1 744	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	3	1	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	690	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	166	10	19	190	286	430	137
1982..	252	12	26	237	376	486	173
number, 1987..	1 243	121	(D)	1 675	3 278	6 322	1 037
1982..	2 103	263	(D)	2 539	3 994	7 047	1 261
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1987..	178	14	19	220	330	501	149
1982..	260	16	29	267	431	560	187
number, 1987..	1 057	207	(D)	1 504	2 710	5 276	1 279
1982..	1 618	278	(D)	2 504	3 195	5 138	1 101

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	37	141	546	214	65	152	15	-
1982..	37	175	617	274	94	154	20	1
number, 1987..	1 068	4 800	19 727	5 242	1 851	4 240	319	-
1982..	892	5 703	23 582	5 629	2 056	5 342	371	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	13	42	142	116	18	68	6	-
1982..	17	50	160	128	51	53	11	1
number, 1987..	71	262	833	576	104	314	(D)	(D)
1982..	100	309	895	562	216	282	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	7	32	147	37	17	38	3	-
1982..	5	46	151	79	20	34	3	-
number, 1987..	104	428	1 991	500	223	516	46	-
1982..	70	620	2 063	1 013	252	455	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	10	41	158	37	23	25	4	-
1982..	9	50	184	40	11	42	4	-
number, 1987..	273	1 227	4 751	1 030	664	729	(D)	-
1982..	283	1 533	5 660	1 081	328	1 223	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	6	16	59	9	5	11	2	-
1982..	5	17	70	15	9	9	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	1 044	3 788	553	(D)	729	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	1 152	4 677	850	591	581	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	1	7	27	12	1	5	-	-
1982..	1	10	34	7	2	12	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	1 054	3 636	1 613	(D)	812	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	858	(D)	1 838	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	10	3	1	5	-	-
1982..	-	2	16	5	1	4	-	-
number, 1987..	-	785	2 620	970	(D)	1 140	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	4 357	1 265	(D)	963	-	-
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	2 108	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	35	130	501	185	53	130	14	-
1982..	32	164	551	237	77	130	20	1
number, 1987..	527	2 791	11 168	2 994	988	2 435	165	-
1982..	357	3 052	12 902	2 894	1 162	3 177	225	(D)
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	33	117	480	176	50	125	14	-
1982..	32	143	515	213	68	123	19	-
number, 1987..	(D)	2 146	10 005	(D)	687	2 172	165	-
1982..	357	2 105	10 167	2 304	790	2 708	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	14	42	190	111	25	81	10	-
number..	63	229	970	(D)	146	353	(D)	-
10 to 19 ----- farms..	12	40	132	28	16	15	1	-
number..	163	484	1 703	391	220	194	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	6	30	125	25	7	18	3	-
number..	209	(D)	3 587	699	(D)	495	110	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	2	22	6	2	6	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	1 479	467	(D)	450	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	3	8	6	-	4	-	-
number..	-	406	1 081	680	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	2	20	32	14	8	10	-	-
1982..	-	46	52	38	13	11	1	1
number, 1987..	(D)	645	1 163	(D)	301	263	-	-
1982..	-	947	2 735	590	372	469	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	2	13	19	12	4	7	-	-
number..	(D)	19	37	23	6	8	-	-
10 to 19 ----- farms..	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	411	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-
number..	-	493	592	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	26	97	367	125	46	99	9	-
1982..	28	133	442	176	56	103	15	-
number, 1987..	271	1 323	4 438	1 238	541	899	87	-
1982..	231	1 670	5 679	1 278	587	1 071	89	-
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	31	102	427	139	44	107	11	-
1982..	33	142	488	201	74	122	17	1
number, 1987..	270	686	4 121	1 010	322	906	67	-
1982..	304	981	5 001	1 457	307	1 094	57	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	669	445	242	102	76	374	190	220
1982 ..	794	504	274	132	111	465	232	278
number, 1987 ..	17 371	18 292	5 780	1 876	2 855	7 787	8 183	8 480
1982 ..	19 450	18 405	5 457	3 708	5 089	8 246	7 693	10 331
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	274	133	74	45	12	144	57	70
1982 ..	348	132	106	52	20	218	83	87
number, 1987 ..	1 450	736	386	233	52	726	305	391
1982 ..	1 838	748	515	258	86	1 132	410	485
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	188	108	73	29	16	116	53	59
1982 ..	198	123	66	36	33	128	61	68
number, 1987 ..	2 524	1 493	938	397	207	1 625	723	776
1982 ..	2 681	1 637	885	474	444	1 690	823	878
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	132	95	70	19	30	88	31	50
1982 ..	164	136	77	24	28	91	51	70
number, 1987 ..	3 849	2 941	2 094	587	931	2 688	877	1 507
1982 ..	4 770	3 968	2 275	685	932	2 550	1 591	2 198
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	62	18	7	12	18	33	24
1982 ..	50	75	21	11	14	21	24	27
number, 1987 ..	2 770	3 917	1 186	(D)	827	1 226	2 190	1 579
1982 ..	3 390	5 146	1 251	830	1 011	1 397	1 577	1 848
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	36	6	2	5	6	13	8
1982 ..	25	25	4	7	11	5	10	18
number, 1987 ..	3 016	4 832	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 651	1 121
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	531	(D)	1 460	(D)	1 323	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	9	1	-	2	2	2	7
1982 ..	8	12	-	2	5	2	2	7
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	2 457	2 906	-	(D)	1 156	(D)	(D)	2 117
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982 ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	606	403	206	91	68	336	166	201
1982 ..	707	464	242	122	92	421	199	255
number, 1987 ..	9 450	10 560	3 202	1 112	1 657	4 343	4 616	4 694
1982 ..	10 537	9 871	3 001	2 127	2 638	4 420	3 471	5 651
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	569	360	202	89	66	317	160	180
1982 ..	643	398	231	115	89	398	183	219
number, 1987 ..	6 300	6 832	(D)	1 030	(D)	3 749	3 356	2 486
1982 ..	6 976	6 081	2 802	1 744	2 517	3 810	2 647	3 041
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	358	182	93	58	18	189	63	88
number ..	1 728	884	411	260	(D)	996	307	403
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	130	79	62	12	19	78	44	55
number ..	1 728	1 011	835	160	249	1 044	559	708
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	70	80	39	17	21	48	36	27
number ..	2 005	2 288	1 047	(D)	610	(D)	1 145	719
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	8	14	6	2	8	-	13	9
number ..	449	912	358	(D)	552	-	793	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	3	3	2	-	-	1	4	1
number ..	390	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	552	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	65	8	3	2	25	7	28
1982 ..	113	101	24	12	9	41	27	44
number, 1987 ..	3 150	3 728	(D)	82	(D)	594	1 260	2 208
1982 ..	3 561	3 790	199	383	121	610	824	2 610
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	28	8	5	-	1	14	2	8
number ..	51	10	6	-	(D)	36	(D)	26
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
number ..	50	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	32
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	8	25	-	3	-	4	-	3
number ..	280	(D)	-	82	-	126	-	86
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	14	22	2	-	-	4	3	4
number ..	926	(D)	(D)	-	-	295	220	324
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	8	10	-	-	1	1	1	8
number ..	967	1 250	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number ..	876	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	420	332	164	70	55	234	109	150
1982 ..	527	375	176	83	73	286	169	202
number, 1987 ..	4 911	4 937	1 137	402	676	1 971	2 403	2 773
1982 ..	5 536	5 059	1 194	771	889	2 087	2 621	2 962
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	477	337	194	77	64	267	133	157
1982 ..	580	390	222	98	91	344	187	220
number, 1987 ..	3 010	2 795	1 441	362	522	1 473	1 164	1 013
1982 ..	3 377	3 475	1 262	810	1 562	1 739	1 601	1 718

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	49	52	336	41	609	122	305	601
1982 .....	57	66	416	66	744	145	380	660
number, 1987 .....	1 291	953	11 515	1 177	16 673	11 928	8 181	17 932
1982 .....	1 810	1 086	12 123	2 107	17 744	11 975	9 137	18 032
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	16	29	104	8	270	18	121	184
1982 .....	9	31	138	27	331	26	150	183
number, 1987 .....	86	173	561	40	1 336	127	710	1 047
1982 .....	50	157	725	114	1 757	117	718	976
10 to 19 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	10	11	75	12	148	16	80	149
1982 .....	14	19	104	16	181	23	108	220
number, 1987 .....	137	139	958	163	1 977	222	1 033	2 053
1982 .....	175	242	1 399	218	2 445	333	1 441	3 076
20 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	14	10	99	13	120	51	68	181
1982 .....	25	13	110	10	161	47	84	160
number, 1987 .....	379	(D)	2 925	359	3 458	1 608	1 912	5 258
1982 .....	757	357	3 256	321	4 708	1 518	2 490	4 740
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	8	1	35	5	35	20	22	57
1982 .....	6	2	38	9	34	28	23	65
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	2 371	298	2 571	1 310	1 509	3 885
1982 .....	423	(D)	2 552	519	2 198	1 783	1 405	4 384
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	-	12	3	22	4	10	18
1982 .....	3	-	24	3	25	13	7	27
number, 1987 .....	(D)	-	1 704	317	3 085	423	1 380	2 454
1982 .....	405	-	(D)	(D)	3 363	(D)	906	3 690
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	1	10	-	13	10	3	12
1982 .....	-	1	2	-	12	6	8	5
number, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 922	(D)	(D)	3 235
1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 273	1 624	2 177	1 166
500 or more .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 316	(D)	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
farms, 1987 .....	41	45	306	33	544	115	261	531
1982 .....	44	53	377	51	655	137	326	584
number, 1987 .....	547	535	6 420	635	9 230	6 361	4 348	9 605
1982 .....	613	436	6 457	1 056	9 310	5 336	4 837	9 261
Beef cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	40	43	283	33	511	110	254	497
1982 .....	43	49	328	49	606	131	315	535
number, 1987 .....	(D)	530	4 901	635	6 021	5 880	3 558	7 620
1982 .....	(D)	412	4 957	(D)	6 204	4 944	4 074	7 394
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	15	28	128	8	329	26	151	230
number .....	65	126	674	44	1 542	138	747	1 096
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	14	11	71	15	108	27	52	136
number .....	178	144	862	192	1 417	358	663	1 748
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	10	2	68	6	58	39	36	112
number .....	242	(D)	1 940	151	1 652	1 197	1 103	3 197
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	1	1	11	4	11	8	13	14
number .....	(D)	(D)	746	248	769	523	(D)	904
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	-	1	4	-	5	8	2	4
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	641	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	3	32	-	57	7	8	65
1982 .....	11	11	63	4	75	8	21	110
number, 1987 .....	(D)	5	1 519	-	3 209	481	790	1 985
1982 .....	(D)	24	1 500	(D)	3 106	392	763	1 867
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	1	3	14	-	27	3	3	43
number .....	(D)	5	25	-	(D)	6	10	(D)
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5
number .....	-	-	135	-	189	-	-	151
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	-	-	5	-	9	1	1	7
number .....	-	-	415	-	648	(D)	(D)	510
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	-	-	5	-	12	3	3	8
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	1 641	(D)	(D)	1 045
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	667	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfers and heifer calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	35	31	224	31	385	82	205	439
1982 .....	43	47	276	30	497	105	257	480
number, 1987 .....	359	144	2 803	284	4 494	3 441	2 405	4 504
1982 .....	607	251	3 105	406	4 836	4 509	2 309	4 458
Steers, steer calves, bulls, end bull calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	43	36	246	35	416	91	235	491
1982 .....	55	54	307	52	593	120	306	530
number, 1987 .....	385	274	2 292	248	2 959	2 128	1 428	3 823
1982 .....	590	399	2 561	645	3 598	2 130	1 991	4 313

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	193	29	50	17	862	151	554	55
1982 .....	234	37	53	19	995	212	689	58
number, 1987 .....	10 552	627	1 673	780	38 687	2 256	12 403	1 371
1982 .....	12 279	1 111	1 447	2 175	41 938	2 886	16 430	1 245
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	68	15	21	5	203	78	214	21
1982 .....	86	8	24	4	232	96	270	22
number, 1987 .....	345	72	116	31	1 218	450	1 209	97
1982 .....	464	42	111	23	1 288	547	1 369	121
10 to 19 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	42	6	10	3	200	41	144	16
1982 .....	53	10	11	1	257	73	191	11
number, 1987 .....	563	67	133	(D)	2 719	540	1 872	222
1982 .....	700	135	160	(D)	3 559	975	2 593	138
20 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	40	5	11	4	253	26	140	13
1982 .....	54	9	10	6	269	36	149	20
number, 1987 .....	1 287	174	322	(D)	7 704	781	3 958	374
1982 .....	1 740	216	289	184	7 989	955	4 400	619
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	21	1	6	2	106	5	40	3
1982 .....	13	8	7	2	128	7	50	4
number, 1987 .....	1 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 420	(D)	2 619	(D)
1982 .....	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 713	409	3 341	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	6	2	1	3	62	1	9	1
1982 .....	9	2	-	2	78	-	22	1
number, 1987 .....	864	(D)	(D)	480	8 129	(D)	1 255	(D)
1982 .....	1 269	(D)	-	(D)	10 745	-	2 621	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	12	-	1	-	36	-	7	1
1982 .....	13	-	1	3	28	-	7	-
number, 1987 .....	3 313	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 490	(D)
1982 .....	3 652	-	(D)	(D)	7 663	-	1 906	-
500 or more .....								
farms, 1987 .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982 .....	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
number, 1987 .....	2 840	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 .....	3 597	-	-	(D)	1 981	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
farms, 1987 .....	159	25	45	15	789	131	483	46
1982 .....	197	34	43	14	906	191	597	50
number, 1987 .....	5 473	316	948	287	21 225	1 331	6 771	614
1982 .....	6 734	615	716	650	23 387	1 467	9 452	652
Beef cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	130	25	45	15	672	122	476	46
1982 .....	149	34	38	10	760	175	582	47
number, 1987 .....	1 810	(D)	948	(D)	10 955	1 262	6 478	609
1982 .....	1 855	615	701	(D)	12 848	1 343	9 095	640
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	65	15	26	6	290	81	251	28
number .....	265	55	115	21	1 467	383	1 219	118
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	32	5	12	5	206	28	131	8
number .....	413	67	168	69	2 754	383	1 652	118
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	31	3	3	3	143	10	74	8
number .....	(D)	80	116	80	4 214	260	2 050	(D)
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	-	2	2	-	24	3	14	2
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 472	236	822	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	1	-	1	1	8	-	6	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	735	-
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	36	1	-	2	142	15	11	4
1982 .....	58	-	12	5	209	35	32	5
number, 1987 .....	3 663	(D)	-	(D)	10 270	69	293	5
1982 .....	4 879	-	15	(D)	10 539	124	357	12
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	14	1	-	2	20	14	8	4
number .....	20	(D)	-	(D)	51	(D)	23	5
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	2	-	-	-	34	-	1	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	1 132	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	6	-	-	-	45	1	-	-
number .....	455	-	-	-	3 141	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	10	-	-	-	26	-	2	-
number .....	1 379	-	-	-	3 342	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
number .....	1 145	-	-	-	2 520	-	-	-
500 or more .....								
farms .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	139	17	29	11	613	96	381	43
1982 .....	165	19	38	15	725	153	427	39
number, 1987 .....	3 751	138	266	194	12 050	499	2 638	397
1982 .....	4 150	212	351	838	11 792	721	3 182	263
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	139	21	39	15	659	116	434	51
1982 .....	187	32	44	15	823	173	549	55
number, 1987 .....	1 328	173	459	299	5 412	426	2 794	360
1982 .....	1 395	284	380	687	6 759	698	3 796	330

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	150	102	315	142	223	673	86	219
1982 .....	187	129	371	187	318	748	129	301
number, 1987 .....	2 988	2 683	11 375	3 580	5 131	10 909	3 848	9 203
1982 .....	3 868	3 156	13 607	3 612	6 406	12 265	3 558	11 966
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	56	37	76	63	78	300	15	62
1982 .....	68	50	113	87	125	342	43	81
number, 1987 .....	294	215	432	348	460	1 460	83	339
1982 .....	378	208	646	464	641	1 604	205	447
10 to 19 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	44	29	94	35	70	216	13	54
1982 .....	54	34	93	53	90	221	26	54
number, 1987 .....	600	376	1 279	433	940	2 913	177	738
1982 .....	716	438	1 254	710	1 158	2 891	373	724
20 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	35	26	79	24	53	122	30	66
1982 .....	47	36	91	30	75	137	41	110
number, 1987 .....	1 009	793	2 405	638	1 503	3 496	908	1 874
1982 .....	1 401	1 108	2 961	869	2 139	3 828	1 325	3 217
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	14	5	45	13	15	25	19	14
1982 .....	15	3	44	12	19	42	14	29
number, 1987 .....	(D)	335	2 873	743	991	1 659	1 204	926
1982 .....	974	160	2 890	832	1 230	2 857	862	2 008
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	3	12	4	5	9	8	18
1982 .....	3	3	19	4	7	3	4	20
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	1 558	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 508
1982 .....	399	405	2 517	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	2	9	3	2	1	1	4
1982 .....	-	3	11	1	2	3	1	6
number, 1987 .....	-	(D)	2 828	847	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	-	837	3 339	(D)	(D)	730	(D)	1 544
500 or more .....								
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
farms, 1987 .....	130	93	288	126	209	614	81	202
1982 .....	167	106	350	171	284	694	112	274
number, 1987 .....	1 574	1 200	6 146	1 991	3 073	6 485	2 135	5 057
1982 .....	2 097	1 524	7 349	1 876	3 219	6 637	2 020	6 520
Beef cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	128	90	271	112	196	555	80	188
1982 .....	159	100	317	160	249	580	110	244
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	4 248	1 278	2 470	5 870	(D)	2 784
1982 .....	1 947	1 172	4 914	1 388	2 523	5 805	(D)	3 889
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	66	58	119	75	102	350	24	84
number .....	(D)	265	610	347	540	1 729	(D)	415
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	36	20	76	21	65	129	15	62
number .....	459	267	990	253	834	1 613	224	826
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	23	11	64	13	24	65	30	34
number .....	630	291	1 843	332	666	1 792	844	987
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	3	-	11	2	3	10	6	7
number .....	164	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	377	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	-	1	1	-	2	1	5	1
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	550	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....								
farms, 1987 .....	3	5	21	16	17	111	1	17
1982 .....	16	7	49	22	59	236	2	35
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	1 898	713	603	615	(D)	2 273
1982 .....	150	352	2 435	488	696	832	(D)	2 631
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms .....	2	3	5	7	10	102	1	2
number .....	(D)	5	6	15	21	151	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....								
farms .....	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .....								
farms .....	-	-	3	4	1	3	-	1
number .....	-	-	136	(D)	(D)	100	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....								
farms .....	-	-	4	2	4	3	-	3
number .....	-	-	301	(D)	281	205	-	191
100 to 199 .....								
farms .....	-	2	6	3	2	1	-	9
number .....	-	(D)	804	390	(D)	(D)	-	1 001
200 to 499 .....								
farms .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
number .....	-	-	651	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .....								
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	95	70	218	106	139	439	61	157
1982 .....	135	83	274	139	239	517	91	232
number, 1987 .....	740	744	3 215	1 044	1 312	2 365	880	3 077
1982 .....	968	903	3 647	1 046	1 901	3 078	677	3 665
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....								
farms, 1987 .....	103	85	237	120	156	470	73	169
1982 .....	140	98	297	157	250	516	103	239
number, 1987 .....	674	739	2 014	545	746	2 059	833	1 069
1982 .....	803	729	2 611	690	1 286	2 550	861	1 781



Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	146	117	299	164	5	60	82	316
1982 ..	199	131	338	195	7	71	95	379
number, 1987 ..	2 364	3 702	6 022	7 466	(D)	2 410	1 456	15 793
1982 ..	2 804	4 731	6 598	7 034	109	3 607	1 638	17 958
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	40	120	41	4	11	34	82
1982 ..	98	41	127	60	3	15	45	109
number, 1987 ..	337	213	682	206	(D)	48	211	461
1982 ..	460	202	673	284	(D)	53	271	592
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	26	74	32	-	12	27	72
1982 ..	61	30	106	52	1	7	28	109
number, 1987 ..	543	348	1 043	424	-	160	343	977
1982 ..	813	381	1 407	686	(D)	109	358	1 504
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	32	84	51	1	18	17	87
1982 ..	35	33	77	51	3	28	18	72
number, 1987 ..	964	948	2 427	1 676	(D)	622	478	2 441
1982 ..	(D)	869	2 230	1 634	78	803	531	2 105
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	11	16	19	-	14	2	27
1982 ..	2	15	24	11	-	9	2	41
number, 1987 ..	520	756	1 050	1 291	-	882	(D)	1 843
1982 ..	(D)	988	1 509	768	-	601	(D)	2 982
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	6	4	15	-	5	1	21
1982 ..	3	9	2	14	-	8	1	28
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	1 957	-	698	(D)	2 714
1982 ..	422	1 084	(D)	1 738	-	1 076	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	1	5	-	-	1	27
1982 ..	-	2	2	7	-	4	1	18
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 357
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	1 924	-	965	(D)	4 793
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	125	105	254	141	5	59	70	279
1982 ..	176	122	278	179	6	59	88	341
number, 1987 ..	1 290	2 273	3 464	4 228	(D)	1 461	737	8 414
1982 ..	1 478	2 669	3 538	4 114	(D)	1 871	902	9 240
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	119	95	249	137	5	58	69	235
1982 ..	161	110	266	173	6	55	86	285
number, 1987 ..	1 224	1 764	3 443	(D)	(D)	1 445	(D)	3 877
1982 ..	1 319	2 038	3 489	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 091
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	71	49	120	45	4	19	43	105
number ..	334	233	578	220	16	92	(D)	554
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	31	21	82	37	-	13	20	72
number ..	413	287	1 075	523	-	182	250	925
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	17	19	40	30	1	18	6	42
number ..	477	568	1 067	936	(D)	558	162	1 130
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	3	5	16	-	6	-	11
number ..	-	171	(D)	1 105	-	(D)	-	678
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	2	1	8	-	2	-	5
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	925	-	(D)	-	590
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	10	11	8	-	4	5	52
1982 ..	30	19	33	10	-	6	3	76
number, 1987 ..	66	509	21	(D)	-	16	(D)	4 537
1982 ..	159	631	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 149
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	9	5	11	6	-	3	4	10
number ..	(D)	7	21	14	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 073
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	19
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 541
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	88	77	178	124	3	44	48	217
1982 ..	130	93	201	113	4	54	54	276
number, 1987 ..	565	892	1 167	1 668	(D)	524	386	4 971
1982 ..	714	1 092	1 424	1 629	(D)	934	367	5 739
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	104	88	225	134	5	52	62	221
1982 ..	146	104	268	144	4	61	77	306
number, 1987 ..	509	537	1 391	1 570	(D)	425	333	2 408
1982 ..	612	970	1 636	1 291	21	802	369	2 979

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	4	31	51	61	203	129	109	835
1982..	14	49	77	78	241	172	126	934
number, 1987..	(D)	723	1 014	1 695	6 751	3 987	3 003	29 983
1982..	547	925	1 070	1 341	7 609	6 721	3 145	29 687
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	-	14	24	20	48	47	40	257
1982..	8	20	44	30	71	58	30	289
number, 1987..	-	80	130	95	288	237	243	1 381
1982..	38	107	201	154	320	232	169	1 534
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	2	7	14	15	58	28	28	209
1982..	-	17	20	28	60	42	47	254
number, 1987..	(D)	92	186	178	806	363	360	2 834
1982..	-	231	262	368	789	598	631	3 493
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	8	14	61	36	30	281
1982..	3	9	12	16	69	42	32	272
number, 1987..	(D)	137	234	487	1 791	1 115	930	7 845
1982..	112	285	(D)	473	2 046	1 082	839	8 278
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	5	4	8	21	10	5	61
1982..	1	1	-	2	27	19	13	85
number, 1987..	-	414	(D)	466	1 300	655	346	3 840
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 853	1 326	856	4 346
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	4	10	3	5	24
1982..	2	2	-	2	11	3	3	35
number, 1987..	-	-	-	469	1 303	391	(D)	3 563
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 496	361	(D)	4 944
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	5	5	1	22
1982..	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	16
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	1 263	1 226	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 212	(D)	4 279
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 910	-	2 813
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	4	26	46	53	196	103	101	726
1982..	9	43	63	69	225	145	115	827
number, 1987..	(D)	404	605	782	4 048	1 753	1 877	16 063
1982..	222	442	597	671	3 933	3 439	1 713	15 176
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	4	24	44	53	188	102	96	873
1982..	9	41	60	67	207	132	104	752
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 571	(D)	1 283	9 877
1982..	222	439	(D)	664	3 466	2 057	1 317	9 811
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	2	14	28	31	71	52	51	314
number..	(D)	66	127	(D)	408	264	242	1 820
10 to 19 ----- farms..	1	3	9	6	61	17	22	198
number..	(D)	(D)	121	68	778	228	283	2 657
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1	4	5	12	44	28	19	140
number..	(D)	124	109	333	1 222	836	502	3 922
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	3	2	4	10	3	4	18
number..	-	167	(D)	230	643	220	256	1 173
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	505
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	3	1	12	1	6	77
1982..	-	3	6	5	27	20	16	114
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	594	8 186
1982..	-	3	(D)	7	467	1 382	396	5 565
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	-	2	2	1	7	1	2	40
number..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	101
10 to 19 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	181
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	9
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	670
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	19
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2 489
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	3	16	32	43	122	73	78	563
1982..	11	27	35	50	163	119	90	627
number, 1987..	14	124	227	421	1 478	1 003	715	8 228
1982..	143	207	286	337	1 785	1 986	777	8 983
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	4	26	35	50	159	86	87	629
1982..	9	42	48	66	192	129	104	735
number, 1987..	24	195	182	492	1 225	1 231	411	4 691
1982..	182	278	187	333	1 891	1 296	655	5 518

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowen	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	215	413	617	360	259	27	400
1982 ..	108	311	506	730	451	348	32	505
number, 1987 ..	2 222	3 775	8 820	23 021	8 460	9 686	818	13 895
1982 ..	2 987	4 825	10 298	24 302	11 130	10 357	2 239	18 752
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	105	187	209	117	86	10	97
1982 ..	39	179	242	233	139	122	9	135
number, 1987 ..	82	452	1 041	1 159	682	497	42	596
1982 ..	217	763	1 259	1 251	801	618	36	765
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	58	117	156	91	63	8	113
1982 ..	27	65	132	230	140	87	6	138
number, 1987 ..	325	746	1 588	2 165	1 188	846	120	1 570
1982 ..	370	866	1 794	3 093	1 920	1 184	89	1 858
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	35	80	134	110	80	6	115
1982 ..	28	50	100	140	107	94	11	142
number, 1987 ..	713	937	2 247	3 927	3 262	2 379	142	3 377
1982 ..	790	1 412	2 882	4 262	3 239	2 787	328	4 370
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	12	17	68	36	17	1	44
1982 ..	8	11	19	64	54	26	-	54
number, 1987 ..	(D)	837	1 151	4 832	2 343	1 154	(D)	2 951
1982 ..	541	796	1 233	4 393	3 438	1 673	-	3 608
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	4	6	25	5	8	2	23
1982 ..	5	5	6	41	9	14	4	28
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	822	3 189	(D)	1 152	(D)	3 042
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	843	5 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	6	22	1	3	-	9
1982 ..	-	1	7	22	2	3	1	9
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	1 971	6 113	(D)	(D)	-	437
1982 ..	-	(D)	2 287	6 006	(D)	882	(D)	2 437
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
1982 ..	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	1 636	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	190	381	572	343	222	22	368
1982 ..	95	273	450	665	419	286	25	457
number, 1987 ..	1 285	2 068	4 854	13 053	5 117	4 688	321	8 147
1982 ..	1 517	2 801	5 405	12 769	6 167	5 274	1 597	9 807
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	178	357	519	335	215	19	352
1982 ..	93	253	414	593	400	272	25	438
number, 1987 ..	1 275	2 029	3 892	7 373	4 603	3 868	316	6 359
1982 ..	1 504	2 733	4 231	7 372	5 312	4 223	(D)	7 528
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	32	107	228	291	172	120	7	144
number ..	154	424	1 150	1 383	889	644	33	728
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	18	47	81	121	80	45	9	103
number ..	249	614	1 015	1 570	1 056	577	126	1 391
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	12	18	42	83	75	41	1	78
number ..	267	466	1 156	2 455	2 128	1 132	(D)	2 247
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	5	3	3	19	6	6	2	21
number ..	(D)	186	189	1 285	(D)	415	(D)	1 233
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	3	3	5	2	1	-	8
number ..	-	339	382	680	(D)	(D)	-	760
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	19	27	65	16	11	3	26
1982 ..	10	39	54	105	40	27	1	33
number, 1987 ..	10	39	962	5 680	514	820	5	1 788
1982 ..	13	68	1 174	5 387	855	1 051	(D)	2 279
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	4	18	18	12	10	7	3	11
number ..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	20	5	23
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	376	85	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	3	16	1	-	-	7
number ..	-	-	201	1 085	(D)	-	-	508
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	5	21	1	2	-	5
number ..	-	-	717	2 743	(D)	(D)	-	758
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	2
number ..	-	-	-	1 430	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	125	247	425	229	188	22	266
1982 ..	71	171	313	555	325	240	24	370
number, 1987 ..	483	828	2 171	6 625	1 771	2 611	205	3 045
1982 ..	680	985	2 748	7 499	2 543	2 701	311	4 789
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	58	162	285	448	271	213	21	307
1982 ..	85	205	363	595	375	275	28	424
number, 1987 ..	454	879	1 795	3 343	1 572	2 387	92	2 703
1982 ..	790	1 039	2 145	4 034	2 420	2 382	331	4 158

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	438	698	47	111	25	570	117	320
1982 ..	559	825	59	137	31	635	145	416
number, 1987 ..	7 956	21 225	1 034	3 243	373	16 629	2 771	10 069
1982 ..	10 141	21 374	1 003	4 139	666	20 789	4 120	15 571
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	200	237	20	42	14	154	36	132
1982 ..	265	305	30	57	14	166	52	153
number, 1987 ..	969	1 230	101	216	65	909	191	743
1982 ..	1 295	1 469	153	278	60	905	268	767
10 to 19 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	128	202	16	14	3	166	39	77
1982 ..	142	228	13	29	5	189	31	105
number, 1987 ..	1 720	2 756	203	192	(D)	2 331	490	1 087
1982 ..	1 937	3 101	161	374	65	2 604	406	1 422
20 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	95	180	6	35	7	168	29	71
1982 ..	122	197	12	29	9	177	41	98
number, 1987 ..	2 832	5 283	194	1 094	(D)	4 895	897	2 073
1982 ..	3 538	5 783	340	868	259	5 137	1 173	2 948
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	12	41	4	16	-	54	8	24
1982 ..	21	53	3	13	2	67	10	29
number, 1987 ..	815	2 525	(D)	1 104	-	3 617	573	1 621
1982 ..	1 428	3 389	(D)	852	(D)	4 617	675	1 950
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	22	-	3	1	21	5	7
1982 ..	5	29	1	5	1	25	8	16
number, 1987 ..	-	3 097	-	(D)	(D)	2 850	620	932
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	898	2 127
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	14	1	1	-	7	-	7
1982 ..	3	12	-	3	-	9	3	12
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 027	-	(D)
1982 ..	734	3 179	-	654	-	2 839	700	3 513
500 or more .....								
farms, 1987 ..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982 ..	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 844
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
farms, 1987 ..	380	586	40	90	24	529	108	279
1982 ..	502	666	53	97	29	582	131	353
number, 1987 ..	3 832	10 874	518	1 912	229	9 283	1 601	5 441
1982 ..	4 847	10 938	458	1 959	390	11 439	2 300	8 063
Beef cows .....								
farms, 1987 ..	360	542	35	88	19	507	102	264
1982 ..	460	602	47	92	25	546	122	319
number, 1987 ..	3 514	8 118	(D)	1 843	221	7 956	1 423	3 861
1982 ..	4 478	7 950	349	1 920	(D)	8 737	1 892	4 712
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms ..	228	266	23	33	10	234	49	145
number ..	1 047	1 340	(D)	145	44	1 232	240	706
10 to 19 .....								
farms ..	92	152	6	17	8	140	30	63
number ..	1 210	1 878	71	209	(D)	1 811	393	870
20 to 49 .....								
farms ..	35	105	6	30	-	108	17	45
number ..	977	2 972	176	844	-	2 958	421	1 345
50 to 99 .....								
farms ..	5	15	-	7	1	21	6	9
number ..	280	940	-	(D)	(D)	1 280	369	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms ..	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	1
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .....								
farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....								
farms, 1987 ..	41	68	7	10	5	29	9	22
1982 ..	85	138	11	10	6	58	18	43
number, 1987 ..	318	2 756	(D)	69	8	1 327	178	1 580
1982 ..	369	2 988	109	39	(D)	2 702	408	3 351
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....								
farms ..	35	42	5	8	5	12	6	7
number ..	68	81	6	(D)	8	35	8	12
10 to 19 .....								
farms ..	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	40	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....								
farms ..	1	4	1	2	-	2	1	3
number ..	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....								
farms ..	-	9	-	-	-	6	2	4
number ..	-	741	-	-	-	392	(D)	270
100 to 199 .....								
farms ..	1	12	1	-	-	5	-	4
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	573	-	508
200 to 499 .....								
farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	695
500 or more .....								
farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	267	453	32	78	15	413	77	184
1982 ..	366	559	44	93	23	474	91	290
number, 1987 ..	1 530	5 153	236	639	64	4 315	702	2 749
1982 ..	2 744	5 850	276	985	145	5 434	975	4 520
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....								
farms, 1987 ..	308	512	38	88	24	444	92	233
1982 ..	417	633	45	118	24	524	114	347
number, 1987 ..	2 594	5 198	280	692	80	3 031	468	1 879
1982 ..	2 550	4 586	269	1 195	131	3 916	845	2 988

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	155	63	376	199	793	101	583	306
1982 ..	185	67	458	228	924	134	710	409
number, 1987 ..	7 644	2 024	9 800	6 003	23 594	2 101	16 671	4 731
1982 ..	7 579	2 355	11 272	6 739	26 282	3 409	18 319	5 452
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	19	149	62	189	32	197	151
1982 ..	50	27	180	84	262	50	274	228
number, 1987 ..	182	111	797	321	1 092	156	1 079	764
1982 ..	238	146	914	404	1 497	216	1 421	945
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	24	94	49	243	34	172	80
1982 ..	41	15	133	60	249	34	208	100
number, 1987 ..	525	318	1 209	633	3 278	457	2 255	1 137
1982 ..	564	187	1 776	805	3 419	452	2 843	1 336
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	11	89	55	225	24	139	64
1982 ..	53	15	94	45	282	31	145	68
number, 1987 ..	1 357	332	2 512	1 625	6 426	645	4 058	1 754
1982 ..	1 609	469	2 549	1 363	8 171	945	4 173	1 995
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	6	28	21	102	8	40	7
1982 ..	21	4	37	25	92	13	49	8
number, 1987 ..	1 678	415	1 837	1 330	6 857	523	2 631	489
1982 ..	1 407	283	2 417	1 741	6 153	856	3 514	526
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	-	12	10	27	3	26	4
1982 ..	13	3	9	12	25	4	25	4
number, 1987 ..	1 200	-	1 395	(D)	3 443	320	3 458	587
1982 ..	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	3 187	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	3	2	1	4	-	8	-
1982 ..	6	3	2	1	14	2	8	1
number, 1987 ..	2 702	848	(D)	(D)	955	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	1 608	804	(D)	(D)	3 855	(D)	2 486	(D)
500 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-
1982 ..	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 543	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	2 160	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	144	56	289	175	679	85	531	271
1982 ..	171	51	330	194	818	110	634	351
number, 1987 ..	4 390	1 112	3 837	3 179	12 121	1 160	9 492	2 787
1982 ..	4 359	1 247	3 674	3 087	13 441	1 834	9 453	3 090
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	134	55	257	167	637	83	485	240
1982 ..	153	47	277	179	755	104	570	263
number, 1987 ..	3 931	1 108	3 356	2 436	10 553	(D)	5 899	2 342
1982 ..	3 489	(D)	3 280	2 401	11 944	(D)	6 153	2 147
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	35	35	165	69	278	41	280	153
number ..	203	176	745	303	1 462	(D)	1 346	723
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	37	8	52	59	186	27	134	58
number ..	467	106	660	769	2 449	337	1 738	761
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	39	9	33	30	138	12	54	27
number ..	1 261	273	929	804	3 963	345	1 482	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	17	-	4	9	28	3	14	2
number ..	1 063	-	247	560	1 794	257	977	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	4	1	1	-	7	-	3	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	885	-	356	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	4	57	10	57	2	60	51
1982 ..	30	4	101	19	111	7	104	123
number, 1987 ..	459	4	481	743	1 568	(D)	3 593	445
1982 ..	870	(D)	394	686	1 497	(D)	3 300	943
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	10	4	43	3	30	2	21	46
number ..	(D)	4	82	6	54	(D)	40	70
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	-	58	-	70	-	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	7	1	10	-	14	-
number ..	-	-	169	(D)	388	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	3	3	7	-	13	5
number ..	-	-	172	(D)	387	-	(D)	375
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	3	-	-	3	4	-	8	-
number ..	408	-	-	467	(D)	-	1 077	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 056	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	105	52	225	135	595	65	382	194
1982 ..	129	49	267	142	693	90	508	250
number, 1987 ..	1 693	449	2 085	1 593	5 939	470	4 310	1 016
1982 ..	1 960	580	2 084	1 877	6 197	725	5 037	1 355
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	118	57	274	137	648	74	417	220
1982 ..	145	60	365	186	766	114	544	261
number, 1987 ..	1 561	463	3 878	1 231	5 534	471	2 869	928
1982 ..	1 260	528	5 514	1 775	6 644	850	3 829	1 007

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Allegheny	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	1 284	46	38	81	7	36	-
1982..	1 719	59	44	108	8	70	-
\$1,000, 1987..	198 563	10 363	5 289	10 476	(D)	1 763	-
1982..	211 428	10 143	3 981	8 051	650	2 089	-
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	22 682	452	365	386	180	698	81
1982..	25 272	520	398	451	186	874	131
number, 1987..	395 732	7 700	6 519	9 374	3 858	13 302	1 201
1982..	378 660	7 887	4 440	8 206	3 362	15 871	1 299
\$1,000, 1987..	134 389	2 378	2 075	3 497	1 309	5 429	443
1982..	110 348	2 303	1 125	2 846	928	5 296	380
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	12 351	235	195	143	86	328	50
number..	57 824	1 121	914	719	414	1 717	273
10 to 19 ----- farms..	5 246	100	85	108	45	185	28
number..	69 908	1 325	1 178	1 478	539	2 450	369
20 to 49 ----- farms..	3 623	88	53	88	40	147	14
number..	104 524	2 562	1 445	2 652	1 186	4 138	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1 027	22	18	31	12	27	-
number..	67 904	1 566	1 130	2 036	767	1 740	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	311	6	12	13	6	6	1
number..	40 879	(D)	(D)	1 825	(D)	737	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	99	1	1	3	1	5	-
number..	27 511	(D)	(D)	664	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	25	-	-	-	-	2	-
number..	27 182	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	15 773	339	276	217	143	384	55
1982..	16 587	351	266	271	143	513	89
number, 1987..	176 013	4 472	3 082	2 957	1 846	3 585	427
1982..	171 834	3 804	2 271	3 019	1 621	5 081	508
\$1,000, 1987..	39 689	919	660	580	531	876	128
1982..	30 776	529	400	573	343	1 108	106
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	10 301	193	175	111	71	253	38
number..	43 013	832	718	530	301	1 084	168
10 to 19 ----- farms..	3 177	83	57	56	42	93	15
number..	41 032	1 061	740	760	524	1 222	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1 823	47	35	45	26	34	2
number..	50 860	1 295	948	1 193	783	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	358	12	6	3	2	1	-
number..	22 065	(D)	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	88	4	3	1	2	3	-
number..	10 552	(D)	320	(D)	(D)	328	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	23	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	6 241	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	2 250	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	16 243	310	262	305	124	520	63
1982..	18 704	408	275	352	130	646	93
number, 1987..	219 719	3 228	3 427	6 417	1 912	9 717	774
1982..	206 826	4 083	2 169	6 187	1 741	10 790	791
\$1,000, 1987..	94 700	1 459	1 415	2 916	778	4 453	318
1982..	79 572	1 774	725	2 273	585	4 190	274
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	11 070	216	176	143	84	272	38
number..	42 082	813	628	597	293	1 254	175
10 to 19 ----- farms..	2 636	43	43	78	10	116	13
number..	34 316	545	561	1 038	128	1 487	186
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1 821	43	28	47	21	100	11
number..	52 094	1 195	790	1 404	603	2 780	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	463	6	8	25	4	20	-
number..	30 271	(D)	501	1 659	285	1 277	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	180	2	6	11	5	6	1
number..	23 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	602	699	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	57	-	1	1	-	5	-
number..	16 814	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	20 730	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	2 307	32	19	16	6	35	3
1982..	3 720	74	41	21	20	27	21
number, 1987..	28 327	272	456	345	(D)	281	(D)
1982..	34 317	507	272	393	204	348	153
\$1,000, 1987..	13 698	142	218	148	(D)	184	(D)
1982..	14 706	216	96	138	77	135	48
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	1 877	24	10	5	4	26	2
number..	5 789	103	35	27	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms..	314	2	4	4	-	4	-
number..	4 101	(D)	44	61	-	53	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	213	6	2	6	1	5	1
number..	5 966	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	61	-	1	1	-	-	-
number..	3 837	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	34	-	2	-	1	-	-
number..	4 409	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	1 284	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	3 841	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
SALES							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	8	-	58	13	22
1982 ..	5	-	8	1	81	9	32
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	2 087	-	8 538	916	2 392
1982 ..	692	-	(D)	(D)	9 149	870	3 149
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	49	45	139	44	626	217	323
1982 ..	65	55	138	57	736	224	391
number, 1987 ..	757	816	4 524	1 487	8 185	3 458	5 802
1982 ..	1 831	837	2 767	711	10 449	2 330	5 667
\$1,000, 1987 ..	281	(D)	1 640	528	2 502	1 243	1 836
1982 ..	712	253	1 019	257	3 368	722	1 425
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	33	18	88	29	386	132	148
number ..	132	79	347	96	1 737	606	723
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	8	16	19	7	122	42	85
number ..	96	185	261	92	1 579	566	1 136
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3	8	17	5	90	30	64
number ..	80	224	527	145	2 641	834	1 920
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	4	-	8	-	23	11	21
number ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 453	(D)	1 322
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	3	1	1	4	-	4
number ..	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	3	1	1	1	1
number ..	-	-	766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	1 984	(D)	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	27	83	21	442	154	244
1982 ..	31	27	72	22	486	142	261
number, 1987 ..	190	329	934	529	3 932	1 576	2 920
1982 ..	614	311	896	105	4 609	948	2 884
\$1,000, 1987 ..	45	(D)	210	109	802	359	707
1982 ..	178	70	96	25	796	156	448
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	18	14	58	15	321	113	144
number ..	59	61	215	55	1 318	449	652
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	9	13	4	72	19	52
number ..	-	99	185	(D)	883	252	691
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	4	3	8	1	39	17	41
number ..	131	(D)	205	(D)	1 140	485	1 158
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	3	-	10	4	7
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	591	(D)	419
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	32	101	35	445	162	237
1982 ..	54	42	103	51	573	177	304
number, 1987 ..	567	487	3 590	958	4 253	1 862	2 882
1982 ..	1 217	526	1 871	606	5 840	1 382	2 783
\$1,000, 1987 ..	235	196	1 430	419	1 701	884	1 129
1982 ..	534	183	923	232	2 572	566	976
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	29	17	68	25	325	117	155
number ..	93	56	249	84	1 192	409	562
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	7	10	12	3	59	24	39
number ..	88	111	154	39	789	312	497
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3	3	9	4	51	17	33
number ..	88	(D)	300	102	1 399	485	890
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	2	-	6	-	7	2	6
number ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	459	(D)	397
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	2	1	1	2	1	3
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	4	2	1	1	1
number ..	-	-	1 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	8	24	12	39	35	27
1982 ..	19	13	54	29	77	52	67
number, 1987 ..	325	142	529	46	287	239	300
1982 ..	195	254	530	284	660	281	687
\$1,000, 1987 ..	136	(D)	276	20	119	110	117
1982 ..	106	85	192	106	269	135	266
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	11	6	18	10	30	25	19
number ..	26	(D)	63	(D)	119	95	66
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	4	-	2	2	5	9	3
number ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	39
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	1	3	-	4	1	4
number ..	-	(D)	128	-	104	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Ceswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	10	-	-	11	20	34	8
1982..	19	-	4	15	33	47	6
\$1,000, 1987..	1 247	-	-	1 344	4 141	5 430	680
1982..	1 887	-	6	1 769	4 452	6 694	444
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	212	14	20	285	354	639	167
1982..	293	16	32	304	429	655	176
number, 1987..	3 301	455	(D)	3 899	6 315	15 920	2 298
1982..	3 183	514	(D)	4 140	6 516	11 853	5 088
\$1,000, 1987..	1 167	221	(D)	1 333	2 012	5 107	664
1982..	998	249	(D)	1 144	1 786	3 377	1 640
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	114	6	15	159	188	247	100
number..	514	29	61	704	845	1 322	493
10 to 19 ----- farms..	56	4	2	69	79	170	37
number..	716	42	(D)	905	1 067	2 323	477
20 to 49 ----- farms..	26	3	1	43	60	148	24
number..	725	(D)	(D)	1 202	1 627	4 372	702
50 to 99 ----- farms..	11	-	1	12	17	56	4
number..	672	-	(D)	(D)	1 120	3 615	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	4	-	-	2	7	12	1
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 530	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	3	5	1
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	151	5	10	199	254	495	117
1982..	188	-	13	203	287	494	127
number, 1987..	1 411	34	(D)	1 558	3 103	7 334	1 316
1982..	1 127	-	65	2 266	2 821	6 472	1 016
\$1,000, 1987..	336	7	9	373	615	1 854	301
1982..	217	-	10	403	539	1 301	195
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	103	3	10	138	160	248	75
number..	396	(D)	(D)	519	594	1 182	313
10 to 19 ----- farms..	30	2	-	45	51	122	26
number..	398	(D)	-	586	646	1 619	328
20 to 49 ----- farms..	16	-	-	15	32	99	12
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	858	2 733	354
50 to 99 ----- farms..	2	-	-	1	6	22	3
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	485	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	161	11	18	208	269	427	100
1982..	213	16	27	226	327	434	116
number, 1987..	1 890	421	(D)	2 341	3 212	8 586	980
1982..	2 056	514	(D)	1 874	3 695	5 381	4 070
\$1,000, 1987..	831	214	(D)	960	1 397	3 253	363
1982..	781	249	(D)	741	1 247	2 076	1 445
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	112	6	14	139	186	256	70
number..	404	(D)	44	510	719	1 052	284
10 to 19 ----- farms..	24	1	2	36	44	73	21
number..	288	(D)	(D)	454	567	958	261
20 to 49 ----- farms..	18	3	-	23	26	66	8
number..	512	84	-	670	701	1 975	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	4	-	1	9	8	21	-
number..	263	-	(D)	(D)	529	1 358	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	-	-	1	4	6	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	813	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	1	4	1
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	20	9	6	21	44	38	15
1982..	59	11	5	46	79	37	18
number, 1987..	421	414	33	167	213	269	115
1982..	332	431	25	249	492	279	200
\$1,000, 1987..	164	213	14	82	85	130	55
1982..	102	221	8	119	181	89	77
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	15	4	5	18	37	26	11
number..	39	(D)	(D)	63	105	98	46
10 to 19 ----- farms..	1	1	1	1	5	8	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	2	3	-	1	2	2	1
number..	(D)	84	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Cley	Cleveland	Columbus	Creven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>SALES</b>								
Deiry products sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	8	13	3	5	3	-	-
1982 .....	-	15	30	6	5	5	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	1 099	2 178	531	521	(D)	-	-
1982 .....	-	1 460	5 222	964	(D)	697	-	-
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	32	128	534	160	61	118	13	-
1982 .....	27	156	560	194	58	126	10	2
number, 1987 .....	438	2 236	11 303	2 069	790	2 360	240	-
1982 .....	303	2 105	10 188	2 252	943	2 715	125	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	192	681	4 186	744	276	886	98	-
1982 .....	110	492	3 024	844	295	942	39	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	18	61	258	116	44	71	7	-
number .....	68	297	1 278	500	220	309	21	-
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	7	35	133	20	4	17	1	-
number .....	100	474	1 804	266	46	222	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	5	25	101	14	11	14	3	-
number .....	(D)	834	2 866	414	(D)	387	103	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	2	3	30	6	1	14	2	-
number .....	(D)	197	2 108	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	4	7	4	1	1	-	-
number .....	-	434	868	465	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	90	418	77	27	78	6	-
1982 .....	8	128	395	76	33	73	2	1
number, 1987 .....	88	989	5 340	959	254	741	47	-
1982 .....	70	1 376	5 098	469	450	815	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	26	208	1 325	236	47	199	13	-
1982 .....	14	227	974	77	71	149	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	5	58	269	60	19	52	5	-
number .....	24	247	1 123	238	71	186	(D)	-
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	3	18	81	6	3	14	-	-
number .....	(D)	230	1 076	76	30	168	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	1	12	52	5	4	10	1	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	1 409	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	-	1	12	4	1	2	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	828	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	29	84	385	122	54	73	10	-
1982 .....	22	103	414	165	45	95	8	2
number, 1987 .....	350	1 247	5 963	1 110	536	1 819	193	-
1982 .....	233	729	5 090	1 783	493	1 900	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	166	473	2 861	508	229	687	86	-
1982 .....	96	265	2 050	767	224	792	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	20	47	238	87	41	46	6	-
number .....	87	189	830	303	185	185	19	-
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	3	19	78	20	5	5	-	-
number .....	42	241	1 047	260	62	61	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	5	14	50	13	7	12	2	-
number .....	(D)	474	1 403	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	1	2	14	1	1	8	2	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	918	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	16	5	35	49	22	26	5	-
1982 .....	14	10	41	99	22	36	2	-
number, 1987 .....	190	63	568	494	220	233	79	-
1982 .....	139	45	851	1 266	154	773	(D)	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	106	33	322	262	103	84	30	-
1982 .....	63	12	460	573	69	311	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	11	3	21	35	18	20	3	-
number .....	34	(D)	65	139	86	52	(D)	-
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	2	-	9	8	1	2	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	120	117	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	2	2	2	5	2	3	2	-
number .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	42	58	2	3	2	13	5	19
1982 .....	47	64	2	6	3	17	5	34
\$1,000, 1987 .....	5 695	6 222	(D)	114	(D)	990	2 164	3 959
1982 .....	5 462	6 207	(D)	591	(D)	1 021	(D)	4 980
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	578	403	212	88	73	334	181	202
1982 .....	610	438	219	109	105	348	199	231
number, 1987 .....	7 395	7 935	2 602	871	1 519	3 944	3 602	3 438
1982 .....	6 808	6 836	2 286	1 883	2 472	3 165	3 263	4 696
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 463	2 782	925	328	592	1 221	1 124	1 138
1982 .....	1 923	1 883	662	386	751	914	974	1 545
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	360	207	129	63	27	230	100	111
number .....	1 635	974	580	258	123	1 025	429	507
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	118	91	48	17	17	50	32	39
number .....	1 537	1 217	647	246	211	647	434	510
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	74	75	29	7	21	44	35	40
number .....	2 147	2 147	812	(D)	641	1 171	1 160	1 107
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	20	16	4	-	8	6	11	8
number .....	1 190	1 022	(D)	-	544	347	683	558
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	5	8	2	1	-	2	1	2
number .....	(D)	937	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	2
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	410	307	128	60	44	216	134	157
1982 .....	404	294	122	81	67	222	152	168
number, 1987 .....	3 806	4 070	930	374	541	1 939	1 512	1 692
1982 .....	3 338	3 116	959	1 153	1 044	1 314	1 502	2 126
\$1,000, 1987 .....	758	922	251	99	128	353	309	298
1982 .....	538	491	175	107	251	230	306	341
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	302	184	95	52	19	163	91	103
number .....	1 194	727	399	198	98	662	391	375
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	58	67	24	6	18	36	17	27
number .....	765	842	284	(D)	219	478	201	340
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	38	40	8	2	7	14	24	21
number .....	1 023	1 129	(D)	(D)	224	337	(D)	512
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	11	8	1	-	-	-	1	4
number .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	1	8	-	-	-	2	-	2
number .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	448	300	156	55	55	271	118	151
1982 .....	466	335	166	83	67	295	136	182
number, 1987 .....	3 589	3 865	1 672	497	978	2 005	2 090	1 746
1982 .....	3 470	3 720	1 307	730	1 428	1 851	1 761	2 570
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 705	1 860	674	228	464	868	614	839
1982 .....	1 385	1 392	487	279	500	684	668	1 204
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	344	201	112	43	32	224	71	102
number .....	1 243	773	418	132	117	777	257	376
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	57	61	28	6	4	23	18	30
number .....	763	774	396	119	50	287	236	407
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	40	26	11	3	13	21	22	13
number .....	1 103	775	350	(D)	410	596	693	344
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	6	4	3	-	6	2	5	3
number .....	(D)	208	(D)	-	401	(D)	(D)	221
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	1	6	2	1	-	-	1	3
number .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	398
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
number .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	109	28	35	11	9	51	25	17
1982 .....	153	61	54	15	15	70	12	32
number, 1987 .....	786	403	338	41	121	480	377	82
1982 .....	1 093	329	477	73	208	273	58	185
\$1,000, 1987 .....	346	200	138	26	63	261	138	36
1982 .....	503	145	191	33	97	130	26	73
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms .....	81	23	27	9	5	46	17	15
number .....	271	88	106	(D)	13	182	66	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms .....	18	1	4	2	1	2	2	1
number .....	246	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms .....	9	2	3	-	2	1	4	1
number .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	147	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms .....	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
number .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Hamatt	Haywood
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	17	-	33	4	6	25
1982..	-	-	21	3	39	4	7	30
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	2 579	-	6 227	732	1 368	3 489
1982..	-	-	2 574	(D)	5 870	754	(D)	2 900
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	42	44	319	41	539	118	258	568
1982..	54	44	356	49	597	135	314	595
number, 1987..	747	905	5 843	988	7 749	6 011	3 985	8 123
1982..	815	494	4 860	1 066	7 917	4 191	3 527	8 315
\$1,000, 1987..	401	246	1 899	322	2 505	2 650	1 059	3 163
1982..	378	127	1 505	504	2 131	1 304	968	2 338
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	20	24	174	19	325	45	170	283
number..	109	102	857	88	1 457	213	766	1 453
10 to 19 ----- farms..	10	13	63	8	116	27	44	142
number..	134	160	882	95	1 570	348	985	1 934
20 to 49 ----- farms..	8	5	58	8	70	30	31	111
number..	229	(D)	1 573	222	2 081	905	951	3 108
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	1	15	4	18	8	10	25
number..	(D)	(D)	1 041	(D)	1 240	531	724	1 543
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	-	6	2	9	4	3	5
number..	(D)	-	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	559	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	2
number..	-	(D)	852	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	3 321	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	13	36	248	24	388	84	174	409
1982..	26	33	242	25	368	84	182	410
number, 1987..	87	527	3 047	516	3 792	1 411	1 721	4 082
1982..	197	356	2 176	238	3 815	1 543	1 520	3 749
\$1,000, 1987..	23	111	718	110	836	320	370	993
1982..	45	80	366	46	546	320	250	668
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	12	25	157	9	279	41	124	289
number..	(D)	103	674	49	1 057	154	538	1 189
10 to 19 ----- farms..	-	8	47	8	67	22	27	84
number..	-	98	634	103	886	262	334	1 143
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1	33	33	4	31	16	20	50
number..	(D)	(D)	826	108	880	445	649	1 411
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	1	7	2	7	2	2	8
number..	-	(D)	456	(D)	532	(D)	(D)	319
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	4	1	4	2	1	-
number..	-	-	457	(D)	437	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	37	25	209	29	392	75	194	421
1982..	47	23	264	32	472	94	226	445
number, 1987..	660	378	2 796	472	3 957	4 600	1 864	5 061
1982..	618	138	2 684	828	4 102	2 648	2 007	4 566
\$1,000, 1987..	378	135	1 181	213	1 669	2 330	689	2 170
1982..	333	47	1 139	458	1 585	983	718	1 671
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	19	17	143	19	292	37	155	274
number..	95	56	562	85	1 035	145	546	1 169
10 to 19 ----- farms..	8	4	34	5	46	18	21	83
number..	109	54	455	70	623	235	259	1 048
20 to 49 ----- farms..	6	3	22	4	40	11	10	47
number..	181	(D)	610	(D)	1 178	325	240	1 282
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	-	5	-	10	4	6	14
number..	(D)	-	329	-	661	(D)	(D)	931
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	458	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	3 321	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	21	2	21	4	63	13	40	16
1982..	23	3	35	15	135	19	85	39
number, 1987..	532	(D)	272	(D)	378	2 351	585	227
1982..	466	14	601	378	756	356	405	333
\$1,000, 1987..	318	(D)	140	(D)	210	1 305	209	94
1982..	266	6	284	220	340	177	176	120
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	5	2	15	3	53	5	31	8
number..	25	(D)	52	18	137	19	87	22
10 to 19 ----- farms..	7	-	3	-	4	2	4	4
number..	96	-	38	-	52	(D)	52	45
20 to 49 ----- farms..	5	-	2	-	4	2	2	3
number..	136	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 1987 .....	24	-	-	2	129	1	4	-
1982 .....	37	-	1	3	143	3	8	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6 502	-	-	(D)	17 180	(D)	(D)	-
1982 .....	8 399	-	(D)	(D)	16 879	(D)	586	-
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 1987 .....	177	24	44	13	818	127	497	39
1982 .....	201	34	34	16	882	164	555	47
number, 1987 .....	4 822	324	722	1 439	16 524	1 215	5 360	770
1982 .....	4 529	450	592	1 227	15 744	1 234	7 027	452
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 967	128	233	550	4 990	342	1 858	245
1982 .....	1 549	158	163	491	3 957	334	1 948	146
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	90	12	26	2	390	81	308	24
farms .....	423	42	133	(D)	1 808	375	1 429	111
number .....	36	7	9	4	199	33	107	8
10 to 19 .....	484	101	117	45	2 725	435	1 417	109
farms .....	30	3	6	3	155	12	72	6
number .....	903	(D)	192	88	4 625	(D)	1 882	(D)
20 to 49 .....	8	2	2	1	57	1	9	-
farms .....	579	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 997	(D)	(D)	-
number .....								
100 to 199 .....	9	-	1	1	10	-	1	-
farms .....	1 175	-	(D)	(D)	1 278	-	(D)	-
number .....	4	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	1 258	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold .....								
farms, 1987 .....	106	14	28	10	619	96	314	26
1982 .....	117	17	19	7	651	113	317	22
number, 1987 .....	1 783	151	341	109	9 095	727	2 525	200
1982 .....	1 553	86	181	161	8 761	571	3 360	152
\$1,000, 1987 .....	329	41	107	25	1 615	158	642	52
1982 .....	203	18	30	15	1 268	115	625	31
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	67	7	20	6	356	73	232	20
farms .....	307	22	83	33	1 578	298	956	84
number .....	18	6	6	2	134	14	49	3
10 to 19 .....	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 748	171	613	41
farms .....	13	-	1	2	97	9	28	3
number .....	363	-	(D)	(D)	2 908	258	669	75
20 to 49 .....	3	1	-	-	25	-	5	-
farms .....	190	(D)	-	-	1 587	-	287	-
number .....								
100 to 199 .....	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
farms .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
number .....	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .....								
farms, 1987 .....	145	16	31	9	601	85	354	33
1982 .....	172	24	31	15	679	127	421	40
number, 1987 .....	3 039	173	381	1 330	7 429	488	2 835	570
1982 .....	2 976	364	411	1 066	6 983	663	3 667	300
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 638	87	125	525	3 375	185	1 216	193
1982 .....	1 346	140	133	476	2 689	219	1 323	115
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	82	10	21	3	399	66	254	25
farms .....	316	37	95	14	1 512	220	943	85
number .....	30	3	4	1	100	18	63	3
10 to 19 .....	400	36	56	(D)	1 325	(D)	841	34
farms .....	18	2	4	1	77	-	35	4
number .....	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 297	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	7	1	2	1	19	1	2	-
farms .....	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 217	(D)	(D)	-
number .....								
100 to 199 .....	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
farms .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
number .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....								
farms, 1987 .....	22	7	10	2	44	8	102	5
1982 .....	34	14	14	4	64	17	121	16
number, 1987 .....	308	49	170	(D)	491	33	890	26
1982 .....	213	185	245	352	549	70	1 056	140
\$1,000, 1987 .....	121	25	52	(D)	214	14	448	9
1982 .....	94	83	79	173	201	38	454	66
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	17	5	6	-	29	7	72	5
farms .....	58	(D)	19	-	107	(D)	268	26
number .....	3	1	2	1	8	1	18	-
10 to 19 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	235	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-
number .....	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .....	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
farms .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
number .....								
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	16	9	7	10	-	18
1982 ..	5	3	24	7	11	11	-	27
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	940	-	4 782
1982 ..	228	773	3 945	852	1 267	889	-	4 907
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	139	86	287	122	212	559	78	206
1982 ..	155	105	309	149	253	584	97	268
number, 1987 ..	1 939	1 171	4 380	1 571	2 756	5 364	1 731	4 385
1982 ..	1 778	1 095	4 612	1 572	3 336	5 649	1 464	5 340
\$1,000, 1987 ..	672	422	1 280	463	882	1 646	593	1 263
1982 ..	477	348	1 196	355	1 061	1 330	449	1 314
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	77	58	158	79	123	375	30	99
number ..	362	229	774	355	600	1 667	152	510
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	40	13	62	23	50	125	14	61
number ..	525	179	839	300	652	1 609	205	819
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	16	9	51	14	31	49	25	24
number ..	399	240	1 499	454	945	1 363	682	739
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	4	3	12	5	7	9	8	16
number ..	(D)	213	765	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 028
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	2	3	4	-	1	1	1	4
number ..	(D)	310	503	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	103	35	223	86	167	452	43	159
1982 ..	114	56	238	101	191	464	52	194
number, 1987 ..	767	350	2 710	823	1 584	3 472	622	2 535
1982 ..	973	357	2 507	997	1 660	3 609	559	2 843
\$1,000, 1987 ..	199	82	568	167	397	902	153	453
1982 ..	179	75	418	172	336	673	106	457
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	68	22	141	62	109	345	17	95
number ..	250	57	646	253	462	1 378	75	401
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	27	7	41	10	39	73	17	37
number ..	317	89	567	139	470	921	224	498
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	8	5	31	14	18	29	8	21
number ..	200	(D)	793	431	(D)	802	(D)	645
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	8	-	1	4	1	4
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	91	69	179	94	131	340	64	156
1982 ..	101	78	227	106	162	362	85	221
number, 1987 ..	1 172	821	1 670	748	1 172	1 892	1 109	1 850
1982 ..	805	738	2 105	575	1 676	2 040	905	2 497
\$1,000, 1987 ..	473	340	711	295	485	743	440	810
1982 ..	298	273	778	182	725	657	343	857
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	64	51	126	80	95	284	28	108
number ..	272	188	457	309	337	994	114	428
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	19	9	27	8	20	43	17	21
number ..	246	125	335	109	272	528	228	272
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	4	4	22	5	13	12	15	21
number ..	119	125	596	(D)	376	(D)	433	662
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	2	3	3	-	3	1	3	4
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	187	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	2
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	21	24	9	15	12	19	14
1982 ..	20	21	42	24	22	33	20	32
number, 1987 ..	(D)	250	184	239	87	56	477	203
1982 ..	73	229	440	88	164	169	227	286
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	123	86	91	36	18	210	71
1982 ..	31	66	157	29	70	52	121	102
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	2	14	16	6	11	10	7	10
number ..	(D)	54	39	16	32	(D)	29	29
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	5	5	1	4	1	4	2
number ..	-	(D)	60	(D)	55	(D)	47	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	1	1	3	1	-	1	5	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	-	(D)	131	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moora	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 1987..	1	5	-	2	-	1	2	43
1982..	3	7	-	1	-	1	1	48
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	1 082	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
1982..	228	1 065	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 676
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 1987..	137	108	267	147	2	57	74	298
1982..	147	107	276	174	5	62	81	334
number, 1987..	1 349	1 606	3 368	3 436	(D)	1 242	797	6 825
1982..	1 234	1 769	3 206	2 682	54	1 389	775	6 992
\$1,000, 1987..	415	524	1 008	1 121	(D)	437	240	2 311
1982..	359	461	857	767	14	479	227	1 809
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	86	60	153	64	1	21	52	152
farms..	384	275	734	290	(D)	105	228	710
number..	37	26	76	31	1	9	15	58
10 to 19 .....	479	374	1 022	423	(D)	135	188	778
farms..	12	19	29	33	-	22	3	49
number..	(D)	522	792	1 011	-	654	72	1 435
20 to 49 .....	1	2	8	13	-	5	3	27
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	888	-	348	(D)	1 711
number..	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	8
100 to 199 .....	(D)	-	-	824	-	-	(D)	1 067
farms..	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 124
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold .....								
farms, 1987..	90	76	197	106	-	32	44	198
1982..	109	76	204	97	4	29	38	218
number, 1987..	759	843	2 166	1 766	-	522	290	2 853
1982..	709	993	1 743	1 213	33	575	357	3 564
\$1,000, 1987..	209	239	534	451	-	144	58	599
1982..	150	179	385	279	6	136	67	445
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	63	45	126	49	-	14	39	113
farms..	298	183	572	188	-	64	(D)	514
number..	18	21	51	30	-	6	2	43
10 to 19 .....	239	295	696	390	-	78	(D)	504
farms..	9	9	14	17	-	11	3	30
number..	222	(D)	359	488	-	(D)	96	871
20 to 49 .....	-	-	5	9	-	1	-	9
farms..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	505
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
farms..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
number..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .....								
farms, 1987..	81	79	169	103	2	40	55	220
1982..	78	85	187	129	5	51	67	256
number, 1987..	590	763	1 202	1 670	(D)	720	507	3 972
1982..	525	776	1 463	1 469	21	814	418	3 428
\$1,000, 1987..	207	285	474	669	(D)	293	182	1 712
1982..	209	282	471	488	8	343	160	1 384
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	63	59	134	61	1	18	41	143
farms..	232	210	518	213	(D)	61	143	584
number..	15	12	26	15	1	7	9	31
10 to 19 .....	176	177	346	209	(D)	101	124	435
farms..	2	6	7	19	-	12	4	29
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	579	-	351	(D)	881
20 to 49 .....	-	1	2	6	-	3	-	8
farms..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	207	-	465
number..	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	6
100 to 199 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	851
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....								
farms, 1987..	5	11	24	13	2	11	29	25
1982..	7	10	40	24	3	17	26	38
number, 1987..	18	74	92	311	(D)	181	249	318
1982..	(D)	89	562	240	15	325	152	428
\$1,000, 1987..	6	31	36	129	(D)	87	91	150
1982..	(D)	69	211	112	5	156	65	192
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	5	9	23	9	2	5	24	17
farms..	18	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	73	49
number..	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	2
10 to 19 .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms..	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	4
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	126	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
farms..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
farms..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotenk	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	7	2	4	39
1982 ..	-	-	2	-	8	8	10	53
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	930	(D)	838	12 251
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	835	2 463	574	10 014
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	27	43	55	193	118	105	784
1982 ..	11	43	49	50	205	140	114	802
number, 1987 ..	29	358	325	773	3 433	2 500	1 405	13 935
1982 ..	150	462	349	569	3 048	2 355	1 222	13 173
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13	154	116	281	1 084	1 032	428	4 432
1982 ..	45	209	97	184	775	655	291	3 709
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	3	16	33	32	102	63	53	404
number ..	(D)	69	144	123	509	326	247	1 885
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	5	7	10	45	29	28	204
number ..	(D)	66	98	152	608	363	364	2 779
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	5	3	10	32	15	22	127
number ..	-	(D)	83	298	946	423	(D)	3 690
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	3	11	4	2	34
number ..	-	(D)	-	200	730	278	(D)	2 189
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	14
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	9	27	26	150	61	83	592
1982 ..	7	9	25	27	145	75	71	549
number, 1987 ..	(D)	89	116	430	2 159	759	776	7 879
1982 ..	68	51	165	150	1 417	930	641	6 581
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	25	29	123	534	179	176	1 830
1982 ..	12	10	21	32	275	155	115	1 242
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	-	5	25	15	94	37	56	348
number ..	-	12	(D)	51	437	164	229	1 490
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	2	2	3	28	13	17	139
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	345	174	213	1 859
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	8	20	7	9	85
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	593	171	(D)	2 368
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	2	6	4	1	16
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	250	(D)	920
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	25	34	43	129	87	72	503
1982 ..	10	43	37	48	146	107	87	576
number, 1987 ..	(D)	269	209	343	1 274	1 741	629	6 056
1982 ..	82	411	184	419	1 631	1 425	581	6 592
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	129	87	157	550	853	251	2 602
1982 ..	33	199	76	152	500	501	176	2 466
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	4	18	29	33	86	53	45	355
number ..	(D)	65	(D)	114	253	252	180	1 383
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	3	2	7	24	20	21	79
number ..	-	37	(D)	107	337	258	266	1 050
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	3	3	2	16	6	6	50
number ..	-	(D)	83	(D)	474	170	183	1 406
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	11
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	719
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	7
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	598	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	17	10	19	10	22	12	50
1982 ..	3	26	13	24	28	30	12	126
number, 1987 ..	(D)	195	29	118	204	572	38	582
1982 ..	9	292	54	242	195	263	39	1 620
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	96	13	64	112	332	16	271
1982 ..	3	159	22	97	73	127	13	584
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	1	13	10	16	3	10	11	32
number ..	(D)	55	29	55	9	50	(D)	118
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	2	3	7	1	9
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	39	97	(D)	117
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	7
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	12	56	7	7	-	19
1982..	2	2	19	64	16	7	-	20
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	1 865	10 573	536	1 928	-	3 188
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 170	8 291	1 290	2 313	-	4 091
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	70	157	344	550	343	240	22	382
1982..	94	181	371	599	384	277	26	448
number, 1987..	1 267	1 688	3 870	10 560	4 642	5 295	274	6 828
1982..	1 736	1 574	3 578	8 869	4 793	4 251	1 323	7 657
\$1,000, 1987..	490	524	1 311	3 633	1 485	1 794	93	2 330
1982..	549	459	1 066	2 505	1 283	1 183	397	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	36	99	214	304	182	147	14	177
number..	161	383	969	1 400	835	684	71	822
10 to 19 ----- farms..	21	37	91	124	88	48	4	101
number..	310	439	1 204	1 604	1 171	622	47	1 360
20 to 49 ----- farms..	7	14	28	77	64	31	3	80
number..	183	349	869	2 313	1 784	923	(D)	2 285
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	7	9	33	7	5	1	15
number..	174	497	(D)	2 197	(D)	356	(D)	1 058
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	-	2	7	2	4	-	8
number..	439	-	(D)	925	(D)	570	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	41	91	256	344	263	143	19	279
1982..	53	95	229	372	291	169	18	313
number, 1987..	242	689	1 918	4 186	2 185	1 864	145	3 224
1982..	718	544	1 447	4 206	2 601	1 849	936	3 272
\$1,000, 1987..	66	155	430	889	586	376	41	847
1982..	188	121	264	689	511	324	278	661
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	34	71	188	220	193	97	17	172
number..	133	257	764	916	784	362	(D)	711
10 to 19 ----- farms..	6	11	49	68	43	27	-	66
number..	(D)	127	602	845	576	331	-	830
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1	7	18	39	24	13	2	33
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 104	578	357	(D)	918
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	2	1	13	2	3	-	7
number..	-	(D)	(D)	806	(D)	222	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	515	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	53	103	262	439	251	175	13	284
1982..	69	126	305	494	285	198	22	342
number, 1987..	1 025	979	1 952	6 374	2 457	3 431	129	3 604
1982..	1 018	1 030	2 131	4 663	2 192	2 402	387	4 385
\$1,000, 1987..	424	368	880	2 744	899	1 418	52	1 483
1982..	361	338	803	1 816	772	859	119	1 577
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	27	73	205	303	167	127	10	183
number..	88	269	727	1 272	627	478	36	696
10 to 19 ----- farms..	16	18	38	65	50	20	-	47
number..	224	236	461	819	633	257	-	815
20 to 49 ----- farms..	4	8	14	50	28	20	3	38
number..	100	229	379	1 500	716	641	93	1 129
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	4	4	15	6	1	-	14
number..	174	245	(D)	907	481	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	2
number..	439	-	(D)	407	-	566	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	16	27	45	84	24	37	1	26
1982..	11	55	65	125	24	57	4	39
number, 1987..	233	272	438	950	180	307	(D)	255
1982..	117	375	382	722	112	615	12	656
\$1,000, 1987..	91	114	235	429	61	133	(D)	152
1982..	38	132	176	285	38	273	4	332
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	6	19	37	52	20	29	1	21
number..	15	47	100	190	76	93	(D)	75
10 to 19 ----- farms..	6	4	2	18	3	4	-	3
number..	74	48	(D)	246	(D)	62	-	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	3	3	3	11	-	3	-	1
number..	(D)	(D)	65	271	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	27	2	2	-	19	3	16
1982 ..	12	39	2	3	2	30	9	29
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	5 243	(D)	(D)	-	2 547	319	3 231
1982 ..	409	4 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 337	593	6 770
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	362	622	38	98	20	520	106	287
1982 ..	392	636	37	111	20	572	110	334
number, 1987 ..	4 843	14 568	644	1 740	176	9 814	1 345	4 908
1982 ..	4 176	9 318	330	1 887	308	8 832	1 940	5 247
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 955	4 433	162	720	50	3 074	439	1 657
1982 ..	1 106	2 387	90	637	72	2 378	557	1 720
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	258	342	21	47	14	258	82	169
number ..	1 081	1 626	95	238	61	1 313	304	841
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	69	151	12	21	4	126	23	52
number ..	874	2 043	173	284	(D)	1 690	309	667
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	28	93	2	23	2	95	19	45
number ..	723	2 719	(D)	671	(D)	2 660	525	1 274
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	5	24	1	6	-	29	3	13
number ..	(D)	1 635	(D)	(D)	-	1 990	207	926
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	6	2	1	-	10	-	7
number ..	-	712	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
number ..	(D)	933	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	4 900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	206	464	29	54	10	421	70	188
1982 ..	245	439	22	58	15	436	64	206
number, 1987 ..	1 363	6 643	273	639	101	5 088	630	2 310
1982 ..	1 906	5 115	125	892	153	4 570	793	2 262
\$1,000, 1987 ..	300	1 102	51	184	25	1 257	150	451
1982 ..	297	846	23	185	32	852	160	352
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	166	300	22	32	6	249	45	119
number ..	661	1 267	89	126	25	1 090	191	487
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	28	95	5	14	3	103	18	44
number ..	334	1 234	(D)	198	(D)	1 326	248	569
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	11	54	1	4	1	52	5	15
number ..	(D)	1 553	(D)	111	(D)	1 438	(D)	433
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	10	1	4	-	15	1	7
number ..	(D)	693	(D)	204	-	(D)	(D)	452
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	369
200 to 498 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	255	384	26	82	13	349	86	219
1982 ..	269	382	32	94	19	397	94	253
number, 1987 ..	3 480	7 925	371	1 101	75	4 726	715	2 599
1982 ..	2 270	4 203	205	995	155	4 262	1 147	2 885
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 655	3 332	111	535	25	1 817	289	1 207
1982 ..	809	1 541	67	451	40	1 527	397	1 369
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	204	271	19	49	10	231	66	151
number ..	752	1 032	79	192	40	880	217	540
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	30	62	2	17	3	55	7	35
number ..	375	834	(D)	237	35	667	97	450
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	19	35	4	13	-	46	12	22
number ..	516	1 049	121	392	-	1 242	(D)	612
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	11	-	2	-	11	1	8
number ..	(D)	651	-	(D)	-	742	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	1
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	41	5	20	4	17	10	48
1982 ..	87	80	6	38	9	54	18	72
number, 1987 ..	272	(D)	25	131	16	145	77	377
1982 ..	424	774	37	267	47	421	57	650
\$1,000, 1987 ..	118	742	11	57	6	46	31	183
1982 ..	167	284	12	115	16	187	19	350
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	62	34	4	18	4	10	8	33
number ..	225	132	(D)	(D)	16	37	(D)	99
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	3	5	1	1	-	5	-	8
number ..	47	65	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	96
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	7
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	192
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 1987..	5	-	15	7	29	1	44	6
1982..	9	2	12	10	41	2	53	17
\$1,000, 1987..	995	-	559	1 250	2 250	(D)	6 282	767
1982..	1 576	(D)	335	1 102	2 070	(D)	5 730	1 063
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 1987..	152	57	363	175	737	87	500	241
1982..	159	53	427	184	800	108	540	279
number, 1987..	3 498	1 278	7 562	2 756	12 862	1 021	7 354	2 558
1982..	2 756	1 264	7 530	2 930	10 658	1 317	7 435	2 399
\$1,000, 1987..	1 126	569	3 089	1 124	4 346	319	2 281	846
1982..	783	407	2 558	990	3 048	425	1 971	715
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	54	26	173	96	388	56	276	151
farms..	273	124	861	428	1 965	249	1 206	693
number..	46	16	85	38	187	19	133	60
10 to 19 .....	640	195	1 127	486	2 524	265	1 732	776
farms..	33	9	74	27	118	8	62	24
number..	955	251	2 080	802	3 377	207	1 780	689
20 to 49 .....	16	3	18	13	36	3	20	5
farms..	1 110	234	1 105	(D)	2 398	(D)	1 298	(D)
number..								
100 to 199 .....	2	3	9	1	6	1	8	1
farms..	(D)	474	1 089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
farms..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
number..								
Calves sold .....								
farms, 1987..	106	27	176	92	565	51	349	179
1982..	118	28	204	73	583	59	373	196
number, 1987..	1 443	299	1 436	744	5 619	439	3 889	1 308
1982..	1 526	362	1 818	963	5 551	515	3 933	1 356
\$1,000, 1987..	351	69	397	201	1 333	109	725	322
1982..	344	63	379	174	1 082	102	595	255
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	55	18	123	62	375	41	239	134
farms..	239	81	486	222	1 639	196	1 011	563
number..	30	5	33	19	113	6	66	33
10 to 19 .....	395	60	428	229	1 480	79	836	411
farms..	17	4	20	11	64	2	31	12
number..	513	158	522	293	1 729	(D)	894	334
20 to 49 .....	4	-	-	-	13	2	11	-
farms..	296	-	-	-	771	(D)	(D)	-
number..								
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..								
Cattle sold .....								
farms, 1987..	112	49	287	137	506	73	357	159
1982..	114	48	335	151	511	82	384	181
number, 1987..	2 055	979	6 126	2 012	7 243	582	3 465	1 250
1982..	1 230	902	5 712	1 967	5 107	802	3 502	1 043
\$1,000, 1987..	776	500	2 692	923	3 014	210	1 557	524
1982..	439	344	2 179	816	1 966	323	1 376	460
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	64	28	152	78	351	59	264	121
farms..	293	117	651	317	1 402	234	1 028	431
number..	20	10	54	30	85	8	46	24
10 to 19 .....	271	115	699	402	1 063	101	603	298
farms..	16	7	53	19	49	4	35	12
number..	458	(D)	1 498	499	1 438	(D)	957	(D)
20 to 49 .....	10	1	16	9	14	2	9	2
farms..	(D)	(D)	996	(D)	857	(D)	552	(D)
number..								
100 to 199 .....	1	3	8	1	5	-	3	-
farms..	(D)	474	982	(D)	(D)	-	325	-
number..	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
number..								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....								
farms, 1987..	7	9	14	46	50	18	49	18
1982..	8	13	33	49	59	29	102	19
number, 1987..	141	550	122	752	413	135	363	148
1982..	64	308	243	542	1 255	327	729	96
\$1,000, 1987..	56	332	51	378	149	56	159	63
1982..	23	144	89	210	628	160	338	27
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	2	4	12	27	40	16	39	10
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	117	(D)	152	24
number..	2	1	-	7	4	1	6	6
10 to 19 .....	(D)	(D)	-	96	43	(D)	81	(D)
farms..	2	-	1	6	5	-	3	2
number..	(D)	-	(D)	141	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	1	1	1	5	-	1	1	-
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
number..								
100 to 199 .....	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
farms..	-	440	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..								

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	6 921	66	18	9	39	24	3
1982--	11 390	137	51	21	58	62	17
number, 1987--	2 547 127	5 329	1 207	31	6 494	625	8
1982--	2 047 098	6 690	1 389	70	10 560	320	64
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	3 417	43	11	8	16	19	3
1982--	6 548	103	45	20	31	60	17
number, 1987--	29 354	279	106	31	110	60	6
1982--	51 146	671	287	(D)	256	(D)	64
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	906	9	2	-	6	3	-
1982--	1 513	15	-	1	5	1	-
number, 1987--	30 823	(D)	(D)	-	179	108	-
1982--	51 152	540	-	(D)	176	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	734	6	2	-	7	1	-
1982--	1 088	8	-	-	6	1	-
number, 1987--	48 464	(D)	(D)	-	430	(D)	-
1982--	72 744	571	-	-	371	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	505	3	-	-	3	-	-
1982--	716	1	4	-	2	-	-
number, 1987--	85 431	345	-	-	410	-	-
1982--	94 344	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	504	1	3	-	2	-	-
1982--	701	5	2	-	10	-	-
number, 1987--	152 133	(D)	890	-	(D)	-	-
1982--	211 706	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 899 ----- farms, 1987--	311	2	-	-	3	1	-
1982--	366	4	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987--	209 014	(D)	-	-	2 100	(D)	-
1982--	243 489	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	544	2	-	-	2	-	-
1982--	458	1	-	-	4	-	-
number, 1987--	2 011 908	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982--	1 322 517	(D)	-	-	6 358	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	4 963	39	14	3	35	8	-
1982--	7 578	60	23	4	40	14	5
number, 1987--	310 197	462	331	6	886	107	-
1982--	256 666	848	404	13	1 344	67	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 -----	3 661	37	11	3	28	6	-
25 to 49 -----	415	1	1	-	1	2	-
50 to 99 -----	294	-	1	-	3	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987--	593	1	1	-	3	-	-
1982--	250 399	(D)	(D)	-	510	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	6 386	59	14	9	36	23	3
1982--	10 512	126	45	18	55	60	18
number, 1987--	2 236 930	4 867	876	25	5 608	718	8
1982--	1 790 432	5 842	985	57	9 216	253	45
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between--							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	5 172	42	16	3	37	8	-
1982--	7 862	61	23	5	41	14	5
number, 1987--	509 104	743	515	20	1 548	131	-
1982--	394 365	1 145	698	27	1 772	87	9
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987--	4 866	42	15	3	35	7	-
1982--	7 135	50	22	4	36	11	4
number, 1987--	254 185	388	253	10	741	54	-
1982--	193 721	585	356	12	907	44	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	4 505	33	15	3	31	8	-
1982--	6 429	46	17	4	31	13	2
number, 1987--	254 919	355	262	10	807	77	-
1982--	200 644	560	342	15	885	43	(D)
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	6 290	52	16	5	38	8	-
1982--	9 436	85	31	5	52	15	6
number, 1987--	5 180 960	14 553	4 238	146	15 399	1 188	-
1982--	3 907 278	14 435	5 464	143	20 434	530	67
\$1,000, 1987--	515 327	1 377	274	7	1 534	121	-
1982--	389 617	1 255	344	6	2 089	37	7
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	1 760	16	5	3	9	-	-
1982--	20 800	183	53	(D)	113	-	-
number, 1987--	1 036	11	3	-	9	5	-
1982--	35 733	377	125	-	284	171	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	902	7	-	2	5	1	-
1982--	61 654	485	-	(D)	379	(D)	-
number, 1987--	711	11	4	-	4	1	-
1982--	96 821	1 678	490	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	653	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982--	194 910	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
number, 1987--	332	1	2	-	3	1	-
1982--	226 495	(D)	(D)	-	1 800	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	896	6	1	-	7	-	-
1982--	4 544 347	(D)	(D)	-	12 265	-	-
number, 1987--	1 981	19	7	2	11	5	-
1982--	2 836	32	11	3	15	6	1
number, 1987--	1 129 081	4 401	2 948	(D)	1 179	(D)	-
1982--	878 545	6 866	4 583	(D)	3 148	347	(D)
\$1,000, 1987--	44 203	198	137	(D)	42	(D)	-
1982--	40 277	346	220	(D)	166	16	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	5 460	40	13	3	33	4	-
1982--	8 204	73	27	3	48	10	5
number, 1987--	4 051 878	10 152	1 290	(D)	14 220	(D)	-
1982--	3 030 733	7 569	681	(D)	17 286	183	(D)
\$1,000, 1987--	471 124	1 178	136	(D)	1 492	(D)	-
1982--	349 340	908	125	(D)	1 923	21	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabernus
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	114	152	176	118	27	18	27
1982..	173	261	232	152	78	36	58
number, 1987..	75 748	27 945	22 914	12 422	475	(D)	4 051
1982..	64 028	58 486	16 291	11 882	830	5 020	5 323
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	43	56	112	61	23	15	11
1982..	90	114	155	96	69	24	33
number, 1987..	377	575	1 046	616	148	75	52
1982..	889	1 335	1 544	881	(D)	154	218
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	14	29	14	21	2	2	3
1982..	22	48	25	24	3	3	4
number, 1987..	464	987	489	742	(D)	(D)	121
1982..	667	1 628	883	795	91	109	150
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	5	30	21	16	3	-	4
1982..	10	49	22	13	4	4	6
number, 1987..	316	1 942	1 474	1 162	(D)	-	263
1982..	686	3 334	1 494	831	298	268	442
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	14	15	15	9	1	-	3
1982..	9	18	16	6	2	2	6
number, 1987..	1 665	2 023	1 879	1 362	(D)	-	505
1982..	1 061	2 355	2 087	772	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	8	12	5	3	-	-	5
1982..	14	23	6	6	-	-	7
number, 1987..	3 059	3 348	(D)	762	-	-	(D)
1982..	4 894	7 058	1 741	1 701	-	-	1 767
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	8	3	2	5	-	-	-
1982..	12	3	3	4	-	1	1
number, 1987..	5 910	1 785	(D)	3 458	-	-	-
1982..	7 900	1 658	2 200	2 862	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	22	7	7	3	-	1	1
1982..	16	6	5	3	-	2	1
number, 1987..	63 957	17 285	14 806	4 320	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	47 931	41 118	6 342	4 040	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	100	124	142	97	8	5	19
1982..	134	213	183	123	18	20	41
number, 1987..	8 453	2 490	4 365	1 712	71	(D)	508
1982..	7 780	8 238	2 542	1 942	195	682	787
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	64	105	123	80	8	4	13
25 to 49 ----- farms..	4	9	4	8	-	-	3
50 to 99 ----- farms..	6	3	6	5	-	-	2
100 or more ----- farms..	26	7	9	4	-	1	1
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	7 508	1 189	3 064	584	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	107	139	158	110	27	18	24
number, 1987..	165	246	211	138	75	33	50
1982..	67 295	25 455	18 549	10 710	404	(D)	3 543
1982..	56 248	50 248	13 749	9 940	635	4 338	4 536
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between —							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	100	129	146	99	8	6	20
1982..	143	224	192	132	18	20	43
number, 1987..	14 572	3 391	6 744	2 526	78	(D)	628
1982..	12 794	13 819	3 695	2 568	231	1 007	1 182
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	91	123	137	91	8	6	19
1982..	127	214	174	120	17	19	42
number, 1987..	7 276	1 726	3 373	1 297	39	(D)	309
1982..	6 395	7 000	2 009	1 410	118	501	592
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	95	117	130	89	6	4	18
1982..	119	168	138	100	12	19	29
number, 1987..	7 296	1 665	3 371	1 229	39	(D)	319
1982..	6 399	6 819	1 686	1 158	113	506	590
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	108	160	159	110	15	12	23
1982..	166	259	217	146	25	25	51
number, 1987..	149 676	63 555	59 965	23 798	638	(D)	5 140
1982..	95 609	117 617	29 513	20 202	2 049	8 605	8 254
\$1,000, 1987..	15 576	6 955	6 522	2 522	65	(D)	534
1982..	10 518	12 576	2 715	2 150	129	975	866
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	27	42	61	29	7	8	5
number..	313	578	588	424	31	47	73
25 to 49 ----- farms..	13	27	30	29	5	1	6
number..	506	1 038	961	1 058	157	(D)	220
50 to 99 ----- farms..	12	35	25	14	2	1	1
number..	723	2 374	1 787	938	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	7	19	15	17	-	1	3
number..	954	2 597	1 806	2 491	-	(D)	358
200 to 499 ----- farms..	9	15	12	11	1	-	5
number..	2 877	4 044	3 790	(D)	(D)	-	1 236
500 to 999 ----- farms..	11	8	6	2	-	-	2
number..	6 957	4 847	4 510	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms..	29	14	10	8	-	1	1
number..	137 346	48 077	46 523	13 864	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	27	42	76	48	3	6	5
1982..	22	62	61	54	9	8	14
number, 1987..	20 525	8 439	8 890	3 065	(D)	(D)	643
1982..	9 923	19 323	9 868	2 003	1 517	1 378	2 199
\$1,000, 1987..	837	427	405	129	(D)	(D)	32
1982..	528	957	394	91	66	80	110
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	100	143	133	88	14	9	19
1982..	157	231	190	117	23	22	46
number, 1987..	129 151	55 116	51 075	20 733	(D)	2 145	4 497
1982..	85 686	98 294	19 645	18 199	532	7 227	6 055
\$1,000, 1987..	14 740	6 528	6 116	2 393	(D)	(D)	503
1982..	9 990	11 619	2 321	2 059	63	895	756

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	32	16	73	27	114	20
1982 ..	50	40	25	155	63	180	34
number, 1987 ..	562	8 196	882	3 951	2 551	12 559	465
1982 ..	2 440	6 751	1 049	3 379	4 526	12 763	1 877
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	10	8	64	17	61	16
1982 ..	43	12	14	138	42	102	25
number, 1987 ..	63	79	61	397	129	563	65
1982 ..	249	179	145	698	251	857	95
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	7	2	1	-	15	1
1982 ..	1	11	5	6	6	35	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	511	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	391	184	(D)	215	1 195	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	2	-	-	15	-
1982 ..	2	6	-	1	6	15	1
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	964	-
1982 ..	(D)	451	-	(D)	353	918	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	3	4	5	9	3
1982 ..	1	2	6	3	5	12	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	530	(D)	492	530	1 175	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	(D)	1 590	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	5	1	1	4	7	-
1982 ..	2	5	-	4	3	9	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	1 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 168	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	1 175	1 077	2 150	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	-	2	1	3	-
1982 ..	-	2	-	1	-	5	2
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 665	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	1	-	4	-
1982 ..	1	2	-	-	1	2	-
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	5 513	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	27	12	39	17	98	6
1982 ..	15	35	22	62	27	140	14
number, 1987 ..	34	986	243	609	267	1 806	119
1982 ..	443	621	115	516	246	2 255	220
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms ..	6	15	9	34	15	80	3
25 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	5	-	1	1	10	3
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	5	3	2	-	4	-
100 or more ----- farms ..	-	2	-	2	1	4	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	573	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	30	14	70	25	85	20
1982 ..	46	37	24	143	59	147	33
number, 1987 ..	528	7 210	639	3 342	2 264	10 753	346
1982 ..	1 997	6 130	934	2 863	4 280	10 508	1 657
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between --							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	29	12	39	18	99	6
1982 ..	16	36	22	63	28	149	16
number, 1987 ..	357	1 573	301	959	411	2 579	175
1982 ..	667	705	183	801	337	3 387	377
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	26	12	38	15	90	8
1982 ..	14	33	17	55	24	134	15
number, 1987 ..	142	776	200	501	231	1 306	84
1982 ..	347	398	86	416	166	1 575	184
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	25	12	30	15	89	6
1982 ..	15	31	21	38	20	135	14
number, 1987 ..	215	797	101	458	180	1 273	91
1982 ..	320	307	97	385	171	1 792	183
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	28	15	35	23	112	6
1982 ..	27	39	25	68	50	172	21
number, 1987 ..	3 976	15 132	2 261	6 292	6 089	30 169	1 296
1982 ..	5 038	13 678	1 375	4 811	5 294	35 734	2 323
\$1,000, 1987 ..	401	1 441	235	626	614	2 973	105
1982 ..	449	1 601	128	642	608	3 141	201
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms ..	5	7	2	21	8	19	2
number ..	(D)	80	(D)	177	101	225	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	3	-	4	4	26	1
number ..	-	(D)	-	135	158	868	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	2	7	1	1	23	2
number ..	(D)	(D)	546	(D)	(D)	1 609	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	4	2	4	3	16	-
number ..	-	572	(D)	532	452	1 897	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	4	3	4	-	2	14	2
number ..	1 385	964	1 416	-	(D)	3 811	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms ..	-	4	-	3	2	6	1
number ..	-	2 649	-	1 946	(D)	4 133	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms ..	1	5	-	2	2	8	-
number ..	(D)	10 650	-	(D)	(D)	17 626	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	8	3	10	3	52	2
1982 ..	9	6	11	18	5	95	6
number, 1987 ..	(D)	2 911	(D)	1 013	(D)	6 089	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	719	379	1 616	235	16 511	1 232
\$1,000, 1987 ..	15	142	(D)	44	(D)	338	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	30	14	80	12	790	57
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	23	14	31	23	88	7
1982 ..	23	38	17	61	47	121	16
number, 1987 ..	(D)	12 221	(D)	5 279	(D)	22 080	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	12 959	996	3 193	5 059	19 223	1 091
\$1,000, 1987 ..	385	1 299	(D)	582	(D)	2 634	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	1 571	114	563	596	2 351	143

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	10	30	305	79	105	24	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	73	27	54	351	86	154	32	-
----- number, 1987 ..	20 154	487	3 321	28 052	58 686	29 074	22 841	-
----- number, 1982 ..	13 269	2 885	3 372	22 192	27 854	32 182	18 059	-
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	7	15	153	44	51	5	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	22	12	40	201	48	61	10	-
----- number, 1987 ..	41	18	102	1 585	412	676	47	-
----- number, 1982 ..	250	(D)	273	2 097	481	559	90	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	-	5	55	9	13	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	2	5	70	8	25	4	-
----- number, 1987 ..	355	-	(D)	1 786	283	455	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	301	(D)	149	2 224	289	827	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	1	2	42	5	10	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	8	3	30	4	26	2	-
----- number, 1987 ..	467	(D)	(D)	2 634	(D)	589	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	1 202	568	192	1 810	240	1 635	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	6	25	1	10	3	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	9	-	1	24	6	12	4	-
----- number, 1987 ..	453	(D)	(D)	3 022	(D)	1 466	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	2 912	837	1 726	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	1	1	20	7	8	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	4	3	19	5	19	3	-
----- number, 1987 ..	4 728	(D)	(D)	5 329	1 940	(D)	2 121	-
----- number, 1982 ..	4 071	(D)	1 015	5 189	1 683	5 321	1 171	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	4	4	5	3	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	2	3	8	5	2	-
----- number, 1987 ..	1 511	-	-	2 300	2 680	3 692	2 060	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	1 800	5 631	3 824	(D)	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	1	6	9	8	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	1	-	4	7	6	7	-
----- number, 1987 ..	12 599	-	(D)	11 396	52 705	20 230	18 005	-
----- number, 1982 ..	4 900	(D)	-	6 160	18 693	18 290	14 908	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	4	24	238	56	83	15	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	62	16	33	274	69	114	25	-
----- number, 1987 ..	2 338	(D)	493	4 158	7 114	3 177	942	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 260	445	945	2 884	4 302	3 145	1 582	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms ..	25	3	22	199	43	64	4	-
25 to 49 ----- farms ..	3	-	-	20	1	6	6	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	6	1	1	11	6	4	2	-
100 or more ----- farms ..	5	-	1	8	8	9	3	-
----- number, 1987 ..	1 605	-	(D)	1 550	6 435	2 208	565	-
----- number, 1982 ..	47	9	27	282	69	101	23	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	26	44	320	76	140	28	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	17 816	(D)	2 828	23 894	51 572	25 897	21 869	-
----- number, 1987 ..	11 009	2 440	2 427	19 308	23 552	29 037	16 477	-
----- number, 1982 ..								
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between —								
Dec. 1 of preceding year end Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	4	24	246	59	86	16	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	66	16	33	279	70	117	25	-
----- number, 1987 ..	3 697	(D)	782	5 710	12 894	5 339	1 844	-
----- number, 1982 ..	3 588	600	1 326	3 764	7 800	5 125	1 777	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	4	22	228	55	81	16	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	61	16	28	245	63	106	23	-
----- number, 1987 ..	1 980	(D)	393	2 946	6 539	2 753	961	-
----- number, 1982 ..	1 788	300	716	1 918	3 898	2 550	886	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	14	20	212	50	77	15	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	56	14	27	232	55	89	21	-
----- number, 1987 ..	1 917	70	369	2 764	8 455	2 586	883	-
----- number, 1982 ..	1 800	300	610	1 846	3 902	2 575	889	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	56	5	26	311	74	107	24	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	78	17	38	331	81	149	30	-
----- number, 1987 ..	36 367	1 496	6 757	68 065	107 863	56 013	48 283	-
----- number, 1982 ..	30 420	5 993	10 729	42 779	66 037	54 886	34 274	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 475	118	576	6 781	10 653	5 565	5 001	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 885	424	802	4 373	5 601	5 691	3 411	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms ..	6	1	9	101	24	38	6	-
----- number ..	96	(D)	96	1 275	299	421	57	-
25 to 49 ----- farms ..	8	1	-	64	10	16	-	-
----- number ..	243	(D)	-	2 191	300	508	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	9	-	7	53	13	14	1	-
----- number ..	658	-	500	3 565	856	1 077	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	5	1	3	35	3	13	-	-
----- number ..	706	(D)	504	4 738	472	1 815	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	11	1	4	30	5	8	2	-
----- number ..	3 832	(D)	971	8 288	(D)	2 508	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms ..	9	1	2	11	6	7	-	-
----- number ..	6 202	(D)	(D)	7 082	13	4 690	4 356	-
1,000 or more ----- farms ..	8	-	1	17	(D)	13	8	-
----- number ..	24 630	-	(D)	40 826	99 990	44 998	43 148	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	4	12	90	22	30	7	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	8	12	100	24	43	10	-
----- number, 1987 ..	9 965	498	1 673	11 472	20 489	5 578	9 828	-
----- number, 1982 ..	11 900	3 680	5 642	10 918	26 215	6 788	11 012	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	551	(D)	66	484	693	227	345	-
----- number, 1982 ..	653	173	251	537	1 272	317	493	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	4	24	264	70	98	21	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	76	14	38	288	72	134	28	-
----- number, 1987 ..	26 402	997	5 084	58 593	87 374	50 435	38 455	-
----- number, 1982 ..	18 520	2 313	5 087	31 861	39 822	48 198	23 282	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 923	(D)	510	6 296	9 960	5 338	4 656	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 232	251	551	3 836	4 329	5 375	2 918	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs end pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	135	32	435	18	104	33	69	25
----- farms, 1982 ..	204	60	516	41	149	78	135	45
number, 1987 ..	9 368	7 200	275 705	340	48 988	246	17 780	1 513
----- farms, 1982 ..	13 271	8 281	169 023	810	68 178	892	27 321	2 743
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	85	20	180	13	47	31	43	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	121	38	240	26	60	73	88	32
number, 1987 ..	595	167	1 950	83	470	(D)	360	134
----- farms, 1982 ..	951	276	2 554	164	619	335	645	154
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	2	50	3	13	2	11	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	32	7	89	12	20	2	14	5
number, 1987 ..	577	(D)	1 714	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 067	(D)	2 996	421	652	(D)	458	182
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	-	58	2	11	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	25	2	60	2	19	1	4	-
number, 1987 ..	975	-	3 767	(D)	733	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 662	(D)	4 118	(D)	1 186	(D)	260	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	2	31	-	5	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	-	47	1	20	1	12	5
number, 1987 ..	1 348	(D)	3 970	-	641	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	6 172	(D)	2 482	(D)	1 472	582
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	2	30	-	7	-	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	10	32	-	8	1	8	1
number, 1987 ..	1 490	(D)	9 003	-	1 987	-	1 060	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 296	3 155	9 394	-	3 249	(D)	2 667	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	18	-	5	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	20	-	8	-	-	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	2 500	12 087	-	3 610	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	12 398	-	5 265	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	68	-	16	-	6	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	3	28	-	14	-	9	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	243 214	-	41 114	-	13 895	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 692	4 500	131 391	-	54 725	-	21 819	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	78	17	320	10	86	13	46	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	119	32	415	20	117	23	83	21
number, 1987 ..	1 310	1 030	21 016	74	7 178	55	2 262	309
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 638	880	18 462	114	6 992	192	3 259	419
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	10	245	10	57	13	37	15
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	1	25	-	8	-	-	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	12	-	4	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	4	38	-	17	-	7	1
number, 1987 ..	589	790	17 526	-	6 195	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	129	30	403	18	95	30	62	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	189	55	476	37	138	73	124	42
number, 1987 ..	8 058	6 170	254 689	266	41 810	191	15 518	1 204
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 633	7 401	150 561	696	61 186	700	24 062	2 324
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between —								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	79	19	338	11	90	15	51	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	124	33	430	23	120	24	89	23
number, 1987 ..	1 964	1 338	33 132	86	10 050	89	3 807	603
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 638	1 501	23 725	125	9 847	136	5 237	667
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	73	14	320	11	89	11	50	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	113	27	394	19	109	19	81	20
number, 1987 ..	998	667	16 582	48	5 256	48	1 982	308
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 342	831	7 092	68	4 455	58	2 554	341
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	18	296	8	80	10	37	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	102	28	364	15	105	14	58	19
number, 1987 ..	966	671	16 550	38	4 794	41	1 825	295
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 296	670	16 633	57	5 392	78	2 683	326
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	114	27	436	13	101	27	59	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	166	41	522	29	149	35	107	34
number, 1987 ..	18 565	12 929	437 423	558	106 003	645	29 288	5 837
----- farms, 1982 ..	23 489	16 118	352 729	993	90 157	1 044	50 071	6 285
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 697	1 051	42 986	(D)	10 421	55	2 474	274
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 110	1 397	36 481	100	10 145	130	4 743	430
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	12	109	6	24	19	13	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	555	143	1 444	86	305	188	187	103
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	3	70	3	15	6	13	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	542	93	2 399	85	465	(D)	427	239
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	-	59	3	14	1	12	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 273	-	3 864	(D)	1 027	(D)	752	269
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	-	50	1	15	-	7	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 576	-	6 801	(D)	2 116	-	788	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	4	42	-	7	1	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	1 267	11 680	-	2 307	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	3	24	-	3	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	1 930	15 753	-	2 333	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	5	82	-	23	-	7	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 249	9 496	395 482	-	97 450	-	25 121	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	7	135	4	28	5	34	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	38	17	163	11	30	5	35	12
number, 1987 ..	8 330	5 334	83 203	281	17 771	319	11 545	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	9 677	5 002	29 119	347	6 180	133	9 487	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	423	186	2 098	(D)	749	14	344	201
----- farms, 1982 ..	480	254	1 070	13	292	5	294	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	100	23	377	12	95	24	44	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	155	34	451	25	142	32	94	28
number, 1987 ..	10 235	7 595	354 220	277	88 232	326	17 743	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	13 812	11 116	323 610	646	83 977	911	40 584	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 274	865	40 888	30	9 672	40	2 130	73
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 630	1 143	35 411	87	9 853	125	4 449	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Hamett	Haywood
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987..	99	2	95	70	86	94	133	24
1982..	134	13	156	108	171	153	242	23
number, 1987..	23 121	(D)	7 201	185 566	7 521	71 455	22 600	(D)
1982..	24 250	50	9 699	123 536	6 268	54 680	22 954	2 313
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
farms, 1987..	25	2	70	8	59	44	57	21
1982..	34	13	129	36	125	75	133	19
number, 1987..	318	(D)	478	106	463	526	550	102
1982..	355	50	686	354	909	759	1 236	(D)
25 to 49								
farms, 1987..	8	-	12	4	9	11	28	1
1982..	26	-	13	8	14	33	43	-
number, 1987..	267	-	379	127	306	365	974	(D)
1982..	946	-	466	253	455	1 080	1 536	-
50 to 99								
farms, 1987..	20	-	5	7	7	6	22	-
1982..	15	-	7	9	16	12	28	1
number, 1987..	1 462	-	321	429	492	330	1 365	-
1982..	1 113	-	429	649	1 118	727	1 892	(D)
100 to 199								
farms, 1987..	7	-	1	5	3	7	14	-
1982..	17	-	1	4	4	5	21	-
number, 1987..	870	-	(D)	623	338	(D)	1 910	-
1982..	2 365	-	(D)	580	496	642	2 773	-
200 to 499								
farms, 1987..	25	-	2	7	3	6	5	1
1982..	23	-	1	9	4	8	8	2
number, 1987..	7 579	-	(D)	2 334	910	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	6 672	-	(D)	2 554	1 130	2 670	2 025	(D)
500 to 999								
farms, 1987..	9	-	2	12	3	6	2	-
1982..	15	-	2	15	4	8	3	-
number, 1987..	5 903	-	(D)	8 531	(D)	4 689	(D)	-
1982..	8 488	-	(D)	10 735	2 160	5 956	1 700	-
1,000 or more								
farms, 1987..	5	-	3	27	2	14	5	1
1982..	4	-	3	27	-	12	6	1
number, 1987..	6 722	-	4 090	173 416	(D)	62 955	14 991	(D)
1982..	4 311	-	6 418	108 411	-	42 846	11 792	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 1987..	91	-	42	57	46	74	107	7
1982..	115	4	75	84	74	122	175	9
number, 1987..	3 158	-	868	20 449	825	8 840	3 457	187
1982..	3 244	11	1 000	13 333	976	6 391	3 409	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	55	-	36	23	38	46	86	5
25 to 49	13	-	2	-	4	7	12	1
50 to 99	15	-	1	3	2	1	3	-
100 or more	8	-	3	31	2	20	6	1
number..	1 241	-	544	19 976	(D)	8 195	2 199	(D)
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987..	95	2	88	65	81	92	122	24
1982..	126	12	142	103	160	144	226	20
number, 1987..	19 963	(D)	6 333	165 117	6 696	62 615	19 143	(D)
1982..	21 006	39	8 699	110 203	5 292	48 289	19 545	(D)
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987..	92	-	46	60	51	84	113	7
1982..	122	4	79	87	78	124	184	9
number, 1987..	4 619	-	937	36 176	990	14 321	5 061	(D)
1982..	4 509	7	1 557	21 348	1 075	9 674	4 873	371
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31								
farms, 1987..	87	-	35	57	48	82	105	6
1982..	116	3	68	81	69	109	168	7
number, 1987..	2 282	-	434	17 786	502	7 070	2 580	(D)
1982..	2 302	3	885	10 522	561	5 398	2 482	182
June 1 and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987..	89	-	35	60	35	68	96	7
1982..	110	3	55	77	57	107	144	8
number, 1987..	2 337	-	503	18 390	488	7 251	2 481	(D)
1982..	2 207	4	672	10 826	514	4 276	2 391	189
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 1987..	101	1	67	71	70	95	133	8
1982..	139	3	95	107	121	145	212	10
number, 1987..	40 643	(D)	13 621	377 774	14 753	156 076	42 267	(D)
1982..	38 950	29	18 530	255 556	10 823	88 738	44 512	3 520
\$1,000, 1987..	4 560	(D)	1 367	40 741	1 584	16 531	3 979	(D)
1982..	4 380	3	2 051	25 621	1 039	9 991	4 175	353
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24								
farms..	13	1	28	4	41	36	35	2
number..	146	(D)	361	(D)	434	518	390	(D)
25 to 49								
farms..	12	-	18	2	3	14	24	4
number..	428	-	559	(D)	117	485	866	118
50 to 99								
farms..	19	-	8	7	10	8	27	-
number..	1 483	-	497	508	770	442	1 844	-
100 to 199								
farms..	12	-	4	9	5	4	19	-
number..	1 655	-	608	1 199	651	475	2 685	-
200 to 499								
farms..	21	-	4	3	6	7	18	1
number..	6 516	-	(D)	892	(D)	(D)	5 438	(D)
500 to 999								
farms..	16	-	2	3	2	2	4	-
number..	11 514	-	(D)	2 000	(D)	(D)	2 400	-
1,000 or more								
farms..	8	-	3	43	3	24	6	1
number..	18 901	-	8 500	373 039	9 761	151 180	28 644	(D)
Feeder pigs sold								
farms, 1987..	18	-	25	27	14	27	43	2
1982..	20	1	34	36	36	25	75	5
number, 1987..	7 012	-	2 440	52 470	2 960	13 625	12 801	(D)
1982..	3 002	(D)	1 913	47 837	3 841	2 242	16 875	585
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	104	1 956	168	621	542	(D)
1982..	134	(D)	92	2 383	184	129	821	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold								
farms, 1987..	97	1	54	57	66	79	113	7
1982..	130	2	71	94	103	138	177	7
number, 1987..	39 631	(D)	11 181	325 304	11 793	142 451	29 466	(D)
1982..	35 948	(D)	16 617	207 719	6 987	86 496	27 637	2 835
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 262	38 786	1 415	5 910	3 437	(D)
1982..	4 245	(D)	1 959	23 238	855	9 863	3 354	335



Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Handerson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyda	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	16	28	43	34	54	12	392	64
1982--	28	73	37	38	108	27	666	75
number, 1987--	211	10 202	6 239	15 817	3 514	69	71 397	9 420
1982--	273	8 715	7 443	14 429	2 764	354	81 182	9 558
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	13	14	27	6	41	12	114	31
1982--	24	37	22	9	91	23	281	41
number, 1987--	(D)	166	280	89	231	69	1 283	295
1982--	119	442	242	(D)	477	74	2 763	446
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	3	-	6	1	3	-	75	15
1982--	3	12	5	2	7	-	128	12
number, 1987--	(D)	-	219	(D)	92	-	2 637	483
1982--	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	226	-	4 306	396
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	-	5	5	3	4	-	80	4
1982--	1	7	2	5	5	4	112	12
number, 1987--	-	323	280	(D)	305	-	5 517	239
1982--	(D)	423	(D)	404	311	280	7 666	722
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	-	4	1	-	2	-	57	5
1982--	-	5	1	3	-	-	57	2
number, 1987--	-	525	(D)	-	(D)	-	7 395	638
1982--	-	649	(D)	437	-	-	7 879	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	-	4	-	12	2	-	37	4
1982--	-	8	3	11	4	-	54	4
number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	3 912	(D)	-	10 819	1 138
1982--	-	2 846	(D)	3 843	(D)	-	15 724	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	2	8	1	-	16	3
1982--	-	1	2	5	1	-	17	2
number, 1987--	-	-	(D)	6 035	(D)	-	10 826	(D)
1982--	-	(D)	(D)	3 692	(D)	-	10 711	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	2	4	1	-	13	2
1982--	-	2	2	3	-	-	17	2
number, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	5 578	(D)	-	32 920	(D)
1982--	-	(D)	(D)	5 891	-	-	32 133	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	8	27	30	27	23	9	324	54
1982--	8	57	30	35	45	11	545	65
number, 1987--	33	1 347	1 114	1 695	425	26	9 810	1 841
1982--	37	1 048	1 013	1 880	316	114	9 829	1 493
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	8	22	25	11	20	9	245	43
1982--	-	2	-	4	-	-	42	5
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	-	2	-	17	1
1982--	-	2	5	8	1	-	20	5
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	-	(D)	810	1 235	(D)	-	4 847	1 353
1982--	-	26	41	34	49	9	365	58
number, 1987--	178	8 688	5 125	14 122	3 089	43	61 587	7 579
1982--	236	7 667	6 430	12 549	2 448	240	71 353	8 065
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between--								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	8	29	33	27	27	9	338	56
1982--	8	60	30	35	49	11	564	73
number, 1987--	52	2 476	2 164	3 506	624	16	14 920	2 703
1982--	53	1 788	1 645	2 707	423	291	14 872	2 220
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987--	5	28	32	26	25	7	323	53
1982--	8	48	26	35	39	10	524	62
number, 1987--	23	1 178	1 106	1 835	321	11	7 573	1 332
1982--	30	803	758	1 314	217	153	7 710	1 190
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	8	24	26	25	22	5	309	42
1982--	7	57	26	31	37	10	457	51
number, 1987--	29	1 298	1 078	1 871	303	5	7 347	1 371
1982--	23	883	889	1 393	208	138	7 162	1 030
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	13	28	41	32	39	8	402	59
1982--	18	70	33	37	66	8	649	67
number, 1987--	285	25 577	14 281	34 208	11 100	82	137 075	23 408
1982--	406	13 509	13 002	24 810	6 652	2 364	144 854	19 231
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	1 735	1 649	3 449	1 063	6	13 230	2 112
1982--	25	1 268	1 297	2 327	689	102	15 018	1 719
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	8	8	18	3	23	9	65	16
1982--	76	135	200	44	238	82	857	230
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	4	3	8	3	4	-	63	11
1982--	(D)	93	277	(D)	150	-	2 245	398
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	1	5	3	1	2	-	90	15
1982--	(D)	278	190	(D)	(D)	-	6 437	941
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	-	4	7	1	4	-	56	3
1982--	-	645	934	(D)	529	-	7 532	505
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	-	4	-	5	1	-	79	6
1982--	-	1 252	-	1 495	(D)	-	23 142	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	7	1	-	23	1
1982--	-	(D)	-	4 737	(D)	-	16 034	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	5	12	4	-	26	7
1982--	-	(D)	12 680	27 533	8 804	-	80 828	19 074
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	4	11	17	11	11	2	112	19
1982--	5	15	10	10	12	5	177	17
number, 1987--	89	(D)	549	7 371	1 111	(D)	24 242	6 967
1982--	251	5 626	158	6 669	861	2 234	28 987	8 161
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	(D)	23	358	48	(D)	1 147	355
1982--	8	298	8	324	42	85	1 494	448
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	12	26	39	30	33	7	354	49
1982--	14	64	31	32	57	6	581	60
number, 1987--	218	(D)	13 732	26 837	9 889	(D)	112 833	16 441
1982--	155	7 883	12 844	17 941	5 791	150	115 867	11 070
\$1,000, 1987--	26	(D)	1 826	3 091	1 014	(D)	12 083	1 757
1982--	17	970	1 290	2 002	647	17	13 524	1 271

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987 ..	32	92	23	14	21	35	129	9
farms, 1982 ..	67	150	52	24	56	88	214	39
number, 1987 ..	2 310	54 881	4 589	2 959	964	98	26 167	190
number, 1982 ..	4 893	36 325	5 808	2 800	1 792	280	35 540	1 010
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	19	24	16	9	17	35	48	6
farms, 1982 ..	41	61	40	16	53	86	61	29
number, 1987 ..	198	272	90	97	36	98	609	51
number, 1982 ..	272	619	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	783	253
25 to 49 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	5	11	1	-	3	-	30	2
farms, 1982 ..	10	27	3	6	-	2	54	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	375	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 084	(D)
number, 1982 ..	350	940	123	228	(D)	(D)	1 854	152
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	3	11	1	2	-	-	8	1
farms, 1982 ..	6	17	4	-	2	-	43	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	793	(D)	(D)	-	-	513	(D)
number, 1982 ..	403	1 110	285	-	(D)	-	2 807	205
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	2	9	-	-	-	-	12	-
farms, 1982 ..	5	9	1	-	-	-	19	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	1 186	-	-	-	-	1 408	-
number, 1982 ..	(D)	1 075	(D)	-	-	-	2 646	400
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	2	12	2	1	-	-	17	-
farms, 1982 ..	3	16	1	-	-	-	17	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	3 870	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 934	-
number, 1982 ..	868	5 026	(D)	-	-	-	4 907	-
500 to 999 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	11	1	-	1	-	6	-
farms, 1982 ..	-	8	-	1	-	-	10	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	6 839	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 458	-
number, 1982 ..	-	5 493	-	(D)	-	-	7 043	-
1,000 or more .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	14	2	2	-	-	8	-
farms, 1982 ..	2	12	3	1	1	-	10	-
number, 1987 ..	-	41 546	(D)	(D)	-	-	14 161	-
number, 1982 ..	(D)	22 062	4 611	(D)	(D)	-	15 500	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....								
farms, 1987 ..	25	76	13	10	6	4	108	6
farms, 1982 ..	48	123	23	16	12	12	177	23
number, 1987 ..	227	9 165	666	291	23	26	3 747	29
number, 1982 ..	662	6 408	878	327	53	91	4 511	83
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	22	41	8	8	6	4	77	6
25 to 49 .....	3	10	2	-	-	-	12	-
50 to 99 .....	-	10	-	1	-	-	8	-
100 or more .....	-	15	3	1	-	-	11	-
Other hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987 ..	30	88	22	12	20	34	125	7
farms, 1982 ..	58	138	48	23	55	86	204	37
number, 1987 ..	2 083	45 716	3 923	2 668	941	72	22 420	161
number, 1982 ..	4 231	29 917	4 930	2 473	1 739	189	31 029	927
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	25	79	13	10	8	4	113	6
farms, 1982 ..	51	126	23	16	13	14	183	23
number, 1987 ..	312	13 312	978	598	36	9	5 185	29
number, 1982 ..	1 155	10 279	1 015	598	42	62	6 214	121
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	24	76	13	9	7	4	108	5
farms, 1982 ..	49	120	21	15	12	10	170	22
number, 1987 ..	186	6 625	489	314	20	(D)	2 581	19
number, 1982 ..	613	5 313	487	302	24	39	3 202	66
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....								
farms, 1987 ..	24	68	9	6	5	1	104	4
farms, 1982 ..	42	106	19	13	7	8	165	20
number, 1987 ..	126	6 687	489	284	16	(D)	2 604	10
number, 1982 ..	542	4 966	528	296	18	23	3 012	55
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....								
farms, 1987 ..	29	92	19	15	8	6	132	11
farms, 1982 ..	57	142	35	17	15	14	228	31
number, 1987 ..	6 395	143 782	8 186	5 559	(D)	102	50 827	407
number, 1982 ..	7 466	114 320	9 281	4 485	(D)	557	57 300	1 032
\$1,000, 1987 ..	643	11 792	660	470	(D)	13	5 774	37
number, 1982 ..	731	9 379	905	499	(D)	31	5 678	99
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....								
farms ..	7	12	9	10	4	5	31	6
number ..	110	131	50	123	65	(D)	419	57
25 to 49 .....								
farms ..	6	14	2	1	1	1	19	3
number ..	226	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	(D)
50 to 99 .....								
farms ..	9	12	1	-	2	-	29	1
number ..	623	780	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 984	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms ..	2	9	2	1	-	-	13	-
number ..	(D)	1 372	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 584	-
200 to 499 .....								
farms ..	3	12	2	1	-	-	20	1
number ..	1 120	3 968	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 288	(D)
500 to 999 .....								
farms ..	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-
number ..	-	5 300	-	-	-	-	2 003	-
1,000 or more .....								
farms ..	2	25	3	2	1	-	17	-
number ..	(D)	131 727	7 373	(D)	(D)	-	37 878	-
Feeder pigs sold .....								
farms, 1987 ..	12	34	5	1	5	1	35	2
farms, 1982 ..	21	47	12	6	6	7	60	6
number, 1987 ..	1 198	51 477	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	9 696	(D)
number, 1982 ..	2 116	51 991	2 157	(D)	(D)	448	6 657	213
\$1,000, 1987 ..	58	1 454	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	461	10
number, 1982 ..	85	2 088	103	(D)	(D)	16	317	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....								
farms, 1987 ..	23	77	17	15	8	5	120	9
farms, 1982 ..	42	121	30	16	12	8	208	27
number, 1987 ..	5 197	92 305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 131	(D)
number, 1982 ..	5 350	62 329	7 124	(D)	(D)	109	50 643	819
\$1,000, 1987 ..	584	10 338	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 313	(D)
number, 1982 ..	646	7 290	803	(D)	(D)	15	5 361	89

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	24	21	96	90	5	106	116	46
----- farms, 1982..	57	53	173	168	5	139	151	86
----- number, 1987..	92	14 090	36 576	43 714	92	34 928	56 401	7 889
----- number, 1982..	278	16 655	19 223	61 621	414	47 942	32 129	7 397
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	24	9	56	47	4	28	50	32
----- farms, 1982..	54	26	106	88	3	52	60	67
----- number, 1987..	92	85	575	353	(D)	307	542	255
----- number, 1982..	137	170	944	757	(D)	561	544	435
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	-	5	21	10	-	17	22	3
----- farms, 1982..	1	6	29	20	-	15	38	5
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	691	(D)	-	588	673	97
----- number, 1982..	(D)	208	960	690	-	555	1 235	180
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	10	6	1	18	20	4
----- farms, 1982..	2	7	23	14	1	12	14	3
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	677	342	(D)	1 114	1 329	247
----- number, 1982..	(D)	482	1 758	896	(D)	724	989	172
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	2	-	9	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	7	7	5	-	17	17	2
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	992	510	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	887	969	665	-	2 345	2 344	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	1	5	-	11	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	2	8	1	15	6	4
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	1 533	-	3 597	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	2 216	(D)	4 789	1 505	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	2	6	-	10	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	2	14	-	12	7	3
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	4 325	-	7 635	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	9 789	-	8 538	5 076	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	4	14	-	13	15	4
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	4	19	-	16	9	2
----- number, 1987..	-	12 500	32 725	36 547	-	20 695	51 785	6 170
----- number, 1982..	-	13 323	12 590	46 608	-	30 430	20 436	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	3	14	76	73	3	88	92	36
----- farms, 1982..	14	39	133	135	4	107	124	51
----- number, 1987..	9	1 115	2 981	6 719	14	4 254	7 649	1 349
----- number, 1982..	143	2 003	2 712	7 946	(D)	6 575	4 157	1 361
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	3	10	69	48	3	59	71	30
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	-	3	2	-	5	5	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	1	6	6	-	3	3	-
100 or more ----- farms..	-	3	4	17	-	16	13	6
----- number..	-	(D)	2 457	5 989	-	3 036	6 849	1 160
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	23	18	78	80	5	103	105	36
----- farms, 1982..	54	49	156	155	5	131	142	79
----- number, 1987..	83	12 975	33 595	36 995	78	30 674	48 752	6 540
----- number, 1982..	135	14 652	16 511	53 675	(D)	41 367	27 972	6 036
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	3	15	78	75	3	92	95	37
----- farms, 1982..	14	39	139	137	4	110	129	54
----- number, 1987..	6	3 276	5 533	11 825	14	6 036	10 417	2 206
----- number, 1982..	(D)	3 172	4 533	12 290	23	9 732	6 795	2 142
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	3	14	75	72	3	85	85	33
----- farms, 1982..	14	32	123	131	4	98	113	42
----- number, 1987..	(D)	1 636	2 682	5 880	7	2 942	5 105	1 091
----- number, 1982..	180	1 528	2 249	6 036	13	4 786	3 397	1 086
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	1	13	66	59	3	83	85	32
----- farms, 1982..	10	31	115	111	4	99	114	44
----- number, 1987..	(D)	1 640	2 851	5 945	7	3 094	5 312	1 115
----- number, 1982..	(D)	1 643	2 284	6 254	10	4 946	3 398	1 056
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	6	21	97	82	5	103	115	37
----- farms, 1982..	10	47	161	134	6	135	150	61
----- number, 1987..	80	30 214	104 107	88 303	152	68 925	85 585	25 529
----- number, 1982..	(D)	24 178	37 283	98 528	(D)	80 666	59 015	20 403
----- \$1,000, 1987..	10	3 073	10 137	8 881	15	6 948	9 431	1 787
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	2 524	4 017	10 047	(D)	9 299	6 006	1 376
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	5	4	28	32	2	18	30	10
----- number..	(D)	39	309	383	(D)	190	331	144
25 to 49 ----- farms..	1	7	24	11	2	18	23	10
----- number..	(D)	255	871	325	(D)	666	785	365
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	-	18	5	1	14	22	8
----- number..	-	-	1 200	358	(D)	1 037	1 406	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	3	17	3	-	8	18	-
----- number..	-	(D)	(D)	414	-	1 152	2 212	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	2	1	5	-	13	6	1
----- number..	-	(D)	(D)	1 416	-	4 254	1 971	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms..	-	-	3	5	-	10	-	-
----- number..	-	-	2 106	3 563	-	6 460	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms..	-	5	6	21	-	22	16	8
----- number..	-	28 785	97 099	81 844	-	55 166	78 880	24 221
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	8	51	36	2	24	20	20
----- farms, 1982..	7	16	75	49	2	21	42	22
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	20 257	(D)	9 349	11 661	15 313
----- number, 1982..	(D)	3 693	10 332	17 077	(D)	4 165	16 553	16 177
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	100	(D)	918	(D)	436	458	790
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	181	469	803	(D)	229	799	799
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	6	16	76	66	5	101	100	25
----- farms, 1982..	8	41	118	121	6	128	134	50
----- number, 1987..	80	(D)	(D)	68 046	(D)	59 576	73 924	10 216
----- number, 1982..	78	20 485	26 951	81 451	(D)	76 501	42 462	4 226
----- \$1,000, 1987..	10	2 972	(D)	7 963	(D)	6 512	8 972	997
----- \$1,000, 1982..	9	2 343	3 548	9 244	(D)	9 070	5 207	577

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pesquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	10	28	84	87	63	121	3	145
1982..	20	45	120	109	127	204	8	271
number, 1987..	4 744	8 145	18 970	23 833	14 897	110 176	(D)	17 476
1982..	1 832	9 444	14 053	31 105	12 055	83 696	53	18 998
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	2	8	35	23	37	36	2	72
1982..	10	20	65	30	91	71	8	152
number, 1987..	(D)	70	321	311	294	331	(D)	654
1982..	60	189	714	318	391	760	53	1 294
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	1	7	17	14	5	16	-	22
1982..	-	7	19	11	12	28	-	59
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	574	533	(D)	520	-	750
1982..	-	(D)	636	382	375	1 008	-	2 097
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	4	6	2	9	1	21
1982..	4	2	18	12	4	26	-	25
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	320	413	(D)	598	(D)	1 266
1982..	317	(D)	1 324	866	305	1 791	-	1 564
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	6	8	12	3	7	-	10
1982..	4	6	7	19	3	23	-	17
number, 1987..	-	829	1 114	1 626	362	804	-	1 397
1982..	(D)	767	(D)	2 448	481	3 206	-	2 284
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	11	20	6	16	-	15
1982..	1	5	5	21	9	31	-	13
number, 1987..	772	(D)	2 441	(D)	2 175	4 645	-	4 497
1982..	(D)	1 688	1 750	5 814	3 494	9 466	-	3 813
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	2	2	3	7	4	18	-	3
1982..	1	4	1	11	5	14	-	4
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 900	(D)	2 596	11 980	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 077	3 409	9 187	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	6	5	6	19	-	2
1982..	-	1	5	5	3	11	-	1
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	12 300	10 500	9 163	91 298	-	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	8 154	14 200	3 600	58 278	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	7	23	71	73	37	95	1	107
1982..	14	38	95	91	51	141	5	200
number, 1987..	(D)	899	1 926	4 252	1 566	17 378	(D)	1 940
1982..	147	1 128	1 892	3 745	1 330	10 293	18	2 648
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	6	16	51	35	23	56	1	89
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	4	10	10	-	6	-	15
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	7	16	11	7	11	-	-
100 or more ----- farms..	1	3	3	12	7	22	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	650	740	2 500	983	15 972	-	720
1982..	9	24	79	81	61	117	3	120
number, 1987..	(D)	7 246	17 044	19 581	13 331	92 798	(D)	15 536
1982..	1 685	8 316	12 161	27 360	10 725	73 403	35	16 350
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	7	24	75	76	39	100	1	113
1982..	15	39	96	91	52	148	5	210
number, 1987..	499	1 450	2 719	5 645	2 645	29 073	(D)	3 178
1982..	242	1 595	2 540	5 351	2 497	14 222	18	3 761
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	7	23	73	68	37	96	1	105
1982..	14	39	92	84	50	141	3	183
number, 1987..	305	730	1 404	2 687	1 393	14 012	(D)	1 683
1982..	109	612	1 319	2 729	1 243	6 999	7	1 869
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	6	21	62	73	33	89	1	103
1982..	13	30	76	82	42	130	5	173
number, 1987..	194	720	1 315	2 958	1 252	15 061	(D)	1 495
1982..	133	783	1 221	2 622	1 254	7 223	11	1 892
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	26	81	97	46	133	2	143
1982..	19	45	116	111	60	195	5	264
number, 1987..	8 750	12 467	41 934	51 306	25 496	250 840	(D)	34 488
1982..	3 330	16 069	21 174	52 534	23 383	117 163	115	35 902
\$1,000, 1987..	981	1 130	4 086	4 200	2 590	22 345	(D)	3 427
1982..	331	1 883	2 162	5 131	2 346	12 991	9	3 531
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	1	6	18	13	15	35	1	42
number, 1987..	(D)	95	246	174	197	416	(D)	460
25 to 49 ----- farms..	1	3	21	8	5	18	1	23
number, 1987..	(D)	134	694	268	163	657	(D)	833
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	5	7	12	5	9	-	18
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	444	851	(D)	640	-	1 149
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	1	11	18	2	9	-	28
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 558	2 687	(D)	1 251	-	3 799
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	6	10	19	3	13	-	20
number, 1987..	(D)	1 884	3 114	6 330	845	4 350	-	6 331
500 to 999 ----- farms..	-	1	5	13	3	14	-	7
number, 1987..	-	(D)	3 180	8 250	2 140	10 008	-	4 898
1,000 or more ----- farms..	3	4	9	14	13	35	-	5
number, 1987..	7 900	9 300	32 698	32 746	21 587	233 518	-	17 018
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	10	31	35	17	22	1	48
1982..	9	12	46	36	21	28	1	97
number, 1987..	(D)	4 115	7 212	24 947	4 422	104 615	(D)	6 379
1982..	153	2 907	3 089	12 389	5 730	15 513	(D)	11 208
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	197	213	1 200	220	4 411	(D)	270
1982..	7	151	150	530	300	566	(D)	553
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	21	70	92	37	125	2	119
1982..	16	39	97	99	48	184	4	220
number, 1987..	(D)	8 352	34 722	26 359	21 074	146 225	(D)	28 109
1982..	3 177	13 162	18 085	40 145	17 653	101 650	(D)	24 694
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	932	3 872	3 000	2 370	17 934	(D)	3 157
1982..	324	1 733	2 012	4 601	2 047	12 424	(D)	2 979

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	21	226	65	37	16	429	24	48
1982..	44	382	133	91	48	613	26	68
number, 1987..	10 747	64 379	924	2 532	2 619	451 274	26 990	6 139
1982..	8 968	52 037	4 338	5 277	5 232	188 711	20 354	10 308
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	9	131	55	23	8	145	13	12
1982..	22	257	119	61	38	230	4	23
number, 1987..	67	1 150	319	152	46	1 544	121	110
1982..	163	2 268	699	461	(D)	2 631	65	188
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	2	36	6	7	1	53	2	10
1982..	7	46	7	13	1	107	9	8
number, 1987..	(D)	1 250	182	(D)	(D)	1 834	(D)	323
1982..	266	1 570	217	377	(D)	3 554	267	327
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	2	21	2	2	4	54	3	9
1982..	7	33	3	6	1	79	3	16
number, 1987..	(D)	1 379	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 592	(D)	632
1982..	519	2 072	157	401	(D)	5 208	225	997
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	12	1	-	-	48	-	11
1982..	2	12	2	5	2	57	1	5
number, 1987..	-	1 350	(D)	-	(D)	6 185	-	1 350
1982..	(D)	1 701	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 172	(D)	646
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	2	7	1	4	-	31	2	2
1982..	2	14	1	4	3	63	4	9
number, 1987..	(D)	2 307	(D)	(D)	-	9 741	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	3 910	(D)	1 335	(D)	19 027	(D)	2 625
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	2	9	-	1	1	26	1	3
1982..	1	10	-	1	1	23	3	6
number, 1987..	(D)	6 644	-	(D)	(D)	16 045	(D)	1 874
1982..	(D)	6 638	-	(D)	(D)	15 049	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	4	10	-	-	1	72	3	1
1982..	3	10	1	1	2	54	2	1
number, 1987..	8 646	50 299	-	-	(D)	412 333	24 978	(D)
1982..	6 532	33 878	(D)	(D)	(D)	136 070	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	11	159	29	24	11	336	18	43
1982..	28	263	44	52	20	489	21	50
number, 1987..	1 660	8 337	200	407	293	55 537	2 529	949
1982..	1 054	6 690	756	866	618	22 305	2 476	1 436
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	6	123	28	19	8	208	13	34
25 to 49 ----- farms..	1	13	1	3	1	39	1	4
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	7	-	1	1	24	2	4
100 or more ----- farms..	3	16	-	1	1	65	2	1
number, 1987..	1 523	6 525	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 196	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	21	208	60	30	15	386	22	45
1982..	39	347	125	84	40	567	26	62
number, 1987..	9 087	56 042	724	2 125	2 326	395 737	24 461	5 190
1982..	7 914	45 347	3 582	4 411	4 614	166 406	17 878	8 872
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	12	166	30	24	11	344	18	43
1982..	30	273	49	54	21	501	22	52
number, 1987..	(D)	13 740	214	652	409	98 574	4 728	1 353
1982..	1 554	10 996	857	1 179	1 073	35 875	4 015	2 175
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	12	156	30	24	10	324	18	39
1982..	29	248	43	53	20	459	18	48
number, 1987..	(D)	6 931	114	333	196	49 171	(D)	688
1982..	785	5 476	438	584	544	18 474	2 012	1 128
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	9	149	22	18	11	314	14	39
1982..	25	223	36	41	15	428	18	43
number, 1987..	(D)	6 809	100	319	213	49 403	(D)	665
1982..	769	5 520	419	595	529	17 401	2 003	1 047
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	20	194	35	27	14	431	19	44
1982..	43	309	60	69	29	615	28	68
number, 1987..	28 811	109 080	1 507	6 655	4 108	901 377	44 847	9 630
1982..	17 172	82 898	8 031	10 536	10 853	385 698	41 346	23 144
\$1,000, 1987..	2 047	12 323	124	552	517	92 211	4 861	1 006
1982..	2 066	8 711	767	974	1 175	34 115	4 859	2 241
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	5	63	20	12	5	67	5	9
number, 1987..	32	758	189	143	52	855	61	138
25 to 49 ----- farms..	4	36	7	2	-	79	4	2
number, 1987..	135	1 206	193	(D)	-	2 690	174	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	2	28	3	1	5	49	-	8
number, 1987..	(D)	1 793	192	(D)	350	3 408	-	560
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	23	3	4	1	60	2	14
number, 1987..	-	3 127	(D)	555	(D)	8 290	(D)	2 015
200 to 499 ----- farms..	4	16	2	4	1	53	1	7
number, 1987..	1 443	4 196	(D)	1 441	(D)	16 096	(D)	1 677
500 to 999 ----- farms..	1	9	-	2	-	23	1	2
number, 1987..	(D)	5 748	-	(D)	-	15 652	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms..	4	19	-	2	2	100	6	2
number, 1987..	26 063	92 252	-	(D)	(D)	854 386	43 513	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	69	15	10	1	135	5	7
1982..	12	99	18	22	6	200	9	18
number, 1987..	(D)	6 633	724	2 400	(D)	157 010	2 878	1 252
1982..	1 018	13 360	2 640	3 242	155	113 768	4 796	6 087
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	322	28	105	(D)	4 853	99	50
1982..	48	542	117	158	6	3 555	216	311
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	18	172	26	20	14	361	16	42
1982..	40	262	56	55	26	520	24	61
number, 1987..	(D)	102 447	783	4 255	(D)	744 367	41 969	8 378
1982..	16 154	69 538	5 391	7 294	10 698	271 930	36 550	17 057
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	12 001	95	447	(D)	87 358	4 762	956
1982..	2 018	8 169	650	816	1 169	30 560	4 644	1 929

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	80	63	3	16	33	78	27	81
1982..	156	156	14	26	34	145	65	165
number, 1987..	2 338	4 341	(D)	565	51 242	30 818	(D)	12 641
1982..	2 331	7 771	146	731	32 313	37 332	4 208	14 870
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	75	52	2	13	6	24	23	55
1982..	147	133	12	20	12	60	54	103
number, 1987..	271	311	(D)	121	50	202	136	483
1982..	564	592	(D)	119	99	540	325	876
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	1	-	6	11	3	5
1982..	4	4	1	2	5	16	5	16
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	369	99	154
1982..	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	170	534	(D)	564
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	-	1	1	9	-	13
1982..	2	7	1	2	3	10	2	18
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	616	-	787
1982..	(D)	430	(D)	(D)	163	723	(D)	1 181
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	-	1	3	5	-	4
1982..	1	5	-	1	1	15	1	12
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	506	646	-	516
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 015	(D)	1 448
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	-	1	3	9	-	5
1982..	1	1	-	1	3	17	2	7
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 050	2 664	-	1 664
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 139	(D)	2 305
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	3	9	-	5
1982..	-	3	-	-	-	19	-	6
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	1 950	5 701	-	3 614
1982..	-	1 930	-	-	1 758	12 435	-	4 279
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	-	-	11	11	1	4
1982..	1	3	-	-	7	8	1	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	47 388	20 620	(D)	5 423
1982..	(D)	3 600	-	-	29 040	15 946	(D)	4 217
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	16	25	2	9	27	58	13	58
1982..	26	36	5	16	25	105	35	113
number, 1987..	475	364	(D)	103	8 082	4 158	386	1 382
1982..	372	1 156	14	94	7 928	5 685	637	2 198
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	12	21	2	7	14	31	12	47
25 to 49 ----- farms..	2	2	-	2	1	5	-	3
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	3
100 or more ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	11	18	1	5
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 897	3 423	(D)	845
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	77	62	3	16	30	72	24	86
1982..	153	151	13	24	30	131	60	151
number, 1987..	1 863	3 977	(D)	462	43 160	26 660	(D)	11 249
1982..	1 959	6 615	132	637	24 385	31 647	3 571	12 672
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	17	29	2	9	27	60	14	61
1982..	26	39	6	16	27	106	35	114
number, 1987..	876	525	(D)	145	14 629	6 366	(D)	2 368
1982..	569	2 013	23	135	15 824	7 614	665	3 396
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	15	28	2	7	27	56	14	56
1982..	21	33	6	12	24	94	34	105
number, 1987..	437	277	(D)	79	7 535	3 227	(D)	1 208
1982..	271	998	11	80	7 908	3 792	184	1 722
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	12	22	2	8	22	55	12	54
1982..	20	32	5	11	24	91	25	85
number, 1987..	439	248	(D)	56	7 094	3 138	(D)	1 160
1982..	298	1 015	12	55	7 916	3 822	481	1 674
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	20	46	2	12	34	81	18	78
1982..	45	65	7	21	36	130	42	145
number, 1987..	(D)	5 200	(D)	1 286	136 782	63 494	(D)	20 186
1982..	4 657	15 215	148	(D)	128 007	87 397	7 026	26 267
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	528	(D)	74	7 921	6 161	(D)	2 018
1982..	238	1 599	12	(D)	9 276	8 632	683	2 515
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	13	29	1	7	7	15	9	34
number, 1987..	94	243	(D)	58	74	210	123	423
25 to 49 ----- farms..	2	3	1	1	2	7	4	12
number, 1987..	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	154	413
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	2	-	1	5	12	3	10
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	355	805	175	651
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	7	-	1	-	14	1	8
number, 1987..	(D)	958	-	(D)	-	1 808	(D)	787
200 to 489 ----- farms..	-	2	-	-	6	4	-	8
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 010	-	1 855
500 to 999 ----- farms..	1	1	-	2	1	6	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 120	-	2 066
1,000 or more ----- farms..	1	2	-	-	13	24	1	8
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	134 050	55 278	(D)	14 011
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	8	-	3	9	25	8	18
1982..	12	11	3	9	10	41	19	38
number, 1987..	(D)	507	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 646	223	3 049
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 930	(D)	7 237
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	596	7	83
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 074	(D)	327
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	18	39	2	10	33	72	15	72
1982..	39	60	7	15	29	111	32	126
number, 1987..	(D)	4 693	(D)	(D)	(D)	48 848	(D)	17 137
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	(D)	83 487	(D)	18 030
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 585	(D)	1 936
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	7 558	(D)	2 188

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Wateuga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987	61	49	10	165	48	73	43	20
farms, 1982	115	75	45	243	89	104	116	71
number, 1987	10 364	107 397	(D)	91 977	2 592	27 930	3 984	35
number, 1982	21 402	108 379	176	58 143	3 492	18 209	4 318	171
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
farms, 1987	42	15	9	62	36	38	34	20
farms, 1982	89	28	44	97	72	61	101	70
number, 1987	326	171	31	622	211	342	127	35
number, 1982	608	314	(D)	981	340	558	455	(D)
25 to 49								
farms, 1987	7	2	-	22	3	9	1	-
farms, 1982	6	14	1	34	5	10	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	775	104	304	(D)	-
number, 1982	(D)	450	(D)	1 125	167	351	154	(D)
50 to 99								
farms, 1987	1	13	-	14	-	8	3	-
farms, 1982	2	8	-	38	3	5	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	977	-	457	(D)	-
number, 1982	(D)	526	-	2 542	198	383	229	-
100 to 199								
farms, 1987	4	4	1	14	6	3	1	-
farms, 1982	6	5	-	24	4	11	-	-
number, 1987	490	(D)	(D)	1 912	917	340	(D)	-
number, 1982	798	602	-	2 929	(D)	1 564	-	-
200 to 499								
farms, 1987	3	1	-	20	2	5	1	-
farms, 1982	1	6	-	21	4	6	4	-
number, 1987	672	(D)	-	6 521	(D)	1 819	(D)	-
number, 1982	(D)	1 468	-	6 156	976	2 065	1 130	-
500 to 999								
farms, 1987	-	3	-	15	1	3	1	-
farms, 1982	2	5	-	14	-	3	2	-
number, 1987	-	1 886	-	9 560	(D)	2 301	(D)	-
number, 1982	(D)	3 200	-	8 645	-	1 800	(D)	-
1,000 or more								
farms, 1987	4	11	-	18	-	7	2	-
farms, 1982	9	9	-	15	1	8	1	-
number, 1987	8 576	103 678	-	71 610	-	22 367	(D)	-
number, 1982	17 887	101 819	-	35 765	(D)	11 488	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 1987	42	43	2	125	21	56	16	-
farms, 1982	71	69	8	210	34	73	34	4
number, 1987	1 069	8 723	(D)	14 080	416	4 022	491	-
number, 1982	2 987	7 720	46	7 788	494	2 227	638	12
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	38	23	1	74	16	40	12	-
25 to 49	2	6	1	13	2	4	1	-
50 to 99	-	3	-	14	2	4	-	-
100 or more	2	11	-	24	1	8	3	-
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 1987	56	47	10	159	47	66	41	20
farms, 1982	109	69	42	229	82	91	109	71
number, 1987	9 295	98 674	(D)	77 897	2 176	23 908	3 493	35
number, 1982	18 415	100 659	130	50 355	2 998	15 982	3 680	159
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987	44	44	2	127	23	56	17	-
farms, 1982	73	70	9	217	35	76	35	4
number, 1987	1 574	16 585	(D)	22 506	577	6 020	702	-
number, 1982	5 488	14 243	45	11 723	714	3 728	927	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31								
farms, 1987	42	43	2	124	22	53	16	-
farms, 1982	64	68	5	197	33	72	32	4
number, 1987	786	8 428	(D)	10 692	291	3 043	355	-
number, 1982	2 677	7 164	17	5 882	354	1 924	452	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30								
farms, 1987	35	40	2	113	21	46	13	-
farms, 1982	55	59	7	186	28	56	27	2
number, 1987	788	8 157	(D)	11 814	286	2 977	347	-
number, 1982	2 811	7 079	28	5 841	360	1 804	475	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 1987	48	53	2	167	31	65	23	1
farms, 1982	75	79	9	243	48	89	45	7
number, 1987	23 435	238 589	(D)	213 154	6 049	64 429	8 789	(D)
number, 1982	44 481	193 047	315	122 927	5 658	31 070	9 172	150
\$1,000, 1987	2 206	26 670	(D)	21 442	537	7 471	919	(D)
number, 1982	3 984	21 248	15	13 098	572	3 195	853	8
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	14	9	-	43	11	14	8	1
number, 1987	172	90	-	522	104	148	40	(D)
25 to 49	12	11	-	17	4	14	6	-
number, 1987	394	400	-	603	118	496	(D)	-
50 to 99	5	9	-	18	5	10	2	-
number, 1987	346	666	-	1 350	295	609	(D)	-
100 to 199	9	1	1	18	4	7	-	-
number, 1987	1 198	(D)	(D)	2 434	587	1 008	-	-
200 to 499	3	6	1	16	3	6	3	-
number, 1987	769	1 703	(D)	4 865	600	1 839	1 001	-
500 to 999	-	2	-	11	3	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	7 522	(D)	2 918	-	-
1,000 or more	5	15	-	44	1	10	4	-
number, 1987	20 556	234 523	-	195 858	(D)	57 411	7 373	-
Feeder pigs sold								
farms, 1987	17	14	1	54	10	23	6	-
farms, 1982	28	22	4	91	14	25	11	2
number, 1987	1 059	18 968	(D)	79 057	1 364	2 778	1 834	-
number, 1982	12 505	19 443	(D)	16 360	1 337	2 418	3 047	(D)
\$1,000, 1987	36	903	(D)	3 435	62	135	77	-
number, 1987	511	906	(D)	846	66	102	129	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	38	50	1	146	28	56	21	1
farms, 1987	63	74	5	204	40	79	36	5
number, 1987	22 376	219 621	(D)	134 097	4 685	61 651	6 955	(D)
number, 1982	31 976	173 604	(D)	106 567	4 321	28 652	6 125	(D)
\$1,000, 1987	2 170	25 787	(D)	18 007	475	7 336	842	(D)
number, 1982	3 473	20 342	(D)	12 251	507	3 093	724	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	542	10	7	23	1	14	6
1982 ..	447	11	1	15	4	14	12
number, 1987 ..	15 820	147	303	1 735	(D)	523	191
1982 ..	11 506	243	(D)	828	21	407	249
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	372	8	3	13	-	7	3
25 to 99 ..	141	2	2	5	1	7	3
100 to 299 ..	23	-	2	3	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	458	8	5	21	1	13	6
1982 ..	379	10	1	14	3	12	12
number, 1987 ..	9 876	113	144	872	(D)	371	126
1982 ..	7 550	140	(D)	641	(D)	279	152
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	408	8	4	20	1	14	6
1982 ..	331	4	1	13	-	12	12
number, 1987 ..	12 235	120	242	1 188	(D)	514	114
1982 ..	8 538	129	(D)	529	-	380	187
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	78 141	660	1 540	6 477	(D)	3 604	857
1982 ..	54 231	724	(D)	3 090	-	2 368	781
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	423	6	4	20	2	14	6
1982 ..	334	5	1	14	1	11	12
number, 1987 ..	10 794	104	138	1 117	(D)	393	87
1982 ..	7 082	154	(D)	629	(D)	411	193
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	484	9	4	22	2	14	8
1982 ..	373	5	1	14	1	12	12
\$1,000, 1987 ..	752	9	7	80	(D)	31	5
1982 ..	380	7	(D)	32	(D)	19	7
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	8 811	115	83	61	36	193	64
1982 ..	7 058	71	83	57	28	219	49
number, 1987 ..	28 846	577	315	292	105	582	200
1982 ..	27 509	317	282	183	67	561	119
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 305	21	15	13	6	12	3
1982 ..	1 102	16	10	13	2	24	3
number, 1987 ..	4 660	86	28	63	18	25	7
1982 ..	3 563	34	31	29	(D)	40	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 034	138	19	77	5	11	2
1982 ..	6 452	31	24	12	(D)	32	4
Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	-	1	29	7	9
1982 ..	2	-	-	-	19	2	5
number, 1987 ..	27	-	-	(D)	710	206	185
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	311	(D)	70
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	5	-	-	1	20	5	7
25 to 99 ..	-	-	-	-	8	1	1
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	-	1	25	6	7
1982 ..	2	-	-	-	16	2	5
number, 1987 ..	18	-	-	(D)	390	163	107
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	167	(D)	32
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	24	4	8
1982 ..	2	-	-	-	10	2	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	558	156	129
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	219	(D)	69
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	3 295	1 081	728
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	1 486	(D)	409
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	25	3	4
1982 ..	1	-	1	-	13	1	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	433	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	146	(D)	18
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	26	4	8
1982 ..	2	-	1	-	14	2	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	(D)	1
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	12	41	22	232	52	82
1982 ..	44	18	41	14	264	53	82
number, 1987 ..	103	33	124	186	977	258	417
1982 ..	143	59	131	53	930	212	308
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	5	2	38	14	25
1982 ..	9	-	4	3	46	10	18
number, 1987 ..	8	(D)	5	(D)	111	44	73
1982 ..	24	-	(D)	17	90	23	77
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	121	42	178
1982 ..	18	-	(D)	11	133	19	120



Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	4	2	13	3
1982 ..	-	5	2	11	-	9	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	49	(D)	15	(D)	282	28
1982 ..	-	76	(D)	339	-	252	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	2	4	1	4	2	8	3
25 to 99 ..	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	1	1	12	1
1982 ..	-	5	2	9	-	8	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	(D)
1982 ..	-	61	(D)	226	-	178	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	2	1	13	1
1982 ..	-	5	2	7	-	10	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	(D)
1982 ..	-	63	(D)	368	-	261	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 480	(D)
1982 ..	-	291	(D)	3 123	-	1 388	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	3	1	2	3	12	2
1982 ..	-	5	-	8	-	11	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	742	(D)
1982 ..	-	44	-	260	-	256	34
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	3	3	13	2
1982 ..	-	5	2	8	-	11	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	37	(D)
1982 ..	-	3	(D)	21	-	14	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	61	6	15	58	79	133	35
1982 ..	57	7	18	37	94	115	37
number, 1987 ..	302	48	188	214	391	592	149
1982 ..	165	49	90	88	514	299	160
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	3	5	25	27	6
1982 ..	8	1	2	3	27	13	5
number, 1987 ..	132	-	3	13	92	128	25
1982 ..	61	(D)	(D)	4	107	39	16
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	9	216	133	39
1982 ..	79	(D)	(D)	12	333	51	31

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Creven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dere
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	4	7	1	2	2	-	-
1982 ..	1	5	9	1	1	3	2	-
number, 1987 ..	103	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	169	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	4	2	5	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 ..	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 299 ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	4	5	-	1	2	-	-
1982 ..	1	5	8	-	-	3	2	-
number, 1987 ..	52	143	126	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	118	76	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	4	4	-	1	2	-	-
1982 ..	1	5	7	-	1	2	2	-
number, 1987 ..	99	142	105	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	135	117	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	456	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	1 057	786	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	4	4	1	2	1	-	-
1982 ..	1	5	7	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987 ..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	48	66	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	-
1982 ..	1	5	8	-	1	2	2	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	3	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	20	102	55	21	68	9	2
1982 ..	9	31	113	59	21	46	9	3
number, 1987 ..	65	66	395	226	114	404	33	(D)
1982 ..	13	121	435	163	93	233	42	24
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	14	8	3	26	1	-
1982 ..	1	4	13	12	4	17	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	10	60	20	9	205	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	7	51	39	(D)	53	-	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	285	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	6	72	13	(D)	98	-	(D)

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	6	6	6	1	12	4	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	4	6	4	1	10	3	1
----- number, 1987 ..	303	48	140	80	(D)	171	233	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	124	(D)	134	66	(D)	197	113	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	10	5	4	5	1	11	1	3
25 to 99 ..	5	1	2	1	-	1	3	-
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	2	6	4	1	12	4	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	3	6	3	1	5	3	1
----- number, 1987 ..	247	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	124	181	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	57	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	2	6	4	-	9	3	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	2	2	3	-	6	3	1
----- number, 1987 ..	279	(D)	112	(D)	-	147	129	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	153	29	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1987 ..	1 513	(D)	690	(D)	-	929	797	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1982 ..	646	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	656	241	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	3	4	2	1	10	3	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	3	2	3	-	7	3	1
----- number, 1987 ..	176	46	98	(D)	(D)	105	111	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	65	(D)	(D)	51	-	114	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	3	6	5	1	10	3	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	3	2	4	-	8	3	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	10	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	3	(D)	(D)	2	-	6	1	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	153	109	53	57	37	160	68	75
----- farms, 1982 ..	144	101	62	55	45	154	59	73
----- number, 1987 ..	770	458	163	337	95	848	239	455
----- number, 1982 ..	552	376	157	262	152	810	159	364
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	19	4	14	4	39	9	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	20	12	8	13	3	37	5	19
----- number, 1987 ..	88	50	11	56	20	82	20	95
----- number, 1982 ..	58	20	18	52	7	130	14	95
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	311	56	8	(D)	11	145	16	117
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	87	19	37	46	4	242	23	165
Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	3	1	8	2	1	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	1	2	2	11	4	7	27
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	654
----- number, 1982 ..	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	35	114	971
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	3	-	2	1	6	2	1	9
25 to 99 ..	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	1	1	8	2	1	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	1	2	2	9	4	4	23
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	401
----- number, 1982 ..	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	32	57	670
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	1	1	6	1	1	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	1	2	1	10	6	3	20
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	184	(D)	(D)	564
----- number, 1982 ..	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	44	(D)	691
----- pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 257	(D)	(D)	3 494
----- pounds of wool, 1982 ..	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 756	220	(D)	3 773
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	1	-	8	1	1	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	1	2	1	8	6	6	24
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	103	(D)	(D)	382
----- number, 1982 ..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	38	91	510
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	1	1	8	1	1	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	1	2	1	11	6	7	25
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2	4	29
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	12	110	18	207	21	85	177
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	22	106	11	221	35	102	196
----- number, 1987 ..	32	73	491	39	1 113	110	360	529
----- number, 1982 ..	52	46	291	45	1 138	265	330	600
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	19	2	51	3	22	21
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	14	2	48	6	17	19
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	6	68	(D)	129	7	215	82
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	33	(D)	139	23	100	113
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	3	88	(D)	323	2	131	62
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	-	-	42	(D)	238	12	86	74

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Handerson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	1	-	3	18	7	6	1
1982 .....	4	1	-	1	8	6	7	2
number, 1987 .....	22	(D)	-	15	357	38	258	(D)
1982 .....	110	(D)	-	(D)	212	93	122	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	3	1	-	3	13	7	3	1
25 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewea 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	1	-	1	15	3	6	1
1982 .....	4	1	-	1	6	5	3	2
number, 1987 .....	16	(D)	-	(D)	215	(D)	160	(D)
1982 .....	62	(D)	-	(D)	108	69	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	-	1	11	2	6	1
1982 .....	4	1	-	1	5	5	3	2
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	277	(D)	210	(D)
1982 .....	85	(D)	-	(D)	180	69	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 892	(D)	1 295	(D)
1982 .....	450	(D)	-	(D)	1 087	258	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	-	-	12	3	6	2
1982 .....	4	1	-	-	5	5	4	2
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	275	19	176	(D)
1982 .....	66	(D)	-	-	125	77	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	-	1	13	3	6	2
1982 .....	4	1	-	1	6	5	4	2
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	2	(D)	-	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	79	7	21	5	171	49	109	17
1982 .....	81	13	27	6	174	56	123	17
number, 1987 .....	648	32	229	15	694	162	467	59
1982 .....	649	29	139	14	597	134	492	54
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	19	1	9	-	23	10	23	5
1982 .....	15	2	6	1	21	4	23	1
number, 1987 .....	84	(D)	14	-	74	22	70	10
1982 .....	62	(D)	22	(D)	65	8	77	(D)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	113	(D)	25	-	55	19	143	(D)
1982 .....	117	(D)	102	(D)	41	8	301	(D)
Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	3	5	4	16	-	8
1982 .....	-	4	2	3	8	9	-	9
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	94	155	-	139
1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	149	-	50
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	1	1	1	4	1	16	-	6
25 to 99 .....	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	2
100 to 299 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewea 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	3	4	4	13	-	6
1982 .....	-	4	2	2	7	9	-	6
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	45	88	-	88
1982 .....	-	109	(D)	(D)	51	99	-	36
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	3	6	3	10	-	4
1982 .....	-	3	2	2	6	6	-	6
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	44	105	-	113
1982 .....	-	66	(D)	(D)	54	89	-	42
pounds of wool, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	217	710	-	637
1982 .....	-	530	(D)	(D)	250	489	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	3	5	3	12	-	5
1982 .....	-	3	2	2	5	8	-	4
number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	72	87	-	78
1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	134	-	20
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	4	6	3	12	-	6
1982 .....	-	3	2	2	6	8	-	7
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4	6	-	7
1982 .....	-	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	1
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	45	31	81	40	47	254	8	83
1982 .....	34	43	86	53	41	332	15	87
number, 1987 .....	192	113	335	227	151	511	16	590
1982 .....	147	145	320	299	135	655	51	639
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	10	5	14	5	4	22	-	28
1982 .....	7	7	11	16	7	28	1	24
number, 1987 .....	73	11	45	13	8	78	-	74
1982 .....	16	21	32	51	8	42	(D)	56
\$1,000, 1987 .....	54	9	98	13	7	47	-	188
1982 .....	8	68	22	51	6	28	(D)	68

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	8	3	4	7	2	1	1	12
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	4	1	-	1	2	7
number, 1987..	193	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	532
----- number, 1982..	48	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	428
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	6	2	2	7	2	1	1	8
25 to 98 .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 299 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987..	8	3	3	5	2	1	-	9
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	4	1	-	1	-	6
number, 1987..	119	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	2	283
----- number, 1982..	29	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	316
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987..	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	7
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
number, 1987..	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	413
----- number, 1982..	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	252
pounds of wool, 1987..	1 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 989
----- pounds of wool, 1982..	68	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 945
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	7
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
number, 1987..	208	(D)	(D)	17	-	(D)	-	407
----- number, 1982..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	157
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	9
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
\$1,000, 1987..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	32
----- \$1,000, 1982..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987..	70	23	81	52	9	21	26	93
----- farms, 1982..	94	19	100	56	10	19	27	81
number, 1987..	181	131	600	185	90	72	106	740
----- number, 1982..	198	104	492	204	125	54	71	478
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987..	12	7	25	14	2	2	8	24
----- farms, 1982..	7	5	29	12	4	4	4	21
number, 1987..	31	29	64	41	(D)	(D)	23	69
----- number, 1982..	10	8	82	45	14	4	12	89
\$1,000, 1987..	15	38	578	46	(D)	(D)	9	294
----- \$1,000, 1982..	7	6	647	42	21	4	16	352
Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	-	11	2	12	5	3	1	12
----- farms, 1982..	-	7	2	10	2	6	1	9
number, 1987..	-	170	(D)	710	68	145	(D)	231
----- number, 1982..	-	106	(D)	252	(D)	54	(D)	99
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	-	9	2	5	4	-	1	9
25 to 99 .....	-	2	-	6	1	3	-	3
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987..	-	9	1	12	2	3	1	10
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	2	9	2	3	-	6
number, 1987..	-	110	(D)	404	(D)	92	(D)	160
----- number, 1982..	-	62	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	-	60
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987..	-	9	1	12	2	3	1	9
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	2	9	2	2	-	8
number, 1987..	-	133	(D)	419	(D)	108	(D)	169
----- number, 1982..	-	85	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	-	81
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	868	(D)	3 110	(D)	905	(D)	1 359
----- pounds of wool, 1982..	-	475	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	-	512
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	13	2	12	1	3	1	7
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	6
number, 1987..	-	128	(D)	357	(D)	68	(D)	81
----- number, 1982..	-	76	(D)	108	76	57	(D)	31
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	13	2	12	2	3	1	10
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	8
\$1,000, 1987..	-	9	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	5	(D)	5	4	(D)	(D)	2
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1	14	26	14	45	53	34	187
----- farms, 1982..	4	25	14	16	38	52	34	160
number, 1987..	(D)	51	158	34	176	250	227	920
----- number, 1982..	(D)	63	63	63	161	189	286	580
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	7	1	6	13	15	42
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	2	3	6	8	11	31
number, 1987..	-	-	30	(D)	20	159	58	175
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	7	19	19	89	128
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	38	(D)	21	871	252	183
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	8	25	44	660	138

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sempson	Scotland	Stanly
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	8	4	5	-	10
1982 ..	1	-	3	15	2	4	-	4
number, 1987 ..	-	-	24	215	112	161	-	591
1982 ..	(D)	-	16	434	(D)	16	-	73
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	-	-	4	4	3	3	-	3
25 to 99 ..	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	5
100 to 299 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	7	4	5	-	9
1982 ..	-	-	2	14	2	3	-	4
number, 1987 ..	-	-	12	99	73	128	-	360
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	-	58
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	6	4	5	-	9
1982 ..	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	165	75	135	-	390
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	322	(D)	(D)	-	52
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	858	501	920	-	2 571
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	2 499	(D)	(D)	-	240
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	7	4	5	-	10
1982 ..	-	-	2	10	2	1	-	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	108	82	128	-	439
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	7	4	5	-	10
1982 ..	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	8	6	6	-	27
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	27	68	112	139	68	55	14	68
1982 ..	32	77	127	114	79	68	14	68
number, 1987 ..	123	233	511	657	284	198	82	296
1982 ..	122	431	331	426	273	154	121	226
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	8	19	24	14	8	1	15
1982 ..	6	11	16	10	14	7	7	5
number, 1987 ..	12	36	119	78	38	25	(D)	42
1982 ..	17	145	74	17	38	8	18	12
\$1,000, 1987 ..	24	63	156	97	32	19	(D)	48
1982 ..	24	61	205	19	40	5	19	8
Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	8	-	5	3	16	1	7
1982 ..	6	7	-	4	3	7	2	6
number, 1987 ..	402	418	-	72	87	260	(D)	458
1982 ..	54	151	-	22	57	124	(D)	518
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	6	4	-	4	1	12	1	4
25 to 99 ..	6	2	-	1	2	4	-	2
100 to 299 ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	-	3	3	15	1	7
1982 ..	5	5	-	2	3	7	2	5
number, 1987 ..	241	265	-	54	71	181	(D)	229
1982 ..	24	113	-	(D)	48	78	(D)	259
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	4	-	3	3	12	1	7
1982 ..	5	5	-	4	2	4	2	5
number, 1987 ..	309	262	-	48	67	201	(D)	314
1982 ..	33	105	-	20	(D)	100	(D)	362
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	1 916	1 246	-	173	320	1 890	(D)	1 280
1982 ..	204	582	-	103	(D)	674	(D)	2 245
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	7	-	3	3	12	-	6
1982 ..	3	6	-	3	3	4	1	5
number, 1987 ..	321	242	-	40	56	131	-	197
1982 ..	14	66	-	16	42	70	(D)	233
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	7	-	3	3	13	1	7
1982 ..	5	6	-	4	3	4	2	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	26	22	-	3	3	7	(D)	14
1982 ..	1	4	-	(D)	2	5	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	124	190	8	54	4	141	30	173
1982 ..	121	183	17	39	3	139	37	157
number, 1987 ..	442	670	29	223	14	649	96	1 286
1982 ..	350	569	50	175	(D)	721	155	1 094
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	34	4	8	1	45	3	53
1982 ..	17	27	-	8	-	27	7	48
number, 1987 ..	48	156	8	15	(D)	100	7	143
1982 ..	40	118	-	19	-	72	20	147
\$1,000, 1987 ..	92	285	4	8	(D)	197	4	370
1982 ..	25	124	-	11	-	151	25	316

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	15	7	6	1	2	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	11	4	4	2	4	2
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	315	96	164	(D)	(D)	176
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	2	1	10	6	4	1	1	4
25 to 99 ..	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	3
100 to 299 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	12	7	5	1	2	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	10	3	4	2	4	1
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	228	53	141	(D)	(D)	111
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	129	9	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	12	4	6	-	2	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	2	10	1	4	-	4	2
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	217	(D)	215	-	(D)	141
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	-	69	(D)
----- pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	-	1 350	(D)	1 375	-	(D)	1 003
----- pounds of wool, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	883	(D)	(D)	-	317	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	13	6	5	-	1	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	2	9	2	2	2	2	1
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	208	61	201	-	(D)	115
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	13	6	6	-	2	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	10	2	4	2	4	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	4	12	-	(D)	8
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	20	152	50	116	27	131	158
----- farms, 1982 ..	38	27	191	55	96	25	117	220
----- number, 1987 ..	98	79	475	191	471	129	498	377
----- number, 1982 ..	94	88	497	160	289	109	1 473	481
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	3	19	6	35	7	22	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	5	19	6	10	5	15	12
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	6	51	16	89	14	59	25
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	13	34	10	28	(D)	37	28
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	86	5	81	17	101	56	58	20
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(D)	18	37	17	47	(D)	41	18

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Allegheny	Anson	Ashe	Avery
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 908	68	134	21	61	90	23
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 671	91	134	42	48	164	22
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 330	55	83	15	10	55	17
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 348	72	84	36	17	127	21
----- number, 1987 ..	20 070 337	384 482	901 135	242	(D)	763	238
----- number, 1982 ..	18 823 538	479 484	717 413	(D)	(D)	2 226	323
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 138	50	62	15	10	55	17
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 164	70	65	34	17	127	21
----- number, 1987 ..	15 887 006	322 411	464 681	242	(D)	743	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	15 250 598	377 949	336 066	(D)	(D)	2 007	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	2 313	28	10	15	5	55	17
100 to 399 -----	72	5	-	-	2	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	33	-	3	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	314	9	35	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	241	4	12	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	99	1	2	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	41	3	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	4 463 795	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	490	12	24	-	-	5	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	673	11	24	3	6	18	2
----- number, 1987 ..	4 183 331	62 071	436 454	-	-	20	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	3 572 940	101 535	381 347	26	(D)	219	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	202	1	10	-	1	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	218	4	7	-	1	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	3 069 345	(D)	174 820	-	(D)	34	-
----- number, 1982 ..	1 977 483	76 005	141 000	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 943	16	41	6	7	38	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 105	18	48	7	7	48	-
----- number, 1987 ..	74 940 514	385 191	1 566 149	133 103	410 900	1 199 928	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	59 047 034	421 511	1 518 588	65 122	(D)	959 650	-
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	680	4	-	2	38	5	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	659	3	1	3	25	15	1
----- number, 1987 ..	14 954 616	16	-	(D)	1 073 916	30	7
----- number, 1982 ..	10 607 983	(D)	(D)	9	702 260	52	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	160	3	-	-	7	4	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	290	3	-	3	5	13	1
----- number, 1987 ..	804 972	(D)	-	-	122 916	16	7
----- number, 1982 ..	781 820	(D)	-	9	196 960	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	509	8	4	1	7	3	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	742	15	8	4	5	14	4
SALES							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 292	48	147	6	62	50	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 562	53	133	9	46	54	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 240 193	7 566	20 908	796	37 841	6 929	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	880 724	7 022	14 781	577	23 929	6 301	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 179	29	87	-	4	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 360	26	72	3	4	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	26 449 977	506 533	1 437 202	-	223 040	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	23 700 924	675 685	1 256 294	(D)	3 820	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	900	24	54	-	3	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 127	23	46	2	4	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	14 889 573	286 083	480 588	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	14 810 488	294 205	345 569	(D)	3 820	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	291	6	33	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	250	6	26	1	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	11 560 404	220 450	956 614	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	8 890 436	381 480	910 725	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 153	12	56	5	7	44	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 195	15	57	4	8	45	-
----- number, 1987 ..	408 721 082	2 355 261	9 760 099	648 500	2 048 182	5 669 882	-
----- number, 1982 ..	348 434 068	1 940 000	9 416 715	421 817	2 078 200	6 211 263	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	20	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	271	1	14	-	-	9	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	348	2	5	2	-	14	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	707	5	15	3	2	14	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	726	3	21	-	4	5	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	81	1	1	-	1	1	-
----- number ..	51 936 010	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	577	4	-	-	41	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	421	1	3	1	28	2	-
----- number, 1987 ..	43 289 339	23	-	-	3 450 032	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	30 766 665	(D)	41 000	(D)	2 055 105	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	545	3	-	-	33	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	387	1	3	1	23	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	42 093 287	(D)	-	-	3 065 006	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	29 603 477	(D)	41 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	139	2	-	1	6	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	167	-	4	-	4	1	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	23	62	62	25	74	50	25
----- farms, 1982..	60	76	103	61	149	62	53
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	20	19	54	24	68	28	14
----- farms, 1982..	57	46	97	59	140	41	41
----- number, 1987..	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	1 378	43 015	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	1 336	24 742	(D)	4 854	150 114	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	20	19	53	24	67	26	14
----- farms, 1982..	56	46	95	57	136	39	41
----- number, 1987..	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	1 294	42 951	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	1 204	24 436	(D)	4 245	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	16	19	50	23	66	22	12
100 to 399 -----	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
400 to 3,199 -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	2	2	8	5	1
----- farms, 1982..	4	6	10	8	18	6	4
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	84	64	(D)
----- number, 1982..	42	132	306	(D)	609	(D)	30
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	-	1	-	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	3	5	4	1	-
----- number, 1987..	11	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	-	42	11	1	6	20	2
----- farms, 1982..	7	31	11	8	15	21	8
----- number, 1987..	-	2 073 520	100	(D)	62	948 413	(D)
----- number, 1982..	101	1 018 783	149	41	104	941 752	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	8	3	5	1	5
----- farms, 1982..	7	2	11	1	9	2	9
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	25	(D)	23 832
----- number, 1982..	43	(D)	25	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	5	2	4	-	3
----- farms, 1982..	7	2	10	-	9	1	8
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	33	(D)	18	-	30	(D)	46
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	4	2	9	2	11	2	10
----- farms, 1982..	12	3	11	5	20	4	12
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	6	48	25	6	9	30	12
----- farms, 1982..	21	42	18	11	26	44	18
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	14 447	3 353	(D)	(D)	10 758	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	324	6 137	148	231	1 628	9 478	15 112
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	5	2	5	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	7	2	7	1	10	17	4
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	53	76 904	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	18 520	(D)	1 680	240 268	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	5	1	4	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	7	2	7	1	10	14	4
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	18 520	(D)	(D)	91 766	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
----- number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	148 502	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	48	2	-	-	18	2
----- farms, 1982..	1	35	-	-	-	22	1
----- number, 1987..	-	11 848 520	(D)	-	-	5 284 022	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	6 054 438	-	-	-	5 056 275	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 189,999 -----	-	9	-	-	-	5	1
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	26	-	-	-	9	1
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
----- number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	4	-	1	-	5
----- farms, 1982..	4	-	3	2	4	1	6



Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Ceswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	3	6	45	23	244	28
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	4	15	78	58	213	33
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	2	5	43	17	53	28
----- farms, 1982 ..	40	4	11	75	48	53	30
----- number, 1987 ..	37 769	(D)	113	757	35 299	752 623	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	92 186	72	342	1 804	124 280	756 112	411 423
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	2	5	42	17	47	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	36	4	10	75	47	51	30
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	113	710	(D)	536 720	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	72	(D)	1 665	(D)	628 971	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	20	2	5	42	13	19	20
100 to 399 -----	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199 -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	2	-	-	-	3	2	2
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	1	14	3
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	6	2	12	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	-	1	11	6	9	3
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	47	(D)	215 903	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	139	(D)	127 141	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	3	1	3	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	-	3	1	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	-	-	3	2	187	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	20	1	-	11	6	158	-
----- number, 1987 ..	396 031	-	-	12	(D)	7 564 899	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	432 218	(D)	-	124	(D)	4 965 117	-
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	3	2	6	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	-	1	12	4	4	1
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	110 002	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	66	16	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	3	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	1	8	3	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	2	2	2	7	5	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	1	7	8	12	15	5
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	1	-	5	10	272	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	33	3	6	11	22	273	15
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 744	(D)	-	(D)	3 554	70 379	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	3 968	(Z)	4	3	2 664	49 465	4 943
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	-	-	4	38	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	-	1	5	10	37	13
----- number, 1987 ..	40 611	-	-	-	26 323	1 212 851	506 662
----- number, 1982 ..	413 817	-	(D)	254	121 277	979 733	342 075
Hens and pullats of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	-	-	-	4	29	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	-	1	5	10	34	13
----- number, 1987 ..	40 611	-	-	-	28 323	833 320	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	39 817	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	858 233	342 075
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	-	-	1	1	4	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	379 531	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	374 000	-	-	(D)	(D)	121 500	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	1	-	-	2	225	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	20	2	-	-	5	230	-
----- number, 1987 ..	2 569 206	(D)	-	-	(D)	38 340 199	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 488 829	(D)	-	-	597 200	32 847 886	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	4	-	-	-	-	26	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	6	-	-	-	-	40	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	6	-	-	-	-	83	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	4	-	-	-	2	69	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	3 710 000	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	365 684	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	147 000	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	365 684	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	147 000	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	1	-	-	4	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	17	17	68	86	26	30	3	-
----- farms, 1982..	17	30	66	128	42	48	13	-
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	10	16	48	82	23	27	3	-
----- farms, 1982..	9	26	51	127	42	46	12	-
number, 1987..	(D)	159 566	518 377	14 446	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	161 981	540 243	12 321	387 431	138 294	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	10	16	46	80	23	26	3	-
----- farms, 1982..	8	26	46	127	42	43	12	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 332	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	420 938	11 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	9	11	25	75	18	22	2	-
100 to 399 -----	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	1	10	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	3	7	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	2	1	5	6	2	6	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	3	1	10	16	4	12	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	44	(D)	119 305	432	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	3	6	2	6	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	153	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	10	3	1	6	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	8	-	14	21	4	8	1	-
number, 1987..	200 200	-	369 172	(D)	(D)	52	-	-
number, 1982..	203 030	-	419 180	321	(D)	210	(D)	-
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	9	2	2	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	5	7	-	3	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	444 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	59 006	43	-	(D)	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	1	5	-	3	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	9	5	5	5	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	6	10	6	4	7	2	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	14	10	58	9	8	10	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	9	13	54	21	14	24	7	-
\$1,000, 1987..	1 358	3 747	16 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	2 219	2 844	11 952	203	4 010	1 126	274	-
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	31	2	4	2	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	11	29	10	10	8	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	144 393	814 692	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	145 776	695 763	(D)	355 174	141 900	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	23	2	4	2	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	11	21	9	10	8	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	144 393	457 203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	145 776	359 797	760	355 174	141 900	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	357 489	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1982..	-	-	335 966	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	1 083 450	-	3 105 078	-	-	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	1 104 588	-	2 577 898	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	7	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	1 153 710	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	605 002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	1 153 710	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	605 002	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	51	328	14	44	54	45	21
----- farms, 1982 ..	97	65	344	24	45	69	63	33
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	43	70	9	30	49	33	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	88	53	102	23	35	66	54	30
number, 1987 ..	(D)	196 455	744 556	132	73 066	13 125	748 408	446
----- number, 1982 ..	133 384	297 005	634 859	664	131 954	9 288	573 984	863
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	41	63	9	30	49	30	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	87	51	97	23	34	64	51	29
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	571 073	(D)	72 990	13 068	680 804	366
----- number, 1982 ..	133 129	(D)	489 644	584	131 791	9 039	(D)	811
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	49	26	31	9	25	44	15	18
100 to 399 -----	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	7	10	-	-	-	6	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	6	12	-	3	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	1	7	-	1	-	4	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- number ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	5	14	1	6	4	4	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	7	14	4	6	12	4	4
number, 1987 ..	277	(D)	173 483	(D)	76	57	67 604	80
----- number, 1982 ..	255	(D)	145 215	80	163	249	(D)	52
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	6	4	-	-	1	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	5	4	-	1	1	3	2
number, 1987 ..	95	102 165	(D)	-	-	(D)	136 004	-
----- number, 1982 ..	192	56 435	63 803	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	8	92	-	15	3	8	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	8	11	140	1	17	3	9	2
number, 1987 ..	109 587	150 024	3 670 666	-	1 043 241	(D)	308 235	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	287 510	4 377 275	(D)	531 382	19	236 324	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	172	2	1	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	114	1	6	4	5	3
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	3 838 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9 004
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	4 360 724	(D)	(D)	23	31	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	9	9	1	5	2	3	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	139 401	(D)	11	(D)	12	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	4	3	5	1	7	5	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	6	6	7	7	9	5	4
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	31	357	3	31	17	28	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	41	36	385	5	22	24	29	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 508	4 749	129 388	1	9 076	(D)	13 427	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 967	3 780	114 209	30	5 120	288	8 128	543
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	21	45	1	8	7	20	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	21	25	49	1	7	10	16	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	302 432	1 043 639	(D)	84 319	(D)	927 142	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	98 008	284 815	797 332	(D)	93 689	(D)	632 195	168
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	17	35	1	8	7	14	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	19	22	40	1	7	10	15	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	152 712	708 139	(D)	84 319	(D)	477 542	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	174 435	645 769	(D)	93 689	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	5	10	-	-	-	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	9	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987 ..	-	149 720	335 500	-	-	-	449 600	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	110 380	151 563	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	6	121	-	19	1	7	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	7	185	-	10	-	8	1
number, 1987 ..	662 500	1 436 500	21 271 047	-	6 095 712	(D)	2 064 047	-
----- number, 1982 ..	430 053	1 328 948	24 080 840	-	3 315 600	-	1 485 203	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	17	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	1	3	56	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	2	3	30	-	17	-	7	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	3 070 000	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	190	-	-	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	151	-	1	-	3	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	12 295 457	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	12 224 036	-	(D)	-	10	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	188	-	-	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	145	-	1	-	3	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	11 899 538	-	(D)	-	10	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	3	-	1	-	3	-	2

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	14	59	23	60	44	35	57
----- farms, 1982 ..	27	21	92	25	99	73	65	103
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	14	49	4	52	20	26	52
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	18	79	20	89	42	54	100
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	456	137 335	324	30 008	142 680	(D)	941
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	616	205 711	(D)	52 037	(D)	(D)	1 988
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	14	49	4	51	20	24	51
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	18	75	19	88	42	54	100
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	877
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	541	(D)	497	51 920	(D)	(D)	1 782
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	5	12	46	3	45	16	23	50
100 to 399 -----	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	4	1	6	1	4	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	5	14	2	8	10	3	10
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	64
----- number, 1982 ..	-	75	(D)	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	208
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	2	-	1	4	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	3	7	9	5	24	10	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	2	6	5	10	37	2	6
----- number, 1987 ..	628 000	(D)	114	641 600	(D)	933 875	174 342	45
----- number, 1982 ..	408 400	(D)	46	143 604	54 867	830 528	(D)	15
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	13	8	1	1	1	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	4	8	4	7	4	4	5
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	39	237 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	17	40	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	18
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	9	-	-	1	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	4	7	-	3	4	3	3
----- number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	20	-	5	(D)	6	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	11	-	7	1	3	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	13	5	15	10	13	14
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	2	7	22	25	33	14	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	6	24	10	36	42	21	14
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	5 589	(D)	1 979	11 651	1 155	15 770	1 117	2
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	3 446	3	1 933	2 901	889	7 524	422	2
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	6	2	8	5	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	14	1	12	3	7	6
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	141 200	(D)	50 745	100 121	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	183 157	(D)	29 428	(D)	(D)	87
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	6	-	7	5	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	11	-	11	3	7	6
----- number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	141 200	-	(D)	100 121	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	87
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	-	-	10	3	28	5	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	-	-	3	5	34	1	1
----- number, 1987 ..	3 614 881	-	-	3 849 000	(D)	5 076 151	667 000	-
----- number, 1982 ..	2 338 500	-	-	450 000	407 153	5 216 749	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	6	-	-	-	1	9	1	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	7	-	-	8	1	10	2	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	965 760	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	965 760	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	27	31	12	6	221	25	73	16
----- farms, 1982..	40	25	18	6	231	46	125	23
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	23	7	9	5	200	22	61	14
----- farms, 1982..	37	14	15	6	212	44	111	22
number, 1987..	599	253	210	116	1 630 318	404	137 831	231
number, 1982..	1 047	344	472	88	1 506 707	810	154 187	469
Hans and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	23	7	9	5	184	21	61	14
----- farms, 1982..	36	14	13	5	199	44	110	22
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	210	(D)	1 306 614	329	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	923	(D)	277	(D)	1 355 654	784	(D)	384
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	23	6	9	5	41	21	47	14
100 to 399 -----	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	37	-	2	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	-	1	34	5	7	1
----- farms, 1982..	7	1	4	1	18	4	12	5
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	323 704	75	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	124	(D)	195	(D)	151 053	26	(D)	85
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	21	2	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	2	20	1	5	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	208 935	(D)	65	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	376 800	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	2	22	2	1	19	2	11	-
----- farms, 1982..	6	11	4	2	14	1	14	2
number, 1987..	(D)	974 500	(D)	(D)	99 833	(D)	356 821	-
number, 1982..	193	400 407	(D)	(D)	47 570	(D)	69 224	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	2	1	4	-	9	2
----- farms, 1982..	6	1	3	1	4	2	9	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	80 005	-	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-
----- farms, 1982..	5	-	2	1	2	2	6	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	8	3	1	6	12	2	10	2
----- farms, 1982..	9	3	2	3	14	8	16	1
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	11	29	5	-	193	3	35	6
----- farms, 1982..	14	18	6	-	187	8	38	3
\$1,000, 1987..	2	7 118	(D)	-	29 586	(D)	6 655	(D)
1982..	6	3 072	3 814	-	21 695	2	4 694	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	1	-	174	1	17	1
----- farms, 1982..	5	-	1	-	173	1	19	2
number, 1987..	58	-	(D)	-	1 922 868	(D)	108 810	(D)
number, 1982..	250	-	(D)	-	1 884 587	(D)	145 173	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	1	-	147	1	17	1
----- farms, 1982..	4	-	1	-	146	1	17	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 213 118	(D)	108 810	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 283 855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	-	-	27	-	2	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	709 750	-	-	-
number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	600 732	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	28	-	-	7	-	8	-
----- farms, 1982..	3	17	-	-	7	-	4	-
number, 1987..	(D)	5 679 665	-	-	516 000	-	2 006 665	-
number, 1982..	(D)	3 131 600	-	-	155 532	-	411 852	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	12	-	-	1	-	2	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	405 000	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	405 000	(D)
number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	24	58	34	18	32	113	42	18
1982..	31	82	50	20	68	193	58	38
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	11	26	18	14	30	110	27	8
1982..	24	59	36	15	64	190	43	31
number, 1987..	(D)	372 101	37 630	(D)	612	1 685	(D)	151
1982..	(D)	507 032	(D)	(D)	1 367	3 245	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	11	23	17	14	29	110	27	8
1982..	24	57	36	15	64	187	42	31
number, 1987..	(D)	215 649	(D)	(D)	543	1 619	(D)	151
1982..	(D)	400 782	(D)	(D)	1 262	2 922	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 .....	10	11	14	12	29	110	23	8
100 to 399 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	1	4	6	12	-	-
1982..	1	10	-	1	9	18	3	1
number, 1987..	-	156 452	(D)	(D)	69	66	-	-
1982..	(D)	106 250	-	(D)	105	323	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
1982..	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
number, 1987..	-	60 733	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	4	10	15	3	2	5	14	2
1982..	8	21	18	4	8	12	18	4
number, 1987..	156 000	607 800	545 700	109 300	(D)	27	744 700	(D)
1982..	189 823	694 516	316 497	(D)	(D)	192	714 809	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	2	16	-	-	1	9	4	-
1982..	2	10	-	-	4	7	1	2
number, 1987..	(D)	562 284	-	-	(D)	44	19	-
1982..	(D)	197 607	-	-	25	31	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
1982..	1	1	-	-	3	7	1	2
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	12	14	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	8	5	1	3	4	8	3	14
1982..	5	4	3	1	7	19	3	8
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	11	50	25	8	9	8	21	5
1982..	21	54	35	8	14	13	24	12
\$1,000, 1987..	4 741	18 804	4 485	1 085	(D)	2	5 975	311
1982..	3 535	13 481	2 110	987	190	5	4 667	241
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	21	4	3	3	3	3	-
1982..	3	25	6	3	3	5	6	4
number, 1987..	(D)	500 341	35 338	(D)	123	48	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	502 284	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	16	3	2	3	3	3	-
1982..	3	22	4	3	3	5	5	4
number, 1987..	(D)	236 991	(D)	(D)	123	48	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	372 984	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	263 350	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	129 300	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	12	20	3	2	-	15	2
1982..	6	16	22	4	2	-	15	2
number, 1987..	592 520	2 754 332	3 175 180	572 245	(D)	-	4 221 060	(D)
1982..	1 442 700	2 863 116	2 100 859	794 000	(D)	-	3 361 000	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	10	1	2	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	1	6	4	1	-	-	4	1
200,000 to 499,999 .....	1	5	1	1	-	-	6	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	1 804 197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	727 564	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	1 804 197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	727 564	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	43	210	100	3	46	41	38
----- farms, 1982 ..	46	58	186	105	4	58	40	48
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	6	39	57	3	5	27	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	46	27	46	75	4	13	38	39
number, 1987 ..	317	78 136	151 767	2 703 468	(D)	240	(D)	97 930
----- number, 1982 ..	803	187 590	119 198	2 714 790	(D)	(D)	(D)	154 447
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	6	36	41	3	5	26	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	43	25	44	57	4	12	38	39
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 874 361	(D)	(D)	(D)	97 884
----- number, 1982 ..	707	(D)	77 079	1 713 980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	22	3	23	15	1	3	24	26
100 to 399 -----	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	1 203 298	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	6	20	2	1	2	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	4	5	21	2	1	6	7
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	829 107	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
----- number, 1982 ..	96	(D)	42 119	1 000 810	(D)	(D)	290	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	8	2	2	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	3	7	-	-	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	415 726	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	283 827	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	36	160	38	1	43	2	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	31	138	24	-	42	6	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	1 471 900	5 506 174	2 243 931	(D)	1 355 670	(D)	133
----- number, 1982 ..	62	1 144 610	4 549 292	1 267 370	-	1 284 128	200	20
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	3	6	-	2	-	14	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	4	5	4	-	1	2	6
number, 1987 ..	(D)	45 008	46 848	-	(D)	-	413 723	11
----- number, 1982 ..	9	36	17	56	-	(D)	(D)	35
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	4	4	-	1	1	4
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-	(D)	(D)	14
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	9	6	2	1	6	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	1	11	3	3	4	7	17
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	50	225	93	2	50	19	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	58	205	84	2	50	13	19
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	13 415	39 355	45 813	(D)	19 394	7 191	1 491
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(Z)	11 082	25 231	32 132	(D)	13 953	713	1 631
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	20	55	2	2	2	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	7	21	56	2	1	2	10
number, 1987 ..	(D)	86 620	276 521	4 079 228	(D)	(D)	(D)	235 114
----- number, 1982 ..	58	175 710	242 454	4 206 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 965
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	16	28	2	2	2	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	5	16	30	2	1	2	9
number, 1987 ..	(D)	86 620	197 521	1 492 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	58	(D)	114 454	1 651 679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	28	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	5	27	-	-	-	1
number, 1987 ..	-	-	79 000	2 586 844	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	128 000	2 554 869	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	45	195	40	-	47	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	46	179	26	-	47	1	1
number, 1987 ..	-	7 264 043	29 263 731	12 483 750	-	7 270 028	(D)	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	7 152 556	23 423 014	6 445 089	-	7 781 205	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	11	30	2	-	2	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	8	40	5	-	15	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	13	73	4	-	20	2	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	11	49	21	-	10	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	2	3	7	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	(D)	1 820 000	4 106 000	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	3	-	-	-	12	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	172 759	-	-	-	937 947	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	3	-	-	-	12	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	172 759	-	-	-	937 947	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	6	1	2	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	9	39	18	22	43	9	295
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	14	41	30	58	58	18	296
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	8	21	6	18	32	9	115
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	14	26	17	55	55	15	138
number, 1987 ..	(D)	149	35 289	191	(D)	1 078 811	103 880	906 417
number, 1982 ..	85	384	(D)	498	(D)	1 047 057	121 673	661 151
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	8	19	6	18	32	9	99
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	14	25	17	53	54	15	128
number, 1987 ..	(D)	149	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	606 171
number, 1982 ..	85	(D)	(D)	498	(D)	(D)	(D)	542 806
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	1	8	16	6	17	19	6	44
100 to 399 -----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	26
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	-	1	-	1	6	1	4
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	511 000	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	6	-	-	3	1	21
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	3	-	10	8	1	15
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	300 246
number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	134	(D)	(D)	118 345
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	8
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	219 321
number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	57 652
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	6	12	1	10	1	169
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	12	12	7	7	-	157
number, 1987 ..	-	-	523 054	556 700	(D)	584 200	(D)	5 503 577
number, 1982 ..	-	-	310 389	492 104	55	(D)	-	4 937 413
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	9	-	3	1	-	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	8	-	8	12	2	4
number, 1987 ..	-	-	128 008	-	14	(D)	-	28 016
number, 1982 ..	-	-	105 505	-	33	25	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	3	-	7	6	1	2
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	14	(D)	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	-	-	5	-	23	12	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	9	-	4	5	-	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	3	-	3	7	7	5	17
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	28	13	3	31	7	306
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	2	23	20	4	28	6	313
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	6 006	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 451	59 171
1982 ..	-	(D)	4 234	2 910	831	11 297	1 232	42 732
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	5	-	1	18	4	85
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	5	4	2	23	5	81
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	59 642	-	(D)	977 633	105 046	1 802 913
number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	71	(D)	870 353	81 460	1 309 475
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	1	17	4	61
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	5	4	2	22	5	64
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	105 046	894 526
number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	81 460	708 675
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	24
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	908 387
number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	600 800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	4	13	-	10	1	207
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	12	14	-	2	-	212
number, 1987 ..	-	-	1 380 000	3 215 900	-	2 813 600	(D)	34 628 816
number, 1982 ..	-	-	1 658 115	2 743 504	-	(D)	-	32 489 259
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	77
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	-	4	8	-	5	-	71
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	-	587 300	-	-	(D)	-	155 710
number, 1982 ..	-	-	268 000	(D)	-	-	-	73 000
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	-	-	268 000	(D)	-	-	-	73 000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6



Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stenly
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	56	108	51	54	37	101	8	51
----- farms, 1982 ..	45	198	101	109	47	135	5	52
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	104	44	39	27	34	4	24
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	193	91	88	39	88	4	37
number, 1987 ..	(D)	3 100	46 435	84 175	46 113	176 298	61	592 972
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	5 713	(D)	104 286	76 931	312 084	108	440 996
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	102	43	38	25	31	3	24
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	191	88	86	38	87	4	37
number, 1987 ..	(D)	2 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	5 325	(D)	104 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	7	97	39	33	23	19	3	10
100 to 399 -----	-	5	2	2	-	3	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 -----	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	22	6	2	5	3	1	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	18	12	7	4	8	1	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	38	388	196	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	6	1	2	3	3	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	5	2	6	3	4	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	37	16	2	6	6	24	3	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	29	26	10	11	5	29	1	2
number, 1987 ..	1 231 493	213	(D)	182 512	88 800	808 394	71 000	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	845 899	300	75	1 208	38 451	992 689	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	9	4	2	5	47	1	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	10	3	9	5	25	-	8
number, 1987 ..	89 512	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	1 300 021	(D)	538 467
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	43	13	160	(D)	459 927	-	228 008
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	7	4	1	2	2	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	8	2	6	3	8	-	(D)
number, 1987 ..	-	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	21	(D)	39	4	34 262	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	10	9	14	2	4	-	17
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	17	16	25	4	9	1	12
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	14	11	31	15	98	4	44
----- farms, 1982 ..	47	29	24	42	24	91	2	39
\$1,000, 1987 ..	13 928	(D)	(D)	7 695	1 855	32 211	(D)	23 511
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	8 223	11	323	4 220	2 017	21 248	(D)	14 777
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	5	7	4	16	-	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	4	5	16	6	27	-	21
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	42 465	190 888	45 300	279 190	-	637 370
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	125	(D)	125 297	80 410	358 535	-	442 367
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	4	7	2	12	-	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	4	5	14	5	25	-	21
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	190 988	(D)	127 190	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	442 367
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	152 000	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	1	-	5	7	32	3	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	39	3	1	3	6	31	-	2
number, 1987 ..	6 175 785	(D)	-	574 548	505 350	5 637 811	258 000	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	5 998 729	(D)	(D)	(D)	513 900	6 172 000	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	5	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	10	-	-	1	5	4	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	14	-	-	2	1	15	1	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	13	-	-	1	-	7	-	1
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	1	-	1	2	50	1	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	-	1	2	27	1	7
number, 1987 ..	538 558	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3 271 341	(D)	970 000
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 560 954	(D)	687 259
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	1	-	1	2	48	1	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	1	2	24	1	7
number, 1987 ..	539 558	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 534 480	(D)	687 259
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	2	8	-	2	-	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	2	1	14	1	3	-	8

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swein	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vence	Wake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	73	128	9	19	12	255	11	40
----- farms, 1982 ..	116	145	21	24	13	276	29	70
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	65	8	14	10	38	8	35
----- farms, 1982 ..	105	95	20	22	10	55	29	61
number, 1987 ..	5 435	430 066	240	356	359	704 644	42 579	72 484
number, 1982 ..	38 581	394 512	523	450	222	568 177	(D)	141 622
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	58	8	14	10	36	8	34
----- farms, 1982 ..	103	91	20	21	10	55	29	59
number, 1987 ..	5 386	337 331	(D)	(D)	359	639 624	42 579	(D)
number, 1982 ..	38 390	341 735	462	425	222	568 160	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms ..	62	37	8	14	10	20	5	28
100 to 399 ----- farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms ..	1	9	-	-	-	4	2	1
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms ..	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms ..	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	11	1	1	-	6	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	11	7	3	-	3	3	12
number, 1987 ..	49	92 735	(D)	(D)	-	65 020	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	191	52 777	61	25	-	17	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	4	1	-	-	4	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	3	2	-	-	4	1	3
number, 1987 ..	50	37 008	(D)	-	-	67 500	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	76 715	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	62	-	-	-	101	-	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	54	2	1	-	122	2	5
number, 1987 ..	20	1 513 697	-	-	-	5 073 469	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	64	1 224 039	(D)	(D)	-	4 570 674	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	3	3	2	1	111	-	6
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	5	3	4	-	94	4	10
number, 1987 ..	16	9	42	(D)	(D)	3 494 312	-	2 065
number, 1982 ..	7	13	38	11	-	3 237 026	23	225
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	1	3	1	1	7	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	3	3	3	-	10	2	6
number, 1987 ..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61 156	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	90 767	(D)	21
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	6	1	5	4	8	3	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	4	4	4	6	11	-	16
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	107	3	6	2	304	7	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	25	104	2	4	3	293	3	31
\$1,000, 1987 ..	65	17 472	(Z)	(D)	(D)	144 372	652	2 150
\$1,000, 1982 ..	435	12 223	(D)	(Z)	1	109 121	327	2 445
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	32	-	2	-	25	3	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	37	-	-	-	30	1	16
number, 1987 ..	(D)	489 873	-	(D)	-	869 514	42 500	134 520
number, 1982 ..	29 122	453 298	-	-	-	429 898	(D)	165 241
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	24	-	2	-	18	3	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	12	31	-	-	-	26	1	14
number, 1987 ..	(D)	337 173	-	(D)	-	707 514	42 500	(D)
number, 1982 ..	(D)	339 398	-	-	-	345 198	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	9	-	-	-	4	-	3
number, 1987 ..	-	152 700	-	-	-	162 000	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	(D)	113 900	-	-	-	84 700	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	70	-	-	-	147	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	62	-	-	-	150	-	1
number, 1987 ..	-	7 366 189	-	-	-	33 827 340	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	-	6 074 421	-	-	-	26 636 410	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms ..	-	22	-	-	-	10	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms ..	-	20	-	-	-	13	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms ..	-	23	-	-	-	54	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms ..	-	4	-	-	-	61	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	1
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 527 400	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	1	1	-	127	-	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	2	-	-	104	-	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10 338 647	-	6 246
number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	9 467 422	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	1	-	121	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	1	-	-	98	-	4
number, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	10 248 452	-	(D)
number, 1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	-	9 374 177	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	-	1	-	5	3	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	2	1	-	2	9	-	9

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	54	30	60	155	397	28	113	71
----- farms, 1982 ..	65	32	71	166	418	54	126	119
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	37	10	46	51	117	19	92	70
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	12	58	71	122	41	99	115
number, 1987 ..	110 160	197	871	423 372	1 673 553	593 293	747 881	955
----- number, 1982 ..	39 806	(D)	(D)	626 643	1 172 580	(D)	501 932	1 908
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	10	46	49	87	18	78	68
----- farms, 1982 ..	58	12	57	67	104	41	93	115
number, 1987 ..	(D)	197	835	(D)	1 030 824	(D)	514 642	887
----- number, 1982 ..	39 599	(D)	(D)	556 628	862 353	(D)	387 855	1 840
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	28	10	46	25	21	14	31	68
100 to 399 -----	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	5	-	-	9	34	-	28	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	2	-	-	8	22	-	18	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	4	3	38	4	17	10
----- farms, 1982 ..	10	2	4	5	21	4	9	9
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	36	(D)	642 729	(D)	233 239	88
----- number, 1982 ..	207	(D)	57	70 015	310 227	120	114 077	68
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	2	2	8	11	2	8	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	1	5	18	1	7	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	129 404	205 450	(D)	121 805	-
----- number, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	77 000	291 231	(D)	85 905	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	19	12	75	277	9	17	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	14	22	10	75	284	10	22	12
number, 1987 ..	351 243	953 526	300 224	3 470 541	15 004 453	382 100	406 993	33
----- number, 1982 ..	192 150	923 793	299 606	2 590 705	11 691 051	231 031	492 880	71
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	1	3	25	1	1	3	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	1	6	22	4	5	5	8
number, 1987 ..	124	(D)	15	888 343	(D)	(D)	11	42
----- number, 1982 ..	14	(D)	37	790 138	20	25	28	20
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	1	2	3	4	1	5	5
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	42
----- number, 1982 ..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	2	2	6	7	4	6	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	2	5	7	7	10	10	8
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	21	15	175	431	23	95	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	24	25	146	477	20	84	14
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 010	7 155	1 791	74 391	121 447	16 464	11 541	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 503	5 383	2 288	51 702	103 123	6 924	7 117	4
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	1	-	32	108	7	74	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	2	2	33	112	5	57	3
number, 1987 ..	108 582	(D)	-	747 196	2 059 486	360 538	1 008 212	-
----- number, 1982 ..	29 490	(D)	(D)	832 705	2 096 983	(D)	628 272	46
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	1	-	24	69	6	52	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	2	2	23	75	5	47	3
number, 1987 ..	49 582	(D)	-	454 896	1 064 306	(D)	434 194	-
----- number, 1982 ..	29 490	(D)	(D)	516 505	1 153 128	(D)	402 840	46
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	-	8	40	1	22	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	10	38	-	11	-
number, 1987 ..	59 000	-	-	292 300	995 180	(D)	574 018	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	316 200	943 855	-	225 432	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	20	13	98	320	10	15	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	21	13	89	357	11	21	1
number, 1987 ..	2 264 000	5 794 828	1 466 000	22 058 922	70 261 753	2 293 000	1 884 883	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	1 380 000	5 101 502	1 776 014	15 855 569	66 157 203	1 807 211	2 447 993	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	4	7	35	1	3	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	1	2	5	10	49	1	5	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	3	3	31	96	4	6	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	9	14	-	47	119	3	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	1	2	21	1	1	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 807 932	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	37	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	3 135 903	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	1 655 079	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	35	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	-	2	3	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	1	1	2	1	4	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987..	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	1982..	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
	acres, 1987..	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
	1982..	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	6 318	138	20	22	5	49	17
	1982..	3 969	83	21	4	9	22	13
	acres, 1987..	135 368	1 497	(D)	127	39	163	(D)
	1982..	79 607	1 001	266	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms, 1987..	21 000	202	75	16	71	22	7
	1982..	30 193	376	174	13	123	81	14
	acres, 1987..	1 056 000	3 740	1 145	291	5 818	64	(D)
	1982..	1 393 496	9 275	2 487	398	9 323	168	42
bushels, .....	1987..	71 795 021	146 608	58 688	15 015	420 143	3 757	4 115
	1982..	133 576 411	763 091	177 619	39 495	904 434	13 914	3 399
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	420	9	-	-	-	-	1
	1982..	246	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	18 750	52	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982..	14 205	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		12 397	157	61	11	40	22	7
25 to 99 acres .....		5 728	39	12	5	17	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		2 073	6	2	-	7	-	-
250 acres or more .....		802	-	-	-	7	-	-
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987..	7 747	126	20	4	46	2	-
	1982..	11 950	217	37	5	93	3	-
	acres, 1987..	378 744	2 826	298	(D)	2 532	(D)	-
	1982..	597 539	4 604	548	(D)	6 015	(D)	-
bushels, .....	1987..	15 091 015	96 115	10 137	2 491	96 843	(D)	-
	1982..	20 682 804	151 293	16 247	(D)	193 941	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	64	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	1 322	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	1 622	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		4 203	91	16	3	18	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....		2 560	29	4	1	20	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		745	6	-	-	6	-	-
250 acres or more .....		239	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987..	22 260	192	59	173	1	695	73
	1982..	29 489	289	116	242	9	1 056	94
	acres, 1987..	239 343	1 803	554	244	(D)	975	145
	1982..	337 696	2 880	964	466	293	1 632	157
pounds, .....	1987..	478 051 423	3 455 833	916 820	405 822	(D)	1 568 757	251 954
	1982..	690 142 724	5 487 461	1 911 281	850 888	621 899	3 156 004	312 920
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	4 042	108	15	14	-	29	-
	1982..	2 556	62	16	1	1	14	1
	acres, 1987..	59 285	1 311	217	25	-	58	-
	1982..	36 731	843	209	(D)	(D)	22	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		2 340	7	3	85	-	314	26
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....		3 393	25	8	44	-	216	16
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....		2 690	27	6	20	-	80	14
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....		3 217	39	11	18	-	54	13
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....		3 817	34	14	6	-	29	4
10.0 acres or more .....		6 803	60	17	-	1	2	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms, 1987..	17 409	99	26	-	64	2	-
	1982..	26 324	231	69	-	160	2	-
	acres, 1987..	1 273 278	2 791	559	-	8 281	(D)	-
	1982..	1 746 774	6 907	1 988	-	26 568	(D)	-
bushels, .....	1987..	31 368 069	54 611	7 122	-	212 216	(D)	-
	1982..	42 285 536	142 461	40 096	-	588 629	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	159	3	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	4 097	12	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	6 023	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		7 917	55	17	-	17	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....		6 034	39	8	-	26	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		2 355	5	1	-	12	-	-
250 acres or more .....		1 103	-	-	-	9	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms, 1987..	3 038	1	3	-	-	-	-
	1982..	3 809	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	144 682	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
	1982..	149 158	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds, .....	1987..	379 952 977	(D)	1 145	-	-	-	-
	1982..	400 164 283	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	9 268	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	2 972	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		1 625	1	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....		978	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....		363	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....		72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987..	20 733	462	357	359	132	719	102
	1982..	21 046	433	338	403	128	868	109
	acres, 1987..	456 360	11 761	8 540	10 240	3 828	11 333	1 351
	1982..	375 940	8 349	7 041	11 097	3 528	10 742	1 546
tons, dry, .....	1987..	795 954	18 215	14 591	17 368	8 805	16 097	2 210
	1982..	647 953	16 517	12 153	19 591	7 237	15 422	2 102
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987..	221	10	2	3	1	1	-
	1982..	112	-	2	1	3	2	-
	acres, 1987..	2 872	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982..	1 149	-	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		15 463	330	260	223	87	589	93
25 to 99 acres .....		4 595	113	82	121	34	121	8
100 to 249 acres .....		603	17	13	15	10	9	1
250 acres or more .....		72	2	2	-	1	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
1982 ..	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
acres, 1987 ..	114 024	73 911	56 995	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
1982 ..	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	40	33	15	90	21	13
1982 ..	21	17	17	9	74	15	10
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	341	(D)	208
1982 ..	333	2 305	(D)	29	280	53	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	454	446	478	205	81	76	110
1982 ..	549	579	598	240	169	123	161
acres, 1987 ..	41 351	29 674	25 924	6 621	625	2 329	3 498
1982 ..	40 636	42 943	30 151	7 041	492	3 459	4 925
bushels, 1987 ..	4 168 292	1 659 842	2 143 457	472 426	44 111	157 627	210 210
1982 ..	4 266 972	4 082 104	2 762 163	562 068	31 985	287 318	340 378
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	21	7	2	4	1	4
1982 ..	-	11	2	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	2 761	452	(D)	9	(D)	145
1982 ..	(D)	1 312	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	195	210	259	148	76	60	70
25 to 99 acres -----	147	149	152	41	4	8	29
100 to 249 acres -----	62	66	42	11	-	7	11
250 acres or more -----	50	21	25	5	1	1	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	183	21	47	12	3	6	70
1982 ..	197	40	66	38	5	16	104
acres, 1987 ..	18 551	1 442	1 272	341	(D)	204	3 437
1982 ..	17 624	2 710	2 930	1 728	(D)	241	5 290
bushels, 1987 ..	805 724	58 692	47 288	9 442	390	8 646	133 747
1982 ..	671 498	89 498	82 671	52 399	(D)	8 689	178 776
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	57	6	31	9	3	4	44
25 to 99 acres -----	74	10	15	2	-	1	16
100 to 249 acres -----	29	4	1	1	-	1	8
250 acres or more -----	23	1	-	-	-	-	2
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	250	298	340	112	654	3	-
1982 ..	328	368	417	196	995	2	-
acres, 1987 ..	3 701	2 738	3 642	1 539	1 314	5	-
1982 ..	5 524	3 857	4 902	2 256	2 047	(D)	-
pounds, 1987 ..	7 875 584	5 617 912	6 818 264	3 039 984	1 965 741	6 415	-
1982 ..	11 780 892	8 614 172	10 071 297	4 569 148	3 881 182	(D)	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	16	3	-	48	-	-
1982 ..	11	9	6	1	47	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	209	295	107	-	99	-	-
1982 ..	238	157	71	(D)	151	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	5	12	27	5	249	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	19	48	59	18	216	2	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	25	31	48	11	63	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	22	51	42	16	60	1	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	47	57	64	17	52	-	-
10.0 acres or more -----	132	99	100	45	14	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	476	368	358	139	-	13	77
1982 ..	641	450	579	307	1	37	140
acres, 1987 ..	62 806	16 768	18 105	8 305	-	360	5 285
1982 ..	61 749	19 218	32 269	16 504	(D)	754	10 557
bushels, 1987 ..	1 672 302	449 758	393 043	186 520	-	7 213	113 877
1982 ..	1 757 669	503 497	722 623	282 254	(D)	15 967	192 959
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	13	4	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	430	29	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	62	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	145	204	188	70	-	10	36
25 to 99 acres -----	168	120	116	49	-	2	24
100 to 249 acres -----	93	35	41	10	-	1	12
250 acres or more -----	70	9	13	10	-	-	5
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	420	159	5	-	-	1
1982 ..	37	531	191	5	-	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	717	20 275	3 464	55	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	381	22 070	3 613	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds, 1987 ..	1 469 208	52 296 044	9 538 112	152 800	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	1 011 356	57 527 167	10 178 022	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	23	1	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	8	2	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	2 118	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	751	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	25	221	116	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres -----	4	141	38	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	47	5	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	8	104	30	671	216	307
1982 ..	26	6	82	43	730	234	330
acres, 1987 ..	366	212	2 351	786	10 905	4 266	10 682
1982 ..	287	102	1 778	561	9 622	3 852	7 920
tons, dry, 1987 ..	891	(D)	5 682	(D)	18 150	7 428	18 485
1982 ..	509	178	3 882	1 140	17 360	6 625	11 498
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	2	-	2	3	-
1982 ..	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	38	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	14	3	77	20	571	167	178
25 to 99 acres -----	5	5	22	9	87	45	102
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	5	1	10	4	24
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	3	-	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 .....	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
	acres, 1987 .....	362	116	143	822	527	628	264
	1982 .....	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
	1982 .....	9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 .....	36	6	18	204	20	41	19
	acres, 1987 .....	28	3	9	156	17	23	9
	1982 .....	(D)	83	493	2 293	261	(D)	(D)
	1982 .....	266	(D)	(D)	1 974	94	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms, 1987 .....	77	79	55	182	88	123	64
	acres, 1987 .....	143	97	81	348	187	244	100
	1982 .....	960	13 756	12 078	1 942	2 328	2 891	903
	1982 .....	1 687	17 723	14 873	4 666	5 285	6 271	1 232
bushels, 1987 .....	56 760	979 917	1 333 986	76 247	123 910	108 980	78 518	113 199
	1982 .....	115 564	1 940 766	1 877 513	319 868	462 256	429 460	113 199
	farms, 1987 .....	1	4	1	3	1	2	-
	acres, 1987 .....	1	1	1	2	2	1	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres .....	(D)	36	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-
	25 to 99 acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain .....	farms, 1987 .....	20	45	6	185	85	47	-
	acres, 1987 .....	18	66	17	313	153	91	-
	1982 .....	452	7 788	(D)	2 485	2 885	1 044	-
	1982 .....	371	10 150	1 238	4 823	6 097	1 737	-
bushels, 1987 .....	15 776	413 084	84 048	83 694	108 559	36 241	-	-
	1982 .....	14 510	414 611	50 730	166 103	207 282	61 093	-
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms, 1987 .....	21	-	32	467	-	47	28
	acres, 1987 .....	31	-	42	607	-	72	58
	1982 .....	213	-	638	4 284	-	871	47
	1982 .....	325	-	950	5 688	-	1 203	67
pounds, 1987 .....	485 994	-	-	1 373 550	7 473 775	-	1 800 778	57 270
	1982 .....	713 627	-	1 916 928	10 729 184	-	2 181 723	97 015
	farms, 1987 .....	12	-	3	195	-	18	2
	acres, 1987 .....	20	-	1	147	-	10	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	96	-	38	2 266	-	325	(D)
	1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	208	-	(D)	1 933	-	137	-
	2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	7	-	-	4	105	-	15	4
	10.0 acres or more .....	8	-	19	145	-	19	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms, 1987 .....	25	85	61	97	84	51	2
	acres, 1987 .....	45	102	105	119	176	89	5
	1982 .....	842	22 609	13 333	1 754	4 421	1 780	(D)
	1982 .....	1 155	21 876	16 023	2 197	8 858	3 164	681
bushels, 1987 .....	18 100	642 217	418 513	23 154	86 140	41 218	-	(D)
	1982 .....	20 096	620 511	403 437	36 590	184 930	66 294	12 230
	farms, 1987 .....	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	-	38	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	25 to 99 acres .....	11	18	19	80	33	26	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	13	17	20	16	40	21	1
	250 acres or more .....	1	20	16	-	10	4	1
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	1	1	-	6	4	-	-
	1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
	1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	10	-	-
pounds, 1987 .....	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982 .....	(D)	(D)	-	11 500	9 904	-	-
	farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987 .....	220	3	14	309	360	458	159
	acres, 1987 .....	276	7	14	309	375	417	175
	1982 .....	3 985	(D)	(D)	6 403	8 053	11 355	3 248
	1982 .....	4 290	51	74	4 938	7 925	8 757	2 729
tons, dry, 1987 .....	8 201	(D)	(D)	241	8 830	12 747	20 173	4 763
	1982 .....	6 907	111	154	7 391	12 963	15 489	4 029
	farms, 1987 .....	1	-	-	2	-	3	4
	acres, 1987 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	40
	25 to 99 acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987 .....	167	2	13	237	248	308	118
	acres, 1987 .....	50	1	1	65	105	140	34
	1982 .....	3	-	-	7	7	8	6
	1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currutuck	Dare
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
1982..	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
acres, 1987..	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
1982..	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	20	7	44	35	24	83	14	2
1982..	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
acres, 1987..	2 229	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	2 730	(D)	(D)
1982..	280	17	503	389	451	(D)	340	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	152	27	69	936	301	227	59	2
1982..	167	64	151	1 022	348	307	99	2
acres, 1987..	8 681	177	888	32 842	18 756	14 159	9 892	(D)
1982..	12 166	900	3 261	32 184	18 009	19 097	17 458	(D)
bushels, 1987..	600 643	14 850	33 567	3 031 118	1 547 449	719 149	645 466	(D)
1982..	1 396 216	72 835	260 817	2 883 680	1 816 960	1 787 965	1 929 812	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	8	1	1	6	1	14	3	-
1982..	2	-	2	2	-	6	2	-
acres, 1987..	662	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	140	90	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	154	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	81	26	59	583	155	110	12	-
25 to 99 acres -----	46	1	10	274	89	76	19	-
100 to 249 acres -----	17	-	-	68	45	29	14	1
250 acres or more -----	8	-	-	11	12	12	14	1
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	20	-	101	56	45	75	32	2
1982..	36	-	169	129	76	112	66	-
acres, 1987..	1 229	-	5 623	1 729	3 217	4 155	6 180	(D)
1982..	2 934	-	10 230	5 491	4 352	8 010	10 393	(D)
bushels, 1987..	55 219	-	170 858	66 919	132 368	161 277	312 149	(D)
1982..	113 376	-	340 262	200 585	161 786	245 040	408 042	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	8	-	55	33	13	26	5	-
25 to 99 acres -----	8	-	29	21	20	33	9	1
100 to 249 acres -----	4	-	14	2	11	16	8	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	3	-	1	-	10	1
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	24	41	2	830	228	137	-	-
1982..	33	61	-	939	269	186	-	-
acres, 1987..	237	63	(D)	9 095	4 132	2 158	-	-
1982..	429	110	-	12 362	5 704	3 400	-	-
pounds, 1987..	544 211	119 864	(D)	18 940 762	8 609 392	4 492 283	-	-
1982..	955 335	200 265	-	25 293 714	12 005 587	7 119 999	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	1	9	7	43	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	14	10	39	-	-
acres, 1987..	61	(D)	(D)	166	152	1 083	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	150	179	1 130	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	-	19	1	39	12	7	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	-	14	-	101	16	8	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	3	2	1	108	16	8	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	4	3	-	129	35	21	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	9	2	-	170	34	29	-	-
10.0 acres or more -----	8	1	-	283	115	64	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	127	-	89	716	267	243	61	2
1982..	180	3	300	1 153	390	380	100	2
acres, 1987..	7 719	-	7 046	32 135	23 357	20 958	19 016	(D)
1982..	12 182	(D)	26 757	52 413	27 500	35 030	21 489	(D)
bushels, 1987..	231 916	-	87 700	736 613	618 678	443 568	524 152	(D)
1982..	352 755	660	426 223	1 147 564	718 301	812 528	640 145	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	4	-	-	8	1	-
1982..	1	-	1	1	1	4	2	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	20	-	-	105	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	65	-	38	392	97	76	12	-
25 to 99 acres -----	42	-	31	227	105	106	11	-
100 to 249 acres -----	14	-	11	76	42	41	15	-
250 acres or more -----	6	-	9	21	23	20	23	2
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	147	-	1	31	4	9	1	1
1982..	169	-	7	45	6	8	4	-
acres, 1987..	5 170	-	(D)	1 005	53	210	(D)	(D)
1982..	5 529	-	18	937	37	327	127	-
pounds, 1987..	16 543 538	-	(D)	3 204 216	141 342	508 724	(D)	(D)
1982..	16 642 481	-	13 680	3 075 517	99 143	843 909	269 744	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	781	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	90	-	1	20	4	7	1	-
25 to 99 acres -----	42	-	-	10	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	12	122	439	113	23	112	10	1
1982..	11	131	370	108	22	101	6	1
acres, 1987..	276	3 119	9 852	1 581	417	3 275	175	(D)
1982..	257	2 123	7 675	1 299	260	2 885	51	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	5 639	12 815	3 622	981	9 410	375	(D)
1982..	363	4 237	11 737	2 202	753	9 986	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-
1982..	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	9	83	317	98	15	75	6	1
25 to 99 acres -----	2	33	106	12	8	4	4	-
100 to 249 acres -----	1	6	15	3	-	9	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Davidson	Davia	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
----- acres, 1987 ..	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
----- acres, 1982 ..	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	94	45	50	25	69	66	231	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	73	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
----- acres, 1987 ..	819	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	583	4 198	65
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	727	203	(D)	2 495	323	1 707	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	388	97	1 073	23	342	183	140	40
----- farms, 1982 ..	561	224	1 264	73	449	292	226	96
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 491	3 742	46 811	569	31 044	2 161	2 976	364
----- acres, 1982 ..	8 851	7 504	62 883	950	42 643	3 376	5 776	1 458
----- bushels, 1987 ..	266 806	212 551	3 591 692	32 007	1 282 802	95 885	135 261	15 689
----- bushels, 1982 ..	674 076	703 293	5 756 520	66 316	3 908 229	257 747	441 798	98 963
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	3	4	1	21	2	9	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	3	3	2	11	3	4	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	15	(D)	126	(D)	2 199	(D)	66	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 420	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	332	69	582	15	112	164	115	39
25 to 99 acres -----	47	17	365	8	116	17	18	-
100 to 249 acres -----	9	8	106	-	82	2	5	1
250 acres or more -----	-	3	20	-	32	-	1	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	160	73	173	18	120	70	166	23
----- farms, 1982 ..	263	98	223	35	196	99	254	42
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 048	2 909	8 075	532	7 538	789	5 072	923
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 162	2 915	13 096	945	18 494	1 010	9 457	1 200
----- bushels, 1987 ..	109 188	130 057	302 044	17 194	259 920	25 721	183 140	32 947
----- bushels, 1982 ..	138 262	108 809	396 014	31 462	594 332	33 854	302 838	37 585
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	121	46	77	12	40	64	109	12
25 to 99 acres -----	35	21	79	5	54	4	47	8
100 to 249 acres -----	4	3	11	1	20	2	7	3
250 acres or more -----	-	3	6	-	6	-	3	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	205	57	718	77	294	227	389	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	295	81	800	128	373	348	525	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 330	437	7 705	1 056	5 987	1 694	5 543	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 990	535	11 013	1 948	8 287	2 731	7 141	-
----- pounds, 1987 ..	2 234 714	724 375	15 171 985	1 924 243	12 394 761	3 002 768	11 091 039	(D)
----- pounds, 1982 ..	3 605 318	890 883	22 788 502	3 303 955	17 354 446	5 116 946	13 913 591	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	20	10	11	46	23	199	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	45	13	5	5	15	18	65	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	354	115	98	194	1 104	423	3 669	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	304	95	34	79	435	233	1 303	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	6	1	41	4	9	10	12	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	31	7	94	4	13	28	33	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	34	6	98	10	24	41	46	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	50	11	110	12	32	51	54	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	45	21	143	12	48	56	74	-
10.0 acres or more -----	39	11	232	35	168	41	170	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	141	53	810	19	291	73	254	26
----- farms, 1982 ..	308	98	1 060	16	411	136	403	67
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 701	3 648	40 785	646	26 000	1 231	14 030	957
----- acres, 1982 ..	6 927	3 824	53 380	1 565	36 734	2 139	21 474	3 776
----- bushels, 1987 ..	65 729	68 251	1 020 133	15 902	564 861	18 330	252 742	17 831
----- bushels, 1982 ..	138 156	88 494	1 241 987	43 200	936 972	38 783	446 842	57 658
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	1	7	-	4	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	427	-	27	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	50	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	97	32	390	11	82	57	115	14
25 to 99 acres -----	37	13	310	6	107	14	95	11
100 to 249 acres -----	7	2	90	2	69	2	36	-
250 acres or more -----	-	6	20	-	23	-	8	1
Peenuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	2	8	-	227	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	-	4	-	282	1	-	5
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	31	-	12 132	(D)	-	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	18	-	13 470	(D)	-	5
----- pounds, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	88 512	-	27 079 596	(D)	-	-
----- pounds, 1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	34 241 137	(D)	-	2 400
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	2 167	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	355	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	2	8	-	106	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	649	400	110	93	21	407	168	211
----- farms, 1982 ..	681	407	89	100	27	392	162	232
----- acres, 1987 ..	13 649	11 691	2 139	2 622	590	7 477	6 390	6 364
----- acres, 1982 ..	12 650	8 799	2 827	2 185	848	5 336	4 163	5 094
----- tons, dry, 1987 ..	21 194	21 839	4 888	3 801	(D)	9 800	10 217	10 090
----- tons, dry, 1982 ..	20 514	13 720	7 288	2 822	1 305	7 768	6 937	6 708
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	3	2	1	1	9	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
----- acres, 1987 ..	311	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	187	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	496	256	85	67	12	323	98	133
25 to 99 acres -----	134	125	23	24	8	77	56	69
100 to 249 acres -----	17	16	1	-	1	6	9	6
250 acres or more -----	2	3	1	2	-	1	5	3



Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
----- acres, 1987 .....	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
----- farms, 1982 .....	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
----- acres, 1982 .....	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	2	275	51	189	32	192	78
----- acres, 1987 .....	2	1	211	17	154	18	83	88
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	4 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 730	(D)
----- acres, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	3 285	681	2 097	(D)	(D)	333
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 .....	190	21	186	440	294	264	384	75
----- acres, 1987 .....	218	40	380	568	544	343	567	130
----- farms, 1982 .....	15 592	41	1 631	33 066	7 063	23 171	10 090	256
----- acres, 1982 .....	18 199	86	5 072	42 547	10 314	29 776	13 934	355
----- bushels, 1987 .....	717 559	2 136	68 732	1 348 556	244 666	1 125 500	463 409	19 604
----- bushels, 1982 .....	1 923 157	6 705	347 709	4 406 950	772 681	2 757 122	1 156 929	24 079
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	6	-	12	10	2	11	16	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	10	5	5	9	6	6
----- farms, 1982 .....	595	-	51	389	(D)	1 940	160	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	124	245	38	2 115	(D)	15
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	74	21	170	103	241	96	275	74
25 to 99 acres -----	71	-	15	222	36	104	85	1
100 to 249 acres -----	30	-	1	93	13	46	20	-
250 acres or more -----	15	-	-	22	4	18	4	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	31	-	172	122	221	89	80	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	64	-	314	153	298	144	190	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	933	-	2 870	3 713	6 585	5 283	3 819	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	2 185	-	6 535	6 317	5 876	10 100	7 216	-
----- bushels, 1987 .....	43 858	-	93 630	167 214	267 830	188 287	145 983	-
----- bushels, 1982 .....	79 237	-	206 107	230 901	207 625	319 869	210 363	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	7	1	2	1	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	52	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	13	-	137	69	149	42	33	-
25 to 99 acres -----	17	-	31	46	60	31	41	-
100 to 249 acres -----	1	-	4	7	10	13	3	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-
Tabacco ----- farms, 1987 .....	5	109	567	398	367	162	496	478
----- acres, 1987 .....	4	173	703	495	507	218	571	652
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	197	6 322	7 331	3 861	2 643	7 696	780
----- acres, 1982 .....	102	268	8 252	8 787	5 532	3 936	10 757	1 190
----- pounds, 1987 .....	(D)	336 271	11 038 098	15 345 642	7 496 551	5 560 842	15 654 280	1 411 234
----- pounds, 1982 .....	199 907	507 716	15 020 777	18 808 886	10 628 321	8 553 365	21 589 351	2 366 456
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	254	41	124	12	159	40
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	200	8	122	4	66	56
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	3 711	539	1 902	207	3 057	98
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	2 947	179	1 764	70	1 336	129
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	1	33	13	4	18	4	14	182
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	1	45	49	10	46	16	51	166
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	-	16	69	18	58	10	62	56
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	1	6	110	39	80	21	73	44
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	-	7	132	94	69	26	85	26
10.0 acres or more -----	2	2	194	233	96	85	211	4
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 .....	170	-	145	375	168	265	428	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	213	-	264	424	272	372	751	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	12 682	-	3 179	18 020	6 758	20 572	24 080	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	12 365	-	6 213	18 027	7 488	33 705	39 301	-
----- bushels, 1987 .....	376 047	-	59 400	443 465	119 734	492 721	469 190	-
----- bushels, 1982 .....	355 413	-	116 793	559 768	146 161	820 391	761 252	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	6	-	1	2	5	4	5	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	3	3	3	5	5	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	81	183	40	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	17	185	19	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	66	-	112	163	99	89	199	-
25 to 99 acres -----	72	-	28	155	54	107	158	-
100 to 249 acres -----	18	-	4	53	11	54	56	-
250 acres or more -----	14	-	1	4	4	15	15	-
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 .....	167	-	-	6	2	254	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	202	-	-	6	1	348	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	6 973	-	-	120	(D)	22 754	-	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	6 309	-	-	167	(D)	23 577	-	-
----- pounds, 1987 .....	23 226 831	-	-	311 449	(D)	54 731 418	-	-
----- pounds, 1982 .....	19 942 287	-	-	527 786	(D)	63 130 280	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	404	-	-	-	-	531	-	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	456	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	98	-	-	4	2	73	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	49	-	-	2	-	91	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	16	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
250 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	46	314	24	597	46	187	459
----- acres, 1987 .....	9	54	299	20	642	50	159	459
----- farms, 1982 .....	235	493	9 029	857	12 113	1 795	3 317	6 290
----- acres, 1982 .....	129	480	7 277	375	9 317	2 299	(D)	4 821
----- tons, dry, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	13 043	2 214	17 361	2 630	7 008	13 362
----- tons, dry, 1982 .....	177	598	9 846	1 311	14 778	3 102	4 035	7 912
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	6	-	8	-	4	5
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	8
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	64	-	60	-	(D)	34
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	36
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	6	41	217	17	468	18	157	398
25 to 99 acres -----	3	5	78	4	114	22	24	57
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	18	3	13	6	5	4
250 acres or more -----	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
1982 ..	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
acres, 1987 ..	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
1982 ..	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	27	12	5	28	31	301	12
1982 ..	18	18	11	-	18	17	84	6
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	497	(D)	(D)	301
1982 ..	106	2 282	285	-	(D)	(D)	1 382	180
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	57	206	86	128	193	40	851	213
1982 ..	96	278	67	157	373	75	1 214	247
acres, 1987 ..	5 071	13 221	8 213	30 417	3 784	595	24 969	15 654
1982 ..	4 735	19 049	6 574	33 570	9 870	153	32 968	20 880
bushels, 1987 ..	523 378	668 189	598 144	3 683 311	188 191	(D)	1 099 133	1 301 484
1982 ..	490 169	1 853 475	601 137	3 562 668	770 174	8 759	2 997 204	2 041 785
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	18	-	3	2	-	16	1
1982 ..	-	13	-	-	3	1	2	1
acres, 1987 ..	-	1 170	-	(D)	(D)	-	384	(D)
1982 ..	-	1 203	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	36	84	46	14	149	39	567	92
25 to 99 acres -----	7	79	19	38	42	-	226	71
100 to 249 acres -----	9	35	9	32	1	-	54	33
250 acres or more -----	5	8	12	44	1	1	4	17
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	29	56	91	121	-	307	24
1982 ..	-	61	61	103	192	1	485	50
acres, 1987 ..	-	1 565	5 883	11 687	3 330	-	9 179	724
1982 ..	-	3 800	7 434	12 664	5 997	(D)	16 184	3 324
bushels, 1987 ..	-	51 826	173 574	570 713	127 479	-	318 221	27 729
1982 ..	-	116 670	236 550	574 732	219 765	(D)	500 267	120 781
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982 ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	12	24	15	78	-	185	11
25 to 99 acres -----	-	13	9	32	38	-	100	12
100 to 249 acres -----	-	4	18	31	4	-	21	1
250 acres or more -----	-	-	5	13	1	-	1	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	113	75	-	71	22	949	162
1982 ..	22	173	76	-	87	38	1 124	195
acres, 1987 ..	21	1 663	1 322	-	390	66	12 290	2 630
1982 ..	50	2 288	1 841	-	685	66	16 614	4 108
pounds, 1987 ..	36 573	3 137 551	2 725 270	-	703 415	128 499	25 858 269	5 327 099
1982 ..	73 644	4 983 229	3 913 957	-	1 275 446	144 210	35 135 249	8 636 296
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	19	4	-	9	-	224	12
1982 ..	-	9	5	-	6	-	49	5
acres, 1987 ..	-	288	112	-	84	19	3 237	172
1982 ..	-	176	117	-	100	-	820	132
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	6	4	7	-	2	6	31	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	3	8	8	-	11	4	129	20
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	1	12	9	-	18	4	110	7
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	-	18	7	-	11	5	145	33
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	2	20	7	-	24	2	194	22
10.0 acres or more -----	-	51	37	-	5	1	340	73
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	176	102	141	117	-	907	166
1982 ..	2	227	138	160	289	1	1 444	191
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	8 937	20 004	39 624	4 171	-	41 262	14 021
1982 ..	(D)	12 206	29 997	41 522	9 582	(D)	59 415	17 572
bushels, 1987 ..	(D)	201 887	497 431	1 232 615	68 253	-	766 546	382 712
1982 ..	(D)	300 244	710 540	1 296 663	173 263	(D)	1 273 799	467 304
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	1	1	-	-	8	-
1982 ..	-	5	3	-	1	-	5	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	67	-
1982 ..	-	343	(D)	-	(D)	-	79	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	83	30	21	72	-	493	68
25 to 99 acres -----	-	66	28	25	35	-	290	59
100 to 249 acres -----	1	23	15	35	9	-	101	22
250 acres or more -----	-	4	29	60	-	-	23	17
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	209	-	-	2	-	14	-
1982 ..	-	275	-	-	5	-	19	1
acres, 1987 ..	-	13 936	-	-	(D)	-	165	-
1982 ..	-	13 386	-	-	9	-	203	(D)
pounds, 1987 ..	-	31 858 612	-	-	(D)	-	307 719	-
1982 ..	-	35 802 190	-	-	13 052	-	358 737	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	9	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	883	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	461	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	87	-	-	2	-	13	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	76	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	167	3	47	7	795	128	362	15
1982 ..	178	8	35	5	772	137	301	10
acres, 1987 ..	4 226	32	1 352	285	26 376	1 847	6 210	209
1982 ..	3 212	54	858	233	20 422	1 356	3 703	108
tons, dry, 1987 ..	7 880	34	(D)	429	53 161	2 622	11 217	426
1982 ..	6 148	88	2 824	615	41 444	1 665	7 185	240
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	13	(D)	14	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	112	3	35	4	478	106	298	14
25 to 99 acres -----	46	-	9	2	265	21	53	1
100 to 249 acres -----	8	-	2	1	47	-	11	-
250 acres or more -----	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
----- farms, 1982 .....	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
----- acres, 1987 .....	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
----- acres, 1982 .....	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	131	48	36	13	30	104	32	31
----- farms, 1982 .....	79	23	27	9	27	54	18	25
----- acres, 1987 .....	1 272	933	283	(D)	247	(D)	1 366	(D)
----- acres, 1982 .....	(D)	248	(D)	54	(D)	186	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 .....	76	520	66	58	55	139	497	32
----- farms, 1982 .....	134	628	131	76	125	229	602	82
----- acres, 1987 .....	886	38 881	2 491	1 352	242	324	26 336	413
----- acres, 1982 .....	1 663	46 292	3 167	1 422	362	418	34 291	1 918
----- bushels, 1987 .....	43 063	2 542 528	150 120	114 981	17 220	21 118	1 625 580	18 566
----- bushels, 1982 .....	120 922	4 528 231	259 558	117 069	24 827	28 059	3 602 598	134 664
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	5	-	-	2	2	10	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	10	1	1	-	1	3	5	2
----- acres, 1987 .....	45	146	-	-	(D)	(D)	403	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	41	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6	602	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	67	180	44	45	55	139	221	27
25 to 99 acres -----	9	204	14	10	-	-	192	5
100 to 249 acres -----	-	105	7	2	-	-	71	-
250 acres or more -----	-	31	1	1	-	-	13	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	18	115	67	1	-	-	94	27
----- farms, 1982 .....	29	163	112	4	-	-	112	48
----- acres, 1987 .....	284	4 903	2 216	(D)	-	-	3 444	1 229
----- acres, 1982 .....	607	10 151	3 284	19	-	-	5 007	1 379
----- bushels, 1987 .....	10 845	187 908	85 179	(D)	-	-	127 644	48 851
----- bushels, 1982 .....	16 190	344 132	104 994	368	-	-	167 748	54 476
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	12	59	40	-	-	-	47	10
25 to 99 acres -----	6	44	22	1	-	-	39	11
100 to 249 acres -----	-	11	5	-	-	-	7	6
250 acres or more -----	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 .....	190	405	-	1	43	1 064	365	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	234	503	-	7	74	1 288	421	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	1 872	7 261	-	(D)	56	2 083	4 541	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	3 126	10 999	-	19	100	2 829	6 300	-
----- pounds, 1987 .....	3 979 021	14 785 324	-	(D)	99 003	3 213 474	10 478 139	-
----- pounds, 1982 .....	5 961 989	23 963 159	-	37 107	164 866	5 830 742	14 760 359	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	110	24	-	9	86	86	21	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	62	6	-	-	11	45	5	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	1 105	446	-	-	14	236	279	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	841	102	-	-	27	116	46	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	6	12	-	1	20	309	8	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	20	24	-	-	15	353	31	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	27	36	-	-	3	209	44	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	33	49	-	-	3	107	51	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	51	65	-	-	2	73	81	-
10.0 acres or more -----	53	219	-	-	-	13	148	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 .....	103	430	78	11	-	-	452	17
----- farms, 1982 .....	209	556	193	12	1	1	533	48
----- acres, 1987 .....	3 668	27 235	4 308	352	-	-	20 854	648
----- acres, 1982 .....	7 343	32 656	11 282	128	(D)	(D)	23 570	3 158
----- bushels, 1987 .....	67 179	662 131	89 070	12 975	-	-	589 567	12 387
----- bushels, 1982 .....	134 267	864 647	190 279	2 192	(D)	(D)	680 332	66 164
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	11	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	54	167	38	7	-	-	222	12
25 to 99 acres -----	44	178	25	3	-	-	169	3
100 to 249 acres -----	4	69	11	1	-	-	51	1
250 acres or more -----	1	16	4	-	-	-	10	1
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	1	3	-	-	-	470	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	1	7	-	2	1	582	2
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	(D)	3	-	-	-	16 286	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	15 449	(D)
----- pounds, 1987 .....	-	(D)	2 190	-	-	-	49 218 302	-
----- pounds, 1982 .....	-	(D)	5 408	-	(D)	(D)	45 368 670	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	-
----- acres, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	1	3	-	-	-	263	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	122	55	310	129	201	487	17	194
----- farms, 1982 .....	111	51	318	150	228	458	23	244
----- acres, 1987 .....	1 849	910	9 494	2 001	3 172	5 093	483	5 874
----- acres, 1982 .....	1 480	883	6 734	1 784	2 900	4 036	456	5 869
----- tons, dry, 1987 .....	3 096	(D)	16 269	3 111	4 618	7 004	1 029	10 676
----- tons, dry, 1982 .....	2 100	2 640	12 685	2 232	4 514	5 266	727	10 278
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	1	5	2	4	2	-	2
----- farms, 1982 .....	3	-	2	-	2	5	-	1
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	32	(D)	-	(D)
----- acres, 1982 .....	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	36	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	102	44	196	108	166	438	11	111
25 to 99 acres -----	19	10	97	20	35	48	4	78
100 to 249 acres -----	1	1	14	-	-	1	2	4
250 acres or more -----	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
1982 ..	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
acres, 1987 ..	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
1982 ..	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	28	166	148	22	19	14	87
1982 ..	14	27	158	57	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	871	3 041	(D)	123	1 762	297	1 045
1982 ..	(D)	398	3 258	(D)	127	(D)	101	807
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	34	52	157	286	15	303	304	80
1982 ..	61	110	288	436	11	319	394	184
acres, 1987 ..	104	1 756	2 100	11 675	1 023	15 819	12 138	1 508
1982 ..	146	3 402	3 967	17 089	1 705	22 796	19 713	5 607
bushels, 1987 ..	7 377	96 823	134 532	456 906	72 540	854 095	1 095 295	47 552
1982 ..	10 740	294 527	297 378	1 490 389	67 758	2 110 719	1 970 901	503 353
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	11	12	2	1	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	12	3	1	5	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	144	578	(D)	610	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	338	104	(D)	676	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	34	34	140	180	7	143	180	63
25 to 99 acres -----	-	13	13	71	5	115	89	15
100 to 249 acres -----	-	4	4	27	2	36	30	2
250 acres or more -----	-	1	-	8	1	9	5	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	23	35	200	1	86	15	100
1982 ..	1	43	84	333	5	129	61	145
acres, 1987 ..	-	961	859	8 487	(D)	5 532	1 220	3 587
1982 ..	(D)	1 762	2 291	15 719	683	11 233	3 400	4 846
bushels, 1987 ..	-	31 456	33 944	276 048	(D)	220 315	43 911	124 036
1982 ..	(D)	43 633	53 785	462 827	19 958	366 103	115 796	165 705
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	11	27	100	-	38	7	57
25 to 99 acres -----	-	9	7	76	-	27	4	33
100 to 249 acres -----	-	3	1	20	1	18	2	10
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	232	19	179	373	3	12	201	123
1982 ..	349	29	217	630	5	20	259	177
acres, 1987 ..	395	380	2 642	9 467	8	179	2 668	1 309
1982 ..	635	581	3 459	13 440	129	275	3 836	2 116
pounds, 1987 ..	682 828	796 258	5 355 469	20 433 863	13 200	323 132	5 239 031	2 679 019
1982 ..	1 277 410	1 140 944	6 795 257	28 797 332	258 320	630 386	8 188 211	4 173 302
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	11	120	103	-	2	-	64
1982 ..	10	15	127	29	-	1	2	41
acres, 1987 ..	11	292	2 156	3 118	-	(D)	-	792
1982 ..	12	316	2 422	845	-	(D)	(D)	749
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	80	-	6	10	-	1	13	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	75	4	18	26	1	1	17	17
2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	44	-	15	21	-	2	16	9
3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	22	-	24	47	2	-	32	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	7	5	32	56	-	2	34	25
10.0 acres or more -----	4	10	84	213	-	6	89	45
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	28	51	337	12	273	236	52
1982 ..	-	72	192	595	23	352	370	111
acres, 1987 ..	-	1 501	1 651	24 930	796	15 743	13 320	1 783
1982 ..	-	5 125	7 375	36 255	1 209	25 791	18 786	5 408
bushels, 1987 ..	-	32 349	27 180	513 824	23 031	388 639	345 244	27 638
1982 ..	-	117 694	153 417	729 226	30 209	628 078	478 293	137 110
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	10	6	1	2	1	1
acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	76	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	7	33	134	2	120	115	34
25 to 99 acres -----	-	17	14	126	7	99	71	13
100 to 249 acres -----	-	4	4	53	3	44	41	4
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	24	-	10	9	1
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	3	53	3	339	7	-
1982 ..	-	-	1	74	6	390	24	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	67	3 016	31	25 869	7	-
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	2 991	235	27 202	29	-
pounds, 1987 ..	-	-	121 896	6 005 584	86 800	70 289 138	44 026	-
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	6 953 471	712 150	70 465 079	48 144	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	10	-	12	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	472	-	888	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	483	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	1	1	24	3	131	7	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	2	18	-	109	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	10	-	83	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	147	82	233	104	3	22	44	314
1982 ..	157	82	227	107	3	23	24	302
acres, 1987 ..	1 830	1 875	4 081	3 080	20	551	616	9 920
1982 ..	1 865	1 620	3 317	2 760	28	602	168	7 926
tons, dry, 1987 ..	2 257	2 699	7 909	5 749	30	1 060	1 693	16 836
1982 ..	2 389	2 650	6 600	4 584	30	965	306	13 315
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	6	2	-	1	-	3
1982 ..	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	-	(D)	-	47
1982 ..	-	-	18	39	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	130	60	186	66	3	12	40	191
25 to 99 acres -----	17	20	41	33	-	10	3	107
100 to 249 acres -----	-	2	6	4	-	-	1	13
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
----- 1982..	127	235	465	308	717	999	174	1 121
----- acres, 1987..	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
----- 1982..	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	9	5	18	5	171	72	7	84
----- 1982..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
----- acres, 1987..	1 298	25	(D)	(D)	2 241	(D)	35	1 144
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	265	-	(D)	1 854	51	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	59	157	245	195	171	560	16	322
----- 1982..	77	164	326	266	287	794	42	604
----- acres, 1987..	8 397	20 039	11 012	19 691	5 617	44 704	97	8 080
----- 1982..	8 646	20 695	18 536	25 467	7 311	63 188	175	15 340
----- bushels, 1987..	913 604	1 780 751	944 813	1 293 463	226 104	2 307 994	3 360	323 069
----- 1982..	971 946	2 517 105	1 748 279	2 921 119	589 760	6 126 763	11 771	1 248 623
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	4	-	1	2	4	7	-	9
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	3
----- acres, 1987..	214	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	443	-	55
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	623	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 1 to 24 acres -----	20	31	128	55	123	183	15	230
----- 25 to 99 acres -----	12	63	84	66	32	241	1	79
----- 100 to 249 acres -----	14	41	29	53	13	102	-	12
----- 250 acres or more -----	13	22	4	21	3	34	-	1
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	36	114	25	76	168	183	13	189
----- 1982..	55	112	73	93	278	238	20	356
----- acres, 1987..	5 400	15 568	1 303	6 203	7 632	9 890	301	6 185
----- 1982..	6 222	14 128	6 630	12 802	9 736	16 481	847	11 610
----- bushels, 1987..	261 485	753 640	52 627	310 918	276 256	364 986	8 470	235 888
----- 1982..	258 589	647 304	217 685	588 070	318 059	546 705	27 444	384 545
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 1 to 24 acres -----	4	21	6	18	92	72	8	118
----- 25 to 99 acres -----	13	56	17	37	54	80	5	55
----- 100 to 249 acres -----	14	27	2	15	16	26	-	16
----- 250 acres or more -----	5	10	-	6	6	5	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	17	-	127	-	403	470	1	109
----- 1982..	21	-	166	-	571	672	4	180
----- acres, 1987..	410	-	1 317	-	4 211	13 226	(D)	1 157
----- 1982..	588	-	2 380	-	6 794	20 038	3	1 472
----- pounds, 1987..	852 280	-	2 789 967	-	8 359 826	26 283 154	(D)	2 372 907
----- 1982..	1 159 148	-	4 156 354	-	12 982 453	42 511 580	3 076	2 818 895
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	165	42	-	46
----- 1982..	2	-	2	-	86	33	-	17
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2 155	1 037	-	616
----- 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 281	928	-	210
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	-	-	15	-	17	6	-	5
----- 1.0 to 1.9 acres -----	1	-	14	-	42	11	1	18
----- 2.0 to 2.9 acres -----	1	-	15	-	49	21	-	9
----- 3.0 to 4.9 acres -----	-	-	19	-	70	37	-	12
----- 5.0 to 9.9 acres -----	2	-	23	-	100	74	-	28
----- 10.0 acres or more -----	13	-	41	-	125	321	-	37
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	64	189	180	216	79	548	10	174
----- 1982..	107	205	280	279	119	722	34	282
----- acres, 1987..	15 244	37 553	13 541	29 191	4 025	51 955	182	6 054
----- 1982..	18 956	34 693	20 444	36 476	4 440	52 417	1 880	10 017
----- bushels, 1987..	461 625	1 224 799	379 319	928 939	79 172	1 284 797	2 954	126 864
----- 1982..	549 926	1 131 063	480 785	1 132 974	113 548	1 433 249	35 478	221 108
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
----- 1982..	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	2
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 1 to 24 acres -----	13	26	64	41	41	166	8	101
----- 25 to 99 acres -----	17	68	74	74	30	222	2	61
----- 100 to 249 acres -----	13	49	32	70	3	114	-	9
----- 250 acres or more -----	21	46	10	31	5	46	-	3
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	12	94	-	197	-	1
----- 1982..	-	4	16	120	-	237	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	80	508	2 498	-	5 291	-	(D)
----- 1982..	-	80	660	2 700	-	5 444	-	-
----- pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	1 315 722	7 473 735	-	12 895 232	-	(D)
----- 1982..	-	323 590	1 362 267	8 057 877	-	12 820 316	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	365	-	-
----- 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 1 to 24 acres -----	-	1	7	58	-	128	-	1
----- 25 to 99 acres -----	-	2	2	35	-	62	-	-
----- 100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	3	1	-	6	-	-
----- 250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	26	7	191	37	99	694
----- 1982..	2	4	26	7	187	52	110	605
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	54	250	186	5 286	1 311	2 722	15 704
----- 1982..	(D)	28	251	100	3 525	1 267	2 944	10 080
----- tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	445	(D)	7 817	5 287	4 807	26 287
----- 1982..	(D)	17	533	95	5 662	4 247	4 044	17 836
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	2
----- 1982..	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	100
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
----- 1 to 24 acres -----	2	5	24	3	122	23	64	506
----- 25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	2	4	57	9	28	164
----- 100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	-	10	5	7	22
----- 250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
----- 1982 .....	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
----- acres, 1987 .....	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
----- 1982 .....	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	50	49	340	45	20	207	5	14
----- 1982 .....	36	41	303	35	6	145	9	12
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	568	4 534	(D)	(D)	7 877	288	(D)
----- 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	4 139	(D)	(D)	(D)	818	774
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 .....	53	1 021	253	173	70	928	54	145
----- 1982 .....	65	1 346	406	322	147	1 046	51	222
----- acres, 1987 .....	3 593	54 245	2 676	3 390	953	44 916	5 267	12 860
----- 1982 .....	2 011	66 869	4 385	9 107	2 310	50 396	7 131	19 364
----- bushels, 1987 .....	228 515	4 348 627	118 780	192 247	44 726	2 797 560	388 154	956 450
----- 1982 .....	196 375	6 029 417	258 402	816 589	187 415	4 722 245	654 075	1 870 743
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	4	11	3	1	14	1	4
----- 1982 .....	-	3	7	5	1	5	2	6
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	32	158	(D)	(D)	505	(D)	305
----- 1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	29	527	229	141	60	496	28	67
25 to 99 acres .....	14	366	20	25	9	314	11	35
100 to 249 acres .....	6	90	3	6	1	95	9	28
250 acres or more .....	4	38	1	1	-	23	6	15
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	24	367	256	171	16	229	17	116
----- 1982 .....	54	534	379	280	40	302	26	188
----- acres, 1987 .....	2 467	19 896	5 140	5 220	414	10 667	2 059	9 208
----- 1982 .....	4 528	31 611	6 120	9 340	1 754	17 744	5 422	15 088
----- bushels, 1987 .....	64 522	692 188	179 655	197 527	12 012	404 714	77 941	360 170
----- 1982 .....	132 588	1 063 725	195 793	321 771	63 247	590 825	186 199	519 327
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	8	2	-	3	-	-
----- 1982 .....	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	40	(D)	-	100	-	-
----- 1982 .....	-	(D)	39	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	6	157	185	112	12	101	1	46
25 to 99 acres .....	10	157	68	47	2	98	9	42
100 to 249 acres .....	7	41	3	9	2	26	5	19
250 acres or more .....	1	12	-	3	-	4	2	9
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 .....	54	870	662	2	9	707	30	-
----- 1982 .....	78	1 085	840	2	14	748	36	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	740	12 232	6 376	(D)	7	8 133	738	-
----- 1982 .....	1 003	15 918	8 120	(D)	30	10 348	825	-
----- pounds, 1987 .....	1 559 932	24 230 478	11 901 851	(D)	9 706	16 479 781	1 452 000	-
----- 1982 .....	2 157 149	32 214 222	15 841 532	(D)	54 453	22 268 732	1 555 516	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	30	26	304	-	1	84	4	-
----- 1982 .....	24	30	285	2	-	48	2	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	521	400	3 806	-	(D)	1 062	95	-
----- 1982 .....	410	568	3 686	(D)	-	687	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	28	13	1	4	24	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	4	76	82	-	5	102	2	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	5	82	96	-	-	79	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	3	121	131	1	-	90	5	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	17	182	142	-	-	138	1	-
10.0 acres or more .....	24	381	198	-	-	274	20	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 .....	29	1 099	199	153	29	880	62	163
----- 1982 .....	92	1 468	267	316	88	1 173	86	274
----- acres, 1987 .....	4 057	81 613	4 820	6 234	1 080	56 294	13 740	21 299
----- 1982 .....	12 669	103 658	5 712	14 683	5 194	68 341	20 323	32 225
----- bushels, 1987 .....	107 302	1 952 961	75 086	135 527	12 263	1 287 947	371 193	556 390
----- 1982 .....	325 581	2 422 087	100 134	317 401	68 789	1 667 500	488 621	784 249
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	2	11	3	-	6	-	1
----- 1982 .....	-	4	5	5	-	10	1	1
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	251	-	(D)
----- 1982 .....	-	(D)	118	156	-	349	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	9	503	137	87	17	378	16	50
25 to 99 acres .....	10	374	55	51	10	335	19	55
100 to 249 acres .....	6	145	7	13	1	127	14	31
250 acres or more .....	4	77	-	2	1	40	13	27
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 .....	4	11	-	5	-	26	-	-
----- 1982 .....	3	13	-	7	2	32	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	85	176	-	6	-	398	-	-
----- 1982 .....	(D)	154	-	24	(D)	454	-	-
----- pounds, 1987 .....	142 192	408 000	-	8 747	-	877 120	-	-
----- 1982 .....	(D)	306 114	-	17 886	(D)	1 015 361	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	3	9	-	5	-	18	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	2	-	-	-	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	70	111	428	549	296	149	17	321
----- 1982 .....	82	128	432	813	325	158	21	334
----- acres, 1987 .....	2 620	2 789	7 990	14 809	7 747	5 578	960	8 172
----- 1982 .....	2 228	2 590	6 516	12 274	6 086	2 971	2 703	7 394
----- tons, dry, 1987 .....	5 974	7 344	9 842	27 396	9 862	23 890	(D)	13 721
----- 1982 .....	4 620	5 795	7 489	22 409	9 201	9 033	8 356	11 108
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	-	17	4	2	4	-	1
----- 1982 .....	-	2	6	3	-	1	1	1
----- acres, 1987 .....	(D)	-	69	28	(D)	66	-	(D)
----- 1982 .....	-	(D)	33	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	45	81	337	368	198	123	7	228
25 to 99 acres .....	19	27	85	148	84	19	6	81
100 to 249 acres .....	5	2	4	31	13	4	4	14
250 acres or more .....	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Stokes	Surry	Swan	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
	1982	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
	acres, 1987	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
	1982	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	56 038
	acres, 1987	149	132	10	16	1	33	163	313
Irrigated	farms, 1987	140	111	5	9	6	20	74	143
	1982	1 007	1 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 085	(D)
	acres, 1987	903	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 048	3 255
	1982	309	356	17	51	88	208	42	149
	acres, 1987	486	640	36	60	106	299	107	289
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	2 047	6 536	35	508	19 842	20 491	336	2 658
	1982	3 274	10 639	161	1 805	20 373	22 063	837	4 915
	bushels, 1987	103 794	451 900	2 130	53 142	2 210 471	1 394 993	11 758	104 143
	1982	184 678	938 897	(D)	212 339	2 308 382	2 119 844	47 501	380 321
	farms, 1987	8	6	-	-	1	3	1	10
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	4	-	-	2	1	2	3
	1982	35	47	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	50
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	302	301	17	47	17	77	39	130
	1 to 24 acres	6	41	-	3	35	72	3	16
1987 farms by acres harvested:	25 to 99 acres	1	12	-	1	18	33	-	1
	100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	18	26	-	2
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	91	101	-	-	27	178	102	147
	1982	148	102	-	-	36	305	129	221
	acres, 1987	693	1 829	-	-	7 416	21 081	2 191	3 817
	1982	887	1 156	-	-	5 402	35 610	3 696	5 115
	bushels, 1987	24 008	77 593	-	-	387 939	810 116	77 428	124 941
Irrigated	farms, 1987	28 671	42 919	-	-	207 486	1 201 033	115 519	144 530
	1982	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	111
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	88	81	-	-	8	44	74	89
	25 to 99 acres	3	18	-	-	2	77	26	50
	100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	5	34	2	8
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	12	23	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	807	602	18	12	-	-	235	481
	1982	1 193	884	21	11	-	1	337	649
	acres, 1987	4 620	5 653	39	17	-	-	3 757	9 206
	1982	6 599	7 686	33	15	-	(D)	4 955	13 702
	pounds, 1987	8 325 687	10 353 180	52 166	27 947	-	-	7 342 398	18 993 341
Irrigated	farms, 1987	11 770 605	15 360 575	66 517	27 282	-	(D)	9 319 779	26 723 705
	1982	124	104	2	-	-	-	148	230
	farms, 1987	122	98	2	-	-	-	67	82
	1982	868	1 504	(D)	-	-	-	2 977	4 545
	acres, 1987	769	1 289	(D)	-	-	-	936	1 982
1987 farms by acres harvested:	0.1 to 0.9 acres	25	15	7	8	-	-	3	15
	1.0 to 1.9 acres	107	64	2	1	-	-	15	32
	2.0 to 2.9 acres	139	90	2	1	-	-	21	53
	3.0 to 4.9 acres	225	127	4	1	-	-	31	74
	5.0 to 9.9 acres	204	130	3	1	-	-	62	82
Soybeans for beans	10.0 acres or more	107	176	-	-	-	-	103	225
	farms, 1987	96	236	-	-	94	271	140	303
	1982	142	279	-	-	116	513	225	549
	acres, 1987	898	5 355	-	-	23 297	49 540	7 209	14 667
	1982	1 623	5 106	-	-	26 619	88 351	12 267	24 253
Irrigated	bushels, 1987	12 716	102 352	-	-	725 190	1 229 369	131 045	265 710
	1982	28 103	104 229	-	-	784 739	1 891 511	231 165	404 809
	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
	1982	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	226
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	248
	25 to 99 acres	87	174	-	-	19	90	61	159
	100 to 249 acres	9	56	-	-	34	76	57	101
	250 acres or more	-	3	-	-	17	49	16	31
	250 acres or more	-	3	-	-	24	56	6	12
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5
	1982	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	83
	1982	-	-	-	-	192	(D)	-	68
	pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	252 453	-	-	183 049
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	593 520	(D)	-	75 280
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	491	671	29	112	2	375	86	227
	1982	511	680	38	103	2	322	99	223
	acres, 1987	7 717	11 718	502	3 045	(D)	8 222	2 288	4 807
	1982	6 199	9 646	466	2 031	(D)	6 130	2 120	5 359
	tons, dry, 1987	9 430	16 260	(D)	6 622	(D)	15 492	3 465	8 454
Irrigated	1982	7 342	15 183	869	3 284	(D)	10 798	2 483	10 275
	farms, 1987	8	6	-	-	-	4	6	4
	1982	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
	acres, 1987	65	109	-	-	-	16	38	118
	1982	17	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	119
1987 farms by acres harvested:	1 to 24 acres	412	537	23	68	2	276	61	174
	25 to 99 acres	75	125	6	39	-	85	18	48
	100 to 249 acres	4	9	-	5	-	13	6	4
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
1982 ..	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
acres, 1987 ..	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
1982 ..	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	84	6	34	122	13	109	92	40
1982 ..	29	2	17	41	3	36	117	26
acres, 1987 ..	1 668	1 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	789	1 831	58
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	83	192	29	666	190	436	409	81
1982 ..	183	240	61	927	338	641	640	123
acres, 1987 ..	1 568	31 361	211	38 737	4 431	27 279	9 163	154
1982 ..	2 353	32 036	112	57 893	6 307	39 523	17 885	269
bushels, 1987 ..	79 264	2 946 641	17 247	1 732 686	238 762	1 058 661	564 754	7 710
1982 ..	163 267	3 515 297	8 360	5 730 054	556 623	4 027 142	1 598 019	20 957
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	3	-	4	1	5	4	1
1982 ..	1	-	-	2	-	1	5	1
acres, 1987 ..	178	624	-	(D)	(D)	99	10	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	83	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ..	72	65	27	325	153	178	315	80
25 to 99 acres ..	7	57	2	229	34	165	80	1
100 to 249 acres ..	3	29	-	82	1	78	9	-
250 acres or more ..	1	41	-	30	2	15	5	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	59	85	1	300	21	250	197	1
1982 ..	134	116	-	412	31	339	285	1
acres, 1987 ..	1 890	17 399	(D)	14 531	303	8 449	4 708	(D)
1982 ..	4 422	23 109	-	23 394	421	11 869	5 197	(D)
bushels, 1987 ..	53 258	874 926	(D)	527 154	9 301	343 082	171 975	(D)
1982 ..	126 170	909 294	-	774 784	14 203	443 143	190 596	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	102	-	-	14	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ..	34	14	1	156	18	138	152	1
25 to 99 acres ..	19	34	-	102	3	97	36	-
100 to 249 acres ..	6	17	-	33	-	14	8	-
250 acres or more ..	-	20	-	9	-	1	1	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	174	33	439	611	69	477	416	554
1982 ..	271	45	613	747	118	652	593	726
acres, 1987 ..	2 410	402	648	7 637	731	9 255	3 139	900
1982 ..	3 529	575	1 049	10 555	861	12 896	5 041	1 497
pounds, 1987 ..	4 909 195	937 093	1 161 028	15 666 801	1 335 367	19 643 748	5 883 010	1 529 654
1982 ..	6 938 477	1 202 903	2 240 169	23 039 246	1 646 219	27 855 287	9 945 551	3 004 303
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	1	21	92	1	82	76	27
1982 ..	21	-	7	20	2	25	99	20
acres, 1987 ..	1 334	(D)	36	1 451	(D)	1 436	981	43
1982 ..	339	-	(D)	370	(D)	523	1 269	29
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres ..	7	1	191	20	3	4	13	187
1.0 to 1.9 acres ..	19	4	142	88	9	45	64	191
2.0 to 2.9 acres ..	23	2	34	73	9	39	62	97
3.0 to 4.9 acres ..	23	3	51	69	19	45	88	55
5.0 to 9.9 acres ..	21	12	20	130	13	66	101	18
10.0 acres or more ..	81	11	1	231	16	278	88	6
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987 ..	95	180	-	676	30	440	333	-
1982 ..	190	254	-	906	71	567	439	-
acres, 1987 ..	6 078	37 967	-	43 407	810	26 319	9 293	-
1982 ..	10 613	43 356	-	53 545	1 466	25 250	10 052	-
bushels, 1987 ..	110 646	1 102 137	-	980 147	11 575	582 061	166 009	-
1982 ..	225 572	1 164 205	-	1 365 449	36 290	646 313	214 395	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	1	-	6	-	1	3	-
1982 ..	1	-	-	3	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	249	-	(D)	11	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	70	-	(D)	54	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ..	45	47	-	281	16	179	242	-
25 to 99 acres ..	29	55	-	261	13	173	72	-
100 to 249 acres ..	17	32	-	107	1	69	18	-
250 acres or more ..	4	46	-	27	-	19	1	-
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	80	-	1	-	4	-	-
1982 ..	-	110	-	5	-	5	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	2 757	-	(D)	-	150	-	-
1982 ..	-	2 818	-	43	-	187	-	-
pounds, 1987 ..	-	8 100 272	-	(D)	-	379 095	-	-
1982 ..	-	7 446 585	-	61 434	-	405 823	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ..	-	55	-	1	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres ..	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres ..	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	125	15	368	102	706	39	576	237
1982 ..	136	12	390	96	732	28	570	233
acres, 1987 ..	4 533	243	4 730	1 906	12 915	431	9 633	2 483
1982 ..	3 993	219	4 861	1 762	11 722	496	7 148	2 062
tons, dry, 1987 ..	6 179	400	7 212	5 131	28 126	712	16 182	3 020
1982 ..	5 233	327	9 591	4 402	21 777	790	11 409	2 611
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	4	1	-	2	-
1982 ..	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	4
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	64	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	9	11
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres ..	72	13	315	77	558	35	470	220
25 to 99 acres ..	39	1	52	23	132	4	95	15
100 to 249 acres ..	13	1	-	2	15	-	10	2
250 acres or more ..	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	25 721	260	242	187	138	272	86
----- farms, 1982 ..	33 228	394	255	199	169	341	55
----- acres, 1987 ..	7 094 471	54 224	33 890	49 975	62 741	50 506	8 711
----- acres, 1982 ..	7 718 224	72 927	30 880	48 192	77 737	59 067	5 376
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	276	209	140	267	455	186	101
----- acres, 1982 ..	232	185	121	242	460	173	98
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	323 578	221 192	198 074	374 973	430 677	212 302	197 719
----- dollars, 1982 ..	304 813	213 698	167 886	257 211	443 491	150 314	141 873
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 181	1 171	1 408	1 307	977	1 079	1 345
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 299	1 188	1 523	952	964	913	1 626
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	23 959	244	196	180	117	250	84
----- farms, 1982 ..	31 584	375	225	192	150	315	55
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 685 653	33 266	18 895	24 752	28 012	23 145	3 469
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 875 381	44 344	18 104	26 071	49 269	19 635	2 208
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	22 839	238	173	160	96	236	83
----- farms, 1982 ..	30 612	359	195	183	139	302	55
----- acres, 1987 ..	3 350 998	20 527	10 271	10 709	20 526	7 269	2 115
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 144 246	30 297	11 846	10 493	43 650	6 650	1 273
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 726	92	12	10	1	23	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 964	67	17	2	6	3	7
----- acres, 1987 ..	131 225	1 368	217	83	(D)	113	87
----- acres, 1982 ..	75 924	980	218	(D)	123	5	32
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 433 922	26 555	29 925	14 870	44 073	14 832	3 873
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	3 364 086	30 254	23 125	12 119	34 467	14 888	1 762
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	133 507	102 135	123 658	79 521	319 370	54 529	45 032
----- dollars, 1982 ..	101 243	76 787	90 686	60 899	203 946	43 661	32 036
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	20 636	179	93	91	68	178	80
----- \$1,000 ..	1 375 753	5 618	1 982	665	3 140	2 014	3 630
Grains ----- farms ..	14 517	92	27	3	55	2	2
----- \$1,000 ..	317 310	555	118	(D)	2 185	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	10 477	45	12	2	38	2	2
----- \$1,000 ..	122 429	157	53	(D)	738	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms ..	5 420	55	5	1	30	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	36 061	165	17	(D)	251	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	11 798	51	14	-	41	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	153 169	192	36	-	1 082	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	296	4	1	-	6	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 053	(D)	(D)	-	18	-	-
Barley ----- farms ..	405	3	4	1	8	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	737	16	3	1	12	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 756	21	(D)	(D)	45	-	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	324	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	1 128	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	889	-	-	-	3	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	30 861	-	-	-	19	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	13 850	118	39	71	1	141	19
----- \$1,000 ..	669 234	4 543	1 071	357	(D)	1 002	190
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	1 913	35	29	24	19	38	4
----- \$1,000 ..	10 011	148	166	120	178	109	5
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	1 780	6	5	3	2	9	8
----- \$1,000 ..	51 086	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	50
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	725	5	16	-	3	3	8
----- \$1,000 ..	26 460	33	550	-	(D)	14	173
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	889	7	1	6	2	15	54
----- \$1,000 ..	111 452	302	(D)	86	(D)	636	3 206
Other crops ----- farms ..	3 463	4	1	-	-	2	2
----- \$1,000 ..	159 398	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	13 461	178	212	173	118	247	23
----- \$1,000 ..	2 058 169	20 937	27 943	14 205	40 933	12 818	243
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	3 915	38	143	6	58	45	1
----- \$1,000 ..	1 239 912	7 559	20 894	796	37 836	6 929	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms ..	1 198	44	35	91	7	35	-
----- \$1,000 ..	198 381	(D)	5 283	10 476	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	7 944	149	137	166	71	223	23
----- \$1,000 ..	97 108	1 599	1 509	2 803	996	3 980	242
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	3 928	30	8	3	21	5	-
----- \$1,000 ..	509 556	1 319	251	(D)	1 484	118	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	178	1	-	11	1	7	1
----- \$1,000 ..	438	(D)	-	68	(D)	16	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	629	9	8	5	1	4	1
----- \$1,000 ..	12 774	97	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabernus
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	396	398	351	123	201	88	126
1982..	508	487	473	199	265	83	130
acres, 1987..	144 620	164 630	104 336	35 109	44 902	14 426	45 031
1982..	142 590	167 264	121 693	45 525	53 210	11 929	40 726
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	365	414	297	285	223	164	357
1982..	281	343	257	229	201	144	313
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	367 494	359 840	257 023	276 042	403 759	292 455	498 864
1982..	413 492	377 949	242 895	169 824	252 713	223 277	300 638
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	1 021	996	954	1 002	1 869	1 241	1 367
1982..	1 457	1 161	1 045	903	1 301	1 587	1 087
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	383	382	347	119	199	74	116
1982..	495	464	467	197	261	65	122
acres, 1987..	125 768	91 348	69 258	21 234	19 546	7 840	32 098
1982..	110 440	93 022	78 140	27 548	18 994	6 489	28 422
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	380	376	343	117	191	64	107
1982..	491	464	465	197	259	52	110
acres, 1987..	109 281	71 804	51 749	15 682	11 557	4 382	20 146
1982..	107 272	86 674	69 219	23 335	10 306	4 763	23 530
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	20	37	26	9	35	15	10
1982..	18	16	12	5	24	7	8
acres, 1987..	339	6 651	1 098	314	255	428	199
1982..	328	(D)	771	25	141	43	88
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	48 453	49 856	35 316	9 604	16 672	16 028	28 727
1982..	51 495	55 728	33 278	11 911	18 431	12 681	22 388
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	122 357	125 266	100 614	78 078	82 943	182 136	227 891
1982..	101 368	114 432	70 356	59 855	69 553	152 778	172 221
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	374	375	336	114	159	48	78
\$1,000..	32 110	28 326	21 979	6 553	5 317	3 245	2 887
Grains ----- farms..	350	343	273	89	5	15	57
\$1,000..	18 180	5 385	5 739	1 366	(D)	304	1 396
Corn for grain ----- farms..	314	296	251	62	5	13	28
\$1,000..	7 437	3 030	3 882	490	(D)	244	242
Wheat ----- farms..	161	20	33	9	-	2	39
\$1,000..	2 055	123	104	22	-	(D)	313
Soybeans ----- farms..	332	292	221	74	-	3	41
\$1,000..	8 520	2 213	1 731	845	-	(D)	555
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	1	2	1	2	-	-	8
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	161
Barley ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	2	13
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	80
Oats ----- farms..	16	1	8	2	-	-	10
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	45
Other grains ----- farms..	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	816	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	223	250	226	78	124	-	-
\$1,000..	11 479	7 751	9 881	4 549	1 502	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	3	8	12	7	31	10	25
\$1,000..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	(D)	138
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	18	7	12	8	13	3	8
\$1,000..	103	85	175	208	276	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	2	-	28	9	8	5	4
\$1,000..	(D)	-	2 268	(D)	193	190	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	7	3	5	8	17	21	10
\$1,000..	1 757	(D)	(D)	146	3 029	2 726	1 205
Other crops ----- farms..	36	345	130	8	2	-	-
\$1,000..	544	13 920	2 772	212	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	94	161	126	53	156	62	101
\$1,000..	16 344	21 530	13 337	3 051	11 355	12 783	25 860
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	6	47	12	4	2	27	9
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3 350	(D)	(D)	10 757	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	1	-	7	-	54	10	21
\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	8 537	915	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	28	29	73	18	148	43	87
\$1,000..	233	241	1 487	481	1 481	795	1 153
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	77	109	72	42	2	4	15
\$1,000..	15 504	8 841	8 359	2 346	(D)	(D)	517
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	8	1	2
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	15	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2	2	4	1	9	5	5
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	165

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	103	70	55	292	119	453	51
----- farms, 1982..	92	90	65	416	152	452	44
----- acres, 1987..	16 814	48 452	61 613	91 057	35 731	68 774	9 072
----- acres, 1982..	15 103	48 943	61 508	99 307	47 639	69 434	7 608
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	163	692	1 120	312	300	152	178
----- acres, 1982..	164	544	946	239	313	154	173
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : -----							
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	248 402	710 704	1 927 283	261 732	410 432	204 239	357 710
----- dollars, 1982..	215 174	639 267	1 565 385	223 332	484 211	190 228	188 932
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	1 112	1 028	1 652	845	1 408	1 282	1 719
----- dollars, 1982..	1 352	1 263	1 630	968	1 286	1 251	2 161
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	93	68	55	291	117	350	44
----- farms, 1982..	79	89	65	415	141	340	40
----- acres, 1987..	8 187	44 358	35 841	37 160	21 981	31 170	4 295
----- acres, 1982..	7 477	42 053	(D)	38 909	30 245	30 820	3 780
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	85	66	55	288	106	273	38
----- farms, 1982..	72	89	65	413	133	274	37
----- acres, 1987..	4 518	39 329	26 834	13 980	13 943	16 638	2 887
----- acres, 1982..	5 454	41 273	31 258	19 272	23 654	18 557	2 554
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	23	1	11	159	15	27	10
----- farms, 1982..	20	3	6	132	12	15	2
----- acres, 1987..	297	(D)	453	2 172	255	538	120
----- acres, 1982..	245	(D)	23	1 947	80	210	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	8 827	10 074	10 889	13 025	11 851	88 573	10 290
----- \$1,000, 1982..	8 811	12 434	9 911	19 346	12 167	66 213	7 332
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	85 701	143 909	197 976	44 606	100 433	181 110	201 773
----- dollars, 1982..	95 771	138 154	152 480	46 505	80 045	148 489	166 633
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	53	66	54	278	72	126	27
----- \$1,000..	2 420	8 434	9 106	10 178	2 227	3 744	751
Grains ----- farms..	20	65	45	124	50	63	7
----- \$1,000..	160	6 164	4 965	356	789	350	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms..	15	55	38	52	19	26	7
----- \$1,000..	41	1 771	2 504	85	136	103	108
Wheat ----- farms..	10	43	6	105	36	23	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	223	49	-
Soybeans ----- farms..	16	63	40	43	43	32	2
----- \$1,000..	82	3 366	2 224	89	366	175	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	-	-	4	1	1	2	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms..	3	-	-	3	12	7	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	53	(D)	-
Oats ----- farms..	-	2	1	6	3	6	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9	-
Other grains ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	16	-	29	269	-	37	4
----- \$1,000..	640	-	2 117	9 591	-	2 453	48
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	11	-	-	26	21	52	9
----- \$1,000..	85	-	-	142	101	196	22
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	3	1	16	4	6	7	8
----- \$1,000..	3	(D)	505	12	(D)	55	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	3	-	6	1	6	2	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	144	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	23	1	5	2	10	5	7
----- \$1,000..	1 529	(D)	348	(D)	1 165	(D)	125
Other crops ----- farms..	1	6	10	1	1	2	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	72	25	16	134	88	424	38
----- \$1,000..	6 407	1 639	1 783	2 847	9 725	82 829	9 540
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	26	-	-	4	8	288	8
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	70 368	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	9	-	-	8	20	31	8
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	1 337	4 141	5 426	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	50	12	5	123	72	266	30
----- \$1,000..	777	(D)	(D)	896	1 253	3 912	337
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	6	18	11	18	12	88	5
----- \$1,000..	390	1 416	225	609	588	2 841	101
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	1	4	1	1	2	8	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	8	-	1	4	10	23	2
----- \$1,000..	248	-	(D)	2	188	250	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Curruck	Dare
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....								
farms, 1987..	155	40	196	741	243	223	64	4
1982..	181	50	258	915	344	290	90	3
acres, 1987..	47 015	7 952	53 694	149 030	77 408	80 164	41 086	(D)
1982..	51 595	7 504	70 184	150 843	79 894	100 546	49 899	(D)
Average size of farm .....								
acres, 1987..	303	199	274	201	319	359	642	(D)
1982..	285	150	272	165	232	347	554	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 1987..	336 433	338 432	275 888	226 565	334 073	320 395	901 786	960 250
1982..	363 641	157 520	293 830	190 553	306 580	345 372	663 989	(D)
Average per acre .....								
dollars, 1987..	1 137	2 089	1 115	1 046	1 054	880	1 261	(D)
1982..	1 218	1 829	1 015	1 135	1 414	1 147	1 213	(D)
Total cropland .....								
farms, 1987..	146	38	175	729	233	211	57	4
1982..	169	49	237	905	332	282	86	3
acres, 1987..	35 397	5 079	38 487	102 864	59 907	57 493	37 911	(D)
1982..	37 833	4 364	51 148	102 870	52 294	67 783	40 664	(D)
Harvested cropland .....								
farms, 1987..	145	35	151	725	227	203	57	4
1982..	169	45	211	901	324	278	85	3
acres, 1987..	28 270	2 436	20 960	73 778	45 589	43 017	30 342	(D)
1982..	36 562	2 699	38 586	92 122	49 425	61 078	40 405	(D)
Irrigated land .....								
farms, 1987..	18	3	26	26	17	66	10	2
1982..	6	4	13	29	18	57	7	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	7	364	437	427	2 618	736	(D)
1982..	265	11	423	361	421	1 887	(D)	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....								
\$1,000, 1987..	15 891	5 675	30 565	48 463	36 972	22 815	12 379	(D)
1982..	18 571	5 333	27 337	54 314	36 611	29 831	13 537	(D)
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 1987..	102 523	141 887	155 943	65 403	152 146	102 310	193 429	(D)
1982..	102 604	106 660	105 956	59 359	106 428	102 864	150 416	(D)
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms..	143	22	104	713	227	199	56	4
\$1,000..	10 926	216	6 683	40 675	19 992	14 247	(D)	(D)
Grains .....								
farms..	118	1	59	611	201	152	48	2
\$1,000..	2 360	(D)	950	8 440	6 005	3 989	4 683	(D)
Corn for grain .....								
farms..	105	1	15	528	188	104	43	2
\$1,000..	938	(D)	35	4 809	2 709	1 174	1 177	(D)
Wheat .....								
farms..	18	-	43	48	40	57	27	2
\$1,000..	138	-	341	(D)	(D)	411	818	(D)
Soybeans .....								
farms..	100	-	41	485	190	138	46	2
\$1,000..	1 270	-	396	3 457	2 984	2 193	2 668	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....								
farms..	3	-	5	-	-	1	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	-	30	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....								
farms..	1	-	24	-	-	2	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	118	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats .....								
farms..	1	-	12	16	3	9	3	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	-
Other grains .....								
farms..	7	-	1	-	-	11	-	1
\$1,000..	6	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms..	78	-	17	-	-	13	-	-
\$1,000..	1 214	-	432	-	-	345	-	-
Tobacco .....								
farms..	23	12	1	616	184	117	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	117	(D)	27 297	12 640	6 595	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms..	3	12	28	20	8	25	4	1
\$1,000..	(D)	35	85	(D)	(D)	246	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms..	67	4	19	22	6	20	9	-
\$1,000..	1 060	(D)	263	309	42	1 998	82	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms..	-	2	19	17	5	6	6	-
\$1,000..	-	(D)	840	209	742	165	93	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms..	5	-	11	9	5	12	3	2
\$1,000..	897	-	4 072	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	(D)
Other crops .....								
farms..	120	2	4	145	7	18	4	1
\$1,000..	4 599	(D)	(D)	3 649	(D)	614	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms..	74	37	157	253	74	105	23	-
\$1,000..	4 965	5 460	23 882	7 789	16 980	8 561	5 461	-
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms..	8	8	52	2	5	2	1	-
\$1,000..	1 356	(D)	18 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products .....								
farms..	-	8	12	3	4	3	-	-
\$1,000..	-	1 099	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves .....								
farms..	20	32	112	96	39	56	6	-
\$1,000..	160	422	2 937	645	240	768	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms..	48	5	16	195	44	62	18	-
\$1,000..	3 448	118	544	6 486	10 586	5 467	4 996	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms..	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms..	3	4	6	5	1	8	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	235	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	237	180	989	76	341	177	347	59
----- farms, 1982..	330	196	1 211	109	492	236	461	77
----- acres, 1987..	42 816	47 230	206 306	13 858	177 860	22 522	98 401	15 531
----- acres, 1982..	56 553	43 055	214 482	28 136	211 797	24 518	105 247	23 160
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	181	262	209	182	522	127	284	263
----- acres, 1982..	171	220	177	256	430	104	228	301
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	318 522	329 686	218 146	397 192	484 383	284 665	364 275	424 350
----- dollars, 1982..	253 100	326 213	224 862	481 284	449 209	159 479	258 479	336 081
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	1 659	1 257	1 038	2 023	979	2 213	1 314	1 391
----- dollars, 1982..	1 382	1 960	1 230	1 822	1 063	1 867	1 041	1 092
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	230	163	864	74	324	172	337	58
----- farms, 1982..	324	184	1 083	107	473	231	456	71
----- acres, 1987..	27 476	30 026	137 166	7 621	123 671	12 738	50 454	10 940
----- acres, 1982..	37 322	27 857	135 233	9 965	129 554	15 072	55 734	15 598
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	224	157	811	70	317	165	327	55
----- farms, 1982..	319	180	1 045	106	466	230	450	69
----- acres, 1987..	18 966	19 522	98 968	4 399	90 123	7 652	31 238	6 834
----- acres, 1982..	27 065	18 832	125 688	6 530	117 649	9 617	42 326	10 785
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	50	29	37	14	67	33	189	11
----- farms, 1982..	46	20	15	7	31	21	67	6
----- acres, 1987..	682	673	815	225	(D)	478	4 160	35
----- acres, 1982..	427	711	193	84	2 472	270	1 670	35
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	14 288	16 523	212 701	3 333	55 813	6 634	37 966	6 577
----- \$1,000, 1982..	17 280	15 997	205 032	6 298	68 920	9 540	41 062	8 379
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	60 286	91 792	215 067	43 854	163 675	37 483	109 412	111 478
----- dollars, 1982..	52 394	81 620	189 308	57 783	140 082	40 425	89 071	108 816
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	177	99	789	67	316	153	312	37
----- \$1,000..	3 911	2 422	39 786	2 929	35 596	4 479	19 071	1 363
Grains ----- farms..	96	58	715	18	289	50	210	15
----- \$1,000..	744	941	11 293	163	6 026	196	2 027	185
Corn for grain ----- farms..	48	22	623	5	253	25	56	1
----- \$1,000..	212	335	5 780	38	2 415	73	284	(D)
Wheat ----- farms..	55	41	151	10	110	21	109	11
----- \$1,000..	205	260	720	(D)	672	35	446	78
Soybeans ----- farms..	53	26	578	11	248	28	167	9
----- \$1,000..	259	292	4 742	67	2 887	65	1 178	57
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	1	1	7	-	5	2	10	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	25	-	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	18	3	-	2	4	8	16	3
----- \$1,000..	57	(D)	-	(D)	10	14	(D)	(D)
Oats ----- farms..	8	7	8	2	7	10	16	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	31	(D)
Other grains ----- farms..	1	1	16	-	2	1	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	1
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	2 587	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms..	109	33	564	51	269	115	284	-
----- \$1,000..	2 551	818	21 907	2 408	17 996	3 597	15 891	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	24	20	32	12	6	36	28	15
----- \$1,000..	56	128	244	128	(D)	94	196	53
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	25	3	89	2	18	11	10	1
----- \$1,000..	137	(D)	3 038	(D)	704	64	76	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	3	3	16	1	2	8	3	1
----- \$1,000..	26	(D)	599	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	8	8	17	5	8	13	6	11
----- \$1,000..	385	314	745	178	429	471	(D)	1 000
Other crops ----- farms..	13	1	12	2	211	3	-	-
----- \$1,000..	13	(D)	1 961	(D)	7 836	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	152	142	607	33	133	78	119	43
----- \$1,000..	10 377	14 100	172 914	404	20 218	2 155	18 895	5 214
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	9	27	351	-	30	9	28	1
----- \$1,000..	1 500	4 748	129 365	-	(D)	(D)	13 427	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	41	56	2	3	2	10	5	18
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	980	2 164	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	114	121	137	24	57	64	76	36
----- \$1,000..	1 409	2 051	745	206	557	621	905	681
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	49	16	283	5	72	6	30	7
----- \$1,000..	1 539	1 039	42 595	(D)	10 358	27	2 392	247
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	8	7	7	6	3	12	7	7
----- \$1,000..	233	44	2	65	(D)	114	(D)	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	159	18	429	424	349	297	448	199
..... farms, 1987 ..	202	29	537	560	471	381	607	210
..... acres, 1987 ..	61 660	1 338	114 922	111 414	77 593	198 362	107 240	39 133
..... acres, 1982 ..	63 063	2 603	118 328	103 299	82 045	196 553	125 639	39 871
Average size of farm .....	388	74	268	263	222	668	239	197
..... farms, 1987 ..	312	90	220	184	174	516	207	190
..... acres, 1982 ..								
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....	415 801	73 882	270 417	332 947	410 034	564 846	315 546	278 130
..... dollars, 1987 ..	348 371	161 276	248 572	325 996	333 484	501 310	283 173	309 824
..... dollars, 1982 ..	1 043	(D)	959	1 357	1 771	844	1 484	1 732
Average per acre .....	1 034	1 653	1 102	1 723	1 970	968	1 441	1 528
..... dollars, 1987 ..								
..... dollars, 1982 ..								
Total cropland .....	148	16	424	404	341	280	439	197
..... farms, 1987 ..	193	27	531	551	460	363	595	202
..... acres, 1987 ..	46 346	728	46 751	85 452	47 434	126 479	66 379	14 754
..... acres, 1982 ..	40 312	1 262	48 912	76 048	46 457	121 596	77 778	12 822
Harvested cropland .....	143	15	418	402	333	266	436	191
..... farms, 1987 ..	188	26	523	546	452	354	591	197
..... acres, 1987 ..	37 615	162	21 743	59 806	31 015	94 784	47 215	5 983
..... acres, 1982 ..	38 302	(D)	27 732	71 424	32 842	107 650	66 426	5 110
..... dollars, 1987 ..								
Irrigated land .....	8	1	233	50	129	30	157	50
..... farms, 1987 ..	2	-	181	16	118	17	70	42
..... acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	4 020	(D)	2 397	3 372	3 579	213
..... acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	3 222	(D)	1 967	(D)	2 038	224
..... dollars, 1987 ..								
..... dollars, 1982 ..								
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	20 238	(D)	23 104	80 796	25 424	69 183	36 671	9 756
..... \$1,000, 1987 ..	18 842	629	30 011	71 797	27 775	59 576	47 574	8 623
Average per farm .....	127 285	(D)	53 855	190 557	72 848	232 940	81 855	49 025
..... dollars, 1987 ..	93 277	21 697	55 886	128 208	58 971	156 368	78 376	41 061
..... dollars, 1982 ..								
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	140	14	393	400	299	265	424	172
..... farms ..	9 789	(D)	15 768	28 128	14 696	33 675	28 937	3 473
..... \$1,000 ..								
Grains .....	133	-	175	385	156	240	307	4
..... farms ..	3 210	-	535	5 049	1 440	4 884	3 118	(D)
..... \$1,000 ..	105	-	32	370	61	189	167	4
Corn for grain .....	1 152	-	47	2 461	293	1 703	529	(D)
..... farms ..	29	-	114	109	116	82	60	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	186	407	534	480	348	-
Wheat .....	127	-	93	332	91	214	279	-
..... farms ..	1 884	-	264	2 165	568	2 646	2 133	-
..... \$1,000 ..								
Soybeans .....	7	-	18	1	6	5	6	-
..... farms ..	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	-
..... \$1,000 ..	3	-	2	-	9	1	8	-
Barley .....	22	-	(D)	-	20	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms ..	5	-	10	5	22	4	27	-
..... \$1,000 ..	32	-	12	(D)	18	(D)	51	-
Oats .....	1	-	2	1	1	10	18	-
..... farms ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	37	-
..... \$1,000 ..								
Other grains .....	37	-	-	-	-	138	24	-
..... farms ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	6 228	(D)	-
..... \$1,000 ..	4	12	369	374	213	146	376	129
Tobacco .....	(D)	143	14 649	22 524	9 896	8 135	22 416	1 157
..... farms ..	2	-	38	13	48	12	31	28
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	169	(D)	137	163	86	126
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	19	-	24	12	28	29	27	34
..... farms ..	138	-	293	63	262	251	248	584
..... \$1,000 ..								
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	1	-	9	4	16	2	5	10
..... farms ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	1 141
..... \$1,000 ..	-	3	2	3	34	3	6	16
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 830	(D)	(D)	437
..... farms ..	134	2	5	14	8	223	46	6
..... \$1,000 ..	5 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	13 898	2 160	(D)
..... farms ..								
Other crops .....	102	11	182	103	188	141	188	154
..... farms ..	10 449	458	7 336	52 668	10 728	35 508	7 734	6 283
..... \$1,000 ..	21	1	5	22	13	32	9	2
Poultry and poultry products .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 651	1 150	(D)	1 113	(D)
..... farms ..	-	-	17	-	30	4	6	23
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	2 579	-	6 225	732	1 368	(D)
..... farms ..								
Deiry products .....	28	9	153	36	155	79	121	146
..... farms ..	366	164	1 433	(D)	1 596	2 534	796	1 990
..... \$1,000 ..	73	1	39	61	40	63	80	5
Hogs and pigs .....	4 483	(D)	1 296	40 704	1 533	16 472	3 841	(D)
..... farms ..	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	7
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	3	-	(D)	16
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	5	3	7	2	15	2	14	11
..... farms ..	(D)	292	48	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	484
..... \$1,000 ..								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	261	206	96	135	434	22	907	149
----- farms, 1982..	199	265	117	159	482	41	1 265	216
----- acres, 1987..	40 666	85 091	58 238	100 840	91 309	4 148	187 773	64 749
----- acres, 1982..	39 782	85 962	68 261	109 828	94 606	3 705	215 952	68 499
Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987..	156	413	607	747	210	189	207	435
----- farms, 1982..	200	324	583	691	196	90	171	317
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	370 943	364 159	478 891	705 081	276 408	252 553	294 864	404 541
----- dollars, 1982..	370 392	393 864	433 427	908 962	244 624	211 372	267 800	358 722
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	2 308	999	728	931	1 346	2 247	1 415	946
----- dollars, 1982..	1 969	1 194	842	1 231	1 242	2 215	1 529	1 113
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	259	193	90	129	374	20	872	148
----- farms, 1982..	197	259	115	152	425	39	1 234	214
----- acres, 1987..	27 209	55 674	47 150	85 854	59 029	1 803	130 609	46 467
----- acres, 1982..	23 977	53 606	46 518	84 838	64 075	1 213	140 563	44 379
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	255	191	88	129	330	20	855	146
----- farms, 1982..	197	258	112	152	382	39	1 219	211
----- acres, 1987..	21 315	39 898	37 847	72 680	37 256	1 116	94 121	30 798
----- acres, 1982..	19 558	49 680	44 199	77 813	43 170	647	124 464	41 943
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	43	26	9	3	19	10	250	9
----- farms, 1982..	10	17	8	-	12	8	67	6
----- acres, 1987..	683	(D)	342	(D)	482	91	5 015	293
----- acres, 1982..	63	(D)	281	-	408	34	1 392	180
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (aaa taxt) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	33 714	24 373	24 181	19 294	54 455	1 322	79 333	15 074
----- \$1,000, 1982..	24 868	26 460	17 737	20 763	46 686	1 312	99 579	21 234
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	129 174	118 317	251 883	142 921	125 473	60 111	87 467	101 168
----- dollars, 1982..	124 966	99 848	151 597	130 583	96 859	31 988	78 718	98 304
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	240	191	87	129	179	19	839	146
----- \$1,000..	25 431	15 438	(D)	15 190	3 100	899	57 742	12 343
Grains ----- farms..	22	179	65	127	100	1	645	138
----- \$1,000..	1 102	2 403	4 161	14 824	818	(D)	6 087	4 221
Corn for grain ----- farms..	22	161	50	117	32	1	387	130
----- \$1,000..	1 064	1 244	1 201	6 902	154	(D)	1 619	2 320
Wheat ----- farms..	-	27	44	89	57	-	216	22
----- \$1,000..	-	131	431	(D)	225	-	750	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms..	1	151	64	125	47	-	566	119
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1 022	2 483	6 476	278	-	3 483	1 829
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	-	2	-	-	6	-	7	1
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	17	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	-	2	2	2	28	-	12	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	-	15	-
Oats ----- farms..	-	-	4	-	21	-	43	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	51	-	97	-
Other grains ----- farms..	2	-	4	-	1	-	42	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	107	-
Cotton and cottonsaad ----- farms..	-	28	21	-	-	-	20	-
----- \$1,000..	-	505	1 561	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	3	104	58	-	46	6	731	125
----- \$1,000..	29	4 402	4 003	-	912	133	36 521	8 020
Hay, silage, and field saads ----- farms..	26	1	10	2	73	1	62	3
----- \$1,000..	239	(D)	84	(D)	452	(D)	282	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and malons ----- farms..	60	22	8	6	3	5	95	2
----- \$1,000..	1 579	(D)	57	275	(D)	103	1 001	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	164	3	1	1	3	2	19	1
----- \$1,000..	10 177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	23	-	6	2	12	9	24	1
----- \$1,000..	11 937	-	(D)	(D)	785	527	3 770	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	12	178	2	-	2	-	204	2
----- \$1,000..	368	7 802	(D)	-	(D)	-	9 671	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	74	57	31	41	399	13	454	55
----- \$1,000..	8 284	8 936	(D)	4 105	51 356	424	21 590	2 731
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	-	28	2	-	189	-	26	5
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	29 580	-	6 653	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	23	-	-	2	123	1	3	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	17 147	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	66	14	18	12	281	10	230	30
----- \$1,000..	1 679	104	174	(D)	3 568	49	1 252	226
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	4	19	15	29	18	-	295	33
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1 714	1 604	3 443	1 030	-	12 861	2 041
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	15	1	4	3	11	3	16	2
----- \$1,000..	89	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	162	449	125	44	61	163	446	82
----- farms, 1982..	230	588	121	33	50	298	576	99
----- acres, 1987..	28 123	132 083	31 703	7 970	8 224	30 370	129 423	16 670
----- acres, 1982..	35 613	129 289	34 720	5 866	7 443	39 333	137 792	21 913
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	174	294	254	181	135	186	290	203
----- acres, 1982..	155	216	287	178	149	132	239	224
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987..	263 753	373 815	281 365	248 280	179 623	203 019	309 574	563 117
----- dollars, 1982..	175 535	356 288	344 719	359 576	287 400	134 644	389 644	621 643
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	1 413	1 225	1 211	1 204	1 978	1 106	1 084	3 667
----- dollars, 1982..	1 221	1 652	1 234	1 731	1 041	908	1 526	2 756
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	155	421	117	42	57	160	438	79
----- farms, 1982..	227	570	112	32	48	298	582	95
----- acres, 1987..	12 322	97 384	23 478	4 877	4 310	9 747	89 324	11 573
----- acres, 1982..	16 806	95 516	24 159	3 024	3 505	13 162	87 800	14 315
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	153	415	104	39	54	158	436	75
----- farms, 1982..	224	565	109	32	44	297	554	89
----- acres, 1987..	7 942	73 495	16 322	3 368	2 166	2 888	69 775	7 854
----- acres, 1982..	12 244	90 994	18 962	2 530	2 021	4 138	80 765	10 481
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	104	45	18	7	11	38	28	18
----- farms, 1982..	65	16	11	2	9	20	15	17
----- acres, 1987..	1 194	827	202	85	181	177	1 357	175
----- acres, 1982..	929	216	94	(D)	109	111	755	222
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	12 350	64 200	12 461	3 963	3 803	4 064	46 270	24 529
----- \$1,000, 1982..	14 779	75 225	9 932	2 938	3 220	6 484	54 535	20 217
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	76 236	142 985	99 685	90 075	62 345	24 932	103 746	299 134
----- dollars, 1982..	64 255	125 794	82 082	88 038	64 389	21 758	94 679	206 295
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	150	408	74	25	38	150	433	53
----- \$1,000..	6 502	32 728	2 697	1 136	1 295	2 289	34 112	18 414
Grains ----- farms..	81	377	44	9	2	5	415	20
----- \$1,000..	413	8 261	741	126	(D)	10	6 129	174
Corn for grain ----- farms..	27	363	11	7	2	5	378	5
----- \$1,000..	46	4 574	142	52	(D)	10	2 987	18
Wheat ----- farms..	14	98	30	-	-	-	85	14
----- \$1,000..	25	488	153	-	-	-	322	92
Soybeans ----- farms..	61	333	32	6	-	-	378	5
----- \$1,000..	268	3 187	366	(D)	-	-	2 887	38
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	30	(D)
Berley ----- farms..	2	2	14	-	-	-	-	4
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	61	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats ----- farms..	18	3	7	2	-	-	3	4
----- \$1,000..	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	7
Other grains ----- farms..	10	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	134	343	-	-	8	146	343	-
----- \$1,000..	5 588	22 183	-	-	57	1 866	15 119	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	20	12	30	5	11	18	1	15
----- \$1,000..	(D)	24	168	18	24	28	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	8	24	11	2	18	16	10	2
----- \$1,000..	83	416	473	(D)	941	134	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	2	8	17	5	2	2	2	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	143	1 221	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	7	11	4	10	7	8	3	22
----- \$1,000..	309	(D)	(D)	754	244	258	(D)	18 129
Other crops ----- farms..	10	13	3	1	3	3	406	-
----- \$1,000..	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 893	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	79	150	99	30	41	108	158	55
----- \$1,000..	5 848	31 473	9 763	2 828	2 508	1 785	12 158	8 115
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	7	49	24	5	5	2	18	4
----- \$1,000..	4 741	(D)	(D)	1 085	(D)	(D)	5 968	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	1	2	16	9	7	8	-	18
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	(D)	-	4 782
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	56	54	76	22	35	98	55	49
----- \$1,000..	443	352	762	234	461	728	518	845
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	22	74	8	4	4	2	98	3
----- \$1,000..	620	11 729	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 673	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	3	3	10	1	5	12	-	6
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1	338	(D)	177	93	-	150

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	102	383	448	28	337	216	193
----- farms, 1982 ..	67	117	405	698	26	372	324	254
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 997	26 572	52 342	172 023	7 650	159 657	56 665	55 058
----- acres, 1982 ..	9 381	30 094	57 927	196 882	9 996	159 103	62 094	65 524
Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987 ..	163	261	137	384	273	474	262	285
----- farms, 1982 ..	140	257	143	282	384	428	192	258
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	91 857	227 070	171 211	501 157	318 679	341 103	293 119	579 207
----- dollars, 1982 ..	188 254	243 684	219 647	391 528	347 231	409 860	242 477	393 396
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 214	936	1 134	1 267	1 166	767	1 107	1 702
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 036	996	1 137	1 402	903	981	1 480	1 243
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	83	298	408	28	301	202	185
----- farms, 1982 ..	67	96	340	660	25	333	311	248
----- acres, 1987 ..	2 803	11 595	23 061	105 295	(D)	104 246	36 569	32 336
----- acres, 1982 ..	3 207	15 423	25 545	109 772	4 154	98 813	42 189	37 473
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	67	239	382	28	292	197	178
----- farms, 1982 ..	66	85	299	644	25	327	309	240
----- acres, 1987 ..	943	6 406	11 460	73 817	(D)	74 166	26 399	18 516
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 341	11 969	17 748	96 374	3 799	89 759	39 363	26 477
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	21	128	135	15	15	10	73
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	17	125	47	9	8	6	42
----- acres, 1987 ..	13	844	2 919	11 336	116	1 739	285	1 063
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	341	3 232	4 523	90	1 258	(D)	790
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	949	21 099	61 761	111 948	1 489	53 455	29 605	19 417
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 568	17 820	42 955	113 780	1 685	53 848	26 005	22 075
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	22 061	206 849	161 257	249 885	53 170	158 621	137 059	100 608
----- dollars, 1982 ..	23 408	152 308	106 061	163 009	64 801	144 753	80 261	86 911
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	41	47	196	367	28	286	192	132
----- \$1,000 ..	685	3 185	11 312	55 942	(D)	26 757	12 687	5 078
Grains ----- farms ..	3	22	75	303	14	263	175	77
----- \$1,000 ..	3	314	453	4 215	286	4 045	3 413	495
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	3	10	27	185	10	208	156	16
----- \$1,000 ..	3	69	114	905	162	1 598	1 709	34
Wheat ----- farms ..	-	12	20	168	1	81	11	65
----- \$1,000 ..	-	65	70	668	(D)	530	130	303
Soybeans ----- farms ..	-	14	30	256	8	212	141	23
----- \$1,000 ..	-	146	119	2 564	(D)	1 825	1 558	119
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	-	2	6	-	11	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	46	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms ..	-	1	2	6	-	2	-	12
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	26
Oats ----- farms ..	-	4	23	1	1	5	2	12
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	4	30	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Other grains ----- farms ..	-	2	28	3	-	3	-	1
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	140	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	-	41	-	143	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	779	-	4 701	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	25	16	142	316	1	8	159	85
----- \$1,000 ..	314	1 114	8 052	30 688	(D)	524	7 657	3 623
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	5	4	17	18	-	4	7	26
----- \$1,000 ..	8	7	173	(D)	-	(D)	52	169
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	-	16	29	61	5	9	7	7
----- \$1,000 ..	-	251	203	4 851	132	(D)	124	27
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	8	15	11	9	2	1	3	2
----- \$1,000 ..	154	982	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	9	5	19	14	9	3	5	10
----- \$1,000 ..	206	(D)	1 966	657	879	58	(D)	759
Other crops ----- farms ..	-	6	11	101	3	264	8	3
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	229	14 644	(D)	17 306	31	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	24	79	263	202	4	154	99	146
----- \$1,000 ..	264	17 913	50 449	56 006	(D)	26 699	16 918	14 339
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	-	50	212	92	2	48	16	4
----- \$1,000 ..	-	13 415	39 332	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 191	1 490
Dairy products ----- farms ..	1	4	-	2	-	1	1	43
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	24	34	87	88	-	43	37	127
----- \$1,000 ..	151	339	(D)	991	-	397	(D)	1 893
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	1	14	51	54	1	79	63	16
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 054	10 044	8 837	(D)	6 882	9 302	1 720
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	26
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	-	5	14	5	1	2	1	11
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	287

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	57	164	191	197	271	553	42	546
----- farms, 1982 ..	79	181	269	259	425	829	42	639
----- acres, 1987 ..	36 563	78 353	52 544	71 812	92 803	202 915	13 089	88 460
----- acres, 1982 ..	40 995	69 983	73 168	82 327	100 291	221 373	8 997	100 270
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	641	478	275	365	342	367	312	162
----- acres, 1982 ..	519	387	272	318	236	267	214	157
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	567 632	671 852	252 648	414 065	328 182	467 679	316 088	216 314
----- dollars, 1982 ..	538 278	695 873	352 885	437 490	193 852	480 785	217 810	233 025
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	872	1 284	982	1 051	1 016	1 338	891	1 538
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 039	1 606	1 319	1 366	787	1 836	1 086	1 328
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	161	181	183	270	526	40	454
----- farms, 1982 ..	78	176	263	251	424	812	40	548
----- acres, 1987 ..	34 019	71 618	35 524	64 148	45 722	156 483	5 453	49 449
----- acres, 1982 ..	30 815	62 717	47 150	68 973	45 298	160 090	6 117	57 751
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	161	174	179	265	517	37	382
----- farms, 1982 ..	75	175	259	250	423	804	39	472
----- acres, 1987 ..	26 226	63 609	26 261	54 252	24 436	120 172	2 477	32 555
----- acres, 1982 ..	29 518	(D)	43 683	66 750	30 279	146 480	3 602	42 268
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	3	13	4	141	65	7	59
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	2	11	-	80	48	6	29
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	2 145	2 362	159	1 010
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	251	-	1 286	(D)	(D)	464
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	11 911	22 061	25 978	19 535	17 704	98 849	3 443	85 456
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	11 797	21 560	24 115	23 981	26 635	116 409	3 196	68 890
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	208 973	134 517	136 010	99 160	65 327	178 751	81 975	156 513
----- dollars, 1982 ..	149 323	119 118	89 648	92 589	62 671	140 421	76 084	107 810
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	52	161	164	179	259	513	28	240
----- \$1,000 ..	10 422	(D)	15 320	11 020	12 820	56 869	768	7 528
Grains ----- farms ..	45	154	133	176	151	484	3	146
----- \$1,000 ..	4 997	12 109	3 445	7 687	1 415	11 366	11	1 400
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	42	134	113	146	65	429	-	84
----- \$1,000 ..	1 921	3 497	1 543	2 282	300	4 281	-	316
Wheat ----- farms ..	32	107	23	69	129	170	2	90
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	1 934	(D)	837	648	880	(D)	444
Soybeans ----- farms ..	45	153	114	172	63	449	2	83
----- \$1,000 ..	2 375	6 543	1 740	4 543	407	6 153	(D)	550
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	21	1	-	7	1	-	10
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	30	(D)	-	7
Barley ----- farms ..	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	3
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Oats ----- farms ..	2	7	4	8	21	9	-	38
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	74
Other grains ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	-	41	-	5	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	758	-	873	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	17	-	86	-	247	441	1	78
----- \$1,000 ..	1 233	-	4 086	-	11 263	39 355	(D)	3 233
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	-	3	7	2	30	13	9	66
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	88	32	270
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	8	45	21	3	3	30	5	7
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 435	241	608	(D)	291	54	76
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	1	2	12	3	3	6	12	7
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	1 046	(D)	(D)	19	317	17
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	1	3	10	-	-	8	3	16
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	2 359	-	-	1 182	(D)	2 533
Other crops ----- farms ..	9	37	12	85	2	200	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	3 511	4 733	(D)	1 953	(D)	3 696	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	12	35	77	112	117	180	26	483
----- \$1,000 ..	1 489	(D)	10 658	8 515	4 883	41 980	2 675	77 928
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	1	-	23	13	2	26	3	294
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	5 999	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 441	59 155
Dairy products ----- farms ..	-	-	1	-	5	2	4	37
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	838	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	4	20	17	43	98	81	19	287
----- \$1,000 ..	13	141	(D)	261	871	927	(D)	3 152
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	7	17	49	76	34	98	-	79
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	1 111	3 998	4 136	2 563	22 238	-	3 271
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	-	9	-	9	2	-	1	4
----- \$1,000 ..	-	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	-	4	8	2	3	11	9	13
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 .....	122	833	422	187	74	915	66	192
----- farms, 1982 .....	125	1 136	581	225	94	1 100	77	228
----- acres, 1987 .....	44 115	275 331	90 363	60 382	15 498	231 262	55 615	71 325
----- acres, 1982 .....	42 054	276 828	98 898	71 310	21 960	226 115	84 701	85 785
Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987 .....	362	331	214	323	209	253	843	371
----- farms, 1982 .....	336	244	170	317	234	206	1 100	376
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 .....	242 990	281 432	253 682	345 271	174 289	254 031	576 169	383 767
----- dollars, 1982 .....	299 400	300 503	186 620	430 674	251 448	282 575	743 325	389 987
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 .....	725	852	1 150	1 192	961	1 023	643	1 102
----- dollars, 1982 .....	795	1 166	1 125	1 250	1 011	1 462	672	890
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	110	819	419	175	68	849	65	175
----- farms, 1982 .....	117	1 128	579	217	89	1 038	72	216
----- acres, 1987 .....	25 143	200 312	42 621	43 033	8 188	167 409	43 010	57 895
----- acres, 1982 .....	24 358	202 526	40 261	50 734	13 938	164 004	48 787	67 049
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 .....	98	818	415	171	65	818	61	160
----- farms, 1982 .....	109	1 125	578	212	79	1 008	70	202
----- acres, 1987 .....	14 055	157 583	22 730	28 151	5 159	131 781	31 725	45 957
----- acres, 1982 .....	20 725	191 809	24 363	39 619	9 510	150 668	42 885	60 820
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 .....	44	34	255	27	4	193	5	12
----- farms, 1982 .....	29	35	245	28	2	126	6	12
----- acres, 1987 .....	1 706	478	4 309	591	20	7 845	288	(D)
----- acres, 1982 .....	2 108	1 034	3 969	952	(D)	3 729	799	774
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	21 862	70 155	20 870	27 123	4 112	185 134	24 930	35 827
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	17 458	84 798	28 167	20 584	6 671	123 782	17 846	33 049
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	179 195	84 220	49 456	145 042	55 574	202 333	377 730	186 601
----- dollars, 1982 .....	139 660	74 646	48 479	91 485	70 970	112 529	231 763	144 951
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	89	812	405	117	35	798	60	132
----- \$1,000 .....	5 501	57 312	17 373	5 530	595	57 420	(D)	6 599
Grains ----- farms .....	48	742	204	92	12	697	41	115
----- \$1,000 .....	1 134	18 369	893	1 326	90	11 768	2 751	5 831
Com for grain ----- farms .....	35	643	48	24	8	519	30	73
----- \$1,000 .....	389	7 501	120	150	23	4 389	735	1 618
Wheat ----- farms .....	20	287	160	61	4	179	17	83
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	1 682	407	374	17	970	188	818
Soybeans ----- farms .....	25	694	129	59	8	618	39	107
----- \$1,000 .....	542	9 105	329	575	42	6 214	1 795	2 829
Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....	2	-	9	5	2	5	-	20
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	-	78
Barley ----- farms .....	3	-	1	30	1	2	-	46
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	-	296
Oats ----- farms .....	4	20	14	19	1	13	2	16
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	58	19	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Other grains ----- farms .....	12	5	1	2	1	42	4	9
----- \$1,000 .....	20	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	149
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	1	44	-	-	3	62	37	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	2 637	-	-	(D)	1 543	3 131	-
Tobacco ----- farms .....	49	699	381	1	1	573	24	-
----- \$1,000 .....	2 321	34 525	15 555	(D)	(D)	23 777	2 124	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....	16	33	29	37	12	48	6	32
----- \$1,000 .....	88	274	132	300	53	298	(D)	406
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....	17	42	16	12	10	302	10	3
----- \$1,000 .....	1 148	706	64	710	177	14 376	121	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....	4	5	15	3	5	19	4	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	20	122	(D)	117	462	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	4	9	8	14	3	19	1	8
----- \$1,000 .....	351	573	520	3 062	78	664	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms .....	6	16	8	-	3	97	1	1
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	208	86	-	3	4 530	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....	82	154	149	159	59	489	23	153
----- \$1,000 .....	16 361	12 843	3 498	21 593	3 517	127 715	(D)	29 228
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....	55	6	6	18	12	97	4	42
----- \$1,000 .....	13 918	(D)	(D)	7 685	1 855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms .....	-	-	9	55	5	6	-	17
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	1 864	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms .....	34	70	131	143	46	164	13	114
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	363	831	2 692	619	1 624	(D)	1 559
Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....	14	103	18	14	8	315	10	30
----- \$1,000 .....	2 037	12 128	(D)	524	500	91 879	4 831	952
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	4
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	4	(D)	6	-	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....	1	6	10	7	4	19	1	3
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	426	512	14	56	80	524	194	489
----- farms, 1982 ..	680	762	9	49	91	621	282	691
----- acres, 1987 ..	51 436	78 108	(D)	7 109	59 610	131 535	57 315	93 030
----- acres, 1982 ..	70 919	87 622	(D)	7 300	66 115	162 667	56 050	117 203
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	121	153	(D)	127	745	251	295	190
----- acres, 1982 ..	104	115	(D)	149	727	262	199	170
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	119 993	204 571	321 929	285 467	822 942	422 990	260 928	429 637
----- dollars, 1982 ..	120 215	165 609	(D)	297 458	907 978	445 233	186 539	374 155
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 132	1 232	1 767	1 818	967	1 506	930	2 328
----- dollars, 1982 ..	1 201	1 324	(D)	2 257	1 224	1 428	961	2 311
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	422	477	13	51	77	413	193	475
----- farms, 1982 ..	678	740	8	45	88	515	280	874
----- acres, 1987 ..	21 525	44 261	823	4 088	52 713	105 923	25 458	55 373
----- acres, 1982 ..	27 450	49 491	538	4 856	53 679	132 741	26 381	68 233
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	419	458	11	48	76	317	183	462
----- farms, 1982 ..	675	723	8	40	88	439	280	853
----- acres, 1987 ..	9 392	26 265	394	2 353	44 959	84 864	14 159	35 115
----- acres, 1982 ..	12 388	30 422	258	3 207	49 755	121 763	20 248	48 787
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	96	99	8	8	1	20	134	247
----- farms, 1982 ..	85	93	2	5	4	13	59	114
----- acres, 1987 ..	863	1 793	(D)	25	(D)	690	2 978	5 589
----- acres, 1982 ..	778	1 524	(D)	(D)	(D)	187	1 016	3 242
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	13 408	42 318	1 869	3 833	19 505	169 011	13 938	46 675
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	17 000	44 426	(D)	2 739	21 378	142 787	17 851	60 160
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	31 474	82 651	133 468	68 452	243 809	322 541	71 848	95 449
----- dollars, 1982 ..	25 000	58 301	(D)	55 904	234 921	229 932	63 301	87 062
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	413	408	10	36	74	243	186	445
----- \$1,000 ..	9 729	15 383	369	2 128	11 560	13 748	12 190	37 684
Grains ----- farms ..	79	197	-	13	74	206	120	260
----- \$1,000 ..	134	1 256	-	57	9 054	10 934	796	1 708
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	40	119	-	11	67	121	7	49
----- \$1,000 ..	69	665	-	52	4 239	2 370	8	113
Wheat ----- farms ..	42	59	-	-	26	134	77	99
----- \$1,000 ..	33	144	-	-	(D)	2 053	192	261
Soybeans ----- farms ..	27	119	-	-	73	184	93	202
----- \$1,000 ..	29	425	-	-	3 691	6 235	584	1 204
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	25	2	3
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	148	(D)	(D)
Barley ----- farms ..	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	14
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	4	-	-	-	30	(D)	(D)
Oats ----- farms ..	4	8	-	-	3	25	7	30
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	6	-	-	(D)	97	(D)	88
Other grains ----- farms ..	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	17
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	-	17
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms ..	403	364	4	5	-	-	176	370
----- \$1,000 ..	9 346	13 354	33	35	-	-	10 605	27 237
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	43	58	1	15	-	38	11	29
----- \$1,000 ..	84	176	(D)	89	-	101	62	177
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	10	15	3	7	2	4	2	23
----- \$1,000 ..	28	211	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	11	14	2	4	3	5	1	12
----- \$1,000 ..	75	70	(D)	(D)	10	55	(D)	216
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	3	8	6	10	-	17	2	36
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	302	198	1 814	-	2 546	(D)	7 424
Other crops ----- farms ..	4	8	1	2	26	-	4	18
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	795
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	146	294	9	42	33	427	51	158
----- \$1,000 ..	3 679	26 934	1 499	1 706	7 945	155 263	1 749	8 990
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	5	103	1	-	2	299	4	9
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	17 472	(D)	-	(D)	144 362	652	2 148
Dairy products ----- farms ..	3	26	2	2	-	18	3	16
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	319	3 231
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	130	220	6	28	11	187	44	115
----- \$1,000 ..	1 482	3 469	81	510	37	2 136	275	1 226
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	9	22	1	3	25	55	4	38
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	495	(D)	60	7 900	6 076	(D)	1 905
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	9	11	4	15	1	11	4	29
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	243	(D)	1 055	(D)	142	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	179	176	171	702	545	458	390	75
----- farms, 1982 ..	247	226	184	964	601	681	577	154
----- acres, 1987 ..	64 345	108 945	25 112	164 311	63 996	134 881	67 694	8 480
----- acres, 1982 ..	70 520	103 739	23 216	179 827	72 917	133 446	75 522	16 784
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	359	619	147	234	117	295	174	113
----- acres, 1982 ..	286	459	126	187	121	196	131	109
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	247 239	535 701	264 085	317 461	193 403	411 128	229 482	201 161
----- dollars, 1982 ..	174 494	674 177	152 734	345 245	153 517	317 959	171 527	120 506
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	710	930	1 980	1 360	1 728	1 323	1 384	1 587
----- dollars, 1982 ..	661	1 375	1 630	1 813	1 294	1 641	1 359	923
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	168	163	160	626	414	444	367	73
----- farms, 1982 ..	242	213	175	895	479	671	556	154
----- acres, 1987 ..	31 362	94 695	11 122	129 061	28 771	97 283	47 744	2 989
----- acres, 1982 ..	33 533	87 006	9 709	133 891	31 474	93 533	50 770	5 801
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	157	161	146	588	337	442	352	70
----- farms, 1982 ..	236	210	165	879	386	667	539	153
----- acres, 1987 ..	15 115	82 980	2 998	95 304	16 254	71 604	31 175	1 128
----- acres, 1982 ..	23 615	84 286	3 422	125 273	16 580	86 288	38 345	2 270
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	6	14	112	12	102	70	9
----- farms, 1982 ..	23	1	6	39	2	30	104	10
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 610	1 748	122	2 302	(D)	3 394	1 148	26
----- acres, 1982 ..	479	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	775	1 800	28
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	16 217	54 348	6 612	132 541	130 575	68 735	30 554	2 310
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	19 834	48 219	6 970	124 527	111 948	71 466	33 929	3 757
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	90 596	308 797	38 664	188 805	239 587	150 076	78 344	30 793
----- dollars, 1982 ..	80 300	213 359	37 880	129 177	186 270	104 942	58 802	24 394
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	143	157	119	579	146	439	306	66
----- \$1,000 ..	8 015	20 089	1 790	34 594	3 219	44 549	10 203	1 097
Grains ----- farms ..	84	149	3	535	52	389	221	-
----- \$1,000 ..	807	13 366	3	8 815	344	5 654	2 056	-
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	21	134	3	442	41	325	161	-
----- \$1,000 ..	101	5 410	3	2 905	279	1 982	856	-
Wheat ----- farms ..	39	78	-	227	14	206	101	-
----- \$1,000 ..	120	2 175	-	1 217	16	862	389	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	61	142	-	488	12	345	153	-
----- \$1,000 ..	538	5 762	-	4 566	41	2 788	687	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	7	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms ..	7	-	-	8	3	1	16	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	-
Oats ----- farms ..	12	5	-	1	1	15	15	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	15	-	18	(D)	21	16	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	1	3	-	24	3	2	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	197	-	-	-	227	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	124	31	81	489	45	406	254	55
----- \$1,000 ..	6 918	(D)	663	23 147	1 509	29 039	7 624	714
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	14	2	18	40	56	7	50	7
----- \$1,000 ..	33	(D)	30	(D)	174	12	312	6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	15	15	5	43	3	39	4	-
----- \$1,000 ..	43	(D)	(D)	934	(D)	1 572	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	1	-	4	5	23	3	1	4
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	5	(D)	1 024	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	4	3	28	8	7	13	3	12
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	879	442	(D)	(D)	53	350
Other crops ----- farms ..	4	83	5	22	-	39	1	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	3 757	(D)	1 071	-	2 384	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	114	72	132	339	511	107	252	48
----- \$1,000 ..	8 202	34 260	4 821	97 947	127 356	24 186	20 351	1 212
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	23	21	14	169	423	17	87	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	7 155	(D)	74 384	121 436	16 464	11 540	-
Dairy products ----- farms ..	4	-	13	7	26	1	39	6
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	(D)	1 250	2 236	(D)	6 273	767
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	82	28	117	109	275	55	194	43
----- \$1,000 ..	877	499	2 378	986	3 121	238	1 598	410
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	28	35	2	113	16	43	13	-
----- \$1,000 ..	2 168	26 601	(D)	21 320	511	7 409	898	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	7	4	11	1	17	6	12	5
----- \$1,000 ..	85	4	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	2 275	11	1	-	28	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	11 805	114	26	9	5	40	14
Cotton (0131) .....	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	10 596	108	22	8	1	39	14
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 092	6	4	1	4	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	451	-	1	3	1	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	385	-	15	-	3	-	6
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	750	7	-	5	2	14	53
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1 362	3	1	1	1	8	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	3 698	47	29	73	36	132	9
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	1 671	27	19	66	23	123	8
Dairy farms (024) .....	1 089	39	29	90	6	31	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3 654	34	139	5	56	43	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	217	5	-	1	-	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	35	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1 518	19	23	8	5	19	5
10 to 49 acres .....	4 121	37	68	14	24	48	40
50 to 69 acres .....	1 979	13	26	10	5	11	8
70 to 99 acres .....	2 401	21	27	12	6	33	11
100 to 139 acres .....	2 701	27	24	18	13	30	7
140 to 179 acres .....	2 138	21	13	17	13	32	6
180 to 219 acres .....	2 845	40	16	15	7	31	3
220 to 259 acres .....	1 697	29	17	19	11	24	3
260 to 499 acres .....	2 152	22	12	18	11	20	5
500 to 999 acres .....	1 358	16	9	13	11	23	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 715	30	14	10	13	22	-
2,000 acres or more .....	4 111	54	22	50	17	35	2
500 to 999 acres .....	4 870	73	16	50	45	42	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 476	22	10	22	19	12	3
2,000 acres or more .....	2 504	20	5	18	32	15	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	917	1	3	3	8	4	1
2,000 acres or more .....	788	3	4	4	18	7	1
2,000 acres or more .....	304	-	-	1	6	1	-
2,000 acres or more .....	264	-	-	-	2	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	10 370	108	134	72	82	147	55
acres, 1987 .....	12 549	166	130	73	65	208	24
acres, 1982 .....	1 847 734	15 181	10 793	13 949	17 056	17 378	4 393
Part owners .....	2 355 953	22 208	9 482	12 800	16 398	26 482	2 515
Part owners .....	12 085	126	104	107	50	113	25
acres, 1987 .....	15 390	181	118	110	92	108	29
acres, 1982 .....	4 510 052	35 599	22 966	33 869	41 591	32 065	3 876
Tenants .....	4 610 979	44 911	20 658	33 235	57 575	29 458	(D)
Tenants .....	3 266	26	4	8	6	12	6
acres, 1987 .....	5 289	47	7	16	12	25	2
acres, 1982 .....	736 685	3 444	131	2 157	4 094	1 063	442
acres, 1982 .....	751 292	5 808	740	2 157	3 764	3 127	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	17 922	211	187	143	99	199	57
Not on farm operated .....	22 406	289	207	138	126	245	39
Not reported .....	5 212	41	22	29	29	39	24
Not reported .....	6 479	48	21	38	25	56	10
Not reported .....	2 587	8	33	15	10	34	5
Not reported .....	4 343	57	27	23	18	40	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	19 190	172	172	145	109	193	52
Other .....	26 087	306	186	150	130	241	39
Other .....	6 531	88	70	42	29	79	34
Other .....	7 141	88	69	49	39	100	16
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	13 285	125	125	114	87	128	32
Any .....	16 542	178	124	95	74	160	26
Any .....	10 406	122	102	62	44	113	47
Any .....	12 264	154	104	77	71	133	25
1 to 49 days .....	1 850	15	11	9	13	16	5
50 to 99 days .....	2 483	24	11	11	16	37	3
100 to 149 days .....	1 964	11	6	8	3	7	4
100 to 149 days .....	1 286	16	9	4	2	8	3
100 to 149 days .....	958	6	5	6	1	15	4
100 to 149 days .....	1 126	17	5	5	6	10	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	143	5	57	11	1	7	20
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	185	224	180	70	67	-	3
Cotton (0131) .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	182	84	160	68	66	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	3	138	20	2	1	-	3
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	3	7	2	4	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	24	-	4	5	4
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	1	3	4	15	20	8
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	10	95	32	5	7	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	47	23	35	28	48	21	51
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	2	1	5	3	45	17	37
Dairy farms (024) .....	1	-	6	-	50	7	21
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3	46	5	2	1	27	9
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	-	1	1	3	1	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 9	13	5	6	16	14	3
1982.. 5		20	6	8	19	9	3
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 45	47	51	14	43	14	17
1982.. 72		80	68	34	56	25	13
50 to 69 acres .....	1987.. 23	33	22	17	17	9	4
1982.. 48		33	31	25	25	7	6
70 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 42	33	33	9	13	9	6
1982.. 53		46	49	18	35	5	5
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 40	37	41	21	19	8	10
1982.. 76		54	61	20	35	10	15
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 33	32	27	10	22	6	5
1982.. 42		32	46	17	22	-	7
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 26	31	20	5	9	3	9
1982.. 27		33	39	10	10	4	8
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 25	18	28	6	17	9	8
1982.. 23		31	32	6	12	6	7
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 68	71	60	14	29	9	34
1982.. 89		83	75	37	33	13	40
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 48	47	48	16	10	7	23
1982.. 45		43	48	20	17	4	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 31	23	14	3	5	-	5
1982.. 24		18	15	3	-	-	4
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 6	13	2	2	1	-	2
1982.. 4		14	3	1	1	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	1987.. farms, 123	128	128	48	87	45	50
1982.. 165		161	169	81	123	49	47
acres, 1987.. 31 966		38 695	38 646	9 404	18 265	6 202	9 880
1982.. 47 377		54 809	44 768	13 593	24 725	4 217	8 297
Part owners .....	1987.. farms, 195	185	193	61	98	33	64
1982.. 251		223	242	108	122	29	69
acres, 1987.. 91 481		101 876	59 991	24 929	25 111	7 132	30 985
1982.. 84 483		87 770	66 003	31 257	26 614	6 726	28 689
Tenants .....	1987.. farms, 78	85	30	14	16	10	12
1982.. 92		103	62	10	20	5	14
acres, 1987.. 21 173		24 059	5 699	776	1 526	1 092	4 166
1982.. 10 730		24 685	10 922	675	1 871	986	3 740
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987.. 265	211	244	105	151	61	104
1982.. 346		256	308	157	201	62	103
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 83	141	60	14	31	16	17
1982.. 103		154	83	26	41	11	15
Not reported .....	1987.. 48	46	47	4	19	11	5
1982.. 59		77	82	16	23	10	12
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987.. 313	319	261	94	130	58	87
1982.. 425		405	388	156	189	57	92
Other .....	1987.. 83	79	90	29	71	30	39
1982.. 83		82	85	43	76	26	38
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987.. 202	215	187	58	99	46	59
1982.. 286		252	261	93	133	33	63
Any .....	1987.. 153	146	134	56	90	31	56
1982.. 161		160	142	94	104	41	57
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 42	32	22	7	13	6	9
1982.. 38		40	25	20	12	12	8
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 15	14	18	6	11	2	5
1982.. 22		15	23	8	10	3	6
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 8	12	10	3	8	1	4
1982.. 12		11	15	11	6	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	1	56	12	-	21	2	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	18	2	27	261	2	38	2
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	15	-	22	258	-	32	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	3	2	5	3	2	6	2
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	-	4	-	2	2	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	22	1	4	1	10	5	7
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	-	2	2	-	4	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26	11	6	21	44	113	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	20	-	1	15	31	83	11
Dairy farms (024) .....	8	-	-	7	19	25	6
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	24	-	-	-	7	259	8
Animal specialties (027) .....	4	-	-	-	7	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	12	3	3	8	6	45	4
10 to 49 acres .....	22	5	8	30	16	114	14
50 to 69 acres .....	6	3	1	8	6	47	4
70 to 99 acres .....	13	1	4	15	11	51	2
100 to 139 acres .....	10	6	-	25	11	40	4
140 to 179 acres .....	8	7	10	50	13	45	2
180 to 219 acres .....	5	1	6	39	12	33	4
220 to 259 acres .....	5	4	5	41	17	27	5
260 to 499 acres .....	18	11	14	83	28	64	8
500 to 999 acres .....	3	13	8	37	15	14	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	18	5	11	3	5	1
2,000 acres or more .....	-	2	2	4	3	3	1
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	52	13	14	103	49	308	33
Part owners .....	46	23	20	135	52	292	21
Tenants .....	6 641	3 948	49 396	23 164	9 845	31 750	5 496
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	77	41	40	208	92	367	38
Not on farm operated .....	15	21	11	61	22	48	11
Not reported .....	11	8	4	23	5	38	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	68	60	47	218	84	326	34
Other .....	35	10	8	74	35	127	17
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	45	41	35	134	67	222	23
Any .....	38	60	29	174	71	207	27
1 to 49 days .....	13	7	3	19	6	25	3
50 to 99 days .....	6	5	5	41	10	28	5
100 to 149 days .....	5	2	2	17	6	16	2
150 to 199 days .....	3	4	2	15	5	7	6
200 to 249 days .....	3	5	3	16	4	20	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text.]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Clayland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	15	-	18	66	36	37	38	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	51	5	9	538	156	97	2	-
Cotton (0131) -----	3	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	2	5	-	516	155	86	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	46	-	1	22	1	9	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	7	2	8	3	1	7	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	-	15	2	3	3	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	4	-	8	8	5	8	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	46	1	7	49	9	14	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	25	17	64	71	26	48	17	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	-	12	54	4	3	12	2	-
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	7	12	3	4	2	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	6	6	52	1	3	1	1	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987..	8	1	13	30	10	17	7	1
----- 1982..	10	2	14	24	11	15	4	1
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987..	23	6	32	117	32	27	2	1
----- 1982..	17	14	36	200	48	25	1	-
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987..	15	6	11	78	16	13	1	-
----- 1982..	16	4	17	114	23	15	4	-
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987..	15	1	16	104	12	10	3	-
----- 1982..	15	6	13	132	31	25	4	-
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987..	14	6	17	101	31	22	4	-
----- 1982..	22	3	24	120	54	28	7	-
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987..	17	-	16	67	21	17	1	-
----- 1982..	21	4	25	83	43	19	1	-
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987..	6	4	11	41	13	15	4	-
----- 1982..	10	3	24	51	24	29	1	-
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987..	7	5	8	38	15	14	2	-
----- 1982..	10	6	8	44	19	20	8	-
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987..	26	7	34	93	54	35	14	-
----- 1982..	31	6	55	86	58	57	24	1
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987..	13	4	31	57	20	38	12	-
----- 1982..	21	2	32	49	20	35	22	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987..	7	-	6	12	17	11	11	1
----- 1982..	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987..	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
----- 1982..	1	-	1	2	1	6	2	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	52	13	99	275	77	71	26	1
----- 1982..	63	18	129	327	121	83	27	-
acres, 1987..	9 168	(D)	15 229	44 902	16 796	12 850	7 975	(D)
----- 1982..	16 423	1 807	22 085	46 494	24 226	19 735	16 942	-
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	83	26	85	389	117	130	24	2
----- 1982..	91	23	111	445	150	173	50	2
acres, 1987..	32 805	6 702	35 003	93 551	49 077	61 495	18 629	(D)
----- 1982..	31 124	5 110	43 268	92 535	46 648	75 046	24 575	(D)
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	20	1	12	77	49	22	14	1
----- 1982..	27	9	18	143	73	34	13	1
acres, 1987..	5 042	(D)	3 462	10 577	11 535	5 819	14 482	(D)
----- 1982..	4 048	587	4 831	11 814	8 820	5 765	8 382	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	122	30	139	520	164	165	44	3
----- 1982..	123	38	177	651	207	198	69	2
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	23	7	38	126	46	31	15	1
----- 1982..	37	7	44	144	91	52	12	1
Not reported ----- 1987..	10	3	18	95	33	27	5	-
----- 1982..	21	5	37	120	46	40	9	-
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	125	37	135	529	193	154	51	4
----- 1982..	146	46	182	735	292	221	78	3
Other ----- 1987..	30	3	61	212	50	69	13	-
----- 1982..	33	4	96	180	52	69	12	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
Nona ----- 1987..	82	28	100	329	145	120	33	3
----- 1982..	98	33	112	472	180	134	57	-
Any ----- 1987..	56	12	88	345	78	86	26	1
----- 1982..	59	10	113	319	110	118	22	2
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	8	4	13	52	13	6	8	-
----- 1982..	8	3	18	64	23	15	5	-
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	6	1	6	34	5	2	3	-
----- 1982..	5	1	4	48	10	9	2	-
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	4	1	10	31	6	7	5	-
----- 1982..	7	2	4	24	21	13	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Davidson	Davis	Duplin	Durham	Edgcombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	13	10	100	4	16	5	9	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	99	29	350	52	176	112	261	1
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132) .....	99	28	346	50	158	111	258	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	1	4	2	17	1	3	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	7	2	11	-	-	3	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	6	7	12	4	5	11	5	11
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2	-	44	-	84	-	6	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	58	48	137	8	37	26	32	18
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	25	34	4	6	2	21	16	13
Dairy farms (024) .....	38	56	2	3	1	7	5	18
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	7	25	330	-	22	3	27	1
Animal specialties (027) .....	5	1	-	4	-	8	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	13	12	83	6	13	15	9	3
10 to 49 acres .....	17	4	77	5	22	24	17	3
50 to 99 acres .....	40	24	182	16	33	47	60	4
100 to 139 acres .....	66	34	245	18	63	65	93	6
140 to 179 acres .....	30	8	93	6	11	18	24	4
180 to 219 acres .....	33	6	135	7	32	35	45	3
220 to 259 acres .....	25	10	112	6	27	30	42	4
260 to 499 acres .....	39	20	151	15	41	30	47	5
500 to 999 acres .....	23	14	118	11	34	20	32	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	45	23	151	29	41	27	59	6
2,000 acres or more .....	24	32	73	11	14	7	30	3
1 to 9 acres .....	26	23	103	9	34	12	35	4
10 to 49 acres .....	19	13	66	4	27	12	17	11
50 to 99 acres .....	25	17	77	4	27	16	26	8
100 to 139 acres .....	9	12	51	2	14	3	25	2
140 to 179 acres .....	17	16	56	5	28	5	20	5
180 to 219 acres .....	41	35	123	8	60	19	65	17
220 to 259 acres .....	42	40	141	8	74	20	70	28
260 to 499 acres .....	9	10	64	3	60	5	24	7
500 to 999 acres .....	18	8	57	4	80	1	35	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	10	15	3	29	1	14	1
2,000 acres or more .....	1	5	14	3	34	1	10	2
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	9	-	19	-	5	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	91	67	478	28	94	69	109	26
Part owners .....	109	84	515	39	132	89	129	32
Tenants .....	11 695	11 942	73 626	4 073	28 173	7 738	18 795	(D)
1 to 9 acres .....	16 181	12 456	81 761	8 584	52 808	7 934	30 218	7 016
10 to 49 acres .....	129	99	423	36	169	85	188	31
50 to 99 acres .....	196	91	519	55	208	112	255	43
100 to 139 acres .....	28 842	31 678	119 446	9 002	129 000	13 145	68 500	10 744
140 to 179 acres .....	37 017	25 559	110 751	18 244	135 576	13 276	69 181	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	17	14	88	12	78	23	50	2
220 to 259 acres .....	25	21	177	15	152	35	77	2
260 to 499 acres .....	2 279	3 610	13 234	783	20 687	1 639	11 106	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....	3 355	5 040	21 970	1 308	23 413	3 308	5 848	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	192	126	697	55	208	133	242	50
Not on farm operated .....	255	140	787	71	282	161	291	56
Not reported .....	24	42	164	11	105	39	68	8
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	40	32	231	24	134	49	113	9
Other .....	21	12	128	10	28	5	37	1
Operators by days of work off farm:								
Nona .....	35	24	193	14	76	26	57	12
Any .....	162	130	719	54	297	116	253	43
1 to 49 days .....	238	151	949	72	444	156	355	63
50 to 99 days .....	75	50	270	22	44	61	94	16
100 to 149 days .....	92	45	262	37	48	80	106	14
1 to 49 days .....	100	92	519	42	212	71	178	35
50 to 99 days .....	148	99	595	56	294	98	210	37
100 to 149 days .....	119	79	382	28	98	99	151	21
1 to 49 days .....	147	73	422	42	127	120	200	25
50 to 99 days .....	22	11	65	4	18	24	24	3
100 to 149 days .....	27	15	87	3	44	19	43	4
1 to 49 days .....	5	8	32	3	13	11	13	2
50 to 99 days .....	12	8	53	2	15	10	19	4
100 to 149 days .....	11	3	31	2	14	8	21	4
1 to 49 days .....	13	7	24	3	9	7	24	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	15	-	-	11	18	7	11	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	45	9	362	334	193	134	348	43
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	2	9	361	332	192	43	332	40
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	43	-	1	2	1	77	10	3
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	-	4	-	7	5	7	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	6
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	2	2	2	28	2	5	14
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	30	-	3	4	8	84	19	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	47	4	36	53	53	32	42	81
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	1	4	22	3	37	8	13	75
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	16	-	28	4	6	22
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	21	-	4	20	6	28	5	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	3	2	-	6	-	3	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987 ..	6	1	30	19	17	11	10	20
----- 1982 ..	6	4	44	17	24	17	14	23
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987 ..	7	8	63	31	63	29	75	37
----- 1982 ..	14	9	75	68	90	29	102	49
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987 ..	10	4	22	34	30	3	41	18
----- 1982 ..	7	1	41	64	50	16	50	10
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987 ..	9	-	37	38	36	10	46	20
----- 1982 ..	15	8	31	81	66	16	90	20
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987 ..	16	3	42	52	43	21	65	18
----- 1982 ..	28	3	60	86	54	32	95	19
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987 ..	21	-	35	32	21	18	37	17
----- 1982 ..	19	-	65	66	37	28	60	16
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987 ..	8	1	37	30	26	15	30	15
----- 1982 ..	24	1	39	27	31	28	39	13
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987 ..	11	-	32	36	18	19	22	8
----- 1982 ..	11	-	36	27	22	23	34	16
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987 ..	33	1	67	87	57	49	73	31
----- 1982 ..	44	3	88	87	66	72	83	24
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987 ..	23	-	48	56	27	61	38	9
----- 1982 ..	28	-	49	32	25	65	27	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987 ..	12	-	13	8	9	38	7	5
----- 1982 ..	3	-	6	4	5	38	10	5
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987 ..	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
----- 1982 ..	3	-	3	1	1	17	3	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	10	138	131	121	87	153	87
----- 1982 ..	65	14	176	141	166	106	167	93
----- acres, 1987 ..	11 776	398	38 325	22 926	17 308	41 858	28 880	14 290
----- 1982 ..	19 238	1 540	43 499	26 526	25 145	37 637	35 767	15 735
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	6	194	183	181	166	235	95
----- 1982 ..	107	10	245	202	244	206	335	97
----- acres, 1987 ..	44 375	723	61 721	59 844	51 238	136 334	68 146	21 611
----- 1982 ..	38 514	1 003	59 421	48 539	49 703	137 705	78 393	22 491
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	2	97	110	47	44	60	17
----- 1982 ..	30	5	116	217	61	69	105	20
----- acres, 1987 ..	5 509	(D)	14 876	28 644	9 047	20 170	10 214	3 232
----- 1982 ..	5 311	60	15 408	28 234	7 197	21 211	11 479	1 645
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	120	16	261	245	257	190	318	161
----- 1982 ..	135	19	346	305	317	237	406	157
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	27	2	108	132	62	67	89	34
----- 1982 ..	38	5	131	165	86	93	120	31
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	12	-	60	47	30	40	41	4
----- 1982 ..	29	5	60	90	68	51	81	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	119	10	288	358	257	256	340	115
----- 1982 ..	154	17	434	479	349	332	521	131
Other ----- 1987 ..	40	8	141	66	92	41	108	84
----- 1982 ..	48	12	103	81	122	49	86	79
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	81	6	179	229	185	195	216	85
----- 1982 ..	98	13	249	296	226	238	324	88
Any ----- 1987 ..	64	12	216	157	135	72	203	97
----- 1982 ..	77	14	202	197	183	84	195	101
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	14	4	24	49	23	21	35	9
----- 1982 ..	15	1	27	70	27	21	53	11
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	6	-	27	22	12	-	31	1
----- 1982 ..	1	1	28	32	21	3	27	5
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	3	1	19	13	16	5	19	5
----- 1982 ..	5	2	21	9	20	5	19	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	4	8	26	109	19	1	20	24
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	8	136	38	-	34	8	597	103
Cotton (0131) .....	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	2	34	29	-	25	5	552	103
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	6	100	2	-	9	1	45	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	31	-	-	-	-	3	19	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	157	-	1	-	-	1	6	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	17	-	5	2	10	8	22	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	4	32	9	2	4	-	70	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	18	5	12	21	72	-	152	12
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	13	-	3	1	63	-	20	3
Dairy farms (024) .....	22	-	-	-	109	1	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	25	2	-	183	-	16	2
Animal specialties (027) .....	1	-	3	1	2	2	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	8	10	5	5	36	2	44	1
1987 .....	8	10	5	5	36	2	44	1
1982 .....	6	8	1	6	33	1	49	6
10 to 49 acres .....	75	16	11	6	87	3	152	13
1987 .....	45	22	16	5	92	17	237	20
1982 .....	46	7	2	2	32	4	96	5
50 to 69 acres .....	22	25	6	8	38	6	136	15
1987 .....	33	10	7	7	36	2	93	9
1982 .....	33	26	6	6	45	1	175	16
100 to 139 acres .....	32	17	7	8	44	4	109	10
1987 .....	27	30	7	5	51	8	148	28
1982 .....	14	21	2	6	37	1	89	15
140 to 179 acres .....	13	24	6	12	43	2	133	25
1987 .....	9	16	4	10	24	2	49	12
1982 .....	8	17	9	7	30	1	83	18
180 to 219 acres .....	9	13	3	8	19	-	46	9
1987 .....	4	10	6	11	38	2	63	10
1982 .....	17	37	20	20	72	2	148	32
260 to 499 acres .....	25	54	22	38	81	3	160	44
1987 .....	12	40	11	29	40	1	63	28
1982 .....	10	32	20	36	44	-	57	28
500 to 999 acres .....	4	14	17	28	6	1	16	12
1987 .....	5	14	9	17	8	-	12	7
1982 .....	1	5	7	8	1	-	2	3
2,000 acres or more .....	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	85	73	34	28	232	14	308	41
farms, 1987 .....	65	81	35	40	238	14	387	61
acres, 1987 .....	13 184	19 284	6 702	14 398	24 259	2 446	44 220	14 375
1982 .....	12 810	18 941	21 050	39 123	25 321	1 311	53 037	17 633
Part owners .....	146	79	50	84	173	6	462	81
farms, 1987 .....	117	108	62	87	209	20	631	104
acres, 1987 .....	26 136	48 137	48 556	81 086	61 435	(D)	122 292	42 330
1982 .....	24 706	50 101	(D)	48 814	63 731	2 154	137 926	43 595
Tenants .....	30	54	12	23	29	2	137	27
farms, 1987 .....	17	76	20	32	35	7	247	51
acres, 1987 .....	1 346	17 670	2 980	25 356	5 615	(D)	21 261	8 044
1982 .....	2 266	16 920	(D)	21 891	5 554	240	24 988	7 271
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	206	107	61	101	344	18	650	106
1987 .....	153	147	75	113	368	29	904	138
1982 .....	41	79	23	20	48	4	180	30
Not on farm operated .....	30	87	29	30	65	10	223	43
1987 .....	14	20	12	14	42	-	77	13
1982 .....	16	31	13	16	49	2	138	35
Not reported .....								
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	206	159	79	108	333	17	682	116
1987 .....	177	208	94	143	374	30	999	180
1982 .....	55	47	17	27	101	5	225	33
Other .....	22	57	23	16	108	11	266	36
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	147	112	50	79	236	12	505	84
1987 .....	129	143	57	99	230	15	683	103
1982 .....	100	74	33	53	157	5	333	50
Any .....	51	87	45	39	192	23	451	85
1987 .....	16	20	9	17	28	1	81	16
1982 .....	11	20	14	12	39	5	111	25
1 to 49 days .....	10	6	-	6	8	-	30	1
1987 .....	3	7	7	5	20	2	47	12
1982 .....	13	6	5	6	20	2	29	2
50 to 99 days .....	8	11	3	5	12	2	41	8
1987 .....								
1982 .....								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal terms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	4	47	15	3	-	-	19	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	125	288	5	1	1	107	205	2
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	125	287	-	-	1	107	127	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; fresh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	1	5	1	-	-	78	2
Vagatables and melons (016) .....	3	3	7	1	17	5	2	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	4	13	4	1	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	6	7	3	10	7	5	3	21
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	2	9	2	2	-	4	172	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	12	41	34	8	23	29	31	24
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	6	2	25	2	20	28	-	21
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	2	16	9	7	8	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	7	48	24	5	1	-	14	4
Animal specialties (027) .....	2	-	6	1	4	5	-	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	13	23	8	1	4	10	8	13
10 to 49 acres .....	27	47	11	9	12	32	38	11
50 to 69 acres .....	18	35	11	3	6	13	35	6
70 to 99 acres .....	15	45	9	2	8	16	44	-
100 to 139 acres .....	28	42	13	7	2	20	68	8
140 to 179 acres .....	35	72	8	5	2	42	73	4
180 to 219 acres .....	13	35	15	4	12	13	45	12
220 to 259 acres .....	14	66	10	2	6	29	47	8
260 to 499 acres .....	18	21	13	3	3	14	39	4
500 to 999 acres .....	15	57	11	4	4	15	34	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	7	31	5	7	4	7	20	5
2,000 acres or more .....	11	28	11	1	1	11	36	12
1 to 9 acres .....	15	87	23	4	10	29	78	17
10 to 49 acres .....	24	103	29	4	8	32	112	26
50 to 69 acres .....	5	59	12	4	-	7	50	5
70 to 99 acres .....	8	39	14	1	2	8	40	7
100 to 139 acres .....	2	21	5	-	-	2	18	-
140 to 179 acres .....	3	10	2	1	-	1	13	2
180 to 219 acres .....	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
220 to 259 acres .....	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	73	171	49	21	22	77	148	35
Part owners .....	86	185	51	15	18	171	222	38
Tenants .....	11 443	32 896	7 651	(D)	2 521	13 326	39 303	2 966
Full owners .....	15 696	37 492	8 892	2 589	3 411	24 325	53 187	3 333
Part owners .....	72	194	63	21	36	78	185	37
Tenants .....	110	247	63	17	28	101	220	53
Full owners .....	15 345	80 277	21 429	5 605	5 360	16 277	66 335	11 756
Part owners .....	18 209	67 420	23 196	(D)	3 511	14 269	63 957	17 803
Tenants .....	17	84	13	2	3	8	113	10
Part owners .....	34	166	7	1	4	26	134	7
Tenants .....	1 335	18 910	2 623	(D)	343	767	23 785	1 948
Part owners .....	1 708	24 377	2 632	(D)	521	739	20 648	777
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	115	311	89	35	42	119	248	54
Not on farm operated .....	160	396	88	27	38	227	350	69
Not reported .....	30	91	25	7	10	29	140	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	45	129	13	2	5	37	149	20
Other .....	17	47	11	2	9	15	58	9
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	25	73	20	4	7	34	77	9
Any .....	125	357	94	35	44	124	355	48
Other .....	177	506	96	24	36	214	479	77
Other .....	37	92	31	9	17	39	91	34
Other .....	53	92	25	9	14	84	97	21
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	77	250	71	29	31	71	230	37
Any .....	107	339	66	15	18	131	289	50
Any .....	79	156	44	12	24	82	175	41
Any .....	97	182	40	12	22	137	194	36
1 to 49 days .....	18	33	8	1	5	21	36	4
50 to 99 days .....	17	47	8	2	4	28	73	4
100 to 149 days .....	8	15	4	3	3	9	21	2
200 to 249 days .....	15	26	4	1	1	19	21	3
250 to 299 days .....	8	18	1	2	1	10	11	4
300 to 349 days .....	9	17	1	-	1	13	13	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	-	5	1	8	12	12	25	8
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	20	11	121	276	1	205	130	86
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	20	11	114	259	-	1	129	84
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	-	7	16	1	193	1	2
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	4	2	7	3	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	6	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	9	4	17	12	8	3	4	9
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	2	2	17	-	24	12	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	7	16	25	41	1	48	30	32
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	7	9	9	11	-	3	1	20
Dairy farms (024) .....	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	42
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	46	208	85	2	45	14	4
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	5	8	51	30	7	20	16	8
1987 .....	5	8	51	30	7	20	16	8
1982 .....	6	13	43	43	3	20	11	15
10 to 49 acres .....	11	26	94	66	5	26	21	22
1987 .....	11	26	94	66	5	26	21	22
1982 .....	18	24	106	130	6	40	56	29
50 to 69 acres .....	2	7	49	40	1	19	19	12
1987 .....	2	7	49	40	1	19	19	12
1982 .....	3	5	48	59	3	19	30	5
70 to 99 acres .....	4	11	43	27	4	14	23	17
1987 .....	4	11	43	27	4	14	23	17
1982 .....	8	8	52	67	3	20	49	17
100 to 139 acres .....	5	12	30	35	4	31	25	15
1987 .....	5	12	30	35	4	31	25	15
1982 .....	10	17	37	75	3	36	40	35
140 to 179 acres .....	3	1	27	30	1	18	19	13
1987 .....	3	1	27	30	1	18	19	13
1982 .....	4	2	29	58	1	25	37	23
180 to 219 acres .....	1	6	20	34	-	18	18	19
1987 .....	1	6	20	34	-	18	18	19
1982 .....	5	5	23	40	-	19	26	29
220 to 259 acres .....	-	3	12	23	2	17	17	7
1987 .....	-	3	12	23	2	17	17	7
1982 .....	2	1	5	38	1	21	11	9
260 to 499 acres .....	8	15	38	66	3	62	28	49
1987 .....	8	15	38	66	3	62	28	49
1982 .....	10	26	34	87	1	69	37	61
500 to 999 acres .....	4	7	14	56	-	67	25	25
1987 .....	4	7	14	56	-	67	25	25
1982 .....	-	9	26	63	3	63	21	27
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	4	5	27	-	35	2	5
1987 .....	-	4	5	27	-	35	2	5
1982 .....	1	6	2	25	-	31	4	2
2,000 acres or more .....	-	2	-	14	1	10	3	1
1987 .....	-	2	-	14	1	10	3	1
1982 .....	-	1	-	13	2	9	2	2
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	27	72	271	159	16	109	74	70
farms, 1987 .....	27	72	271	159	16	109	74	70
1982 .....	38	62	247	220	16	116	116	82
acres, 1987 .....	4 302	15 520	27 289	31 355	6 380	20 276	17 253	11 345
1982 .....	5 183	12 111	27 460	45 139	7 061	30 135	20 477	15 831
Part owners .....	15	29	92	221	6	178	112	105
farms, 1987 .....	15	29	92	221	6	178	112	105
1982 .....	26	53	136	333	8	192	158	140
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	22 634	126 453	683	123 776	36 411	37 552
1982 .....	4 090	(D)	29 266	134 242	(D)	114 353	37 931	46 523
Tenants .....	1	1	20	68	6	50	30	18
farms, 1987 .....	1	1	20	68	6	50	30	18
1982 .....	3	2	22	145	2	64	50	32
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	2 419	14 215	587	15 605	3 001	6 161
1982 .....	108	(D)	1 201	17 501	(D)	14 615	3 686	3 170
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	30	75	279	313	12	209	140	148
1987 .....	30	75	279	313	12	209	140	148
1982 .....	50	84	308	446	11	216	212	191
Not on farm operated .....	7	14	53	96	15	101	55	35
1987 .....	7	14	53	96	15	101	55	35
1982 .....	11	20	48	172	7	110	75	37
Not reported .....	6	13	51	39	1	27	21	10
1987 .....	6	13	51	39	1	27	21	10
1982 .....	6	13	49	80	8	46	37	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	25	78	273	358	17	255	153	148
1987 .....	25	78	273	358	17	255	153	148
1982 .....	48	90	286	560	18	318	252	207
Other .....	18	24	110	90	11	82	63	45
1987 .....	18	24	110	90	11	82	63	45
1982 .....	19	27	119	138	8	54	72	47
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	14	54	200	256	12	198	113	101
1987 .....	14	54	200	256	12	198	113	101
1982 .....	21	60	180	343	10	213	148	132
Any .....	26	37	161	159	13	117	87	81
1987 .....	26	37	161	159	13	117	87	81
1982 .....	41	48	178	269	11	100	138	86
1 to 49 days .....	2	5	31	30	-	24	10	17
1987 .....	2	5	31	30	-	24	10	17
1982 .....	7	4	34	77	2	24	27	25
50 to 99 days .....	3	1	11	16	1	12	8	7
1987 .....	3	1	11	16	1	12	8	7
1982 .....	3	7	16	29	2	12	19	8
100 to 149 days .....	3	5	16	17	-	10	7	14
1987 .....	3	5	16	17	-	10	7	14
1982 .....	4	7	15	27	-	5	12	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	30	108	47	101	7	38	-	40
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	17	16	68	11	228	389	1	58
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	11	-	61	-	228	378	-	53
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	6	16	7	7	-	9	1	5
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	13	3	4	-	7	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	1	7	-	-	-	12	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	3	8	-	-	6	3	14
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	3	10	5	25	2	32	1	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	5	13	27	43	28	55	9	98
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	-	-	1	1	11	3	9	50
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	-	1	-	5	1	4	36
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1	-	19	13	1	21	3	292
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	-	6	-	-	4	6	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (028) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	1	4	9	10	11	18	2	50
10 to 49 acres .....	1	4	8	3	28	20	1	53
50 to 69 acres .....	4	11	18	16	13	52	8	127
70 to 99 acres .....	4	18	34	14	69	98	5	143
100 to 139 acres .....	5	5	9	1	25	33	4	52
140 to 179 acres .....	2	6	24	18	28	56	2	49
180 to 219 acres .....	4	7	10	10	22	38	3	57
220 to 259 acres .....	7	13	26	25	42	110	4	70
260 to 499 acres .....	1	6	23	24	29	51	10	59
500 to 999 acres .....	6	20	23	30	46	91	10	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	19	16	8	30	58	1	49
2,000 acres or more .....	3	18	21	33	40	84	2	57
1982 .....	2	14	29	12	19	40	3	26
1987 .....	5	16	26	12	40	60	4	48
1982 .....	5	15	13	11	16	24	1	29
1987 .....	11	42	33	57	61	131	4	60
1982 .....	17	37	46	58	69	150	9	77
500 to 999 acres .....	12	21	25	37	28	73	3	33
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	18	22	34	39	28	72	1	29
2,000 acres or more .....	10	17	6	11	11	22	2	3
1982 .....	8	12	10	7	10	20	1	5
1987 .....	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
1982 .....	3	3	1	2	4	9	-	1
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	9	39	75	50	87	172	28	327
1982 .....	18	47	104	82	127	254	25	362
acres, 1987 .....	942	13 560	15 840	4 798	19 397	44 730	3 994	32 257
1982 .....	6 801	23 605	25 246	20 036	21 663	61 112	4 947	36 499
Part owners .....	38	94	103	112	158	247	14	200
1982 .....	52	100	140	132	211	308	16	243
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	55 570	33 610	55 024	61 358	131 020	9 095	53 279
1982 .....	31 973	39 220	45 318	49 025	62 979	116 294	(D)	59 851
Tenants .....	10	31	13	35	26	134	-	19
1982 .....	9	34	25	45	87	267	1	34
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	9 223	3 094	11 990	12 048	27 165	-	2 824
1982 .....	2 221	7 158	2 604	13 266	15 649	43 967	(D)	3 920
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	41	103	132	153	195	328	28	410
1982 .....	64	113	165	203	306	473	30	472
Not on farm operated .....	14	40	39	29	55	163	11	66
1982 .....	10	47	55	27	72	222	7	71
Not reported .....	2	21	20	15	21	62	3	70
1982 .....	5	21	49	29	47	134	5	96
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	48	128	149	169	203	442	21	380
1982 .....	63	156	199	217	348	674	29	452
Other .....	9	36	42	28	68	111	21	166
1982 .....	16	25	70	42	77	155	13	187
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	39	83	115	118	134	304	17	276
1982 .....	51	103	113	140	211	440	20	280
Any .....	13	66	62	62	122	211	22	221
1982 .....	18	49	108	79	149	267	19	263
1 to 49 days .....	2	21	7	28	14	43	2	21
50 to 99 days .....	5	12	15	20	33	57	4	24
100 to 149 days .....	-	5	4	2	15	17	1	12
1982 .....	1	10	13	4	17	23	-	19
1987 .....	1	9	6	7	12	29	2	25
1982 .....	2	4	8	10	15	35	3	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	12	145	5	25	2	89	8	74
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	31	571	370	9	4	338	34	-
Cotton (0131) .....	-	14	-	-	1	17	21	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	27	554	365	-	-	300	11	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	4	3	5	9	3	21	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	6	7	2	7	7	94	3	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	9	7	10	3	6	1	8
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	5	43	4	5	1	130	8	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	12	54	15	60	35	167	7	54
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	3	2	13	42	28	4	1	33
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	-	9	49	4	4	-	14
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	52	1	2	16	12	79	4	37
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	3	5	3	1	2	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 7	29	27	7	1	35	-	5
.....	1982.. 3	37	52	7	1	37	5	7
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 16	86	54	15	7	153	8	16
.....	1982.. 24	203	101	15	12	178	10	18
50 to 69 acres .....	1987.. 7	73	32	4	6	67	4	12
.....	1982.. 9	134	56	5	7	100	1	8
70 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 15	83	49	9	10	85	-	21
.....	1982.. 8	115	73	9	11	117	3	16
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 16	92	43	11	10	105	5	19
.....	1982.. 12	115	65	21	11	171	2	24
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 9	74	48	13	9	99	4	16
.....	1982.. 6	109	51	23	8	114	4	20
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 4	55	37	14	6	60	5	7
.....	1982.. 5	77	41	20	5	60	5	20
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 3	44	19	17	6	47	4	13
.....	1982.. 12	63	31	21	14	55	6	15
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 27	146	77	59	12	137	6	34
.....	1982.. 26	136	78	74	13	170	9	48
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 13	101	28	32	7	96	11	31
.....	1982.. 13	103	22	21	10	79	11	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 1	33	8	6	-	28	11	16
.....	1982.. 5	32	8	6	2	16	11	13
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 4	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
.....	1982.. 2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987.. 64	288	151	71	31	340	16	80
.....	1982.. 61	351	222	67	39	347	28	86
acres, 1987.. (D)	69 798	26 732	16 216	4 341	57 576	(D)	13 773	
.....	1982.. 15 787	74 061	40 887	17 656	6 272	65 791	35 187	19 182
Part owners .....	farms, 1987.. 53	396	213	105	40	472	37	97
.....	1982.. 52	545	253	150	51	608	38	127
acres, 1987.. 23 892	159 673	53 611	41 193	10 999	150 425	37 809	52 382	
.....	1982.. 23 295	164 581	49 148	51 441	15 361	145 877	43 640	64 027
Tenants .....	farms, 1987.. 5	149	58	11	3	103	13	15
.....	1982.. 12	240	106	8	4	145	11	15
acres, 1987.. (D)	45 860	10 020	2 873	158	23 261	(D)	5 170	
.....	1982.. 2 972	38 186	8 863	2 213	327	14 347	5 874	2 576
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987.. 83	492	299	142	60	635	41	137
.....	1982.. 103	637	371	172	73	717	44	155
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 26	265	93	24	12	170	23	34
.....	1982.. 11	337	126	26	14	219	24	33
Not reported .....	1987.. 13	76	30	21	2	110	2	21
.....	1982.. 11	162	84	27	7	164	9	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987.. 84	624	308	138	48	714	53	140
.....	1982.. 101	892	449	177	64	876	62	165
Other .....	1987.. 38	209	114	51	26	201	13	52
.....	1982.. 24	244	132	48	30	224	15	63
Operators by days of work off farm:								
Nona .....	1987.. 64	423	184	101	33	514	36	107
.....	1982.. 74	562	262	120	36	578	48	104
Any .....	1987.. 48	318	209	75	35	336	27	72
.....	1982.. 42	428	235	78	53	355	23	97
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 5	60	41	19	6	64	5	10
.....	1982.. 11	70	41	5	5	89	4	17
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 4	39	19	4	1	34	2	4
.....	1982.. 8	38	31	9	7	29	-	8
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 2	24	19	7	2	29	-	6
.....	1982.. 1	49	29	5	8	26	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	1	4	-	1	49	112	5	13
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	394	328	-	-	13	2	173	368
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	391	327	-	-	-	-	170	357
Sugarcane and sugar beets; insh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	3	1	-	-	13	2	3	11
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	6
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	2	5	4	9	-	16	1	31
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	1	8	1	3	1	2	-	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	16	39	3	24	17	73	7	30
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	11	26	2	19	1	39	4	17
Dairy farms (024) -----	3	23	1	2	-	17	3	15
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	2	97	-	-	-	294	4	5
Animal specialties (027) -----	2	4	3	13	-	5	-	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987 ..	46	33	1	3	-	47	6	25
----- 1982 ..	90	70	-	4	1	42	22	30
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987 ..	115	113	2	14	5	165	20	105
----- 1982 ..	182	210	3	15	3	164	53	133
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987 ..	40	49	2	3	-	25	17	49
----- 1982 ..	100	88	-	4	2	40	25	78
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987 ..	66	72	4	10	10	47	15	51
----- 1982 ..	94	109	-	3	6	44	35	73
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987 ..	45	68	-	6	6	43	31	60
----- 1982 ..	79	91	2	5	5	51	40	99
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987 ..	33	42	-	10	5	26	20	41
----- 1982 ..	40	47	1	5	7	38	18	64
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987 ..	25	30	-	1	8	22	15	37
----- 1982 ..	23	36	-	2	5	29	9	47
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987 ..	16	27	1	3	1	16	6	15
----- 1982 ..	20	24	-	2	7	30	16	40
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987 ..	25	53	2	4	16	64	31	64
----- 1982 ..	34	74	1	6	13	94	42	85
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987 ..	11	18	2	2	13	38	25	36
----- 1982 ..	14	11	1	3	24	57	16	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987 ..	3	7	-	-	8	22	6	4
----- 1982 ..	3	2	1	-	10	24	5	5
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
----- 1982 ..	1	-	-	-	8	8	1	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	171	212	7	27	20	315	56	182
----- 1982 ..	296	330	5	19	30	338	64	227
acres, 1987 ..	21 881	24 489	1 266	2 592	7 260	25 505	11 786	26 402
----- 1982 ..	36 005	33 895	2 046	2 066	20 179	33 224	12 132	28 745
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	204	256	5	24	48	192	119	218
----- 1982 ..	291	335	3	23	49	260	164	328
acres, 1987 ..	27 046	50 416	(D)	3 906	48 006	100 120	42 890	55 944
----- 1982 ..	30 524	49 228	652	4 342	42 450	124 258	40 385	72 722
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	44	2	5	12	17	19	89
----- 1982 ..	93	97	1	7	12	23	54	136
acres, 1987 ..	2 509	3 203	(D)	611	4 344	5 910	2 639	10 684
----- 1982 ..	4 390	4 499	(D)	892	3 486	5 185	3 533	15 736
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	279	361	10	45	52	412	133	344
----- 1982 ..	471	533	7	38	50	491	183	491
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	89	98	4	10	17	60	40	109
----- 1982 ..	128	128	2	10	29	48	63	137
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	58	53	-	1	11	52	21	36
----- 1982 ..	81	101	-	1	12	82	36	63
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 ..	279	366	9	32	64	381	146	359
----- 1982 ..	472	579	8	35	79	441	231	559
Other ----- 1987 ..	147	146	5	24	16	143	48	130
----- 1982 ..	208	183	1	14	12	180	51	132
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 ..	179	234	7	19	38	259	96	210
----- 1982 ..	272	339	5	24	43	302	132	367
Any ----- 1987 ..	217	237	7	36	33	224	90	245
----- 1982 ..	322	341	4	21	32	255	116	251
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	31	34	3	3	9	36	13	56
----- 1982 ..	43	72	1	4	6	46	22	48
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	16	40	2	2	4	13	11	30
----- 1982 ..	26	39	1	2	6	20	20	29
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	20	17	-	1	2	18	14	24
----- 1982 ..	30	30	-	1	4	19	21	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	1	74	-	56	3	10	24	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	108	28	35	358	19	387	210	38
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	108	6	33	352	18	381	208	38
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	22	2	6	1	6	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1	1	2	8	2	13	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	-	2	16	1	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	2	27	6	6	8	2	12
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	11	31	3	26	3	11	7	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	31	22	76	80	53	13	27	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	16	2	74	6	41	2	21	14
Dairy farms (024) .....	4	-	12	4	20	-	33	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	20	18	13	160	420	13	83	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 8	8	12	67	86	16	19	7
.....	1982.. 11	8	17	57	84	11	36	22
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 22	27	48	103	160	67	78	22
.....	1982.. 47	27	53	156	180	121	162	35
50 to 69 acres .....	1987.. 11	2	22	48	49	33	45	6
.....	1982.. 24	11	19	96	64	80	61	18
70 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 12	9	13	66	61	34	56	8
.....	1982.. 17	15	18	130	79	82	87	16
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 17	7	18	64	50	48	42	17
.....	1982.. 22	25	26	119	60	90	58	26
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 14	13	12	67	40	38	36	8
.....	1982.. 14	26	7	97	34	58	49	12
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 15	10	9	53	27	24	27	-
.....	1982.. 13	17	13	58	26	44	38	6
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 10	7	12	33	22	32	17	2
.....	1982.. 15	6	8	50	20	35	17	3
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 35	29	18	110	32	85	43	3
.....	1982.. 45	34	18	126	27	98	46	11
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 23	30	5	72	9	56	21	1
.....	1982.. 27	33	4	60	16	55	17	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 5	25	2	15	9	20	5	1
.....	1982.. 8	15	1	14	10	6	6	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 7	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
.....	1982.. 4	9	-	1	1	1	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 1987.. 76	56	80	272	378	137	171	38
.....	..... 1982.. 76	76	99	324	433	200	248	85
.....	acres, 1987.. 21 017	33 222	11 801	32 643	32 977	27 327	17 869	4 298
.....	..... 1982.. 17 203	20 042	10 250	42 217	40 301	38 550	26 916	9 726
Part owners .....	farms, 1987.. 92	94	74	303	150	184	200	31
.....	..... 1982.. 132	116	73	412	150	251	261	54
.....	acres, 1987.. 42 147	61 964	11 870	103 689	30 244	80 492	47 690	3 877
.....	..... 1982.. 48 980	69 909	12 469	110 141	31 524	66 797	43 806	6 157
Tenants .....	farms, 1987.. 11	26	17	127	17	137	19	6
.....	..... 1982.. 39	34	12	228	18	230	68	15
.....	acres, 1987.. 1 181	13 759	1 441	27 979	775	27 062	2 135	305
.....	..... 1982.. 4 337	13 788	497	27 469	1 092	28 099	4 800	901
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	1987.. 118	112	119	452	401	281	299	55
.....	..... 1982.. 174	143	132	581	447	404	395	109
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 45	48	37	170	54	139	60	12
.....	..... 1982.. 47	51	34	240	62	182	90	24
Not reported .....	1987.. 16	16	15	80	90	38	31	8
.....	..... 1982.. 26	32	18	143	92	95	92	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1987.. 145	142	94	547	395	378	283	47
.....	..... 1982.. 216	171	133	789	454	576	458	102
Other .....	1987.. 34	34	77	155	150	80	107	28
.....	..... 1982.. 31	55	51	175	147	105	119	52
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	1987.. 92	100	64	402	269	279	182	29
.....	..... 1982.. 127	104	77	493	283	375	270	66
Any .....	1987.. 69	61	98	254	209	150	176	39
.....	..... 1982.. 86	88	85	337	210	203	205	66
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 16	12	10	57	18	35	24	2
.....	..... 1982.. 14	13	19	74	31	53	40	5
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 11	-	6	24	18	16	16	4
.....	..... 1982.. 16	11	10	44	20	25	20	6
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 6	6	8	25	20	15	23	4
.....	..... 1982.. 12	6	7	32	14	14	20	7

See footnotes at end of table

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 1 012	6	10	5	4	13	4
1982 .. 1 154		12	8	9	8	8	3
200 days or more .....	1987 .. 5 622	84	70	34	23	62	30
1982 .. 6 215		85	71	48	39	70	12
Not reported .....	1987 .. 2 030	13	15	11	7	31	7
1982 .. 4 422		62	27	27	24	48	4
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>							
2 years or less .....	1 055	11	11	4	7	3	5
3 or 4 years .....	1 161	10	4	14	8	8	7
5 to 9 years .....	2 852	34	31	18	19	30	9
10 years or more .....	15 146	168	140	115	87	158	54
Average years on present farm .....	20.7	21.3	20.5	21.1	22.2	24.1	18.7
Not reported .....	5 507	37	56	36	17	73	11
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years .....	374	1	1	1	1	4	-
25 to 34 years .....	3 033	32	31	16	15	30	7
35 to 44 years .....	5 298	52	55	46	36	45	22
45 to 54 years .....	6 025	57	55	45	27	52	22
55 to 64 years .....	6 818	62	60	41	32	64	22
65 years and over .....	4 173	56	40	38	27	77	13
Average age .....	50.9	51.7	50.9	52.2	51.3	54.6	51.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 .. 21 356	209	213	152	113	246	61
1982 .. 27 661		332	222	161	146	294	46
acres, 1987 .. 5 135 177		38 765	27 464	35 624	38 039	45 206	5 914
1982 .. 5 625 416		56 586	26 223	32 988	58 859	50 573	4 668
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 .. 3 168	37	25	30	15	20	14
1982 .. 4 480		44	28	35	16	44	3
acres, 1987 .. 1 159 971		10 377	(D)	11 742	5 447	4 367	1 631
1982 .. 1 323 328		11 421	3 876	(D)	7 328	7 587	1 179
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 970	14	4	5	9	3	10
1982 .. 849		13	4	3	6	2	5
acres, 1987 .. 623 086		5 082	(D)	2 609	(D)	391	(D)
1982 .. 651 726		4 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 109	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982 .. 130		2	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987 .. 110 791		-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 .. 89 398		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987 .. 118	-	-	-	-	3	1
1982 .. 108		3	1	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987 .. 65 446		-	-	-	-	542	(D)
1982 .. 28 356		(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms .. 25 592	261	243	186	130	275	89
\$1,000 .. 2 642 471		18 864	24 473	10 600	37 840	10 654	1 957
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .. 8 203	101	163	97	84	124	6
\$1,000 .. 317 443		1 747	3 410	1 603	4 202	2 000	25
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .. 11 949	146	191	135	116	218	26
\$1,000 .. 911 379		7 428	13 949	3 602	23 185	5 072	32
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms .. 7 564	87	170	92	83	102	-
\$1,000 .. 755 342		6 542	13 478	2 967	22 834	4 477	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .. 19 974	205	110	122	65	156	55
\$1,000 .. 64 270		231	109	136	196	144	230
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 21 722	224	141	134	76	229	83
\$1,000 .. 161 221		1 005	702	534	633	315	116
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms .. 21 170	200	148	115	63	185	88
\$1,000 .. 100 439		508	328	216	388	136	196
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 25 119	258	239	185	127	274	89
\$1,000 .. 130 344		1 016	664	494	633	439	176
Electricity .....	farms .. 22 023	225	228	160	114	178	56
\$1,000 .. 45 936		450	456	264	534	135	46
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 17 997	201	123	131	69	178	58
\$1,000 .. 282 054		2 100	1 086	887	2 791	491	403
Contract labor .....	farms .. 4 892	41	82	29	31	48	43
\$1,000 .. 40 738		105	350	62	379	96	113
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 22 853	211	226	149	122	224	75
\$1,000 .. 114 398		899	767	503	1 176	301	155
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 11 351	79	105	68	38	102	21
\$1,000 .. 29 210		94	153	63	54	102	26
Interest .....	farms .. 15 283	132	146	115	86	80	25
\$1,000 .. 114 599		1 073	868	812	974	421	62
Cash rent .....	farms .. 13 006	130	77	84	46	96	28
\$1,000 .. 113 241		455	235	297	387	218	41
Property taxes .....	farms .. 24 216	255	241	186	123	275	77
\$1,000 .. 33 384		282	214	217	298	247	46
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 25 581	261	243	186	130	275	89
\$1,000 .. 183 815		1 470	1 185	909	2 011	538	290

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cebarrus
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by deys of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 13	8	14	12	11	2	5
1982 .. 16	15	15	15	15	12	3	4
200 deys or more .....	1987 .. 75	80	70	28	47	20	33
1982 .. 73	79	64	40	64	16	32	
Not reported .....	1987 .. 41	37	30	9	12	11	11
1982 .. 61	75	70	12	28	9	10	
1987 operators by yaars on present farm:							
2 yaars or less .....	13	22	9	2	11	7	5
3 or 4 yaars .....	12	20	16	5	4	2	6
5 to 9 yaars .....	39	47	32	16	39	9	17
10 yaars or more .....	226	208	188	82	117	53	80
Average yaars on present farm .....	20.7	19.6	21.5	20.5	19.9	18.4	21.9
Not reported .....	106	101	106	18	30	17	18
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 yaars .....	5	3	4	3	1	-	3
25 to 34 yaars .....	40	41	33	21	18	16	12
35 to 44 yaars .....	111	75	79	15	55	9	27
45 to 54 yaars .....	104	96	77	32	45	22	21
55 to 64 yaars .....	86	116	88	37	52	24	34
65 yaars and over .....	50	67	70	15	30	17	29
Average age .....	49.1	51.6	52.0	49.6	51.0	51.9	52.6
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 .. 326	310	307	103	169	69	89
1982 .. 422	389	417	156	219	63	101	
acres, 1987 .. 103 240	87 643	85 142	24 731	36 883	10 175	29 327	
1982 .. 102 926	88 995	100 831	(D)	29 921	7 566	27 877	
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 .. 45	55	30	12	20	12	28
1982 .. 69	67	44	40	40	11	18	
acres, 1987 .. (D)	23 704	8 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 965	
1982 .. 20 733	(D)	12 921	10 289	10 458	2 388	8 141	
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 24	23	10	6	10	4	8
1982 .. 14	29	11	3	6	7	10	
acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 454	(D)	(D)
1982 .. 15 276	54 898	(D)	(D)	12 831	(D)	(D)	
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 1	2	1	1	2	1	1
1982 .. 2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .. (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987 .. -	8	3	1	2	1	-
1982 .. 1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
acres, 1987 .. -	(D)	762	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 .. (D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms .. 395	457	350	120	203	88	125
\$1,000 .. 36 408	40 257	26 249	7 457	11 943	14 121	23 714	
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .. 69	87	46	32	77	44	59
\$1,000 .. 1 992	3 514	1 761	569	828	3 549	2 007	
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .. 78	138	111	33	136	67	101
\$1,000 .. 5 624	11 852	4 587	687	5 251	11 050	11 050	
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms .. 39	67	65	7	57	63	76
\$1,000 .. 2 593	9 964	2 842	290	2 020	5 113	10 742	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, end trees .....	farms .. 377	440	317	117	158	17	84
\$1,000 .. 2 157	2 157	937	222	453	109	256	
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 376	397	346	117	183	47	89
\$1,000 .. 4 175	3 173	2 407	802	780	208	800	
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms .. 371	396	337	108	183	36	78
\$1,000 .. 2 542	2 865	1 758	531	293	127	221	
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 394	452	350	120	203	86	125
\$1,000 .. 2 697	2 254	1 760	840	596	345	562	
Electricity .....	farms .. 350	367	246	119	137	84	104
\$1,000 .. 700	687	433	172	274	167	269	
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 280	349	246	85	130	25	47
\$1,000 .. 4 784	(D)	3 791	1 057	2 407	1 681	1 365	
Contract labor .....	farms .. 73	30	95	30	49	33	7
\$1,000 .. 466	(D)	539	263	70	624	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 374	380	329	120	194	73	98
\$1,000 .. 2 304	1 995	1 553	474	810	343	611	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 208	277	166	31	35	16	33
\$1,000 .. 711	594	422	60	57	28	(D)	(D)
Interest .....	farms .. 244	287	238	75	101	38	56
\$1,000 .. 2 298	2 407	1 775	605	318	296	365	
Cash rent .....	farms .. 214	312	216	83	77	9	60
\$1,000 .. 2 807	2 387	1 564	457	356	94	354	
Property taxes .....	farms .. 364	399	319	119	187	81	125
\$1,000 .. 433	711	488	130	248	91	206	
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 395	457	350	120	203	88	125
\$1,000 .. 2 719	2 335	2 471	586	2 074	1 209	3 433	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Cetewba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 4	-	2	20	5	26	1
.....	1982 .. 2	-	6	26	8	16	2
200 days or more .....	1987 .. 25	7	8	66	27	108	14
.....	1982 .. 25	9	9	89	36	106	5
Not reported .....	1987 .. 8	8	5	20	4	47	2
.....	1982 .. 12	11	11	55	15	68	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	6	5	1	10	4	18	5
3 or 4 years .....	7	7	4	14	3	19	1
5 to 9 years .....	14	7	8	30	11	60	6
10 years or more .....	58	36	34	180	84	273	35
Average years on present farm .....	17.5	18.7	20.9	20.3	22.7	22.1	20.4
Not reported .....	18	15	8	58	17	83	4
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	5	-	1	1	-	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	11	6	6	37	11	42	4
35 to 44 years .....	24	15	8	68	26	75	11
45 to 54 years .....	30	19	14	69	25	99	14
55 to 64 years .....	21	21	17	64	27	151	10
65 years and over .....	12	9	9	53	30	85	12
Average age .....	48.3	52.2	52.1	50.5	53.5	53.6	54.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....							
farms, 1987 ..	91	49	40	251	95	403	39
.....	1982 .. 75	60	52	350	125	402	33
acres, 1987 ..	15 232	25 137	12 139	74 232	25 647	52 786	5 492
.....	1982 .. 10 347	28 894	12 499	81 866	36 050	55 084	4 945
Partnership .....							
farms, 1987 ..	10	12	9	32	13	40	10
.....	1982 .. 14	22	10	61	18	37	8
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 646	8 202	(D)	(D)
.....	1982 .. 4 649	(D)	3 961	14 450	(D)	12 114	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....							
farms, 1987 ..	2	7	5	5	10	6	2
.....	1982 .. 3	6	3	3	8	9	2
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 009	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....	1982 .. 107	7 273	45 048	(D)	(D)	2 127	(D)
Other than family held .....							
farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
.....	1982 .. -	2	-	1	1	3	1
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
.....	1982 .. -	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....							
farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	4	-	2	-
.....	1982 .. -	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	1 170	-	(D)	-
.....	1982 .. -	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....							
farms ..	102	71	53	291	81	452	31
\$1,000 ..	6 348	9 311	9 446	9 467	7 195	70 841	7 881
Livestock and poultry purchased .....							
farms ..	43	21	10	57	34	340	19
\$1,000 ..	728	363	43	206	1 229	17 641	1 421
Feed for livestock and poultry .....							
farms ..	70	26	10	111	49	413	23
\$1,000 ..	2 415	534	263	854	1 719	38 188	4 188
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....							
farms ..	53	8	-	52	39	342	14
\$1,000 ..	2 326	(D)	-	422	1 450	37 002	1 146
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....							
farms ..	57	69	53	251	56	178	14
\$1,000 ..	102	955	545	127	129	183	34
Commercial fertilizer .....							
farms ..	83	67	53	285	74	230	22
\$1,000 ..	247	1 558	1 561	1 003	465	913	84
Agricultural chemicals .....							
farms ..	64	66	53	273	68	178	17
\$1,000 ..	129	985	1 083	435	153	260	40
Petroleum products .....							
farms ..	97	71	53	289	81	424	25
\$1,000 ..	279	515	663	1 268	214	1 129	158
Electricity .....							
farms ..	93	64	41	282	74	390	31
\$1,000 ..	150	71	153	281	153	764	143
Hired farm labor .....							
farms ..	55	47	37	234	56	242	15
\$1,000 ..	872	(D)	1 769	1 377	1 211	4 467	675
Contract labor .....							
farms ..	13	10	9	63	14	53	5
\$1,000 ..	230	(D)	107	67	65	690	38
Repair and maintenance .....							
farms ..	86	66	52	273	81	414	25
\$1,000 ..	286	708	1 618	867	384	1 529	333
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....							
farms ..	14	45	31	106	19	133	2
\$1,000 ..	28	139	432	268	30	192	(D)
Interest .....							
farms ..	50	48	38	183	43	225	13
\$1,000 ..	243	(D)	286	822	246	1 187	68
Cash rent .....							
farms ..	31	49	34	196	35	150	5
\$1,000 ..	72	1 090	317	652	116	316	(D)
Property taxes .....							
farms ..	97	59	53	278	81	443	31
\$1,000 ..	131	184	234	256	118	423	52
All other farm production expenses .....							
farms ..	102	71	53	291	81	452	31
\$1,000 ..	436	435	370	983	961	2 960	627

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Curruck	Dare
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 4	1	5	30	9	9	2	-
1982 .. 4		-	10	39	13	9	2	-
200 days or more .....	1987 .. 34	5	54	198	45	62	8	1
1982 .. 35		4	77	144	43	72	11	2
Not reported .....	1987 .. 17	-	8	67	20	17	5	-
1982 .. 24		7	33	124	54	38	11	1
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	6	4	8	24	8	10	5	-
3 or 4 years .....	6	2	4	32	7	10	3	-
5 to 9 years .....	15	2	15	52	23	19	6	1
10 years or more .....	99	23	125	423	151	127	34	3
Average years on present farm .....	21.7	20.9	24.9	22.3	21.7	20.2	20.1	12.8
Not reported .....	29	9	44	210	54	57	16	-
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2	1	2	10	2	1	4	-
25 to 34 years .....	29	3	20	80	15	20	8	-
35 to 44 years .....	22	7	34	154	48	50	19	1
45 to 54 years .....	25	11	34	195	53	47	12	1
55 to 64 years .....	49	9	60	219	86	61	12	2
65 years and over .....	28	9	46	83	39	44	9	-
Average age .....	50.7	52.4	54.1	50.5	53.0	52.6	47.0	51.5
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987 ..	128	30	154	651	201	185	44	2
1982 ..	140	44	204	800	281	231	61	3
acres, 1987 ..	30 412	4 970	40 413	119 829	55 689	53 730	20 260	(D)
1982 ..	33 728	6 211	54 970	125 958	61 225	73 241	25 207	(D)
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987 ..	15	6	29	68	30	25	9	1
1982 ..	27	3	36	100	49	43	15	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	1 838	9 229	20 428	(D)	15 478	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	8 619	(D)	8 630	20 350	12 355	17 849	(D)	-
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 10	4	11	18	9	11	9	1
1982 .. 12		3	15	14	10	12	12	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	1 144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	4 549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	-
1982 ..	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
1982 .. 2		-	1	1	3	1	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms ..	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
\$1,000 ..	12 909	4 131	23 855	33 910	26 904	16 621	11 236	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms ..	36	7	113	129	20	63	16	-
\$1,000 ..	458	1 329	3 454	1 438	2 434	1 569	(D)	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms ..	56	31	169	188	53	107	16	-
\$1,000 ..	1 880	1 419	11 212	2 177	6 794	2 527	1 936	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms ..	16	24	100	61	12	80	10	-
\$1,000 ..	1 357	1 313	10 621	385	4 395	1 524	271	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms ..	146	32	90	694	217	182	49	3
\$1,000 ..	785	22	875	1 348	705	556	438	(D)
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms ..	143	31	117	731	233	192	44	4
\$1,000 ..	1 494	148	839	4 698	2 152	2 008	1 157	(D)
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms ..	144	31	113	712	234	183	52	4
\$1,000 ..	1 109	32	385	2 735	1 283	883	721	(D)
Petroleum products .....								
farms ..	156	36	184	743	245	219	56	4
\$1,000 ..	828	114	1 067	3 455	1 700	1 105	456	25
Electricity .....								
farms ..	122	37	178	662	233	209	51	4
\$1,000 ..	(D)	90	379	839	575	332	93	(D)
Hired farm labor .....								
farms ..	97	23	130	511	189	154	45	3
\$1,000 ..	(D)	305	1 796	4 182	3 825	1 714	1 497	(D)
Contract labor .....								
farms ..	39	14	37	114	38	36	13	-
\$1,000 ..	222	41	318	471	474	513	(D)	-
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms ..	136	35	174	663	223	202	46	4
\$1,000 ..	845	88	758	2 211	1 178	883	411	(D)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms ..	98	4	66	467	128	105	30	1
\$1,000 ..	328	3	87	850	333	245	164	(D)
Interest .....								
farms ..	102	30	141	493	116	163	40	3
\$1,000 ..	1 104	148	719	2 810	1 264	1 214	395	(D)
Cash rent .....								
farms ..	73	29	84	424	143	118	35	3
\$1,000 ..	784	65	384	2 879	2 076	1 250	842	(D)
Property taxes .....								
farms ..	147	37	191	708	215	204	51	3
\$1,000 ..	261	42	234	864	302	398	156	(D)
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms ..	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
\$1,000 ..	1 114	286	1 349	2 953	1 711	1 315	780	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davis	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987 ..	13	12	29	2	6	13	14
1982 ..	9	4	41	4	5	10	13	1
200 days or more .....	1987 ..	68	45	225	17	47	43	79
1982 ..	86	39	217	30	54	74	101	14
Not reported .....	1987 ..	18	9	88	6	31	7	18
1982 ..	35	24	194	11	71	18	51	15
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	5	11	36	6	14	2	8	5
3 or 4 years .....	5	12	44	-	21	8	13	-
5 to 9 years .....	25	24	101	7	39	27	33	8
10 years or more .....	157	108	543	44	194	118	211	39
Average years on present farm .....	24.3	18.8	20.9	21.0	20.1	20.9	20.9	22.9
Not reported .....	45	25	265	19	73	22	82	7
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	-	6	12	-	7	2	4	2
25 to 34 years .....	34	18	107	4	43	20	39	6
35 to 44 years .....	34	48	221	16	73	32	72	7
45 to 54 years .....	61	42	233	24	85	42	71	14
55 to 64 years .....	55	41	264	17	92	50	109	17
65 years and over .....	53	25	152	15	41	31	52	13
Average age .....	52.6	49.0	51.1	53.4	49.8	52.2	51.1	53.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987 ..	197	113	866	67	269	149	302	48
1982 ..	265	150	1 046	98	395	206	396	56
acres, 1987 ..	30 587	25 948	161 934	13 563	117 102	18 651	70 449	12 586
1982 ..	40 387	31 555	170 133	24 890	132 050	20 278	78 053	17 070
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987 ..	33	47	98	8	58	17	34	8
1982 ..	58	31	136	10	83	24	55	16
acres, 1987 ..	9 521	13 197	(D)	(D)	40 435	(D)	(D)	2 622
1982 ..	10 794	(D)	28 845	(D)	54 519	2 274	22 223	4 545
Corporation:								
Family held .....								
farms, 1987 ..	7	12	20	-	13	8	9	2
1982 ..	6	9	19	-	11	4	6	3
acres, 1987 ..	2 708	7 425	14 859	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	14 629	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	8	3	-	-	1	1	-
1982 ..	1	6	8	1	1	1	1	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	660	620	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
1982 ..	-	-	2	-	3	1	3	2
acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	755	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms ..	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
\$1,000 ..	11 424	12 068	178 429	2 461	43 913	4 396	26 475	4 672
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms ..	89	50	489	20	75	55	64	15
\$1,000 ..	907	1 175	30 410	43	1 936	287	2 496	242
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms ..	142	133	568	34	107	71	112	29
\$1,000 ..	3 291	4 714	93 034	39	9 472	518	8 032	1 361
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms ..	80	108	415	15	62	44	64	20
\$1,000 ..	1 984	3 825	83 706	33	7 770	400	7 306	966
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms ..	204	114	799	66	315	151	290	32
\$1,000 ..	305	187	1 477	84	1 917	99	466	91
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms ..	202	123	799	72	322	149	321	31
\$1,000 ..	903	865	5 505	257	3 895	413	1 659	326
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms ..	196	114	807	55	321	144	303	30
\$1,000 ..	387	263	2 491	103	3 365	189	1 167	108
Petroleum products .....								
farms ..	225	168	965	73	329	167	330	73
\$1,000 ..	712	506	5 904	308	2 850	482	1 858	239
Electricity .....								
farms ..	208	158	872	67	330	166	318	34
\$1,000 ..	309	330	2 301	104	1 054	180	513	137
Hired farm labor .....								
farms ..	117	106	746	65	301	125	279	37
\$1,000 ..	1 383	993	11 613	429	6 267	581	3 241	682
Contract labor .....								
farms ..	12	34	228	20	41	24	52	2
\$1,000 ..	82	(D)	1 560	112	419	61	272	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms ..	201	147	882	73	312	160	325	34
\$1,000 ..	748	655	4 516	276	2 368	454	1 324	284
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms ..	53	49	595	23	190	63	133	15
\$1,000 ..	54	(D)	1 444	37	615	95	282	118
Interest .....								
farms ..	82	79	674	46	268	70	211	22
\$1,000 ..	631	507	5 515	120	2 451	260	1 333	226
Cash rent .....								
farms ..	122	102	500	52	231	75	212	19
\$1,000 ..	282	525	3 682	189	3 651	169	1 688	100
Property taxes .....								
farms ..	224	168	964	62	313	167	330	40
\$1,000 ..	225	181	1 440	89	664	178	445	(D)
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms ..	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
\$1,000 ..	1 206	952	7 537	271	2 989	430	1 700	657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>									
Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days .....	1987 ..	2	2	21	14	9	12	10	3
.....	1982 ..	6	2	27	17	11	10	16	7
200 days or more .....	1987 ..	39	5	125	59	75	34	108	79
.....	1982 ..	50	8	99	69	104	45	80	70
Not reported .....	1987 ..	14	-	34	38	29	30	29	17
.....	1982 ..	27	2	86	67	62	59	88	21
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....		9	-	17	14	13	11	22	10
3 or 4 years .....		5	1	26	19	11	9	18	10
5 to 9 years .....		13	3	52	51	47	38	40	18
10 years or more .....		109	9	234	253	207	174	267	129
Average years on present farm .....		24.0	20.3	19.7	20.7	20.9	19.1	22.0	21.9
Not reported .....		23	5	100	87	71	65	101	32
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....		2	-	5	13	4	4	13	4
25 to 34 years .....		21	1	43	62	49	41	49	18
35 to 44 years .....		25	4	69	82	55	61	94	37
45 to 54 years .....		37	5	127	87	79	72	103	56
55 to 64 years .....		40	5	118	131	88	78	96	48
65 years and over .....		34	3	67	49	74	41	93	36
Average age .....		52.0	53.3	51.8	49.9	52.0	50.2	51.4	52.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 ..	130	17	389	328	290	247	383	161
.....	1982 ..	169	24	477	457	383	322	523	168
.....	acres, 1987 ..	44 954	(D)	96 499	75 786	59 404	144 662	82 436	29 101
.....	1982 ..	47 265	2 272	105 136	77 587	59 977	148 934	92 116	27 800
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 ..	19	1	31	75	34	30	52	30
.....	1982 ..	26	4	51	92	77	41	66	35
.....	acres, 1987 ..	7 131	(D)	11 329	24 249	11 317	21 239	(D)	(D)
.....	1982 ..	7 960	(D)	9 833	21 975	19 054	(D)	(D)	9 813
Corporation:									
Family held .....	farms, 1987 ..	10	-	3	19	20	16	13	6
.....	1982 ..	6	1	6	7	11	16	15	6
.....	acres, 1987 ..	9 575	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....	1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 014	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
.....	1982 ..	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	-
.....	acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....	1982 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987 ..	-	-	5	-	4	3	-	2
.....	1982 ..	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
.....	acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	-	1 508	(D)	-	(D)
.....	1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses .....	farms ..	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
.....	\$1,000 ..	16 427	(D)	16 888	59 024	18 534	54 938	25 163	7 095
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms ..	61	7	76	77	108	64	97	29
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 556	20	1 193	8 337	1 238	6 859	382	286
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms ..	90	3	124	96	188	132	143	109
.....	\$1,000 ..	4 857	(D)	2 393	22 024	2 891	11 181	2 481	1 461
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms ..	47	3	57	53	104	63	55	57
.....	\$1,000 ..	4 235	(D)	1 610	(D)	1 946	5 600	903	1 160
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms ..	153	6	357	408	279	270	376	178
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 077	1	296	1 063	673	2 647	582	159
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms ..	149	14	400	409	306	279	421	188
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 562	(D)	1 205	3 227	1 692	4 118	2 852	359
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms ..	153	14	372	417	294	280	412	181
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 364	3	558	1 912	934	3 633	1 814	337
Petroleum products .....	farms ..	159	15	416	434	355	294	446	199
.....	\$1,000 ..	838	9	1 730	2 541	1 633	2 845	2 443	336
Electricity .....	farms ..	130	10	368	410	302	265	412	110
.....	\$1,000 ..	219	1	404	1 075	524	1 052	757	155
Hired farm labor .....	farms ..	104	9	319	377	234	232	345	155
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 072	9	3 290	7 007	2 699	6 645	3 467	1 333
Contract labor .....	farms ..	9	1	88	57	37	42	129	88
.....	\$1,000 ..	47	(D)	489	(D)	140	298	875	537
Repair and maintenance .....	farms ..	134	12	397	383	321	277	427	183
.....	\$1,000 ..	792	(D)	1 128	2 363	1 192	2 895	1 588	428
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms ..	117	4	180	278	117	181	179	74
.....	\$1,000 ..	346	(Z)	182	658	279	1 133	285	61
Interest .....	farms ..	76	6	246	283	202	217	312	100
.....	\$1,000 ..	602	8	788	1 847	1 124	2 446	1 882	298
Cash rent .....	farms ..	94	2	231	208	202	203	234	105
.....	\$1,000 ..	1 134	(D)	1 465	2 363	992	4 189	2 879	357
Property taxes .....	farms ..	150	17	376	409	338	284	438	185
.....	\$1,000 ..	260	5	458	(D)	520	622	501	193
All other farm production expenses .....	farms ..	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
.....	\$1,000 ..	701	(D)	1 310	3 343	2 003	4 576	2 374	799

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	18	5	1	5	15	—	33	5
1987 .....	6	1	3	3	14	2	39	5
1982 .....	43	37	18	19	86	12	180	26
200 days or more .....	23	48	18	14	107	12	213	35
1987 .....	14	20	13	3	41	5	69	15
1982 .....	19	35	15	21	60	3	131	28
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	7	5	4	11	15	1	27	17
3 or 4 years .....	16	7	4	5	28	2	42	5
5 to 9 years .....	28	22	14	17	57	7	56	7
10 years or more .....	174	124	52	79	250	8	589	95
Average years on present farm .....	19.9	21.9	21.4	18.3	19.2	13.9	22.8	18.8
Not reported .....	36	48	22	23	84	4	193	25
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2	—	1	3	16	—	11	6
25 to 34 years .....	38	27	8	25	44	3	95	21
35 to 44 years .....	67	29	23	34	108	5	180	41
45 to 54 years .....	60	39	25	29	83	9	226	28
55 to 64 years .....	61	73	25	30	115	3	247	34
65 years and over .....	33	38	14	14	68	2	148	19
Average age .....	49.3	53.0	50.8	46.5	50.2	47.6	51.3	47.9
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987 .....	210	150	78	107	362	17	776	123
1982 .....	151	205	83	126	404	37	1 060	181
acres, 1987 .....	23 617	59 473	42 589	63 012	64 198	2 230	153 698	44 962
1982 .....	23 604	65 443	41 236	56 748	69 925	3 543	175 867	48 765
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987 .....	27	40	11	16	55	4	96	18
1982 .....	31	50	24	20	66	3	169	26
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 744	21 532	(D)	25 796	11 775
1982 .....	11 102	17 179	(D)	(D)	18 082	(D)	29 783	9 206
Corporation:								
Family held .....	20	15	6	11	16	1	29	7
1982 .....	16	7	8	12	10	1	25	9
acres, 1987 .....	7 557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 797	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 528
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987 .....	3	—	1	1	—	—	3	—
1982 .....	1	1	2	1	2	—	4	—
acres, 1987 .....	686	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	150	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	667	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987 .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—
1982 .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	1 332	—
1982 .....	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms .....	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
\$1,000 .....	25 616	20 684	18 624	15 165	42 256	958	58 456	11 017
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms .....	36	40	23	25	278	9	221	32
\$1,000 .....	1 026	1 204	(D)	806	7 391	(D)	2 478	364
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms .....	60	58	36	32	371	14	440	58
\$1,000 .....	2 447	5 307	(D)	1 099	16 589	48	9 256	665
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms .....	41	39	12	14	344	1	271	33
\$1,000 .....	1 744	4 725	(D)	423	15 224	(D)	5 709	571
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms .....	118	163	83	130	231	31	824	146
\$1,000 .....	1 854	1 205	374	1 152	451	75	1 640	482
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms .....	210	197	90	129	268	37	842	146
\$1,000 .....	1 169	1 799	1 221	2 413	1 944	87	6 001	1 549
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms .....	239	198	89	130	243	37	839	145
\$1,000 .....	2 319	1 679	754	1 395	495	76	3 368	854
Petroleum products .....								
farms .....	262	207	91	133	406	38	899	147
\$1,000 .....	1 446	1 221	887	1 172	1 098	62	4 745	1 045
Electricity .....								
farms .....	193	155	83	121	400	21	829	115
\$1,000 .....	565	328	284	187	881	18	1 401	223
Hired farm labor .....								
farms .....	209	140	72	108	237	24	692	92
\$1,000 .....	6 040	2 260	2 637	1 637	2 905	127	8 588	1 500
Contract labor .....								
farms .....	68	13	19	17	118	12	212	28
\$1,000 .....	1 058	88	125	160	354	75	2 039	70
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms .....	198	170	89	128	394	27	855	132
\$1,000 .....	1 419	1 064	1 119	1 183	1 787	74	3 575	920
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms .....	76	140	31	62	168	11	526	80
\$1,000 .....	209	421	246	258	391	9	1 023	184
Interest .....								
farms .....	119	101	56	104	276	10	565	102
\$1,000 .....	1 292	964	561	1 075	2 086	34	3 253	778
Cash rent .....								
farms .....	144	120	63	82	163	2	528	104
\$1,000 .....	638	1 706	1 156	1 451	629	(D)	5 381	1 386
Property taxes .....								
farms .....	237	189	91	131	423	38	873	119
\$1,000 .....	269	320	192	304	433	34	945	169
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms .....	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
\$1,000 .....	3 862	1 119	914	873	4 821	98	4 762	828

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 11	14	6	—	2	6	14	2
.....	1982.. 11	17	5	—	1	21	14	3
200 days or more .....	1987.. 34	76	25	6	13	36	93	29
.....	1982.. 45	75	22	9	15	56	73	24
Not reported .....	1987.. 6	43	10	3	6	10	41	—
.....	1982.. 26	77	15	6	10	30	93	12
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	4	19	2	—	3	7	15	3
3 or 4 years .....	8	24	2	4	4	7	25	7
5 to 9 years .....	17	43	22	7	11	16	44	10
10 years or more .....	101	264	71	27	34	97	251	45
Average years on present farm .....	21.1	20.3	22.4	17.5	17.7	20.9	21.1	22.3
Not reported .....	32	99	28	6	9	36	111	17
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	5	9	3	—	—	1	5	—
25 to 34 years .....	17	57	10	1	4	21	57	6
35 to 44 years .....	38	92	23	15	16	35	68	15
45 to 54 years .....	36	106	30	12	19	28	106	12
55 to 64 years .....	45	117	27	11	11	51	123	31
65 years and over .....	21	68	32	5	11	27	87	18
Average age .....	49.9	50.2	53.2	51.0	51.3	51.5	52.2	54.6
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987.. 134	354	92	36	55	144	356	51
.....	1982.. 190	487	97	27	40	265	456	67
acres, 1987..	22 233	92 013	18 733	6 733	7 031	27 061	91 324	10 150
.....	1982.. 26 454	96 252	21 911	3 733	5 759	32 223	97 485	14 664
Partnership .....	farms, 1987.. 23	73	23	6	3	15	72	16
.....	1982.. 35	91	19	5	9	31	107	16
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 458	4 700
.....	1982.. 8 901	24 441	10 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 838	5 008
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 4	14	9	2	3	2	14	15
.....	1982.. 2	13	4	1	—	2	10	15
acres, 1987..	218	(D)	3 964	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 820
.....	1982.. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 835	2 241
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987.. —	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
.....	1982.. 2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1987..	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
.....	1982.. (D)	1 519	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987.. 1	7	1	—	—	1	3	—
.....	1982.. 1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	847	—
.....	1982.. (D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 162	448	126	25	53	160	444	77
.....	\$1,000.. 7 514	50 654	9 838	2 550	2 126	2 666	32 808	16 305
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 45	92	60	12	10	45	77	25
.....	\$1,000.. (D)	4 666	914	199	133	217	1 557	174
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 35	136	89	21	22	73	119	46
.....	\$1,000.. 745	16 531	3 635	1 199	672	355	5 303	1 549
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 23	77	45	19	15	23	47	23
.....	\$1,000.. 568	13 175	3 134	1 136	503	275	4 550	749
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 146	400	59	18	14	98	418	36
.....	\$1,000.. 114	1 117	205	25	38	19	1 946	235
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 158	418	96	21	32	152	419	47
.....	\$1,000.. 518	3 863	704	165	122	235	3 378	268
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 133	418	82	21	25	146	420	49
.....	\$1,000.. 308	2 433	405	53	77	126	3 129	115
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 162	445	125	24	47	151	442	69
.....	\$1,000.. 618	3 182	401	81	83	188	2 655	1 559
Electricity .....	farms.. 127	432	114	18	27	72	369	47
.....	\$1,000.. 183	1 024	178	42	38	30	764	342
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. 125	409	69	14	26	98	285	47
.....	\$1,000.. 978	5 638	1 032	246	342	259	3 533	5 307
Contract labor .....	farms.. 15	58	30	5	10	32	54	13
.....	\$1,000.. 92	432	248	54	(D)	61	259	211
Repair and maintenance .....	farms.. 143	411	113	18	37	120	395	47
.....	\$1,000.. 477	2 148	383	93	109	200	2 132	296
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 52	265	21	5	2	47	249	40
.....	\$1,000.. (D)	755	78	19	(D)	20	743	187
Interest .....	farms.. 97	297	57	11	14	75	258	45
.....	\$1,000.. 396	2 124	355	96	117	468	1 712	563
Cash rent .....	farms.. 83	244	76	9	19	27	238	36
.....	\$1,000.. 272	2 808	226	28	41	49	2 516	143
Property taxes .....	farms.. 162	430	106	25	52	159	391	69
.....	\$1,000.. 232	739	106	28	25	142	646	175
All other farm production expenses .....	farms.. 162	448	126	25	53	159	444	77
.....	\$1,000.. 446	3 194	967	222	262	296	2 534	5 181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	2	1	12	11	1	21	6	6
----- 1982 ..	9	4	22	13	-	6	14	9
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	16	25	91	85	11	50	56	37
----- 1982 ..	18	26	91	123	7	53	66	39
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	3	11	22	33	3	22	16	11
----- 1982 ..	5	9	47	86	5	59	37	36
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	1	6	20	19	2	14	16	3
3 or 4 years -----	-	3	16	18	-	23	9	14
5 to 9 years -----	4	7	35	63	3	49	22	22
10 years or more -----	26	61	221	273	16	181	119	123
Average years on present farm -----	22.2	23.6	20.7	19.2	18.5	18.4	19.9	21.4
Not reported -----	12	25	91	75	7	70	50	31
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	-	2	6	4	-	5	5	2
25 to 34 years -----	-	6	53	59	1	64	30	14
35 to 44 years -----	11	21	70	100	4	58	30	36
45 to 54 years -----	13	16	97	108	4	64	57	52
55 to 64 years -----	10	34	98	131	8	84	63	52
65 years and over -----	9	23	59	46	11	62	31	37
Average age -----	53.0	54.1	50.3	49.4	58.1	49.8	50.5	52.5
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	81	342	369	21	281	185	146
----- 1982 ..	60	96	347	567	20	312	277	212
----- acres, 1987 ..	6 378	17 636	45 677	123 635	7 082	134 807	49 794	39 087
----- 1982 ..	9 095	20 919	48 139	143 665	6 734	134 362	50 460	51 023
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	12	29	59	1	34	25	28
----- 1982 ..	7	13	44	106	3	46	40	35
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	6 853	5 321	(D)	(D)	14 100	(D)	9 264
----- 1982 ..	286	5 818	8 526	33 172	(D)	17 895	(D)	11 713
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	6	11	15	5	16	4	17
----- 1982 ..	-	6	10	17	2	9	4	6
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 872	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	569	18 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	-
----- 1982 ..	-	1	1	6	1	3	3	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	-	(D)	1 192	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 353	2 557	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	1
----- 1982 ..	-	1	3	2	-	2	-	-
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms ..	42	100	379	451	28	339	218	198
----- \$1,000 ..	677	16 150	46 002	82 198	1 235	44 975	23 866	16 654
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms ..	7	70	229	133	5	106	42	90
----- \$1,000 ..	35	3 696	5 421	7 968	(D)	10 860	2 605	1 262
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms ..	20	68	255	186	5	172	90	132
----- \$1,000 ..	49	7 577	27 616	28 603	37	7 956	8 235	4 421
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms ..	8	48	219	124	2	107	45	86
----- \$1,000 ..	41	7 072	23 126	27 465	(D)	6 421	6 426	3 391
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms ..	28	48	230	357	22	284	206	181
----- \$1,000 ..	43	114	209	1 947	131	2 197	552	413
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms ..	36	64	240	355	26	279	207	190
----- \$1,000 ..	57	345	854	3 542	97	3 018	1 547	1 346
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms ..	42	51	257	371	26	290	207	190
----- \$1,000 ..	27	233	475	2 999	52	3 260	715	532
Petroleum products ----- farms ..	42	93	366	441	26	320	215	197
----- \$1,000 ..	43	351	1 460	3 650	75	2 260	1 253	990
Electricity ----- farms ..	24	85	353	425	23	274	162	183
----- \$1,000 ..	9	240	686	1 401	32	682	369	477
Hired farm labor ----- farms ..	23	54	231	382	17	211	163	147
----- \$1,000 ..	141	1 460	2 521	10 540	361	4 286	2 804	2 490
Contract labor ----- farms ..	14	15	66	140	9	23	66	26
----- \$1,000 ..	45	95	853	1 815	21	(D)	342	95
Repair and maintenance ----- farms ..	42	85	358	408	25	289	217	183
----- \$1,000 ..	54	598	1 246	3 244	102	2 421	961	1 086
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms ..	8	31	137	229	8	216	132	78
----- \$1,000 ..	2	74	169	725	(D)	691	288	132
Interest ----- farms ..	14	47	197	312	18	227	142	111
----- \$1,000 ..	41	499	1 327	3 795	47	1 875	939	715
Cash rent ----- farms ..	16	32	97	260	11	217	123	141
----- \$1,000 ..	42	97	626	4 608	47	2 254	1 069	537
Property taxes ----- farms ..	42	99	371	414	23	326	210	188
----- \$1,000 ..	29	147	289	717	21	(D)	240	374
All other farm production expenses ----- farms ..	42	100	379	451	27	339	218	198
----- \$1,000 ..	61	624	2 252	6 642	189	2 504	1 944	1 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 1	2	5	1	17	21	5	28
	1982.. 1	3	14	9	12	23	1	28
200 days or more .....	1987.. 9	29	40	24	64	101	12	135
	1982.. 9	20	58	36	72	129	11	161
Not reported .....	1987.. 5	15	14	17	15	38	3	49
	1982.. 10	29	48	40	65	122	3	96
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	3	2	7	10	9	34	1	16
3 or 4 years .....	1	9	3	15	9	23	7	19
5 to 9 years .....	5	22	21	16	24	50	8	64
10 years or more .....	43	98	123	116	173	319	20	306
Average years on present farm .....	21.8	23.0	22.1	21.2	21.4	19.2	15.3	20.1
Not reported .....	5	33	37	40	56	127	6	141
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	-	1	-	6	4	12	-	6
25 to 34 years .....	8	24	18	37	22	86	5	71
35 to 44 years .....	12	45	29	35	62	114	7	105
45 to 54 years .....	15	29	55	34	72	134	11	143
55 to 64 years .....	17	32	52	57	64	138	10	148
65 years and over .....	5	33	37	28	47	69	9	73
Average age .....	49.6	49.9	53.2	49.0	51.3	49.0	53.4	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987..	41	116	158	172	233	426	36	492
1982..	62	148	220	221	338	687	31	570
acres, 1987..	18 583	46 409	42 176	59 511	69 518	140 829	6 247	72 804
1982..	24 974	47 673	53 198	62 150	70 669	159 975	5 099	82 623
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987..	5	36	11	20	32	100	4	44
1982..	6	22	32	32	75	122	9	56
acres, 1987..	3 991	24 388	(D)	(D)	14 158	41 250	(D)	9 717
1982..	3 636	(D)	(D)	14 471	23 188	42 188	(D)	10 788
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 10	12	20	3	4	19	1	10
	1982.. 11	11	16	2	4	17	2	12
ecres, 1987..	(D)	7 556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 939
1982..	12 385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987..	1	-	1	1	2	5	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	1
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	556	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	588	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms..	57	162	193	199	274	555	34	539
\$1,000..	10 079	19 494	19 542	15 947	11 592	73 155	2 430	66 573
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms..	5	14	36	74	58	76	12	402
\$1,000..	314	(D)	1 690	1 004	890	4 798	316	11 523
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms..	9	39	70	94	116	127	20	455
\$1,000..	589	377	4 804	3 931	1 496	17 206	909	37 027
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms..	6	13	37	47	45	73	13	399
\$1,000..	(D)	36	4 264	3 149	731	10 199	752	34 375
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms..	51	158	148	190	239	518	7	255
\$1,000..	801	1 716	468	946	269	2 121	13	712
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms..	51	149	157	180	258	510	31	289
\$1,000..	1 439	3 092	1 258	1 911	1 114	5 399	160	1 403
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms..	52	159	163	182	241	536	19	239
\$1,000..	745	1 743	940	1 152	484	4 078	87	584
Petroleum products .....								
farms..	57	161	190	198	272	553	34	515
\$1,000..	593	1 464	948	790	1 355	4 326	99	1 417
Electricity .....								
farms..	56	128	165	178	260	488	17	469
\$1,000..	117	(D)	322	(D)	354	1 598	50	1 077
Hired farm labor .....								
farms..	45	91	143	105	223	460	15	227
\$1,000..	1 849	2 266	(D)	911	1 826	10 038	279	4 612
Contract labor .....								
farms..	10	36	44	32	37	97	7	97
\$1,000..	511	552	1 052	(D)	175	569	40	604
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms..	53	149	191	198	234	472	25	476
\$1,000..	544	1 203	1 038	1 184	717	3 873	80	1 882
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms..	24	90	120	110	86	270	4	142
\$1,000..	165	721	302	463	94	1 047	8	277
Interest .....								
farms..	44	108	139	143	166	362	19	338
\$1,000..	518	1 920	830	852	859	3 935	149	1 918
Cash rent .....								
farms..	43	130	96	147	149	255	10	175
\$1,000..	872	1 971	734	1 250	770	4 995	28	467
Property taxes .....								
farms..	53	149	190	191	259	506	34	527
\$1,000..	136	428	(D)	265	296	1 176	44	561
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms..	57	162	193	199	266	555	34	539
\$1,000..	888	1 720	1 823	1 028	894	7 996	169	2 509

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>									
<b>Con.</b>									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days.....	1987..	2	40	23	5	6	38	3	7
	1982..	2	47	25	5	5	34	1	11
200 days or more .....	1987..	35	155	107	40	20	171	17	45
	1982..	20	224	109	54	28	177	18	56
Not reported .....	1987..	10	92	29	11	6	65	3	13
	1982..	9	146	84	27	5	167	6	27
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....		7	44	13	4	3	39	5	10
3 or 4 years .....		5	46	11	6	3	54	6	5
5 to 9 years .....		15	95	55	30	5	84	9	16
10 years or more .....		72	441	266	114	54	496	42	127
Average years on present farm .....		20.2	19.7	20.0	23.5	22.5	21.5	19.4	21.1
Not reported .....		23	207	77	33	9	242	4	34
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....		-	14	6	1	-	15	-	3
25 to 34 years .....		16	85	53	21	10	98	4	21
35 to 44 years .....		32	155	91	32	9	185	26	57
45 to 54 years .....		33	188	110	45	17	229	11	29
55 to 64 years .....		28	247	97	38	21	254	7	51
65 years and over .....		13	144	65	50	17	134	18	31
Average age .....		49.0	52.1	50.1	53.3	54.5	50.9	51.0	49.8
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....									
farms, 1987..	106	662	363	144	61	765	41	142	
.....	1982..	104	936	485	175	929	53	184	
acres, 1987..	36 703	195 684	71 436	41 740	12 455	172 737	25 905	46 935	
.....	1982..	29 194	199 886	72 326	52 232	17 440	26 692	53 790	
Partnership .....									
farms, 1987..	11	127	50	32	12	96	9	36	
.....	1982..	15	155	87	42	129	11	29	
acres, 1987..	(D)	32 362	14 174	(D)	(D)	35 908	10 430	(D)	
.....	1982..	(D)	34 311	24 609	16 895	29 121	16 126	(D)	
Corporation:									
Family held .....									
farms, 1987..	4	28	3	8	1	48	11	13	
.....	1982..	4	33	5	7	31	9	13	
acres, 1987..	458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 230	(D)	(D)	
.....	1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 969	(D)	
Other than family held .....									
farms, 1987..	-	8	2	2	-	3	5	1	
.....	1982..	1	7	-	1	5	4	2	
acres, 1987..	-	15 607	(D)	(D)	-	3 812	(D)	(D)	
.....	1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 914	(D)	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....									
farms, 1987..	1	9	4	1	-	3	-	-	
.....	1982..	1	5	4	-	6	-	-	
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	3 226	(D)	-	574	-	-	
.....	1982..	(D)	682	(D)	-	1 220	-	-	
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses .....									
farms..	100	833	422	188	76	909	65	193	
\$1,000..	17 914	49 088	12 644	20 288	3 028	137 082	20 893	29 339	
Livestock and poultry purchased .....									
farms..	51	113	21	87	17	302	13	98	
\$1,000..	3 209	783	130	1 783	480	15 060	(D)	3 993	
Feed for livestock and poultry .....									
farms..	61	192	105	165	40	457	18	146	
\$1,000..	8 540	4 847	1 037	7 256	1 160	53 590	(D)	14 403	
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....									
farms..	47	97	54	81	24	230	14	93	
\$1,000..	7 942	1 305	923	5 753	1 026	25 186	(D)	12 172	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....									
farms..	61	795	356	119	46	767	59	125	
\$1,000..	213	2 349	340	338	54	2 368	301	566	
Commercial fertilizer .....									
farms..	74	811	404	141	70	911	57	133	
\$1,000..	604	6 437	1 340	1 216	199	7 013	1 011	1 710	
Agricultural chemicals .....									
farms..	75	775	412	100	56	762	61	141	
\$1,000..	282	3 975	762	311	60	3 535	872	819	
Petroleum products .....									
farms..	97	800	422	188	76	905	59	181	
\$1,000..	564	4 407	1 694	850	120	5 242	697	962	
Electricity .....									
farms..	89	660	383	165	53	709	59	181	
\$1,000..	272	1 078	380	480	45	2 477	201	272	
Hired farm labor .....									
farms..	72	559	352	111	29	671	46	117	
\$1,000..	1 794	6 834	2 214	2 986	119	16 223	2 409	1 298	
Contract labor .....									
farms..	31	144	32	25	5	248	13	19	
\$1,000..	190	673	156	459	(D)	2 364	77	568	
Repair and maintenance .....									
farms..	89	689	402	173	67	791	51	155	
\$1,000..	662	3 135	1 139	1 167	160	5 377	748	950	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....									
farms..	29	423	129	72	16	451	30	51	
\$1,000..	89	1 766	100	204	(D)	1 220	625	107	
Interest .....									
farms..	66	423	247	119	31	544	35	110	
\$1,000..	419	3 176	990	877	186	5 802	702	1 430	
Cash rent .....									
farms..	32	479	177	97	31	511	48	74	
\$1,000..	221	4 983	782	281	32	4 775	710	776	
Property taxes .....									
farms..	99	766	405	179	72	836	63	190	
\$1,000..	121	1 034	347	271	86	1 330	205	272	
All other farm production expenses .....									
farms..	99	833	422	188	76	909	65	193	
\$1,000..	733	3 614	1 332	1 810	279	10 707	1 119	1 215	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987 .. 26	26	—	2	1	23	10	23
1982 .. 46	57	1	4	3	24	6	19	
200 days or more .....	1987 .. 124	120	2	28	17	134	42	112
1982 .. 177	143	1	10	13	146	47	120	
Not reported .....	1987 .. 30	41	—	1	9	41	8	34
1982 .. 86	82	—	4	16	64	34	73	
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	25	8	1	—	5	26	5	23
3 or 4 years .....	18	19	—	6	4	24	6	28
5 to 9 years .....	48	72	3	20	12	63	22	60
10 years or more .....	229	290	8	24	44	328	122	304
Average years on present farm .....	18.9	20.3	21.8	13.9	17.1	18.5	21.9	19.7
Not reported .....	106	123	2	6	15	83	39	74
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	7	11	—	—	—	7	2	12
25 to 34 years .....	52	67	1	14	14	67	27	57
35 to 44 years .....	94	103	1	18	23	133	29	102
45 to 54 years .....	107	134	5	10	15	151	42	109
55 to 64 years .....	87	133	2	8	21	103	63	133
65 years and over .....	79	64	5	6	7	63	31	76
Average age .....	50.3	49.8	57.9	45.2	48.0	48.4	52.2	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987 .. 376	441	11	44	68	450	155	405
1982 .. 585	631	8	40	75	536	242	554	
acres, 1987 .. 44 901	65 101	2 340	6 137	45 068	93 048	44 092	73 561	
1982 .. 57 054	66 837	1 233	4 583	51 845	117 108	47 408	91 954	
Partnership .....	farms, 1987 .. 46	66	1	8	10	52	37	56
1982 .. 86	120	—	5	13	73	36	106	
acres, 1987 .. 5 973	(D)	(D)	799	(D)	34 466	(D)	11 235	
1982 .. 11 767	16 151	—	1 042	(D)	41 850	8 131	19 596	
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms, 1987 .. 2	5	2	3	1	20	2	23
1982 .. 3	9	1	3	3	10	3	22	
acres, 1987 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 323
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987 .. —	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
1982 .. 2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
acres, 1987 .. —	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
1982 .. (D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	670
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987 .. 2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
1982 .. 4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
acres, 1987 .. (D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	5 098
1982 .. 1 733	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	660
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms .. 425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
\$1,000 .. 8 238	31 856	1 534	2 839	13 068	147 087	10 123	31 306	
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .. 52	211	7	40	14	340	8	62
\$1,000 .. 706	5 655	(D)	287	940	28 321	112	701	
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .. 127	274	9	56	22	386	41	122
\$1,000 .. 1 097	9 548	307	240	1 969	85 625	571	2 842	
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms .. 72	159	5	1	10	295	8	56
\$1,000 .. 439	9 167	153	(D)	226	83 881	439	1 832	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .. 316	395	9	42	65	229	154	377
\$1,000 .. 113	470	(D)	38	1 213	984	272	648	
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .. 417	467	11	49	64	237	195	463
\$1,000 .. 693	1 986	20	157	1 974	2 815	858	2 540	
Agncultural chemicals .....	farms .. 387	390	11	41	66	303	176	470
\$1,000 .. 378	896	(D)	58	1 045	1 841	539	1 540	
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 420	500	14	60	66	515	195	489
\$1,000 .. 1 080	1 894	23	95	616	2 550	1 301	2 989	
Electricity .....	farms .. 345	481	8	45	62	437	165	454
\$1,000 .. 251	661	9	31	144	1 164	318	952	
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 278	394	9	34	62	300	163	415
\$1,000 .. 968	2 867	228	437	1 581	7 768	2 246	7 274	
Contract labor .....	farms .. 40	113	7	14	18	125	53	129
\$1,000 .. 106	731	71	75	65	1 843	(D)	768	
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 349	480	13	59	66	466	174	437
\$1,000 .. 629	1 464	48	181	666	2 747	719	2 062	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 160	217	5	20	41	181	69	183
\$1,000 .. 143	234	5	37	274	400	(D)	295	
Interest .....	farms .. 197	322	9	15	54	350	125	323
\$1,000 .. 437	1 698	135	83	897	4 220	602	1 861	
Cash rent .....	farms .. 132	218	7	34	50	194	130	286
\$1,000 .. 480	950	30	69	673	1 777	909	2 782	
Property taxes .....	farms .. 378	498	12	60	69	518	182	476
\$1,000 .. 239	529	17	54	209	873	182	465	
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
\$1,000 .. 918	2 272	227	996	803	4 161	1 022	3 588	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Operators by days of work off farm—Con.</b>								
<b>Any—Con.</b>								
150 to 199 days .....	1987 ..	5	6	6	25	23	17	11
1982 ..	14	2	8	20	14	17	16	10
200 days or more .....	1987 ..	31	37	68	123	130	67	18
1982 ..	30	56	41	167	131	94	107	38
Not reported .....	1987 ..	18	15	9	46	67	29	7
1982 ..	34	34	22	134	108	103	102	22
<b>1987 operators by years on present farm:</b>								
2 years or less .....	6	12	10	38	12	30	15	4
3 or 4 years .....	6	9	10	22	24	31	16	6
5 to 9 years .....	24	24	24	88	63	53	33	6
10 years or more .....	101	98	106	406	288	263	245	42
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	18.6	20.8	20.5	20.6	18.7	22.0	17.3
Not reported .....	42	33	21	148	158	81	81	17
<b>1987 operators by age group:</b>								
Under 25 years .....	3	2	1	19	7	11	3	-
25 to 34 years .....	12	38	22	88	60	63	45	7
35 to 44 years .....	39	40	38	132	117	101	72	22
45 to 54 years .....	35	30	29	180	133	98	77	15
55 to 64 years .....	51	39	39	197	145	124	129	23
65 years and over .....	39	27	42	86	83	61	64	8
Average age .....	53.1	48.3	52.1	49.8	50.9	49.6	52.0	50.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
<b>Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....</b>								
farms, 1987 ..	153	145	148	586	477	340	337	68
1982 ..	222	189	166	803	518	523	490	126
acres, 1987 ..	53 318	67 231	22 830	118 616	51 889	87 052	49 162	7 826
1982 ..	58 058	60 894	20 209	134 743	55 089	94 220	54 118	14 200
<b>Partnership .....</b>								
farms, 1987 ..	22	19	22	87	59	89	45	6
1982 ..	21	23	15	136	73	135	78	23
acres, 1987 ..	7 996	(D)	(D)	28 787	9 027	34 155	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	16 198	2 304	33 741	(D)	30 196	(D)	(D)
<b>Corporation:</b>								
<b>Family held .....</b>								
farms, 1987 ..	3	9	1	25	5	25	7	1
1982 ..	4	10	1	22	6	20	9	4
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 005	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	12 505	(D)	10 996	(D)	8 328	(D)	(D)
<b>Other than family held .....</b>								
farms, 1987 ..	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-
1982 ..	-	4	-	1	4	-	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	408	-	-
1982 ..	-	14 142	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>Other—cooperative, estate or trust,</b>								
<b>institutional, etc. ....</b>								
farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	3 441	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
<b>Total farm production expenses .....</b>								
farms ..	176	174	177	701	546	453	394	62
\$1,000 ..	12 605	42 094	3 982	104 928	103 568	50 639	22 256	1 203
<b>Livestock and poultry purchased .....</b>								
farms ..	47	58	50	246	493	41	143	27
\$1,000 ..	1 269	7 494	633	17 854	16 685	7 169	2 860	141
<b>Feed for livestock and poultry .....</b>								
farms ..	96	59	91	318	510	63	220	34
\$1,000 ..	3 110	13 586	1 230	47 034	67 763	9 062	8 027	228
<b>Commercially mixed formula feeds .....</b>								
farms ..	51	41	66	218	454	46	167	10
\$1,000 ..	2 512	5 662	1 116	41 992	67 449	7 153	7 557	103
<b>Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....</b>								
farms ..	142	157	93	590	175	404	296	53
\$1,000 ..	239	1 581	54	1 330	159	1 342	360	17
<b>Commercial fertilizer .....</b>								
farms ..	153	156	155	598	219	433	322	62
\$1,000 ..	924	3 157	217	4 714	642	4 221	1 757	93
<b>Agricultural chemicals .....</b>								
farms ..	159	159	156	601	237	429	308	62
\$1,000 ..	557	1 839	128	2 416	472	2 622	706	25
<b>Pesticide products .....</b>								
farms ..	174	169	177	691	516	435	382	62
\$1,000 ..	972	1 423	155	3 821	2 172	3 211	1 231	71
<b>Electricity .....</b>								
farms ..	128	150	108	638	479	412	356	44
\$1,000 ..	289	395	43	1 623	1 273	892	429	30
<b>Hired farm labor .....</b>								
farms ..	144	118	128	525	302	360	269	34
\$1,000 ..	1 770	4 419	260	8 183	5 489	7 375	1 713	118
<b>Contract labor .....</b>								
farms ..	30	32	46	146	122	70	61	32
\$1,000 ..	66	525	106	1 359	1 599	1 336	431	40
<b>Repair and maintenance .....</b>								
farms ..	162	169	147	641	440	396	380	52
\$1,000 ..	735	1 464	213	3 054	1 609	2 136	1 087	90
<b>Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....</b>								
farms ..	59	107	44	383	169	211	144	19
\$1,000 ..	113	497	25	898	184	598	257	16
<b>Interest .....</b>								
farms ..	110	120	93	424	359	234	171	33
\$1,000 ..	651	1 858	376	3 384	2 045	2 186	898	104
<b>Cash rent .....</b>								
farms ..	105	110	58	332	146	276	172	34
\$1,000 ..	817	1 620	70	2 718	420	3 559	707	75
<b>Property taxes .....</b>								
farms ..	176	157	171	607	545	407	386	62
\$1,000 ..	200	431	123	750	454	680	418	33
<b>All other farm production expenses .....</b>								
farms ..	176	174	177	701	546	453	394	62
\$1,000 ..	893	1 804	348	5 789	2 602	4 248	1 375	123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Date for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alemance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	25 582	261	243	186	130	275	89
1982..	33 178	394	255	199	169	341	55
\$1,000, 1987..	1 379 697	11 245	8 704	9 344	9 853	6 611	4 661
1982..	1 648 491	22 792	6 599	4 532	11 693	6 337	1 938
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	53 932	43 084	35 818	50 237	75 782	24 040	52 370
1982..	49 686	57 849	25 877	22 774	69 190	18 583	35 238
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	23 592	244	221	185	126	258	77
1982..	30 051	374	215	173	169	284	50
number, 1987..	58 524	533	530	495	371	479	167
1982..	65 349	835	431	356	414	535	123
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	23 785	240	225	168	117	249	76
1982..	30 057	374	242	141	159	253	44
number, 1987..	75 239	790	571	494	325	390	104
1982..	84 330	1 259	466	270	438	386	83
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	8 453	80	51	2	37	-	-
1982..	9 256	137	19	2	75	-	-
number, 1987..	9 982	81	59	(D)	40	-	-
1982..	10 336	137	24	(D)	92	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	8 311	158	142	152	72	197	20
1982..	10 557	233	162	169	64	261	19
number, 1987..	518 956	12 559	10 300	16 780	5 386	10 789	749
1982..	561 889	14 660	8 273	14 862	4 920	12 800	649
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	7 485	143	137	136	67	153	17
1982..	9 347	210	148	149	61	206	14
number, 1987..	280 970	7 155	6 006	9 233	2 942	4 799	325
1982..	297 833	8 282	4 811	8 035	2 635	5 558	300
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	6 399	104	112	56	61	125	16
1982..	7 789	155	112	70	54	156	14
number, 1987..	172 961	2 267	2 842	2 761	(D)	3 491	(D)
1982..	177 384	2 995	2 278	2 894	2 229	3 904	300
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	1 396	48	38	95	7	42	2
1982..	2 186	69	45	104	8	74	-
number, 1987..	108 009	4 888	3 164	6 472	(D)	1 308	(D)
1982..	120 449	5 287	2 533	5 141	406	1 654	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	6 069	123	106	118	53	139	16
number, 1987..	146 259	4 213	2 870	4 846	1 454	2 297	111
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	6 527	122	115	113	57	168	18
number, 1987..	91 727	1 191	1 424	2 601	990	3 693	313
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	7 944	149	137	166	71	223	23
1982..	9 381	204	142	178	63	282	19
number, 1987..	269 643	4 994	4 544	7 115	2 816	9 030	607
1982..	248 893	5 384	2 381	6 528	2 098	10 846	434
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	5 289	109	106	81	53	99	12
number, 1987..	104 046	2 693	1 986	1 797	1 255	1 705	157
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	6 133	116	102	155	50	187	19
1982..	7 312	170	105	150	53	237	16
number, 1987..	165 597	2 301	2 558	5 318	1 561	7 325	450
1982..	144 157	2 858	1 259	4 641	1 245	7 897	314
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	981	8	11	8	3	7	1
number, 1987..	23 525	154	434	271	(D)	158	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4 014	35	10	2	17	6	-
1982..	6 293	88	20	1	30	17	1
number, 1987..	2 497 972	4 960	1 010	(D)	6 082	768	-
1982..	1 955 047	6 083	845	(D)	10 156	203	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	3 107	22	7	2	16	5	-
1982..	4 534	35	12	1	20	5	1
number, 1987..	299 949	375	270	(D)	805	85	-
1982..	238 279	781	346	(D)	1 265	37	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987..	3 797	31	8	2	17	6	-
1982..	5 924	82	15	1	28	17	-
number, 1987..	2 198 023	4 585	740	(D)	5 277	683	-
1982..	1 715 768	5 322	599	(D)	8 891	166	-
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3 928	30	8	3	21	5	-
1982..	5 700	52	13	2	27	5	1
number, 1987..	5 102 971	13 692	3 797	(D)	14 684	1 102	-
1982..	3 776 628	13 822	4 959	(D)	19 861	327	(D)
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	1 082	11	2	2	4	2	-
1982..	1 517	19	7	1	9	3	-
number, 1987..	1 088 446	3 859	(D)	(D)	804	(D)	-
1982..	822 920	6 570	4 263	(D)	2 851	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	190	2	2	11	-	7	1
1982..	150	9	-	10	-	6	-
number, 1987..	8 144	(D)	(D)	1 561	-	191	(D)
1982..	4 569	(D)	-	814	-	119	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	165	1	-	11	1	7	1
1982..	117	4	-	10	-	5	-
number, 1987..	6 097	(D)	-	873	(D)	192	(D)
1982..	3 093	(D)	-	574	-	94	-
Hens and pullats of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1 288	21	51	-	5	8	3
1982..	1 941	39	46	8	6	17	1
number, 1987..	15 849 701	321 372	(D)	-	(D)	118	43
1982..	15 096 588	376 951	335 835	(D)	(D)	306	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	2 132	12	56	5	7	44	-
1982..	2 150	15	56	4	8	44	-
number, 1987..	408 695 054	2 355 261	9 760 099	648 500	2 048 182	5 669 882	-
1982..	348 332 013	1 940 000	(D)	421 817	2 078 200	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	395	457	350	120	203	88	125
1982 ..	508	487	474	199	265	83	130
\$1,000, 1987 ..	28 714	29 817	17 562	7 336	6 964	4 050	11 176
1982 ..	33 911	23 457	22 695	6 920	7 801	3 256	6 840
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	72 694	65 245	50 177	61 134	34 303	46 024	89 409
1982 ..	66 755	48 167	47 880	34 774	29 439	39 230	52 619
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	371	380	348	96	184	88	115
1982 ..	458	440	435	174	222	75	115
number, 1987 ..	1 092	980	816	228	421	230	343
1982 ..	1 321	898	812	299	507	194	217
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	386	361	347	118	184	67	115
1982 ..	500	444	449	184	258	80	114
number, 1987 ..	1 519	1 366	927	428	394	211	502
1982 ..	1 710	1 341	1 015	452	527	165	296
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	237	215	117	29	17	7	72
1982 ..	243	129	160	61	2	12	44
number, 1987 ..	343	358	144	29	18	8	74
1982 ..	295	(D)	162	62	(D)	12	46
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	31	82	23	146	45	86
1982 ..	48	42	97	35	201	40	92
number, 1987 ..	1 509	1 648	4 755	1 009	12 552	2 800	7 728
1982 ..	1 929	2 205	4 762	1 454	13 270	1 854	7 356
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	29	78	21	137	44	83
1982 ..	39	37	87	34	188	39	87
number, 1987 ..	842	828	2 730	459	7 179	1 751	4 822
1982 ..	986	947	2 794	884	6 926	1 082	4 138
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	29	71	21	87	37	67
1982 ..	33	36	74	32	121	36	61
number, 1987 ..	(D)	828	1 831	(D)	2 635	1 083	3 575
1982 ..	618	(D)	1 535	(D)	2 013	754	2 264
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	8	2	60	9	21
1982 ..	11	1	16	2	89	7	31
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	899	(D)	4 544	668	1 247
1982 ..	368	(D)	1 259	(D)	4 913	328	1 874
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	23	53	13	120	29	72
number, 1987 ..	328	407	1 147	117	4 074	549	1 730
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	29	68	18	113	34	66
number, 1987 ..	339	413	878	433	1 299	500	1 176
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	29	73	18	148	43	87
1982 ..	44	41	72	30	183	38	91
number, 1987 ..	628	729	4 089	1 328	4 659	2 049	3 468
1982 ..	1 685	765	2 414	579	6 699	790	3 067
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	19	41	7	108	28	68
number, 1987 ..	162	292	709	(D)	1 939	790	1 444
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	20	59	16	121	36	70
1982 ..	39	33	56	30	154	29	78
number, 1987 ..	466	437	3 380	(D)	2 720	1 259	2 024
1982 ..	1 152	496	1 689	529	3 870	435	1 511
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	13	7	6	8	8
number, 1987 ..	289	(D)	489	39	95	94	202
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	101	78	42	5	4	15
1982 ..	99	164	106	53	23	13	27
number, 1987 ..	75 255	27 052	21 329	10 826	(D)	(D)	3 908
1982 ..	62 035	56 726	14 374	10 134	404	4 559	5 030
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	79	65	34	1	3	12
1982 ..	80	141	86	45	7	9	23
number, 1987 ..	8 289	2 231	4 021	1 353	(D)	(D)	486
1982 ..	7 520	7 959	2 075	1 553	110	835	726
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	75	99	73	41	5	4	15
1982 ..	93	156	100	48	22	13	25
number, 1987 ..	66 966	24 821	17 308	9 473	(D)	(D)	3 422
1982 ..	54 515	48 767	12 299	8 581	294	3 924	4 304
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	109	72	42	2	4	15
1982 ..	103	167	108	54	8	12	27
number, 1987 ..	148 843	62 141	57 717	21 225	(D)	(D)	4 945
1982 ..	94 316	115 385	26 910	17 834	1 123	7 372	7 765
Faadar pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	20	35	11	3	3	3
1982 ..	11	32	28	15	5	4	5
number, 1987 ..	20 147	7 798	7 800	1 512	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	9 715	18 418	8 606	900	896	(D)	1 991
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	1	8	2	2
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	322	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	8	1	1
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	193	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	9	19	8	9	6	2
1982 ..	22	20	30	10	20	15	9
number, 1987 ..	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	421	42 612	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	653	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	47	-	-	-	19	2
1982 ..	1	34	-	-	-	22	1
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 284 022	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 056 275	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	102	71	53	291	81	451	31
1982 ..	92	90	65	416	147	452	44
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 288	7 119	5 253	11 066	5 331	17 211	3 094
1982 ..	3 533	8 795	7 038	15 749	8 846	15 688	678
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	42 044	100 263	99 105	38 027	65 812	38 161	99 800
1982 ..	38 399	97 722	108 278	37 859	60 178	34 708	15 407
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	95	71	53	238	77	410	31
1982 ..	84	85	63	344	146	418	31
number, 1987 ..	232	282	235	519	199	875	92
1982 ..	208	314	185	669	362	759	55
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	91	71	53	291	67	422	27
1982 ..	79	89	58	405	142	418	41
number, 1987 ..	263	298	278	983	260	1 124	53
1982 ..	166	333	286	1 199	397	989	60
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	55	31	115	36	139	3
1982 ..	38	59	26	89	87	77	11
number, 1987 ..	18	(D)	36	120	39	151	5
1982 ..	39	67	(D)	89	87	91	11
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	48	12	5	131	69	275	29
1982 ..	55	15	6	182	95	279	29
number, 1987 ..	3 039	622	(D)	5 091	7 770	18 653	2 093
1982 ..	3 587	(D)	(D)	7 127	8 350	17 285	1 676
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	44	10	5	121	63	245	18
1982 ..	50	13	5	168	93	240	26
number, 1987 ..	1 882	308	(D)	2 982	4 388	10 485	919
1982 ..	1 941	(D)	2 279	3 437	5 003	9 650	857
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	37	10	5	114	45	218	13
1982 ..	40	13	5	152	69	194	24
number, 1987 ..	1 287	308	(D)	2 196	2 254	7 498	525
1982 ..	848	(D)	(D)	2 460	2 526	6 089	592
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	-	13	22	32	6
1982 ..	15	-	1	33	31	50	7
number, 1987 ..	595	-	-	786	2 134	2 987	394
1982 ..	1 093	-	(D)	977	2 477	3 561	265
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	8	5	84	59	204	19
number, 1987 ..	696	(D)	(D)	1 185	2 049	4 767	494
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	11	4	97	60	221	23
number, 1987 ..	461	(D)	(D)	924	1 333	3 401	680
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	12	5	123	72	266	30
1982 ..	51	14	6	149	91	261	25
number, 1987 ..	2 086	(D)	(D)	2 588	3 646	11 829	1 175
1982 ..	1 619	(D)	(D)	3 007	3 642	7 577	3 925
Calvas ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	4	2	87	49	204	20
number, 1987 ..	820	(D)	(D)	910	1 503	4 611	624
Cattla ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	10	5	89	65	191	24
1982 ..	38	14	6	115	78	185	20
number, 1987 ..	1 266	(D)	(D)	1 678	2 143	7 218	551
1982 ..	1 304	(D)	(D)	1 311	2 257	3 747	3 598
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	9	1	9	7	15	4
number, 1987 ..	386	414	(D)	125	64	146	55
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	18	11	27	12	67	4
1982 ..	10	27	10	84	26	98	10
number, 1987 ..	467	7 881	812	3 671	2 436	11 877	400
1982 ..	2 083	6 448	721	3 025	4 155	11 074	1 777
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	15	9	18	9	56	4
1982 ..	7	23	8	33	14	77	6
number, 1987 ..	-	914	226	537	253	1 522	(D)
1982 ..	376	581	67	448	204	1 861	209
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	18	9	27	12	56	4
1982 ..	8	25	10	81	24	83	10
number, 1987 ..	467	6 967	586	3 134	2 183	10 355	(D)
1982 ..	1 707	5 867	654	2 577	3 951	9 213	1 568
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	18	11	18	12	66	5
1982 ..	6	28	10	43	25	93	11
number, 1987 ..	3 703	14 714	2 081	5 989	5 884	28 234	1 238
1982 ..	4 599	13 465	981	4 460	4 896	31 767	2 138
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	6	3	5	3	28	1
1982 ..	2	4	3	9	1	46	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	116	1 405	(D)	13 514	1 100
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	4	1	-	2	6	-
1982 ..	-	3	-	4	-	2	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	49	(D)	-	(D)	139	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	1	1	2	7	-
1982 ..	-	3	-	2	-	2	1
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	1	13	6	33	7
1982 ..	6	1	1	44	14	32	8
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	283	35 139	536 541	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	628 357	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	21	-	-	-	2	223	-
1982 ..	20	-	-	-	5	227	-
number, 1987 ..	2 569 206	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 ..	2 488 829	-	-	-	597 200	32 847 631	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
1982..	181	50	258	915	344	290	91	3
\$1,000, 1987..	10 161	2 833	9 018	29 012	15 165	9 788	6 167	279
1982..	15 086	1 577	15 075	38 052	19 133	16 537	10 501	(D)
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	64 722	76 568	45 774	38 994	61 897	44 489	110 134	69 750
1982..	83 348	31 532	58 430	41 587	55 620	57 024	115 391	(D)
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	137	35	173	691	235	202	56	4
1982..	180	43	232	817	323	279	90	2
number, 1987..	377	118	423	1 298	669	485	259	7
1982..	506	77	725	1 498	740	671	287	(D)
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	150	37	183	662	219	179	48	3
1982..	165	43	228	852	321	278	87	2
number, 1987..	589	103	504	1 824	744	535	202	13
1982..	694	106	786	2 169	953	792	310	(D)
Grain and bean combines? ----- farms, 1987..	51	7	59	230	85	62	38	1
1982..	74	1	111	199	119	92	60	2
number, 1987..	55	7	69	244	93	69	47	(D)
1982..	77	(D)	170	207	126	103	68	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	24	32	106	108	40	57	7	-
1982..	26	35	139	146	58	69	7	-
number, 1987..	822	2 770	11 170	4 197	1 591	3 281	164	-
1982..	757	2 943	13 372	4 337	1 777	4 099	142	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	22	31	104	96	35	52	6	-
1982..	25	35	129	129	51	62	7	-
number, 1987..	340	1 619	6 247	2 353	847	1 944	82	-
1982..	328	1 550	7 357	2 262	1 042	2 519	88	-
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	22	24	93	94	32	49	6	-
1982..	25	22	104	118	47	56	7	-
number, 1987..	340	989	5 133	(D)	(D)	1 687	82	-
1982..	328	664	4 673	1 696	680	(D)	88	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	-	10	15	2	7	5	-	-
1982..	-	17	31	18	7	9	-	-
number, 1987..	-	630	1 114	(D)	(D)	257	-	-
1982..	-	886	2 684	566	362	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	17	25	84	65	31	39	4	-
number, 1987..	234	832	2 774	1 052	481	665	56	-
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	21	22	84	72	28	38	5	-
number, 1987..	248	319	2 149	792	263	672	26	-
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	20	32	112	96	39	56	6	-
1982..	21	35	141	112	40	62	6	-
number, 1987..	351	1 327	6 882	1 780	673	1 982	182	-
1982..	262	1 021	5 962	1 858	804	2 210	52	-
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	5	20	88	50	18	34	2	-
number, 1987..	52	453	2 852	861	219	534	(D)	-
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	17	25	86	72	35	37	6	-
1982..	16	29	105	98	36	47	5	-
number, 1987..	299	874	4 030	919	454	1 448	(D)	-
1982..	192	359	3 150	1 519	449	1 625	(D)	-
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	10	2	10	27	17	12	4	-
number, 1987..	173	(D)	388	406	202	195	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	42	6	17	181	44	58	18	-
1982..	54	14	23	177	46	90	20	-
number, 1987..	20 014	480	2 971	25 649	58 221	27 731	22 758	-
1982..	12 872	2 743	3 189	18 761	27 284	30 925	17 865	-
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	33	4	15	155	33	50	12	-
1982..	48	12	19	145	37	63	16	-
number, 1987..	2 292	(D)	435	3 773	7 012	2 986	934	-
1982..	2 171	426	865	2 251	4 187	2 850	1 535	-
Other ----- farms, 1987..	42	5	15	168	40	57	17	-
1982..	48	14	20	167	46	85	18	-
number, 1987..	17 722	(D)	2 536	21 876	51 209	24 745	21 824	-
1982..	10 701	2 317	2 324	16 510	23 097	28 075	16 330	-
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	48	5	16	195	44	62	18	-
1982..	59	13	23	173	45	90	21	-
number, 1987..	35 954	1 496	6 365	64 579	107 062	54 534	48 226	-
1982..	29 742	5 838	10 337	38 319	65 405	52 751	34 060	-
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	6	4	9	54	13	13	6	-
1982..	13	7	9	53	13	21	9	-
number, 1987..	9 675	499	1 511	10 310	20 171	4 636	(D)	-
1982..	11 590	(D)	5 355	9 027	25 891	5 529	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
1982..	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
1982..	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullats of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4	7	22	20	11	9	1	-
1982..	4	9	19	44	20	16	4	-
number, 1987..	(D)	159 318	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	420 337	10 008	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	1 083 450	-	3 105 078	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	1 104 588	-	2 577 898	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
1982 ..	319	197	1 205	109	492	236	447	77
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 398	9 236	41 418	3 208	26 538	6 755	18 151	2 862
1982 ..	13 176	9 417	52 627	5 224	44 228	5 370	24 266	4 416
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	44 820	52 776	42 349	43 944	77 597	39 047	52 611	71 550
1982 ..	41 305	47 801	43 674	47 924	89 895	22 756	54 285	57 356
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	232	155	950	68	328	159	319	40
1982 ..	262	157	1 097	87	451	222	400	69
number, 1987 ..	525	363	2 286	155	1 002	348	728	101
1982 ..	496	307	2 432	162	1 209	351	785	201
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	216	166	954	73	338	157	317	27
1982 ..	289	195	1 078	97	464	199	398	69
number, 1987 ..	729	565	2 669	284	1 437	527	1 100	158
1982 ..	862	544	2 676	340	1 844	440	1 188	280
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	127	62	281	36	142	49	118	16
1982 ..	100	30	300	3	187	46	132	35
number, 1987 ..	132	68	318	43	177	79	130	18
1982 ..	126	31	340	3	194	47	139	37
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	126	121	157	24	59	65	81	38
1982 ..	181	132	177	36	91	96	99	53
number, 1987 ..	9 228	12 612	4 490	896	2 561	3 172	6 538	5 225
1982 ..	10 959	11 229	4 022	2 135	4 750	3 288	5 568	6 438
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	110	117	141	23	54	63	72	35
1982 ..	164	124	152	33	77	88	83	49
number, 1987 ..	4 835	7 309	2 527	553	1 526	1 754	3 631	2 984
1982 ..	5 989	6 402	2 178	1 241	2 478	1 772	2 420	3 591
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	79	75	138	21	52	52	67	18
1982 ..	122	74	147	28	74	77	74	23
number, 1987 ..	1 721	3 625	(D)	471	(D)	1 208	(D)	802
1982 ..	2 521	2 689	2 010	862	(D)	1 214	1 608	1 022
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	42	59	6	3	2	13	5	20
1982 ..	62	66	15	8	8	18	15	28
number, 1987 ..	3 114	3 684	(D)	82	(D)	546	(D)	2 182
1982 ..	3 468	3 713	166	379	(D)	558	812	2 569
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	94	107	103	16	43	52	56	31
number, 1987 ..	3 355	3 664	838	195	580	985	2 090	1 947
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	90	92	122	19	49	52	61	29
number, 1987 ..	1 038	1 639	1 125	148	455	433	817	294
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	114	121	137	24	57	64	76	36
1982 ..	161	127	144	31	87	80	88	55
number, 1987 ..	3 824	5 394	2 000	502	1 394	1 838	2 852	1 788
1982 ..	3 806	4 120	1 664	1 313	2 328	1 518	2 310	3 153
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	80	95	78	16	31	40	52	30
number, 1987 ..	1 888	2 563	611	189	452	727	1 038	736
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	97	103	104	14	45	61	59	30
1982 ..	137	98	107	24	59	67	64	51
number, 1987 ..	1 936	2 831	1 389	313	942	1 111	1 814	1 052
1982 ..	2 013	2 239	901	431	1 383	931	1 398	1 817
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	6	24	3	7	14	12	5
number, 1987 ..	410	306	297	(D)	(D)	335	333	48
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	52	17	280	10	72	9	30	8
1982 ..	79	31	344	16	115	21	72	14
number, 1987 ..	8 084	7 102	272 583	215	48 451	92	15 516	1 322
1982 ..	11 516	8 007	165 903	305	66 258	543	24 700	2 498
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	12	211	4	60	4	22	5
1982 ..	57	19	273	6	86	8	47	8
number, 1987 ..	1 122	1 018	20 396	56	7 044	18	2 179	260
1982 ..	1 376	797	17 843	35	6 633	128	3 078	355
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	51	16	263	10	69	8	26	6
1982 ..	76	28	322	16	108	18	68	14
number, 1987 ..	6 962	6 084	252 187	159	41 407	74	13 337	1 062
1982 ..	10 140	7 210	148 060	270	59 625	415	21 622	2 143
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	49	16	283	5	72	6	30	7
1982 ..	74	26	348	9	114	15	55	13
number, 1987 ..	16 789	12 776	432 220	310	105 170	356	27 985	(D)
1982 ..	21 208	15 576	348 139	345	86 911	784	48 909	5 797
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	4	72	3	13	2	17	5
1982 ..	17	10	91	4	19	1	18	3
number, 1987 ..	7 733	(D)	80 727	(D)	17 258	(D)	10 696	(D)
1982 ..	8 942	4 673	26 786	153	5 462	(D)	8 897	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	3	4	2	1	5	3	1
1982 ..	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987 ..	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	2	2	-	1	2	2	1
1982 ..	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	16	42	2	20	14	20	1
1982 ..	26	19	57	5	24	12	26	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	570 628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	489 026	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	6	121	-	19	1	7	-
1982 ..	4	7	183	-	10	-	7	-
number, 1987 ..	662 500	1 436 500	21 271 047	-	6 095 712	(D)	2 064 047	-
1982 ..	(D)	1 328 948	(D)	-	3 315 600	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
1982 ..	202	29	537	560	475	381	607	210
\$1,000, 1987 ..	17 370	206	16 311	24 672	19 423	34 492	22 037	7 696
1982 ..	9 340	785	19 927	26 893	22 746	26 081	32 126	6 301
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	107 890	12 129	38 469	56 457	54 558	115 744	49 299	38 479
1982 ..	46 236	27 069	37 109	48 023	47 886	68 454	52 926	30 005
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	158	15	334	415	324	285	420	188
1982 ..	193	29	503	524	445	320	551	192
number, 1987 ..	444	24	673	1 018	746	739	927	401
1982 ..	389	59	805	1 173	923	794	1 137	353
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	160	12	407	420	337	288	419	180
1982 ..	192	29	512	501	436	323	548	164
number, 1987 ..	613	16	1 272	1 314	1 362	1 190	1 349	345
1982 ..	517	45	1 498	1 231	1 477	1 144	1 615	366
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	117	-	88	135	152	181	163	-
1982 ..	101	-	84	127	152	143	195	-
number, 1987 ..	144	-	99	(D)	163	281	183	-
1982 ..	101	-	88	138	164	148	222	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	9	153	37	177	81	145	148
1982 ..	42	17	201	55	218	102	175	155
number, 1987 ..	1 107	475	8 310	1 116	10 982	10 896	5 973	10 488
1982 ..	1 557	632	7 680	2 041	10 555	7 647	6 572	9 923
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	27	7	144	29	156	76	126	135
1982 ..	32	14	185	42	198	97	157	138
number, 1987 ..	445	264	4 545	604	6 006	5 651	3 160	5 452
1982 ..	533	205	4 261	1 017	5 577	3 360	3 488	4 971
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	27	7	128	29	130	71	120	113
1982 ..	31	14	157	41	168	93	151	112
number, 1987 ..	445	(D)	3 052	604	2 839	(D)	(D)	3 520
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	2 946	(D)	2 543	2 971	2 736	3 229
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	1	22	-	38	5	7	32
1982 ..	1	1	35	1	43	5	11	36
number, 1987 ..	-	(D)	1 493	-	3 167	(D)	(D)	1 932
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)	3 034	389	752	1 742
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	5	107	28	121	60	105	125
number, 1987 ..	317	48	2 113	279	3 264	3 224	1 901	2 974
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	29	9	114	31	129	62	107	121
number, 1987 ..	345	163	1 652	233	1 712	2 021	912	2 062
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	9	153	36	155	79	121	146
1982 ..	41	17	176	44	184	97	160	152
number, 1987 ..	640	611	4 226	955	4 825	5 602	2 656	5 189
1982 ..	747	349	3 113	1 049	4 308	2 850	2 630	4 542
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	4	114	22	101	55	83	103
number, 1987 ..	64	(D)	2 019	(D)	2 089	1 142	1 176	1 906
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	8	107	25	121	48	92	124
1982 ..	37	7	131	29	157	67	120	132
number, 1987 ..	576	(D)	2 207	(D)	2 736	4 460	1 480	3 283
1982 ..	567	68	1 747	823	2 383	1 879	1 514	2 863
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	-	12	4	14	9	19	7
number, 1987 ..	498	-	229	(D)	223	2 334	528	187
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	1	51	59	45	60	77	7
1982 ..	104	3	83	90	73	93	130	9
number, 1987 ..	22 439	(D)	6 728	185 107	7 072	70 471	21 468	(D)
1982 ..	23 760	10	9 171	122 441	4 137	47 773	20 855	2 170
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	-	23	48	27	47	66	5
1982 ..	93	1	43	67	37	76	96	5
number, 1987 ..	2 998	-	782	20 352	719	8 609	3 219	(D)
1982 ..	3 146	(D)	811	12 975	552	5 254	3 093	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	1	50	55	41	60	73	7
1982 ..	100	3	78	87	70	91	126	7
number, 1987 ..	19 441	(D)	5 946	164 755	6 353	61 862	18 249	(D)
1982 ..	20 614	(D)	8 360	109 466	3 585	42 519	17 762	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	73	1	39	61	40	63	80	5
1982 ..	108	1	51	88	58	94	116	6
number, 1987 ..	39 440	(D)	12 746	377 185	14 085	155 198	40 479	(D)
1982 ..	38 064	(D)	15 502	254 969	8 565	77 352	41 643	3 387
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	1	13	19	7	9	23	1
1982 ..	12	1	20	26	16	14	37	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	2 031	52 006	2 560	13 127	11 927	(D)
1982 ..	2 842	(D)	1 210	47 597	2 896	2 019	15 457	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	1	-	5	1	1	7
1982 ..	4	1	-	2	4	1	-	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	300
1982 ..	136	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	7
1982 ..	4	1	-	1	2	3	-	4
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	72	-	(D)	213
1982 ..	26	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	188
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	18	3	19	11	4	7
1982 ..	10	4	30	15	23	14	8	20
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	-	-	10	3	27	5	-
1982 ..	12	-	-	3	5	31	1	-
number, 1987 ..	3 614 881	-	-	3 849 000	(D)	(D)	667 000	-
1982 ..	2 338 500	-	-	450 000	407 153	5 216 514	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
----- farms, 1982 ..	199	265	117	159	482	43	1 266	216
\$1,000, 1987 ..	18 855	13 842	6 188	13 415	20 682	1 184	39 906	7 527
----- farms, 1982 ..	10 580	17 901	7 785	18 866	23 552	1 160	50 255	11 648
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	71 693	66 549	67 266	98 638	48 550	31 167	44 242	50 856
----- dollars, 1982 ..	53 165	67 549	66 541	118 656	48 864	26 981	39 696	53 924
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	254	202	89	131	378	38	780	146
----- farms, 1982 ..	191	236	99	137	429	37	1 186	192
number, 1987 ..	738	504	262	434	880	84	1 958	393
----- farms, 1982 ..	542	467	241	413	930	71	2 497	505
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	261	205	92	131	400	26	882	134
----- farms, 1982 ..	199	223	111	149	447	43	1 114	207
number, 1987 ..	722	827	289	531	1 187	55	2 765	469
----- farms, 1982 ..	595	808	339	481	1 401	79	3 080	589
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	84	56	104	78	-	310	63
----- farms, 1982 ..	15	67	48	131	128	-	345	94
number, 1987 ..	23	118	66	(D)	88	-	330	75
----- farms, 1982 ..	19	73	59	145	140	-	353	96
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	14	18	15	286	12	255	37
----- farms, 1982 ..	69	27	22	17	319	21	355	41
number, 1987 ..	8 634	534	1 266	(D)	26 583	396	8 438	1 142
----- farms, 1982 ..	9 846	967	1 089	(D)	27 731	571	11 408	1 044
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	53	14	16	14	260	12	232	31
----- farms, 1982 ..	59	24	17	12	293	20	322	37
number, 1987 ..	4 470	267	717	(D)	14 250	216	4 620	512
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 563	536	563	(D)	16 016	319	6 795	524
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	14	16	14	151	10	227	31
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	24	16	9	182	16	315	37
number, 1987 ..	826	(D)	717	(D)	4 097	(D)	4 342	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	721	536	560	(D)	5 658	239	6 461	524
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	1	-	2	121	3	7	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	36	-	3	4	142	6	16	-
number, 1987 ..	3 644	(D)	-	(D)	10 153	(D)	278	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	4 842	-	3	(D)	10 358	80	334	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	9	9	11	232	5	191	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 215	117	197	194	9 475	113	2 014	332
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	47	11	16	14	220	10	205	34
----- farms, 1982 ..	949	150	352	(D)	2 858	67	1 804	298
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	66	14	18	12	281	10	230	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	65	25	17	15	308	18	308	34
number, 1987 ..	3 931	253	518	(D)	11 137	184	3 388	712
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 437	397	467	(D)	10 482	263	5 207	352
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	9	11	9	221	9	140	20
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 398	127	244	(D)	5 736	88	1 512	173
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	57	9	14	8	236	8	168	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	54	18	15	14	260	11	237	29
number, 1987 ..	2 533	126	274	(D)	5 401	96	1 876	539
----- farms, 1982 ..	2 303	333	308	(D)	4 894	119	2 767	235
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	3	5	2	17	1	53	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	241	30	153	(D)	341	(D)	684	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	21	15	29	19	-	288	37
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	55	19	32	35	6	421	48
number, 1987 ..	125	10 034	5 887	15 746	3 231	-	68 393	9 019
----- farms, 1982 ..	66	8 427	7 155	14 374	2 106	303	76 265	9 067
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	19	15	24	12	-	241	30
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	46	16	30	13	6	343	40
number, 1987 ..	19	1 319	1 032	1 685	371	-	9 166	1 706
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	1 000	952	1 851	195	101	8 807	1 359
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	19	15	29	17	-	272	33
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	53	18	30	33	6	399	42
number, 1987 ..	106	8 715	4 855	14 061	2 860	-	59 227	7 313
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	7 427	6 203	12 523	1 911	202	67 458	7 708
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	19	15	29	18	-	295	33
----- farms, 1982 ..	5	56	18	32	24	6	423	42
number, 1987 ..	155	25 327	13 688	34 141	10 676	-	131 991	22 566
----- farms, 1982 ..	88	13 082	12 614	24 235	5 820	(D)	136 921	18 573
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	6	4	10	4	-	68	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	10	3	7	3	4	90	7
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	21 477	6 636
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	5 381	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 455	7 861
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	1
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	2	1	146	3	29	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	7	6	2	150	7	45	9
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 306 165	28	(D)	134
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	163	(D)	(D)	1 353 699	93	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	28	-	-	7	-	8	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	17	-	-	4	-	4	-
number, 1987 ..	-	5 679 665	-	-	516 000	-	2 006 665	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	3 131 600	-	-	155 532	-	411 852	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	162	448	126	25	53	160	444	77
1982..	230	598	121	33	50	298	576	98
\$1,000, 1987..	6 914	26 616	7 110	1 748	1 108	3 489	25 123	12 022
1982..	7 014	33 017	6 115	1 453	2 405	5 260	37 879	8 760
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	42 679	59 410	56 427	69 921	20 909	21 807	56 583	156 130
1982..	30 497	55 212	50 533	44 017	48 092	17 651	65 763	89 391
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	162	422	107	23	28	138	401	61
1982..	218	570	108	32	50	244	557	98
number, 1987..	304	1 151	246	77	69	214	798	258
1982..	352	1 390	232	94	165	439	1 147	337
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	150	427	114	25	53	139	404	65
1982..	188	529	114	33	30	253	553	84
number, 1987..	423	1 393	445	83	107	240	1 376	218
1982..	434	1 592	416	70	99	395	1 745	375
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	74	150	66	7	-	4	194	9
1982..	40	166	66	9	1	-	256	19
number, 1987..	74	161	71	8	-	4	257	9
1982..	40	186	74	9	(D)	-	313	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	64	63	78	21	31	104	59	50
1982..	87	83	84	19	29	200	97	65
number, 1987..	1 511	2 096	6 869	1 983	2 379	4 271	3 292	6 349
1982..	2 222	2 003	7 956	1 251	2 230	6 362	3 160	7 099
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	57	59	70	19	30	97	55	48
1982..	78	71	80	19	24	189	85	63
number, 1987..	798	915	3 543	1 098	1 364	2 512	1 811	3 458
1982..	1 200	978	4 327	730	955	3 439	1 800	3 888
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	55	56	54	10	23	88	55	34
1982..	71	70	58	12	14	166	85	40
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 651	400	780	2 041	1 811	1 185
1982..	1 057	(D)	1 939	282	337	2 886	1 800	1 274
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	16	9	9	19	-	17
1982..	10	2	26	8	12	63	-	27
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 892	698	584	471	-	2 273
1982..	143	(D)	2 388	468	618	553	-	2 614
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	36	42	61	19	27	85	46	41
1982..	400	589	2 229	657	816	1 010	749	2 492
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	44	56	61	18	26	87	55	39
1982..	313	592	1 097	228	199	749	732	399
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	56	54	76	22	35	98	55	49
1982..	68	71	79	18	29	181	79	63
number, 1987..	1 173	946	2 362	813	1 360	2 219	1 458	2 939
1982..	1 124	867	2 469	481	1 358	2 998	1 314	3 339
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	42	17	58	17	27	86	30	42
1982..	349	225	1 268	375	668	1 471	509	1 680
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	36	47	54	20	29	72	49	42
1982..	44	53	63	14	23	118	69	54
number, 1987..	824	721	1 094	438	692	748	949	1 259
1982..	526	629	1 313	180	820	1 000	838	1 483
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	4	14	10	3	5	3	15	3
1982..	(D)	225	142	(D)	49	(D)	431	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	25	73	10	4	5	6	97	1
1982..	37	104	16	4	7	17	165	8
number, 1987..	2 166	54 305	4 449	(D)	(D)	31	25 572	(D)
1982..	4 417	34 060	5 431	(D)	(D)	64	34 322	521
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	19	60	8	4	1	2	84	-
1982..	24	81	11	3	4	3	138	4
number, 1987..	198	9 041	645	258	(D)	(D)	3 641	-
1982..	579	5 703	819	(D)	13	(D)	4 344	15
Other ----- farms, 1987..	23	72	9	4	4	6	97	1
1982..	35	97	16	4	7	15	158	7
number, 1987..	1 968	45 264	3 804	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 931	(D)
1982..	3 838	28 357	4 612	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 978	506
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	22	74	8	4	4	2	98	3
1982..	30	101	14	4	3	4	172	8
number, 1987..	6 113	142 659	7 989	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 505	(D)
1982..	6 739	111 361	8 823	(D)	(D)	266	55 706	496
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	9	23	3	-	3	-	22	-
1982..	9	36	6	1	2	2	41	2
number, 1987..	1 042	50 598	(D)	-	(D)	-	9 148	-
1982..	1 670	51 591	2 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 055	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
1982..	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	51	-	10
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
1982..	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	5	22	5	3	4	10	14	-
1982..	8	42	8	3	1	37	28	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	400 392	(D)	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	12	20	3	2	-	15	1
1982..	6	16	20	4	2	-	15	2
number, 1987..	592 520	2 754 332	3 175 180	572 245	(D)	-	4 221 060	(D)
1982..	1 442 700	2 863 116	(D)	794 000	(D)	-	3 361 000	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .....	42	100	378	451	28	339	218	198
----- farms, 1982 .....	67	117	405	699	26	372	323	255
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 116	5 488	13 415	34 844	882	24 593	13 164	13 729
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 560	4 846	16 818	43 760	832	28 137	11 569	15 623
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	26 571	54 880	35 490	77 258	31 508	72 547	60 384	69 337
----- farms, 1982 .....	23 276	41 422	41 527	62 604	32 014	75 637	35 817	61 265
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .....	30	86	368	412	22	305	203	188
----- farms, 1982 .....	67	114	398	665	22	357	284	214
----- number, 1987 .....	61	251	789	1 384	47	762	490	587
----- farms, 1982 .....	111	250	764	1 519	44	778	495	481
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .....	42	94	355	392	23	324	202	193
----- farms, 1982 .....	48	108	381	611	22	334	290	247
----- number, 1987 .....	73	328	933	1 620	60	1 061	690	859
----- farms, 1982 .....	72	285	875	2 033	44	1 050	603	892
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	24	101	161	2	146	91	110
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	36	71	208	5	149	108	76
----- number, 1987 .....	-	33	119	190	(D)	209	97	139
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	37	71	255	(D)	168	126	86
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	22	39	105	96	2	45	40	125
----- farms, 1982 .....	42	44	112	133	2	51	50	148
----- number, 1987 .....	688	2 317	2 764	6 171	(D)	2 089	964	12 662
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 221	3 269	2 840	6 008	(D)	3 292	1 038	14 145
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 .....	20	35	92	82	2	44	35	115
----- farms, 1982 .....	37	42	86	122	1	42	47	137
----- number, 1987 .....	349	1 453	1 711	3 511	(D)	1 268	466	6 761
----- farms, 1982 .....	632	1 824	1 493	3 521	(D)	1 734	582	7 267
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 .....	19	31	90	80	2	43	34	75
----- farms, 1982 .....	34	34	81	118	1	40	45	90
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	963	1 706	(D)	(D)	1 252	(D)	2 248
----- farms, 1982 .....	508	1 211	1 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 152
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	4	4	4	-	4	1	43
----- farms, 1982 .....	8	8	16	7	-	3	2	54
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	490	5	(D)	-	16	(D)	4 513
----- farms, 1982 .....	124	613	22	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 115
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 .....	14	26	65	72	-	34	27	99
----- farms, 1982 .....	174	612	454	1 378	-	463	292	4 259
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 .....	16	28	78	75	2	40	31	85
----- farms, 1982 .....	165	252	599	1 282	(D)	358	206	1 642
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	24	34	87	88	-	43	37	127
----- farms, 1982 .....	38	37	93	119	1	50	41	141
----- number, 1987 .....	511	1 006	1 745	2 910	-	1 103	543	5 498
----- farms, 1982 .....	541	1 242	1 935	2 200	(D)	1 286	576	5 518
Calves ----- farms, 1987 .....	17	24	63	61	-	23	18	90
----- farms, 1982 .....	225	497	1 142	1 414	-	419	165	2 178
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 .....	15	21	59	66	-	31	31	99
----- farms, 1982 .....	24	28	64	92	1	42	35	111
----- number, 1987 .....	286	509	603	1 496	-	684	378	3 320
----- farms, 1982 .....	266	571	918	1 190	(D)	767	291	2 647
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	4	8	8	-	8	17	9
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	52	35	291	-	160	213	261
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	4	13	48	56	1	79	63	20
----- farms, 1982 .....	11	24	85	121	1	98	93	40
----- number, 1987 .....	32	13 949	35 897	43 364	(D)	34 176	55 060	7 491
----- farms, 1982 .....	150	16 086	17 431	60 927	(D)	47 251	31 106	7 091
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	10	38	51	1	66	52	14
----- farms, 1982 .....	6	19	63	98	-	76	80	28
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	1 090	2 821	6 629	(D)	4 085	7 398	1 220
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	1 919	2 354	7 838	-	6 437	3 949	1 282
Other ----- farms, 1987 .....	4	11	41	51	1	77	56	17
----- farms, 1982 .....	9	23	78	118	1	97	88	40
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	12 859	33 076	36 735	(D)	30 091	47 662	6 271
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	14 167	15 077	53 089	(D)	40 814	27 157	5 809
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	14	51	54	1	79	63	16
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	24	75	104	1	98	96	33
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	29 936	102 795	87 710	(D)	68 013	83 796	24 736
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	23 485	34 482	97 765	(D)	79 741	57 816	19 666
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	5	29	24	-	14	12	10
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	6	36	38	-	13	25	10
----- number, 1987 .....	-	(D)	(D)	19 894	-	8 765	10 694	14 938
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	3 229	8 488	16 765	-	3 848	16 123	15 723
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	256
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
----- number, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	255
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	3	17	31	2	1	11	6
----- farms, 1982 .....	8	4	18	39	2	7	9	7
----- number, 1987 .....	-	78 100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	45	191	40	-	47	2	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	46	177	26	-	46	1	-
----- number, 1987 .....	-	7 264 043	29 254 309	12 483 750	-	7 270 028	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	7 152 556	(D)	6 445 089	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pandar	Parquimans	Parson	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	57	162	183	199	274	555	34	539
1982..	79	181	268	259	425	829	42	639
\$1,000, 1987..	6 647	15 265	9 042	14 058	11 222	38 433	1 023	25 756
1982..	7 175	15 157	14 356	20 312	20 802	56 914	1 741	23 695
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	116 608	94 230	46 852	70 645	40 956	69 248	30 080	47 785
1982..	90 822	83 742	53 368	78 423	48 946	68 653	41 464	37 082
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	53	153	169	188	271	502	27	499
1982..	73	167	233	235	373	783	36	583
number, 1987..	262	583	403	516	639	1 528	77	1 238
1982..	273	407	556	524	783	2 036	82	1 111
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	55	160	188	183	267	533	32	509
1982..	79	155	222	244	414	760	42	573
number, 1987..	234	608	529	719	943	1 855	86	1 404
1982..	287	552	568	787	1 393	2 441	120	1 474
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	38	108	71	128	65	236	1	151
1982..	60	109	98	119	117	303	13	185
number, 1987..	55	121	79	140	73	269	(D)	168
1982..	78	137	99	164	154	353	13	191
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4	20	17	43	97	84	17	292
1982..	9	31	27	57	127	130	17	350
number, 1987..	(D)	642	640	1 552	5 028	3 412	1 546	20 792
1982..	480	726	598	1 142	5 340	6 121	1 149	19 823
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	4	18	17	39	94	69	17	259
1982..	6	27	19	52	119	111	17	295
number, 1987..	(D)	358	400	712	2 941	1 407	996	10 944
1982..	163	337	317	588	2 740	3 139	653	9 797
Baal cows ----- farms, 1987..	4	18	16	39	90	68	14	221
1982..	6	26	16	50	110	102	13	243
number, 1987..	41	358	(D)	(D)	2 478	(D)	(D)	4 846
1982..	163	(D)	(D)	581	2 294	1 765	283	4 329
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	5	5	4	4	44
1982..	-	2	4	5	15	14	6	64
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	463	(D)	(D)	6 098
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	7	446	1 374	370	5 468
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	3	10	12	28	69	48	17	222
1982..	14	110	164	388	1 198	895	417	7 161
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	4	18	11	35	77	57	16	231
1982..	24	174	76	452	889	1 110	133	2 687
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	20	17	43	98	81	19	287
1982..	8	30	19	46	118	109	17	317
number, 1987..	29	318	184	723	2 512	2 187	593	9 537
1982..	129	414	205	492	2 249	2 070	563	9 026
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	1	4	11	22	76	45	14	215
1982..	(D)	66	56	412	1 520	663	367	5 033
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	4	20	12	33	67	55	15	196
1982..	8	30	16	37	87	83	14	242
number, 1987..	(D)	252	128	311	992	1 524	226	4 504
1982..	(D)	366	117	368	1 280	1 246	285	4 838
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	1	16	3	13	7	13	1	21
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	195	515	(D)	434
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	8	17	46	70	40	93	-	77
1982..	11	28	57	86	81	163	1	127
number, 1987..	(D)	7 945	18 233	23 377	14 647	109 555	-	16 219
1982..	1 623	9 251	10 810	30 624	11 725	82 786	(D)	16 764
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	5	14	41	59	25	71	-	58
1982..	8	25	47	72	39	117	-	100
number, 1987..	(D)	860	1 763	4 112	1 532	17 228	-	1 624
1982..	132	1 070	1 346	3 678	1 274	10 134	-	2 171
Other ----- farms, 1987..	8	16	46	65	39	91	-	69
1982..	10	28	52	83	77	156	1	115
number, 1987..	(D)	7 085	16 470	19 265	13 115	92 327	-	14 595
1982..	1 491	8 181	9 564	26 946	10 451	72 652	(D)	14 593
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	17	49	76	34	98	-	79
1982..	10	31	54	86	45	161	-	132
number, 1987..	(D)	12 203	40 986	50 271	25 166	249 717	-	31 733
1982..	3 145	15 731	16 689	51 907	23 039	116 001	-	31 986
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	-	6	19	26	12	17	-	20
1982..	4	7	13	27	15	23	-	51
number, 1987..	-	3 946	6 982	24 203	4 281	104 429	-	4 285
1982..	71	2 741	1 832	11 949	5 647	14 946	-	9 255
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	-	9	3	-	1	5
1982..	-	4	1	8	2	3	-	3
number, 1987..	-	141	-	658	(D)	-	(D)	49
1982..	-	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	9	-	9	1	-	1	3
1982..	-	4	1	7	2	2	-	1
number, 1987..	-	98	-	333	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullats of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	5	3	8	20	3	57
1982..	1	6	6	10	23	40	5	61
number, 1987..	(D)	59	(D)	125	(D)	(D)	103 800	604 804
1982..	(D)	97	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	121 500	540 428
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	9	13	-	10	-	207
1982..	-	-	9	14	-	2	-	210
number, 1987..	-	-	1 380 000	3 215 900	-	2 813 600	-	34 628 816
1982..	-	-	1 658 500	2 743 504	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	100	833	422	188	76	909	65	193
1982..	125	1 136	581	227	96	1 091	77	228
\$1,000, 1987..	5 599	42 673	15 535	11 816	2 502	39 071	7 412	14 806
1982..	7 208	48 536	19 270	14 377	3 780	49 974	6 649	19 735
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	55 989	51 228	36 812	62 852	32 921	42 982	114 026	76 716
1982..	57 665	42 726	33 167	63 335	39 377	45 806	86 346	86 557
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	89	764	403	162	68	850	64	181
1982..	125	977	543	217	86	967	71	218
number, 1987..	286	1 754	775	444	168	2 026	212	521
1982..	384	1 948	850	502	190	2 240	227	723
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	96	729	420	185	75	842	56	176
1982..	112	957	497	207	96	940	75	201
number, 1987..	300	2 452	1 343	530	195	2 255	231	558
1982..	353	2 596	1 252	681	226	2 565	258	688
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	33	266	157	58	18	242	33	122
1982..	64	316	132	136	37	211	38	118
number, 1987..	43	292	201	63	21	261	46	139
1982..	71	346	133	165	47	218	47	130
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	32	90	147	145	46	161	15	117
1982..	45	146	185	165	59	210	9	153
number, 1987..	1 500	2 543	5 749	15 781	2 541	8 321	462	8 442
1982..	2 058	3 173	5 582	14 887	3 551	8 332	1 874	12 260
Cows and heifers that had calvad ----- farms, 1987..	31	83	141	137	44	142	12	107
1982..	39	127	162	150	56	175	8	138
number, 1987..	860	1 337	3 048	8 898	1 581	4 027	257	4 950
1982..	1 043	1 881	2 699	8 070	2 013	4 199	1 429	6 386
Beaf cows ----- farms, 1987..	31	81	125	88	40	138	12	93
1982..	38	119	136	91	46	168	8	121
number, 1987..	(D)	1 322	2 107	3 238	1 101	3 243	257	3 181
1982..	(D)	1 863	1 560	2 832	1 194	3 174	1 429	4 122
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	3	4	17	56	5	7	-	16
1982..	2	12	33	67	16	15	-	23
number, 1987..	(D)	15	941	5 660	480	784	-	1 769
1982..	(D)	18	1 139	5 238	819	1 025	-	2 264
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	26	63	97	123	32	108	12	81
1982..	346	603	1 590	5 134	602	2 371	134	1 994
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and buli calves ----- farms, 1987..	28	71	112	120	38	131	12	89
1982..	294	603	1 111	1 749	358	1 923	71	1 498
Cattle end calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	34	70	131	143	46	164	13	114
1982..	39	103	138	159	57	185	9	143
number, 1987..	997	1 088	2 350	7 464	1 763	4 709	220	4 212
1982..	1 331	1 209	1 915	5 332	1 759	3 605	1 182	4 878
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	10	33	101	97	30	92	12	82
1982..	113	399	1 095	2 712	617	1 537	103	1 828
number, 1987..	28	48	98	128	43	124	8	95
1982..	35	72	116	139	44	132	8	121
number, 1987..	884	689	1 255	4 752	1 146	3 172	117	2 384
1982..	770	829	1 096	2 792	815	2 034	289	3 118
Fattened on grein end concantrates ----- farms, 1987..	12	15	19	25	4	34	1	8
1982..	212	245	357	613	72	297	(D)	169
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	13	113	35	14	7	314	9	30
1982..	22	196	67	32	14	413	13	44
numbar, 1987..	10 685	62 802	530	2 264	2 533	448 901	26 783	5 720
1982..	8 677	49 074	3 868	4 575	5 079	183 997	19 997	9 753
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	7	83	14	10	7	249	7	29
1982..	11	144	26	22	9	325	8	30
number, 1987..	1 648	7 956	108	340	268	55 027	(D)	843
1982..	1 000	6 029	690	746	574	21 446	2 412	1 305
Other ----- farms, 1987..	13	105	33	10	7	291	9	30
1982..	22	184	62	31	12	381	13	41
number, 1987..	9 037	54 846	422	1 924	2 265	393 874	(D)	4 877
1982..	7 677	43 045	3 178	3 829	4 505	162 551	17 585	8 448
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	14	103	18	14	8	315	10	30
1982..	23	172	34	31	14	414	15	43
number, 1987..	28 712	106 309	1 003	6 184	3 956	896 710	44 410	8 770
1982..	16 750	78 206	7 487	9 433	10 623	378 470	40 968	21 990
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	4	32	7	6	-	86	4	4
1982..	4	50	9	11	-	124	4	11
number, 1987..	(D)	5 085	(D)	2 077	-	154 280	(D)	(D)
1982..	761	10 571	2 456	2 831	-	110 046	4 615	5 543
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	5	1	5	-	4
1982..	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	3
number, 1987..	-	-	-	118	(D)	161	-	196
1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	4
1982..	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	2
number, 1987..	-	-	-	45	(D)	128	-	185
1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens end pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4	31	16	8	2	21	-	14
1982..	4	67	32	10	4	48	1	22
number, 1987..	(D)	842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	2 100	(D)	92 712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers end other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	42	-	-	5	6	32	3	1
1982..	39	-	-	3	5	31	-	2
number, 1987..	6 175 785	-	-	574 548	(D)	5 637 811	258 000	(D)
1982..	5 998 729	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 172 000	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982--Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
1982..	680	762	9	48	91	621	282	691
\$1,000, 1987..	11 707	19 081	702	2 035	9 690	36 500	11 027	26 665
1982..	14 795	26 449	(D)	2 369	9 845	39 008	16 598	35 433
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	27 547	37 340	50 129	33 924	140 432	69 923	56 546	54 418
1982..	21 757	34 710	(D)	49 349	108 192	62 814	58 860	51 278
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	389	450	12	59	69	494	186	451
1982..	600	673	9	48	87	581	228	629
number, 1987..	664	909	30	146	325	1 332	373	1 231
1982..	880	1 281	(D)	116	287	1 530	420	1 306
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	393	468	11	49	68	471	173	452
1982..	655	676	8	40	84	560	272	641
number, 1987..	891	1 090	25	155	286	1 309	624	1 573
1982..	1 317	1 477	(D)	98	301	1 418	918	1 986
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	43	120	-	9	57	160	94	155
1982..	41	97	-	4	69	271	73	133
number, 1987..	46	136	-	9	71	221	100	163
1982..	41	97	-	5	83	354	85	139
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	155	233	6	29	12	210	50	129
1982..	221	338	4	23	16	209	66	182
number, 1987..	4 441	14 093	489	1 969	243	10 127	1 643	6 956
1982..	5 847	13 720	281	2 275	488	12 844	2 746	10 408
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	137	197	5	27	12	190	45	113
1982..	198	284	4	18	14	194	62	159
number, 1987..	1 767	6 803	240	1 186	154	5 525	915	3 824
1982..	2 650	7 111	140	1 098	287	7 004	1 551	5 696
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	133	169	4	25	10	173	42	101
1982..	177	235	3	16	11	166	57	134
number, 1987..	1 538	4 105	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 230	742	2 255
1982..	2 334	4 215	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 363	1 150	2 806
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	18	39	3	5	2	19	6	16
1982..	49	82	2	2	5	35	12	29
number, 1987..	229	2 698	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 295	173	1 569
1982..	316	2 896	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 641	401	2 890
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	95	156	5	23	5	168	36	83
number, 1987..	851	3 677	139	402	32	2 898	448	1 904
1982..	118	188	5	22	12	174	42	92
number, 1987..	1 823	3 613	110	381	57	1 704	280	1 228
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	130	220	6	28	11	187	44	115
1982..	169	263	4	25	11	196	55	150
number, 1987..	3 320	10 984	379	1 144	128	6 447	814	3 453
1982..	2 860	6 280	103	1 121	225	5 632	1 388	3 204
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	75	163	4	17	5	154	26	79
number, 1987..	654	4 345	123	372	74	2 963	322	1 542
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	93	137	5	25	7	137	38	85
1982..	118	169	4	23	10	148	48	120
number, 1987..	2 666	6 639	256	772	54	3 484	492	1 911
1982..	1 670	2 989	50	589	84	3 089	879	1 868
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	23	14	2	4	-	6	5	25
number, 1987..	98	(D)	(D)	63	-	74	62	316
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	26	29	1	4	25	50	9	39
1982..	78	91	2	4	24	90	31	76
number, 1987..	(D)	4 024	(D)	447	51 074	30 190	(D)	11 624
1982..	2 011	7 407	(D)	493	32 178	36 365	3 877	12 323
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	6	13	1	3	21	40	3	32
1982..	16	20	1	3	16	65	16	56
number, 1987..	448	332	(D)	93	8 064	3 995	(D)	1 248
1982..	333	1 102	(D)	(D)	7 886	5 469	580	1 679
Other ----- farms, 1987..	25	29	1	4	24	49	9	39
1982..	75	89	2	4	23	81	28	72
number, 1987..	(D)	3 692	(D)	354	43 010	26 195	(D)	10 376
1982..	1 678	6 305	(D)	(D)	24 292	30 896	3 297	10 644
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	22	1	3	25	55	4	38
1982..	25	47	2	4	26	85	21	72
number, 1987..	(D)	4 839	(D)	1 140	136 597	62 389	(D)	18 722
1982..	4 496	14 974	(D)	1 124	127 502	85 844	6 494	22 806
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	-	2	9	16	2	7
1982..	9	7	-	2	4	24	9	13
number, 1987..	(D)	360	-	(D)	(D)	14 103	(D)	2 439
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23 146	(D)	5 980
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	3
1982..	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	-	1	3	1	-	3
1982..	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	56	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	18	25	-	6	5	19	3	8
1982..	45	46	1	2	3	21	8	22
number, 1987..	(D)	336 778	-	98	260	639 364	42 500	(D)
1982..	36 961	340 784	(D)	(D)	50	566 947	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	70	-	-	-	147	-	3
1982..	-	60	-	-	-	150	-	1
number, 1987..	-	7 366	-	-	-	33 827	-	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	26 636	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	176	174	177	693	546	453	384	62
1982 ..	247	216	184	964	597	676	577	154
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 355	16 799	3 488	35 445	22 645	30 805	16 502	1 838
1982 ..	13 038	22 477	2 853	48 613	15 795	40 653	22 802	2 955
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	47 470	96 546	19 708	51 148	41 475	68 003	41 883	29 645
1982 ..	52 787	104 062	14 420	50 428	26 457	60 138	39 518	19 188
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	169	168	645	494	430	352	62
1982 ..	220	190	109	879	486	632	524	121
number, 1987 ..	363	494	260	1 677	1 093	1 229	838	112
1982 ..	536	532	168	1 971	902	1 389	1 106	224
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	151	160	127	644	479	431	384	57
1982 ..	219	202	145	916	500	624	547	132
number, 1987 ..	523	556	205	1 828	1 281	1 848	1 206	118
1982 ..	676	632	219	2 409	946	2 020	1 428	162
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	99	-	239	58	165	142	-
1982 ..	69	149	-	341	36	172	143	-
number, 1987 ..	74	152	-	260	62	197	158	-
1982 ..	71	166	-	358	45	187	165	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	82	30	102	121	287	59	213	43
1982 ..	97	43	118	170	335	86	275	103
number, 1987 ..	5 882	1 586	8 404	5 017	14 618	1 605	11 515	1 651
1982 ..	5 999	1 876	6 120	5 209	15 277	2 753	12 016	2 753
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	27	64	109	255	50	192	41
1982 ..	92	33	71	144	297	71	240	93
number, 1987 ..	3 294	903	2 123	2 611	7 605	894	6 591	993
1982 ..	3 415	985	1 625	2 538	8 074	1 564	6 169	1 682
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	27	52	102	231	48	154	34
1982 ..	82	30	62	132	260	69	191	73
number, 1987 ..	2 850	903	1 727	(D)	6 098	(D)	3 054	614
1982 ..	2 574	(D)	1 380	2 002	6 686	(D)	2 944	896
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	17	9	31	2	44	9	9
1982 ..	17	3	20	15	54	3	66	32
number, 1987 ..	444	-	396	(D)	1 507	(D)	3 537	379
1982 ..	841	(D)	245	536	1 378	(D)	3 225	786
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	60	27	64	88	217	37	153	26
number, 1987 ..	1 342	351	1 355	1 401	3 777	345	3 222	403
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	65	28	84	83	230	45	165	35
number, 1987 ..	1 246	332	2 926	1 005	3 236	366	1 702	255
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	82	28	117	109	275	55	194	43
1982 ..	92	34	122	138	298	76	222	86
number, 1987 ..	2 580	1 034	5 518	2 387	8 628	764	5 076	1 083
1982 ..	2 103	1 034	5 050	2 375	7 015	1 124	5 117	1 233
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	54	11	42	61	204	32	137	29
number, 1987 ..	862	208	643	607	3 154	317	2 688	409
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	24	102	91	193	49	139	33
1982 ..	69	31	106	109	194	58	168	51
number, 1987 ..	1 718	826	4 876	1 780	5 474	447	2 388	674
1982 ..	1 012	767	4 043	1 474	3 613	681	2 461	527
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	7	4	30	15	13	20	3
number, 1987 ..	112	(D)	(D)	660	270	126	231	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	33	31	3	112	22	47	22	2
1982 ..	61	47	11	171	38	72	59	20
number, 1987 ..	10 037	106 826	(D)	90 916	2 405	27 572	3 893	(D)
1982 ..	20 830	107 024	120	54 462	3 180	17 352	3 993	85
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	28	2	84	13	38	9	-
1982 ..	44	42	6	147	16	52	18	2
number, 1987 ..	978	8 644	(D)	13 818	368	3 893	462	(D)
1982 ..	2 900	7 501	(D)	7 202	418	2 102	566	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	31	46	3	108	22	44	22	2
1982 ..	58	46	10	164	37	61	55	20
number, 1987 ..	9 059	98 182	(D)	77 098	2 037	23 679	3 431	(D)
1982 ..	17 930	99 523	(D)	47 260	2 764	15 250	3 427	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	28	35	2	113	16	43	13	-
1982 ..	43	49	7	170	23	62	23	4
number, 1987 ..	22 559	237 910	(D)	211 171	5 718	63 656	8 543	-
1982 ..	43 811	191 222	(D)	118 401	4 976	30 062	8 900	84
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	11	1	35	5	12	4	-
1982 ..	14	15	3	61	5	13	7	1
number, 1987 ..	347	18 887	(D)	77 602	(D)	2 420	(D)	-
1982 ..	12 109	19 298	(D)	14 733	920	1 865	2 962	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	2
1982 ..	1	1	2	3	2	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	2
1982 ..	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	18	2	3	34	66	11	55	7
1982 ..	21	5	6	47	68	17	60	13
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 030 495	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	38 818	(D)	(D)	556 041	661 657	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	20	13	96	319	10	15	-
1982 ..	6	21	13	88	353	11	21	-
number, 1987 ..	2 264 000	5 794 828	1 466 000	(D)	(D)	2 293 000	1 884 883	-
1982 ..	1 380 000	5 101 502	1 776 014	15 855 569	66 151 306	1 607 211	2 447 993	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	12 890	82	31	6	41	5	3
1982..	18 440	205	69	7	67	18	3
acres, 1987..	977 445	2 619	805	250	5 360	33	(D)
1982..	1 284 261	7 618	1 726	383	8 690	30	(D)
bushels, 1987..	67 558 854	111 018	43 302	12 420	395 598	1 790	(D)
1982..	125 483 443	637 865	128 022	38 575	857 880	2 531	1 540
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	5 716	63	6	3	30	-	-
1982..	8 727	151	19	4	69	1	-
acres, 1987..	352 126	1 927	218	(D)	2 231	-	-
1982..	556 588	3 883	427	(D)	5 466	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	14 262 949	68 738	7 182	(D)	85 968	-	-
1982..	19 506 521	132 997	12 215	(D)	177 233	(D)	-
Cotton----- farms, 1987..	890	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982..	579	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres, 1987..	93 046	-	-	-	67	-	-
1982..	68 304	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987..	92 816	-	-	-	51	-	-
1982..	91 737	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco----- farms, 1987..	13 853	118	39	71	1	141	19
1982..	19 713	209	80	104	8	239	22
acres, 1987..	223 943	1 637	501	140	(D)	362	69
1982..	319 079	2 672	877	299	(D)	714	88
pounds, 1987..	454 566 470	3 170 564	841 286	266 971	(D)	660 401	128 481
1982..	659 792 216	5 145 729	1 761 749	579 152	(D)	1 525 372	148 558
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	11 990	55	17	-	41	1	-
1982..	17 594	151	35	-	103	1	-
acres, 1987..	1 185 912	2 065	464	-	7 789	(D)	-
1982..	1 594 277	5 795	1 375	-	25 027	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	29 621 332	42 049	5 963	-	201 735	(D)	-
1982..	39 192 982	123 546	27 816	-	563 232	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts----- farms, 1987..	2 540	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	3 186	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	141 743	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	145 496	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds, 1987..	374 041 180	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	392 925 483	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	6 961	149	136	136	67	193	17
1982..	7 505	171	135	153	68	232	13
acres, 1987..	258 527	6 489	5 032	6 197	2 866	5 484	423
1982..	210 922	5 129	3 660	6 984	2 671	4 857	318
tons, dry, 1987..	520 423	11 293	9 042	11 889	(D)	8 965	658
1982..	422 020	11 984	6 970	13 737	5 940	7 739	538
Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	332	343	277	90	11	22	45
1982..	387	422	359	120	37	29	65
acres, 1987..	39 811	28 714	23 512	5 417	466	1 652	2 905
1982..	38 549	40 921	27 656	5 899	154	2 481	4 054
bushels, 1987..	4 046 373	1 616 025	2 003 238	397 830	34 750	123 600	179 310
1982..	4 093 232	3 925 837	2 577 745	480 080	11 436	225 142	292 647
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	161	21	35	11	2	2	39
1982..	178	37	57	27	2	6	57
acres, 1987..	18 241	1 442	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 141
1982..	17 269	2 697	2 795	1 549	(D)	203	4 477
bushels, 1987..	794 272	58 692	41 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 895
1982..	660 543	89 148	78 467	48 773	(D)	7 858	156 560
Cotton----- farms, 1987..	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 971	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	448	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987..	(D)	2 053	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	643	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco----- farms, 1987..	223	250	226	78	124	-	-
1982..	288	316	302	142	199	-	-
acres, 1987..	3 657	2 658	3 432	1 478	679	-	-
1982..	5 429	3 751	4 667	2 151	964	-	-
pounds, 1987..	7 790 928	5 480 058	6 545 839	2 935 549	1 101 754	-	-
1982..	11 642 505	8 425 019	9 694 058	4 375 295	1 956 897	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	334	298	221	75	-	3	41
1982..	437	352	351	158	1	13	65
acres, 1987..	59 966	16 086	16 208	7 401	-	(D)	4 718
1982..	58 151	18 459	28 964	13 571	(D)	503	8 790
bushels, 1987..	1 599 005	435 247	355 974	167 744	-	(D)	103 480
1982..	1 661 494	484 537	654 819	231 440	(D)	12 307	161 012
Peanuts for nuts----- farms, 1987..	24	345	128	3	-	-	-
1982..	37	417	154	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	672	19 852	3 353	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	381	21 267	3 486	(D)	-	-	-
pounds, 1987..	1 422 668	51 522 227	9 294 354	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	1 011 356	56 189 309	9 886 326	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	11	6	55	16	126	35	80
1982..	15	3	47	24	177	34	80
acres, 1987..	276	(D)	1 953	525	5 416	1 389	6 076
1982..	231	62	1 299	397	4 680	941	3 267
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 936	(D)	11 441	2 630	11 818
1982..	447	111	3 232	912	10 703	1 578	5 993

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
CROPS HARVESTED							
Com for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	21	60	39	89	38	67	13
1982..	31	80	48	178	72	121	24
acres, 1987..	528	13 542	11 950	1 513	1 881	2 148	610
1982..	1 161	17 483	14 409	3 363	4 444	4 785	931
bushels, 1987..	33 985	963 711	1 323 647	61 686	105 563	84 818	59 730
1982..	79 091	1 917 502	1 844 046	250 839	409 307	349 353	91 156
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	12	43	6	121	41	28	-
1982..	13	56	13	200	72	53	-
acres, 1987..	391	(D)	(D)	2 109	2 211	673	-
1982..	325	9 915	1 139	3 952	5 105	1 317	-
bushels, 1987..	13 066	(D)	84 048	73 061	86 172	21 401	-
1982..	13 253	405 158	46 869	138 846	179 255	46 119	-
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	16	-	29	269	-	38	4
1982..	23	-	36	393	-	52	7
ecres, 1987..	204	-	632	3 717	-	851	22
1982..	307	-	940	5 051	-	1 145	12
pounds, 1987..	470 164	-	1 362 537	6 756 271	-	1 772 192	23 120
1982..	684 417	-	1 899 292	9 873 791	-	2 108 770	24 219
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	16	63	40	53	43	34	2
1982..	19	79	53	76	72	47	4
acres, 1987..	662	22 213	12 686	1 316	3 326	1 497	(D)
1982..	867	21 429	15 001	1 540	6 941	2 370	(D)
bushels, 1987..	15 605	631 971	406 947	17 681	68 748	34 455	(D)
1982..	15 808	608 354	379 559	25 171	152 076	50 607	(D)
Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
ecres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	50	3	5	133	75	211	22
1982..	46	6	4	165	87	186	26
acres, 1987..	1 814	(D)	32	3 841	3 557	7 503	1 382
1982..	1 286	(D)	23	3 357	3 659	5 307	782
tons, dry, 1987..	4 523	(D)	73	5 547	7 090	14 208	2 552
1982..	2 659	(D)	44	4 955	7 733	10 824	1 192

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Cumtuck	Dare
CROPS HARVESTED								
Com for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	117	8	26	600	196	132	46	2
1982..	132	22	60	629	234	202	76	2
ecres, 1987..	8 491	118	573	29 186	17 549	12 758	9 688	(D)
1982..	11 885	715	2 597	27 934	16 561	17 988	17 206	(D)
bushels, 1987..	593 287	11 215	22 662	2 742 678	1 454 913	656 687	634 835	(D)
1982..	1 368 603	60 393	220 741	2 571 276	1 690 127	1 702 663	1 906 125	(D)
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	20	-	44	48	40	59	27	2
1982..	33	-	97	105	63	89	59	1
ecres, 1987..	1 229	-	4 454	1 655	3 085	3 839	6 125	(D)
1982..	2 833	-	9 178	5 142	4 161	7 643	10 305	(D)
bushels, 1987..	55 219	-	140 310	64 159	128 317	148 545	309 961	(D)
1982..	109 916	-	309 935	189 636	157 783	234 855	404 936	(D)
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	78	-	17	-	-	13	-	-
1982..	59	-	17	-	-	11	-	-
ecres, 1987..	(D)	-	1 970	-	-	1 340	-	-
1982..	3 668	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987..	3 873	-	1 196	-	-	1 023	-	-
1982..	4 778	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	23	12	1	616	184	117	-	-
1982..	32	16	-	749	238	159	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	40	(D)	8 611	4 042	2 129	-	-
1982..	(D)	63	-	11 917	5 641	3 360	-	-
pounds, 1987..	(D)	78 951	(D)	18 263 892	8 474 241	4 442 859	-	-
1982..	(D)	125 511	-	24 564 761	11 912 137	7 052 557	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	100	-	42	493	190	143	46	2
1982..	140	2	134	706	258	225	80	2
acres, 1987..	7 434	-	6 005	29 190	22 025	18 607	18 753	(D)
1982..	11 796	(D)	22 243	44 816	25 068	32 065	21 121	(D)
bushels, 1987..	225 296	-	73 484	673 503	590 666	394 861	517 500	(D)
1982..	341 627	(D)	361 210	982 203	656 905	756 262	630 188	(D)
Peanuts for nuts..... farms, 1987..	118	-	-	26	4	8	1	1
1982..	143	-	1	31	4	8	4	-
ecres, 1987..	5 010	-	-	993	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	5 417	-	(D)	908	(D)	327	127	-
pounds, 1987..	16 170 160	-	-	3 174 466	141 342	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	16 287 226	-	(D)	2 999 479	(D)	843 909	269 744	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	9	27	106	68	16	57	5	1
1982..	8	30	99	63	17	62	4	-
acres, 1987..	263	1 466	4 408	1 261	366	2 552	(D)	(D)
1982..	233	1 005	3 626	961	237	2 400	(D)	-
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	2 862	6 647	(D)	(D)	8 077	(D)	(D)
1982..	321	2 284	6 791	1 691	706	8 856	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Dave	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	105	46	713	10	283	53	87	10
1982..	197	107	882	30	390	91	143	25
acres, 1987..	3 194	3 378	42 597	367	30 128	1 269	2 690	193
1982..	6 308	6 524	57 478	688	41 785	2 171	5 154	1 172
bushels, 1987..	168 111	197 417	3 318 768	20 650	1 248 653	62 648	123 361	9 980
1982..	521 204	639 770	5 314 182	52 278	3 834 260	182 286	411 261	85 840
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	70	42	153	13	114	24	124	12
1982..	103	59	188	22	177	46	184	24
acres, 1987..	2 313	2 416	7 784	493	7 480	450	4 477	659
1982..	2 736	2 579	12 502	750	18 248	647	8 537	917
bushels, 1987..	86 191	111 564	292 441	16 050	257 696	15 391	172 028	28 607
1982..	95 461	98 575	375 475	26 545	587 568	22 931	280 190	27 928
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	52	-	2	1
ecres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	8 348	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	-	7 139	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	109	33	564	51	269	115	284	-
1982..	173	46	691	91	355	190	398	-
acres, 1987..	1 077	370	7 454	993	5 938	1 401	5 289	-
1982..	1 709	453	10 769	1 846	8 226	2 351	6 842	-
pounds, 1987..	1 890 320	633 406	14 706 187	1 833 202	12 312 604	2 621 710	10 717 748	-
1982..	3 171 855	771 384	22 412 316	3 159 063	17 266 145	4 502 539	13 467 382	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	59	26	584	11	249	31	174	10
1982..	124	49	743	9	349	52	259	29
acres, 1987..	2 730	3 309	37 601	567	25 453	880	11 965	609
1982..	4 795	3 216	48 451	1 402	35 798	1 231	19 041	2 907
bushels, 1987..	50 457	62 262	945 539	14 628	553 556	13 114	220 784	12 214
1982..	99 153	76 965	1 126 480	(D)	916 579	23 889	402 831	46 021
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	2	-	208	-	-	-
1982..	1	-	1	-	250	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	12 048	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	13 281	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	26 952 893	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	33 910 542	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	129	110	76	28	17	85	85	41
1982..	168	125	70	30	24	97	80	54
acres, 1987..	5 863	6 366	1 713	1 539	541	2 638	4 879	2 914
1982..	6 279	4 946	2 628	1 108	642	2 240	2 686	2 350
tons, dry, 1987..	11 180	14 914	4 167	(D)	(D)	3 956	8 795	5 043
1982..	12 516	8 435	6 777	1 853	801	3 667	5 159	3 803
Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	138	2	98	378	114	224	232	23
1982..	180	11	218	501	220	265	367	28
acres, 1987..	14 872	(D)	1 184	31 898	5 601	22 764	8 710	140
1982..	17 772	36	3 435	41 526	7 927	26 983	12 293	163
bushels, 1987..	692 676	(D)	51 163	1 294 145	191 392	1 115 986	412 368	12 172
1982..	1 883 654	3 477	242 439	4 305 289	617 385	2 542 168	1 048 116	11 842
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	30	-	129	114	131	86	61	-
1982..	57	-	219	139	177	129	150	-
ecres, 1987..	(D)	-	2 453	3 617	5 542	5 249	3 593	-
1982..	2 129	-	5 298	6 209	4 890	9 934	6 613	-
bushels, 1987..	(D)	-	81 096	163 597	232 145	187 419	138 325	-
1982..	78 059	-	174 624	227 209	179 063	315 164	195 465	-
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	37	-	-	-	-	138	24	-
1982..	21	-	-	-	-	90	9	-
ecres, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	17 764	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	10 773	852	-
bales, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	18 203	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 078	940	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	4	12	369	374	213	146	376	129
1982..	4	26	481	472	346	192	487	161
ecres, 1987..	(D)	59	5 768	7 278	3 495	2 617	7 418	401
1982..	102	91	7 592	8 727	5 153	3 883	10 580	607
pounds, 1987..	(D)	106 160	10 230 601	15 251 721	6 948 152	5 524 129	15 227 284	802 722
1982..	199 907	188 095	14 091 304	18 731 775	10 065 491	8 460 536	21 282 600	1 333 300
Soybeans for baans ----- farms, 1987..	128	-	105	333	97	215	282	-
1982..	171	-	164	376	149	299	449	-
acres, 1987..	12 087	-	2 791	17 559	5 866	19 917	21 316	-
1982..	11 896	-	4 513	17 377	6 026	32 642	33 512	-
bushels, 1987..	362 897	-	53 291	433 240	107 106	479 644	421 736	-
1982..	343 323	-	87 777	540 128	124 996	798 817	649 095	-
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	134	-	-	5	-	223	-	-
1982..	176	-	-	6	1	296	-	-
acras, 1987..	6 750	-	-	(D)	-	22 574	-	-
1982..	6 187	-	-	167	(D)	23 151	-	-
pounds, 1987..	22 589 050	-	-	(D)	-	54 327 670	-	-
1982..	19 663 528	-	-	527 786	(D)	62 184 849	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	8	5	170	21	184	31	86	118
1982..	8	13	172	19	204	31	82	108
acres, 1987..	(D)	77	6 567	828	6 579	1 416	2 246	3 107
1982..	(D)	165	5 277	(D)	4 498	1 632	1 374	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	65	10 204	(D)	10 611	(D)	5 623	7 113
1982..	(D)	311	7 296	(D)	8 569	2 221	2 967	3 426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyda	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	31	169	54	122	79	1	548	134
1982..	39	233	49	141	175	11	779	186
acres, 1987..	4 917	12 659	7 891	30 318	2 786	(D)	21 962	14 478
1982..	4 356	18 641	6 395	33 236	8 331	51	28 715	19 772
bushels, 1987..	511 962	647 656	573 376	3 674 461	145 780	(D)	978 878	1 225 844
1982..	457 369	1 819 729	588 374	3 538 267	674 769	3 220	2 665 328	1 947 812
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	-	29	44	89	61	-	231	22
1982..	-	56	52	98	98	1	376	44
acres, 1987..	-	1 565	5 772	(D)	2 343	-	8 378	(D)
1982..	-	3 731	7 103	12 547	4 695	(D)	14 598	3 226
bushels, 1987..	-	51 826	170 197	(D)	93 590	-	293 271	(D)
1982..	-	114 270	226 830	570 266	183 007	(D)	458 181	117 691
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	28	21	-	-	-	20	-
1982..	-	23	11	-	-	-	7	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	4 174	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987..	-	1 891	5 366	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	3	104	58	-	46	6	731	125
1982..	7	150	70	-	63	13	975	178
acres, 1987..	9	1 649	1 300	-	335	44	11 850	2 564
1982..	33	2 244	1 830	-	621	44	16 170	4 071
pounds, 1987..	(D)	3 115 475	2 683 565	-	626 611	98 690	25 101 013	5 219 844
1982..	46 276	4 910 309	3 896 378	-	1 167 485	103 366	34 502 199	8 579 387
Soybeans for baans ----- farms, 1987..	1	151	64	125	48	-	578	119
1982..	-	198	97	148	142	1	942	146
acres, 1987..	(D)	8 569	19 195	39 246	3 088	-	36 162	13 328
1982..	-	11 934	28 887	41 269	7 066	(D)	51 231	16 742
bushels, 1987..	(D)	194 300	478 308	1 222 893	51 826	-	671 722	366 646
1982..	-	292 958	686 455	1 288 862	133 324	(D)	1 103 284	446 798
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	178	-	-	1	-	12	-
1982..	-	237	-	-	1	-	15	1
acres, 1987..	-	13 708	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	13 154	-	-	(D)	-	195	(D)
pounds, 1987..	-	31 394 993	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	35 290 602	-	-	(D)	-	345 217	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	57	-	21	5	272	8	173	7
1982..	58	6	15	3	280	16	165	6
acres, 1987..	2 660	-	1 030	(D)	15 516	373	4 247	120
1982..	1 966	(D)	661	(D)	13 124	234	2 591	42
tons, dry, 1987..	5 623	-	3 088	(D)	35 031	(D)	8 316	252
1982..	4 216	(D)	2 557	(D)	30 710	355	5 208	96
Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Medison	Martin	Mecklenburg
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	53	381	29	13	10	33	416	8
1982..	81	493	51	14	11	66	523	27
acres, 1987..	675	36 337	2 205	1 021	51	122	25 551	283
1982..	1 376	43 655	2 787	880	85	160	33 432	1 470
bushels, 1987..	33 053	2 370 632	137 440	91 575	3 760	9 527	1 573 963	12 586
1982..	104 202	4 281 419	238 926	77 145	6 725	12 909	3 519 854	109 714
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	16	99	33	-	-	-	87	14
1982..	19	145	49	1	-	-	106	24
acres, 1987..	(D)	4 640	1 717	-	-	-	3 402	785
1982..	469	9 863	2 193	(D)	-	-	4 920	1 018
bushels, 1987..	(D)	179 427	68 900	-	-	-	126 159	36 560
1982..	14 693	336 445	75 719	(D)	-	-	165 790	43 725
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 407	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 282	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	135	343	-	-	8	146	343	-
1982..	194	454	-	2	10	293	409	-
acres, 1987..	1 759	7 114	-	-	22	786	4 508	-
1982..	3 032	10 851	-	(D)	31	1 307	6 280	-
pounds, 1987..	3 766 470	14 591 194	-	-	37 132	1 307 728	10 419 742	-
1982..	5 817 234	23 744 520	-	(D)	68 789	2 995 144	14 717 226	-
Soybeans for beens ----- farms, 1987..	66	333	32	6	-	-	378	5
1982..	123	446	70	2	-	1	457	23
acres, 1987..	3 033	25 810	3 256	311	-	-	19 845	520
1982..	5 518	30 606	7 674	(D)	-	(D)	22 685	2 550
bushels, 1987..	57 854	629 478	72 908	12 620	-	-	567 950	9 975
1982..	106 001	830 901	143 641	(D)	-	(D)	653 973	56 305
Peenuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	-	404	-
1982..	-	-	1	-	-	1	516	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 818	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	15 127	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	48 250 387	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	44 589 357	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	59	36	72	20	34	92	14	47
1982..	63	35	72	17	26	154	21	55
acres, 1987..	1 075	669	5 108	709	1 063	1 659	467	2 710
1982..	934	595	3 351	362	842	2 119	(D)	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	10 506	(D)	1 924	2 818	1 021	6 440
1982..	1 450	1 669	7 435	481	1 582	3 042	(D)	6 378

See footnotas at end of table.



Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	8	23	66	217	10	244	175	35
1982..	9	50	125	334	7	249	250	108
acres, 1987..	43	1 348	1 426	11 103	987	15 286	10 671	1 150
1982..	53	3 023	2 739	16 188	1 647	21 731	17 831	5 097
bushels, 1987..	2 730	79 165	100 632	437 801	69 820	828 404	983 224	33 099
1982..	3 725	268 358	230 029	1 429 361	63 100	2 013 549	1 817 800	471 027
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	-	13	21	171	1	82	15	70
1982..	-	29	51	280	3	119	54	112
acres, 1987..	-	821	752	8 047	(D)	5 514	1 220	3 092
1982..	-	1 648	1 959	15 077	(D)	11 108	3 242	4 457
bushels, 1987..	-	28 340	30 364	263 041	(D)	219 463	43 911	108 996
1982..	-	40 734	46 109	446 025	(D)	363 035	110 536	153 804
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	41	-	143	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	29	-	116	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	12 865	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	1 956	-	9 969	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	2 244	-	14 286	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	2 237	-	13 845	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	25	16	142	316	1	8	159	85
1982..	57	24	173	571	3	15	229	136
acres, 1987..	114	375	2 572	9 347	(D)	173	2 586	1 222
1982..	249	572	3 363	13 278	(D)	266	3 759	2 024
pounds, 1987..	220 846	783 758	5 224 974	20 232 677	(D)	317 010	5 123 268	2 547 785
1982..	573 229	1 123 149	6 639 701	28 523 570	(D)	616 228	8 099 862	4 030 636
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	-	14	30	256	8	214	141	24
1982..	-	38	99	454	9	282	242	78
acres, 1987..	-	1 194	1 438	23 605	693	15 138	11 995	1 472
1982..	-	4 538	5 700	34 070	964	25 061	16 546	4 743
bushels, 1987..	-	27 158	22 874	490 331	20 522	375 103	310 707	22 481
1982..	-	105 954	123 337	687 670	25 216	610 145	424 917	123 645
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	2	44	1	264	2	-
1982..	-	-	-	70	6	303	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	2 975	(D)	25 295	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	2 981	235	26 378	17	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	5 959 124	(D)	69 213 243	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	6 928 279	712 150	68 911 571	25 944	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	18	30	80	65	2	16	26	130
1982..	32	31	87	81	2	19	12	134
acres, 1987..	568	1 087	2 192	2 541	(D)	394	438	6 594
1982..	795	1 021	(D)	2 485	(D)	562	85	5 480
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 930	(D)	(D)	817	(D)	12 777
1982..	1 074	1 950	3 328	4 032	(D)	790	186	10 055
Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	43	135	129	159	104	458	3	142
1982..	55	138	203	228	186	689	7	302
acres, 1987..	8 233	19 764	9 421	19 243	5 073	42 878	38	6 110
1982..	8 373	20 264	16 734	24 916	6 618	61 410	34	12 326
bushels, 1987..	900 255	1 763 099	830 436	1 266 648	206 646	2 223 912	(D)	245 339
1982..	948 419	2 482 232	1 597 616	2 856 044	548 961	5 990 738	3 495	1 049 403
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	32	107	23	71	138	170	2	96
1982..	48	98	60	87	224	221	7	206
acres, 1987..	5 297	15 319	(D)	6 142	7 296	9 753	(D)	4 838
1982..	6 015	13 815	6 345	12 646	9 007	16 244	596	9 537
bushels, 1987..	259 428	743 330	(D)	307 883	265 893	360 434	(D)	188 877
1982..	252 328	633 549	211 200	582 050	299 005	539 610	23 298	324 854
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	41	-	5	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	2 162	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	536	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	2 412	-	2 508	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	578	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	17	-	86	-	247	441	1	78
1982..	20	-	128	-	403	646	1	114
acres, 1987..	410	-	1 251	-	3 801	13 157	(D)	1 093
1982..	(D)	-	2 311	-	6 364	19 960	(D)	1 323
pounds, 1987..	852 280	-	2 676 307	-	7 744 564	26 190 644	(D)	2 257 920
1982..	(D)	-	4 041 569	-	12 356 503	42 401 979	(D)	2 585 516
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	45	153	115	172	64	450	2	91
1982..	66	159	189	240	93	600	10	175
acres, 1987..	14 867	36 590	12 142	28 214	3 757	50 457	(D)	4 627
1982..	18 236	33 772	18 543	35 644	4 069	50 076	1 411	8 426
bushels, 1987..	453 423	1 196 378	348 774	900 461	74 132	1 252 381	(D)	98 268
1982..	534 879	1 104 022	443 949	1 108 517	105 696	1 367 864	28 035	191 064
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	7	84	-	187	-	-
1982..	-	4	13	107	-	224	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	80	464	2 450	-	5 240	-	-
1982..	-	80	638	2 653	-	5 382	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	1 247 472	7 355 562	-	12 813 380	-	-
1982..	-	323 590	1 317 407	7 929 567	-	12 698 431	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	1	3	12	6	104	27	22	262
1982..	2	4	10	7	113	41	23	246
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	3 944	1 178	1 381	9 469
1982..	(D)	28	126	100	2 526	1 140	991	6 167
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 163	(D)	3 254	17 775
1982..	(D)	17	251	95	4 312	3 924	1 576	12 424

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	42	681	110	59	18	649	33	88
1982..	32	889	184	116	26	745	35	129
acres, 1987..	3 380	50 462	1 889	2 565	504	41 718	5 005	12 222
1982..	1 793	61 552	3 073	7 598	1 613	46 426	6 987	18 327
bushels, 1987..	217 865	4 099 060	87 373	160 200	26 701	2 625 038	377 578	921 241
1982..	186 897	5 643 086	197 499	722 376	146 490	4 398 426	646 336	1 791 104
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	22	294	183	64	4	182	17	85
1982..	36	396	257	115	15	246	20	122
acres, 1987..	(D)	18 905	4 504	3 735	257	9 807	2 059	8 774
1982..	4 176	29 438	5 153	7 384	1 414	16 890	5 332	13 972
bushels, 1987..	(D)	664 435	160 966	152 212	6 872	375 833	77 941	347 090
1982..	124 606	1 004 152	170 065	266 572	51 511	566 535	184 244	487 858
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	1	44	-	-	3	63	37	-
1982..	-	27	-	-	7	29	30	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	8 190	-	-	(D)	4 401	9 987	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 121	11 426	-
bales, 1987..	(D)	8 061	-	-	(D)	4 526	9 641	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 491	16 808	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	49	699	381	1	1	573	24	-
1982..	57	917	541	2	6	652	28	-
acres, 1987..	730	11 848	5 617	(D)	(D)	7 899	722	-
1982..	952	15 502	7 313	(D)	22	10 105	815	-
pounds, 1987..	1 546 189	23 622 109	10 787 987	(D)	(D)	16 084 634	1 425 046	-
1982..	2 093 866	31 584 437	14 527 960	(D)	43 853	21 928 163	1 538 720	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	25	696	138	60	9	622	39	108
1982..	61	947	171	124	29	812	52	160
acres, 1987..	4 016	74 514	4 149	4 782	672	51 988	13 214	20 296
1982..	11 921	94 659	4 507	11 145	3 828	62 481	19 204	29 637
bushels, 1987..	106 636	1 799 767	65 531	112 390	6 848	1 196 212	358 880	535 762
1982..	316 099	2 227 161	82 031	259 240	49 889	1 536 476	467 595	726 720
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	2	9	-	-	-	23	-	-
1982..	-	11	-	-	-	28	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	393	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	444	-	-
pounds, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	867 120	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	987 665	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	37	72	154	142	48	99	8	104
1982..	39	73	168	149	46	107	9	114
acres, 1987..	1 926	2 412	4 327	7 780	2 677	5 103	763	4 676
1982..	1 668	2 159	2 588	6 001	1 841	2 644	2 375	4 799
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	6 668	5 785	17 095	(D)	22 863	1 662	9 009
1982..	3 599	4 795	4 104	14 573	3 612	8 345	7 060	8 090
Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	115	174	2	17	72	140	14	88
1982..	198	336	4	17	77	198	55	179
acres, 1987..	1 056	5 219	(D)	279	19 514	19 388	123	2 253
1982..	1 851	8 409	19	1 620	19 954	21 034	581	4 012
bushels, 1987..	56 004	380 588	(D)	33 169	2 174 841	1 335 775	4 095	86 790
1982..	114 892	773 309	(D)	197 067	2 268 080	2 037 263	35 355	315 509
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	52	61	-	-	26	135	85	109
1982..	81	78	-	-	30	231	94	169
acres, 1987..	478	1 439	-	-	(D)	19 916	2 086	3 359
1982..	631	960	-	-	5 286	33 914	3 405	4 565
bushels, 1987..	16 873	62 054	-	-	(D)	771 958	73 807	114 050
1982..	21 176	35 168	-	-	202 691	1 150 279	107 193	130 501
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	403	364	4	5	-	-	176	370
1982..	658	630	6	6	-	-	257	558
acres, 1987..	3 558	4 980	12	13	-	-	3 587	8 945
1982..	5 110	7 078	18	11	-	-	4 715	13 391
pounds, 1987..	6 688 344	9 437 829	21 741	22 470	-	-	7 097 770	18 582 047
1982..	9 442 230	14 312 222	41 048	21 435	-	-	8 955 717	26 345 982
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	44	130	-	-	73	184	94	204
1982..	67	177	-	-	83	335	146	363
acres, 1987..	367	4 211	-	-	22 742	47 564	6 190	13 090
1982..	927	4 016	-	-	25 969	82 976	10 730	20 826
bushels, 1987..	6 629	85 261	-	-	709 915	1 184 588	116 451	237 386
1982..	18 055	83 233	-	-	765 871	1 789 433	203 289	347 080
Peanuts for nuts ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
1982..	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	192	(D)	-	(D)
pounds, 1987..	-	-	-	-	252 453	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	593 520	(D)	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	176	242	5	34	2	153	41	110
1982..	224	308	4	23	-	127	54	112
acres, 1987..	3 429	6 323	149	1 655	(D)	5 117	1 781	3 092
1982..	3 174	5 893	70	960	-	4 007	1 533	3 343
tons, dry, 1987..	4 650	9 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 823	2 900	5 710
1982..	3 885	10 338	183	1 584	-	7 568	1 819	6 836

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	50	148	6	488	71	338	193	4
1982..	109	186	10	736	140	522	315	29
acres, 1987..	1 375	30 751	44	36 571	3 423	26 116	7 275	7
1982..	2 019	31 191	29	54 296	5 058	37 858	14 965	129
bushels, 1987..	70 962	2 902 149	3 749	1 652 564	172 291	1 006 853	459 850	595
1982..	146 902	3 425 636	2 625	5 410 439	455 985	3 874 008	1 379 997	11 825
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	43	79	-	234	14	208	115	-
1982..	104	105	-	339	18	289	177	1
acres, 1987..	1 792	17 296	-	13 040	194	8 177	4 042	-
1982..	4 176	22 887	-	22 324	348	11 228	4 297	(D)
bushels, 1987..	50 020	871 657	-	493 822	6 236	330 106	150 223	-
1982..	120 183	900 390	-	742 027	12 313	420 027	162 439	(D)
Cotton----- farms, 1987..	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	458	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	611	-	-	-	643	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco----- farms, 1987..	124	31	82	489	45	406	254	55
1982..	196	41	133	689	81	603	437	150
acres, 1987..	2 298	(D)	230	7 424	668	9 125	2 784	244
1982..	3 356	570	483	10 445	774	12 741	4 635	659
pounds, 1987..	4 742 189	(D)	482 445	15 244 238	1 239 985	19 373 819	5 293 572	473 731
1982..	6 667 083	1 193 051	1 154 903	22 851 900	1 499 272	27 652 795	9 300 640	1 475 321
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	62	142	-	491	14	347	166	-
1982..	123	187	-	693	39	465	244	-
acres, 1987..	5 507	37 257	-	40 129	541	25 005	7 538	-
1982..	9 430	42 120	-	48 994	1 148	23 891	7 543	-
bushels, 1987..	101 204	1 085 025	-	918 403	7 711	555 058	135 101	-
1982..	204 755	1 130 845	-	1 255 191	29 630	613 793	170 081	-
Peanuts for nuts----- farms, 1987..	-	68	-	1	-	4	-	-
1982..	-	90	-	4	-	4	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	2 708	-	(D)	-	150	-	-
1982..	-	2 741	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	7 965 400	-	(D)	-	379 095	-	-
1982..	-	7 274 857	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	74	10	98	75	274	28	209	36
1982..	77	9	103	79	277	18	239	70
acres, 1987..	3 462	212	2 136	1 616	7 368	352	5 277	668
1982..	3 161	175	2 418	(D)	6 438	426	3 901	931
tons, dry, 1987..	5 070	370	3 431	4 467	17 348	(D)	10 361	872
1982..	4 481	214	6 170	3 431	13 979	715	7 434	1 247

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

**Table 17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales				
			Milk goats		Goat milk		Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>							
North Carolina ----- 1987..	244	1 369	49	382	27	13 040	50
----- 1982..	544	2 958	159	(D)	14	5 749	(D)
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>							
Alamance .....	6	47	3	17	1	(D)	3
Alexander .....	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2
Buncombe .....	13	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3
Burke .....	4	15	1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Catawba .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Chatham .....	5	31	4	42	2	(D)	3
Cherokee .....	3	25	1	(D)	-	(D)	1
Cleveland .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2
Columbus .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	1
Craven .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cumberland .....	4	26	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Davidson .....	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Duplin .....	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Forsyth .....	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston .....	5	25	1	(D)	-	-	1
Guilford .....	5	34	1	(D)	-	-	1
Henderson .....	8	47	-	-	1	(D)	1
Iredell .....	7	(D)	5	17	1	(D)	5
Johnston .....	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2
Madison .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2
Mecklenburg .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1
Mitchell .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1
Moore .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Nash .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1
Onslow .....	3	11	2	(D)	-	-	2
Orange .....	8	100	1	(D)	-	-	1
Pitt .....	3	16	-	-	-	-	-
Randolph .....	6	31	2	(D)	-	-	2
Rockingham .....	4	10	1	(D)	-	-	1
Rowan .....	6	41	1	(D)	-	-	1
Rutherford .....	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Stokes .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Surry .....	10	57	4	(D)	-	-	4
Transylvania .....	6	26	-	-	2	(D)	2
Union .....	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wake .....	6	57	2	(D)	-	-	2
Watauga .....	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne .....	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes .....	4	38	1	(D)	-	-	1
Yancey .....	3	13	-	-	-	-	-
All other counties .....	47	217	9	68	7	246	15

**Table 18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales			
			Angora goats		Mohair	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>						
North Carolina ----- 1987..	45	626	16	169	26	4 899
----- 1982..	4	9	1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>						
Ashe .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	189
Rowan .....	3	83	1	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties .....	39	516	15	69	20	3 804

**Table 19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987..	5	2 052	3	(D)
----- 1982..	6	(D)	1	(D)

Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
STATE TOTAL								
North Carolina ----- 1987..	1 611	22 020	64	969	464	634 167	499	447
----- 1982..	1 960	21 922	76	2 002	167	462 445	(NA)	373
COUNTIES, 1987								
Alamance .....	19	57	2	(D)	9	714	10	(D)
Alexander .....	22	225	2	(D)	10	3 390	11	4
Alleghany .....	19	70	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ashe .....	47	413	3	11	7	(D)	9	(D)
Avery .....	14	48	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Bladen .....	9	696	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Buncombe .....	67	506	2	(D)	12	4 787	12	4
Burke .....	18	87	-	-	8	692	8	1
Cabarrus .....	11	78	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell .....	27	270	1	(D)	8	3 825	8	3
Caswell .....	20	94	-	-	4	590	4	(D)
Catawba .....	13	36	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chatham .....	20	112	-	-	9	2 670	9	2
Cherokee .....	18	441	-	-	7	4 338	7	4
Clay .....	14	198	-	-	8	4 900	8	(D)
Cleveland .....	28	400	-	-	9	8 510	9	7
Columbus .....	11	54	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craven .....	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland .....	8	21	-	-	3	500	3	(Z)
Davidson .....	43	201	2	(D)	6	850	8	(D)
Davie .....	21	193	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	2
Duplin .....	8	191	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Durham .....	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	30	308	2	(D)	6	6 520	6	5
Franklin .....	11	95	1	(D)	3	9 000	3	5
Gaston .....	16	104	-	-	6	586	6	1
Graham .....	8	134	1	(D)	7	2 243	7	2
Granville .....	11	69	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Guilford .....	43	573	-	-	16	28 449	16	19
Halifax .....	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett .....	18	81	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Haywood .....	44	173	-	-	11	940	11	1
Henderson .....	52	526	5	29	15	7 831	20	(D)
Hertford .....	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoke .....	5	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Iredell .....	40	341	2	(D)	13	5 389	13	4
Jackson .....	26	185	-	-	7	3 440	7	4
Johnston .....	9	46	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jones .....	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lee .....	7	37	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lenoir .....	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	33	177	3	(D)	5	545	8	2
McDowell .....	22	205	-	-	8	2 885	8	2
Macon .....	17	178	2	(D)	6	3 332	6	(D)
Madison .....	94	621	4	11	23	7 874	26	7
Martin .....	6	439	-	-	3	(D)	3	16
Mecklenburg .....	16	91	2	(D)	5	725	6	1
Mitchell .....	21	166	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery .....	5	18	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Moore .....	12	79	-	-	5	(D)	5	1
Nash .....	7	39	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Hanover .....	4	320	1	(D)	4	16 800	4	(D)
Onslow .....	10	172	-	-	5	3 680	5	3
Orange .....	15	45	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Pender .....	7	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Person .....	6	11	-	-	3	50	3	(Z)
Pitt .....	6	44	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Polk .....	17	134	1	(D)	6	935	6	1
Randolph .....	49	212	-	-	15	1 908	15	1
Richmond .....	10	163	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Robeson .....	7	164	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Rockingham .....	26	146	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Rowan .....	30	456	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	8
Rutherford .....	26	410	4	30	11	9 896	14	5
Sampson .....	10	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Stanly .....	13	363	1	(D)	3	12 100	3	(D)
Stokes .....	28	434	1	(D)	13	12 416	14	7
Surry .....	43	663	1	(D)	9	20 255	10	15
Swain .....	10	163	-	-	3	4 750	3	(D)
Transylvania .....	25	192	1	(D)	8	8 345	8	7
Union .....	20	70	1	(D)	4	200	5	(Z)
Vance .....	5	24	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wake .....	31	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	11	7
Warren .....	6	74	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Washington .....	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Watauga .....	22	281	1	(D)	6	(D)	7	3
Wayne .....	11	63	-	-	3	1 120	3	(D)
Wilkes .....	49	543	2	(D)	19	6 429	19	9
Wilson .....	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	25	169	-	-	7	2 100	7	2
Yancey .....	32	191	4	10	8	1 125	9	2
All other counties .....	23	1 217	-	-	10	51 354	10	40

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>CATFISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	11	200	1	(D)	11	253
1982 --	4	14	4	(D)	8	85
<b>TROUT</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	38	2 340	12	1 205	46	3 481
1982 --	30	1 375	15	181	43	2 026
<b>OTHER FISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	11	47	11	880	19	1 331
1982 --	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	329
<b>OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	5	(X)	2	(X)	7	11
1982 --	2	(X)	1	(X)	3	(D)

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DUCKS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	290	1 652 980	62	9 135 873
1982 --	481	1 224 931	90	5 563 375
<b>GEESE</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	162	1 767	11	(D)
1982 --	258	2 950	29	647
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	16	957	10	(D)
1982 --	24	1 805	3	(D)
<b>PHEASANTS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	27	7 401	10	8 612
1982 --	28	3 450	8	2 026
<b>QUAIL</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	46	153 719	38	329 353
1982 --	42	52 103	27	98 858
<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	105	28 643	33	38 904
1982 --	156	32 664	47	63 994

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
North Carolina -----	1987 --	111	50 951 174	193	598 276 975
	1982 --	122	46 616 795	305	540 412 918

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS						
State Total						
North Carolina .....	1987 ..	502	898	44	80	24
	1982 ..	298	522	11	26	5
Counties, 1987						
Alexander .....	9	14	1	(D)	(D)	
Alleghany .....	4	5	1	(D)	(D)	
Anson .....	3	4	1	(D)	(D)	
Ashe .....	7	10	-	-	-	
Avery .....	6	7	1	(D)	(D)	
Buncombe .....	15	26	4	7	1	
Burke .....	4	6	-	-	-	
Cabarrus .....	3	4	-	-	-	
Caldwell .....	7	9	-	-	-	
Catawba .....	3	3	1	(D)	(D)	
Chatham .....	6	9	-	-	-	
Cherokee .....	7	11	-	-	-	
Cleveland .....	7	14	1	(D)	(D)	
Cumberland .....	5	7	-	-	-	
Davidson .....	10	15	-	-	-	
Davie .....	16	26	2	(D)	(D)	
Forsyth .....	16	23	-	-	-	
Franklin .....	3	5	-	-	-	
Greene .....	5	8	-	-	-	
Guilford .....	14	28	-	-	-	
Harnett .....	5	5	-	-	-	
Haywood .....	20	33	1	(D)	(D)	
Henderson .....	3	3	-	-	-	
Iredell .....	14	28	3	7	(D)	
Jackson .....	8	15	1	(D)	(D)	
Johnston .....	3	4	-	-	-	
Lincoln .....	7	14	-	-	-	
McDowell .....	3	3	-	-	-	
Macon .....	11	21	-	-	-	
Madison .....	55	95	5	12	5	
Mecklenburg .....	10	25	-	-	-	
Mitchell .....	5	7	-	-	-	
Moore .....	6	6	-	-	-	
Nash .....	6	36	1	(D)	(D)	
Orange .....	3	5	1	(D)	(D)	
Person .....	4	10	-	-	-	
Randolph .....	9	14	1	(D)	(D)	
Richmond .....	3	3	-	-	-	
Robeson .....	6	9	-	-	-	
Rockingham .....	5	8	-	-	-	
Rowan .....	11	45	2	(D)	(D)	
Rutherford .....	11	15	1	(D)	(D)	
Stanly .....	7	8	-	-	-	
Stokes .....	12	29	2	(D)	(D)	
Surry .....	12	28	1	(D)	(D)	
Union .....	4	5	-	-	-	
Vance .....	5	7	2	(D)	(D)	
Wake .....	7	26	3	4	1	
Warren .....	4	6	-	-	-	
Watauga .....	11	18	1	(D)	(D)	
Wayne .....	3	5	-	-	-	
Wilkes .....	8	9	1	(D)	(D)	
Yadkin .....	7	12	-	-	-	
Yancey .....	22	32	-	-	-	
All other counties .....	42	75	6	9	2	

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>GOATS, TOTAL</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
North Carolina .....	1 091	8 558	333	3 049	(NA)
1982 .....	939	6 726	287	3 403	(NA)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>					
Alamance .....	20	134	9	41	(NA)
Alexander .....	8	133	5	21	(NA)
Alleghany .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Anson .....	3	30	3	8	(NA)
Ashe .....	12	116	2	(D)	(NA)
Beaufort .....	9	35	3	8	(NA)
Bertie .....	4	106	1	(D)	(NA)
Bleden .....	10	80	2	(D)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	6	170	-	-	(NA)
Buncombe .....	26	287	6	49	(NA)
Burke .....	9	33	3	9	(NA)
Cabarrus .....	9	40	2	(D)	(NA)
Caldwell .....	6	13	-	-	(NA)
Camden .....	3	22	-	-	(NA)
Caswell .....	6	42	-	-	(NA)
Catawbe .....	14	58	2	(D)	(NA)
Chatham .....	30	177	15	131	(NA)
Cherokee .....	9	58	2	(D)	(NA)
Chowan .....	5	72	1	(D)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	17	231	6	21	(NA)
Columbus .....	17	94	4	28	(NA)
Craven .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Cumberland .....	18	147	8	97	(NA)
Davidson .....	28	134	9	37	(NA)
Davie .....	8	37	1	(D)	(NA)
Duplin .....	19	210	11	91	(NA)
Durham .....	4	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Edgacomba .....	10	71	3	11	(NA)
Forsyth .....	24	93	5	25	(NA)
Franklin .....	5	72	4	42	(NA)
Gaston .....	12	55	6	17	(NA)
Gates .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Granville .....	14	111	3	30	(NA)
Guilford .....	38	239	8	60	(NA)
Harnatt .....	26	253	13	107	(NA)
Haywood .....	12	64	-	-	(NA)
Henderson .....	12	66	1	(D)	(NA)
Hertford .....	6	120	2	(D)	(NA)
Iredell .....	28	108	12	89	(NA)
Jackson .....	5	13	-	-	(NA)
Johnston .....	28	325	9	102	(NA)
Lee .....	7	95	4	43	(NA)
Lenoir .....	4	37	3	(D)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	18	56	2	(D)	(NA)
Macon .....	5	21	1	(D)	(NA)
Madison .....	17	69	4	13	(NA)
Martin .....	9	36	-	-	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	10	36	2	(D)	(NA)
Mitchell .....	7	82	2	(D)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Moore .....	24	274	12	111	(NA)
Nash .....	16	82	3	(D)	(NA)
Northampton .....	7	53	-	-	(NA)
Onslow .....	9	61	3	(D)	(NA)
Orange .....	19	182	6	63	(NA)
Pasquotank .....	7	57	4	26	(NA)
Parquimans .....	8	94	3	18	(NA)
Parson .....	9	52	4	13	(NA)
Pitt .....	12	112	3	5	(NA)
Polk .....	3	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Randolph .....	40	209	10	90	(NA)
Richmond .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Robeson .....	18	69	8	31	(NA)
Rockingham .....	17	62	2	(D)	(NA)
Rowen .....	32	454	11	213	(NA)
Rutherford .....	5	7	1	(D)	(NA)
Sampson .....	8	59	4	31	(NA)
Scotland .....	4	15	-	-	(NA)
Stanly .....	9	35	1	(D)	(NA)
Stokes .....	19	73	4	161	(NA)
Surry .....	30	103	8	76	(NA)
Transylvania .....	9	33	4	12	(NA)
Union .....	39	209	10	69	(NA)
Vanca .....	10	119	6	55	(NA)
Waka .....	24	183	7	91	(NA)
Werren .....	6	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Westington .....	5	41	2	(D)	(NA)
Watauga .....	11	53	3	17	(NA)
Wayne .....	10	59	2	(D)	(NA)
Wilkes .....	16	108	6	31	(NA)
Wilson .....	5	37	2	(D)	(NA)
Yadkin .....	11	16	6	53	(NA)
Yencey .....	12	70	2	(D)	(NA)
All other counties .....	19	110	5	22	(NA)



Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
North Carolina .....	873	6 563	279	2 498	77
1987 .....	430	3 759	131	2 152	53
1982 .....					
<b>RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
North Carolina .....	146	12 804	80	66 923	358
1987 .....	158	16 217	98	39 136	292
1982 .....					
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
North Carolina .....	50	(X)	33	(X)	954
1987 .....	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)
1982 .....					

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	420	18 750	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	246	14 205
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	202	3 740	146 608	9	52	376	9 275	763 091	1	(D)
Alexander .....	75	1 145	58 688	-	-	174	2 487	177 619	-	-
Alleghany .....	16	291	15 015	-	-	13	398	39 495	-	-
Anson .....	71	5 818	420 143	-	-	123	9 323	904 434	-	-
Ashe .....	22	64	3 757	-	-	81	168	13 914	-	-
Beaufort .....	454	41 351	4 168 292	-	-	549	40 636	4 266 972	1	(D)
Bertie .....	446	29 674	1 659 842	21	2 761	579	42 943	4 082 104	11	1 312
Bladen .....	478	25 924	2 143 457	7	452	598	30 151	2 762 163	2	(D)
Brunswick .....	205	6 621	472 426	2	(D)	240	7 041	562 068	-	-
Buncombe .....	81	625	44 111	4	9	169	492	31 985	2	(D)
Burke .....	76	2 329	157 627	1	(D)	123	3 459	287 318	-	-
Cabarrus .....	110	3 498	210 210	4	145	161	4 925	340 378	1	(D)
Caldwell .....	77	960	56 760	1	(D)	143	1 697	115 564	1	(D)
Camden .....	79	13 756	979 917	4	36	97	17 723	1 940 766	1	(D)
Cartaret .....	55	12 078	1 333 986	1	(D)	81	14 873	1 877 513	1	(D)
Caswell .....	182	1 942	76 247	3	13	348	4 666	319 868	2	(D)
Catawba .....	88	2 328	123 910	1	(D)	187	5 285	462 256	2	(D)
Chatham .....	123	2 891	108 880	2	(D)	244	6 271	429 460	1	(D)
Charokee .....	64	903	78 518	-	-	100	1 232	113 199	-	-
Chowan .....	152	8 681	600 643	8	662	167	12 166	1 396 216	2	(D)
Clay .....	27	177	14 850	1	(D)	64	900	72 835	-	-
Cleveland .....	69	888	33 567	1	(D)	151	3 261	260 817	2	(D)
Columbus .....	936	32 842	3 031 118	6	130	1 022	32 184	2 883 680	2	(D)
Craven .....	301	18 756	1 547 449	1	(D)	348	18 009	1 816 960	-	-
Cumberland .....	227	14 159	719 149	14	140	307	19 097	1 787 965	6	154
Currituck .....	59	9 892	645 466	3	90	99	17 458	1 929 812	2	(D)
Davidson .....	388	5 491	266 806	6	15	561	8 851	674 076	5	(D)
Davie .....	97	3 742	212 551	3	(D)	224	7 504	703 293	3	(D)
Duplin .....	1 073	46 811	3 591 692	4	126	1 264	62 883	5 756 520	3	(D)
Durham .....	23	569	32 007	1	(D)	73	950	66 316	2	(D)
Edgecombe .....	342	31 044	1 282 802	21	2 199	449	42 643	3 908 229	11	1 420
Forsyth .....	183	2 161	95 885	2	(D)	292	3 376	257 747	3	(D)
Franklin .....	140	2 976	135 261	9	66	226	5 776	441 798	4	(D)
Gaston .....	40	364	15 689	-	-	96	1 458	98 963	-	-
Gates .....	190	15 592	717 559	6	595	218	18 199	1 923 157	-	-
Graham .....	21	41	2 136	-	-	40	86	6 705	-	-
Granville .....	186	1 631	68 732	12	51	380	5 072	347 709	10	124
Greene .....	440	33 066	1 348 556	10	389	568	42 547	4 406 950	5	245
Guilford .....	294	7 063	244 666	2	(D)	544	10 314	772 681	5	38
Halifax .....	264	23 171	1 125 500	11	1 940	343	29 776	2 757 122	9	2 115

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Harnett .....	384	10 090	463 409	16	160	567	13 934	1 156 929	6	(D)
Haywood .....	75	258	19 604	-	-	130	355	24 079	6	15
Henderson .....	57	5 071	523 378	-	-	96	4 735	490 169	-	-
Hartford .....	206	13 221	668 189	18	1 170	278	19 049	1 853 475	13	1 203
Hoke .....	86	8 213	598 144	-	-	67	6 574	601 137	-	-
Hyde .....	128	30 417	3 683 311	3	(D)	157	33 570	3 562 668	-	-
Iredell .....	193	3 784	188 191	2	(D)	373	9 870	770 174	3	(D)
Jackson .....	40	595	(D)	-	-	75	153	8 759	1	(D)
Johnston .....	851	24 969	1 099 133	16	384	1 214	32 968	2 997 204	2	(D)
Jones .....	213	15 654	1 301 484	1	(D)	247	20 880	2 041 785	1	(D)
Lee .....	76	886	43 063	8	45	134	1 663	120 922	10	41
Lenoir .....	520	38 881	2 542 528	5	146	628	46 292	4 528 231	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	66	2 491	150 120	-	-	131	3 167	259 558	1	(D)
McDowell .....	58	1 352	114 981	-	-	76	1 422	117 069	-	-
Macon .....	55	242	17 220	2	(D)	125	362	24 827	1	(D)
Madison .....	139	324	21 118	2	(D)	229	418	28 059	3	6
Martin .....	497	26 336	1 625 580	10	403	602	34 291	3 602 598	5	602
Mecklenburg .....	32	413	18 566	-	-	82	1 918	134 664	2	(D)
Mitchell .....	34	104	7 377	-	-	61	146	10 740	-	-
Montgomery .....	52	1 756	96 823	2	(D)	110	3 402	294 527	-	-
Moore .....	157	2 100	134 532	11	144	288	3 957	297 378	12	338
Nash .....	286	11 675	456 906	12	578	436	17 089	1 480 389	3	104
New Hanover .....	15	1 023	72 540	2	(D)	11	1 705	67 758	1	(D)
Northampton .....	303	15 819	854 095	7	610	319	22 796	2 110 719	5	676
Onslow .....	304	12 138	1 095 295	1	(D)	394	19 713	1 970 901	-	-
Orange .....	80	1 508	47 552	-	-	184	5 607	503 353	2	(D)
Pamlico .....	59	8 397	913 604	4	214	77	8 646	971 946	-	-
Pasquotank .....	157	20 039	1 780 751	-	-	164	20 695	2 517 105	-	-
Pender .....	245	11 012	944 813	1	(D)	326	18 536	1 748 279	-	-
Perquimans .....	195	19 691	1 293 463	2	(D)	266	25 467	2 921 119	-	-
Person .....	171	5 617	226 104	4	(D)	287	7 311	589 760	2	(D)
Pitt .....	560	44 704	2 307 994	7	443	794	63 188	6 126 763	5	623
Polk .....	16	97	3 360	-	-	42	175	11 771	1	(D)
Randolph .....	322	8 080	323 069	9	55	604	15 340	1 248 623	3	(D)
Richmond .....	53	3 593	228 515	1	(D)	65	2 011	196 375	-	-
Robeson .....	1 021	54 245	4 348 627	4	32	1 346	66 869	6 029 417	3	(D)
Rockingham .....	253	2 676	118 780	11	158	406	4 385	258 402	7	(D)
Rowan .....	173	3 390	192 247	3	(D)	322	9 107	816 589	5	(D)
Rutherford .....	70	953	44 726	1	(D)	147	2 310	187 415	1	(D)
Sampson .....	928	44 916	2 797 560	14	505	1 046	50 396	4 722 245	5	53
Scotland .....	54	5 267	388 154	1	(D)	51	7 131	654 075	2	(D)
Stanly .....	145	12 860	956 450	4	305	222	19 364	1 870 743	6	(D)
Stokes .....	309	2 047	103 794	8	35	486	3 274	184 678	6	(D)
Surry .....	356	6 536	451 900	6	47	640	10 639	938 897	4	(D)
Swain .....	17	35	2 130	-	-	36	161	(D)	-	-
Transylvania .....	51	508	53 142	-	-	60	1 805	212 339	-	-
Tyrrell .....	88	19 842	2 210 471	1	(D)	106	20 373	2 308 382	2	(D)
Union .....	208	20 491	1 394 993	3	(D)	299	22 063	2 119 844	1	(D)
Vance .....	42	336	11 758	1	(D)	107	837	47 501	2	(D)
Wake .....	149	2 658	104 143	10	50	289	4 915	380 321	3	(D)
Warren .....	83	1 568	79 264	7	178	183	2 353	163 267	1	(D)
Washington .....	192	31 361	2 946 641	3	624	240	32 036	3 515 297	-	-
Watauga .....	29	211	17 247	-	-	61	112	8 360	-	-
Wayne .....	666	38 737	1 732 686	4	(D)	927	57 893	5 730 054	2	(D)
Wilkes .....	190	4 431	238 762	1	(D)	338	6 307	556 623	-	-
Wilson .....	436	27 278	1 058 661	5	99	641	39 523	4 027 142	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	409	9 163	564 754	4	10	640	17 885	1 598 019	5	83
Yancey .....	81	154	7 710	1	(D)	123	269	20 957	1	(D)
All other counties .....	9	731	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	814	25 121	1 037 447	11	299	1 180	41 506	1 988 283	8	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	13	541	9 740	-	-	32	612	36 232	1	(D)
Anson .....	21	747	22 803	-	-	34	2 287	131 541	-	-
Bladen .....	4	60	3 168	-	-	9	449	12 170	-	-
Brunswick .....	9	176	7 580	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus .....	34	1 994	101 933	-	-	36	1 612	81 548	-	-
Carteret .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell .....	13	324	6 270	-	-	13	159	8 940	-	-
Catawba .....	5	154	4 682	-	-	15	646	27 590	-	-
Chatham .....	17	258	10 268	-	-	26	762	49 734	-	-
Chowan .....	3	64	2 887	-	-	7	317	20 742	-	-
Cleveland .....	34	1 030	28 378	-	-	43	1 255	62 135	-	-
Columbus .....	4	12	600	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland .....	5	139	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	8 748	-	-
Davidson .....	23	470	17 762	-	-	32	694	32 799	-	-
Davie .....	8	325	5 823	-	-	5	126	5 750	-	-
Duplin .....	14	457	24 977	1	(D)	9	(D)	3 914	-	-
Durham .....	5	64	960	-	-	8	65	3 446	-	-
Edgecombe .....	9	183	6 898	-	-	9	887	31 456	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	14	132	3 094	-	-	15	(D)	4 317	-	-
Franklin .....	25	1 284	36 648	2	(D)	26	1 355	64 549	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL)S—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Gaston .....	11	108	5 596	-	-	11	300	8 971	-	-
Gates .....	9	173	8 990	-	-	22	512	23 205	-	-
Granville .....	28	362	12 570	-	-	28	(D)	22 029	-	-
Guilford .....	27	569	13 323	-	-	49	1 193	61 971	1	(D)
Halifax .....	12	1 106	59 153	1	(D)	19	1 562	64 095	-	-
Harnett .....	15	575	30 307	1	(D)	6	181	4 390	-	-
Haywood .....	3	8	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hoke .....	3	53	2 116	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	17	704	25 692	-	-	14	419	18 112	-	-
Johnston .....	24	517	16 996	-	-	33	878	33 756	-	-
Lee .....	15	141	4 565	-	-	5	68	1 550	-	-
Lincoln .....	11	186	8 760	-	-	10	(D)	10 075	-	-
Martin .....	10	312	19 248	-	-	15	(D)	32 741	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	12	342	12 769	-	-	14	300	9 483	1	(D)
Montgomery .....	4	97	2 382	-	-	13	(D)	7 963	1	(D)
Moore .....	11	218	8 257	-	-	19	(D)	16 547	-	-
Nash .....	9	194	10 003	-	-	10	373	13 731	-	-
Northampton .....	17	1 084	40 383	-	-	15	(D)	20 556	1	(D)
Onslow .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	5	101	3 259	-	-	13	259	13 699	-	-
Pasquotank .....	22	1 490	62 137	-	-	31	2 351	125 698	-	-
Person .....	16	739	23 050	-	-	24	1 028	43 743	-	-
Randolph .....	21	266	10 087	-	-	51	1 116	58 277	-	-
Richmond .....	3	105	(D)	-	-	10	238	10 467	-	-
Rockingham .....	16	247	8 133	-	-	21	(D)	6 536	-	-
Rowan .....	31	603	25 620	-	-	43	988	42 144	-	-
Rutherford .....	10	139	2 709	-	-	20	(D)	14 024	-	-
Sampson .....	12	401	26 330	1	(D)	10	(D)	17 730	-	-
Stanly .....	39	1 052	61 287	-	-	52	2 753	150 049	-	-
Union .....	51	2 622	134 041	-	-	72	4 801	235 105	-	-
Vance .....	12	146	2 475	1	(D)	5	(D)	5 410	-	-
Wake .....	8	235	7 942	-	-	11	(D)	20 691	1	(D)
Warren .....	14	253	8 252	-	-	19	(D)	46 094	-	-
Wilson .....	4	15	433	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin .....	9	187	11 310	-	-	34	(D)	39 539	-	-
All other counties .....	36	948	47 034	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	64	1 322	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	40	1 622
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	126	2 826	96 115	2	(D)	217	4 604	151 293	2	(D)
Alexander .....	20	298	10 137	-	-	37	548	16 247	-	-
Alleghany .....	4	(D)	2 491	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Anson .....	46	2 532	96 843	-	-	93	6 015	193 941	-	-
Beaufort .....	183	18 551	805 724	1	(D)	197	17 624	671 498	-	-
Bertie .....	21	1 442	58 692	-	-	40	2 710	89 498	-	-
Bladen .....	47	1 272	47 288	-	-	66	2 930	82 671	-	-
Brunswick .....	12	341	9 442	-	-	38	1 728	52 399	-	-
Buncombe .....	3	(D)	390	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burke .....	6	204	8 646	-	-	16	241	8 689	-	-
Cabarrus .....	70	3 437	133 747	-	-	104	5 290	178 776	-	-
Caldwell .....	20	452	15 776	-	-	18	371	14 510	-	-
Camden .....	45	7 788	413 084	-	-	66	10 150	414 611	-	-
Carteret .....	6	(D)	84 048	-	-	17	1 238	50 730	-	-
Caswell .....	185	2 485	83 694	5	31	313	4 823	166 103	1	(D)
Catawba .....	85	2 885	108 559	-	-	153	6 097	207 282	-	-
Chatham .....	47	1 044	36 241	-	-	91	1 737	61 093	-	-
Chowan .....	20	1 229	55 219	1	(D)	36	2 934	113 376	-	-
Cleveland .....	101	5 623	170 858	1	(D)	169	10 230	340 262	-	-
Columbus .....	56	1 729	66 919	-	-	129	5 491	200 585	-	-
Craven .....	45	3 217	132 368	-	-	76	4 352	161 786	-	-
Cumberland .....	75	4 155	161 277	-	-	112	8 010	245 040	-	-
Currituck .....	32	6 180	312 149	1	(D)	66	10 393	408 042	2	(D)
Davidson .....	160	3 048	109 188	-	-	263	4 162	138 262	1	(D)
Devie .....	73	2 909	130 057	-	-	98	2 915	108 809	-	-
Duplin .....	173	8 075	302 044	-	-	223	13 096	396 014	-	-
Durham .....	18	532	17 194	-	-	35	945	31 462	-	-
Edgecombe .....	120	7 538	259 920	3	(D)	196	18 494	594 332	-	-
Forsyth .....	70	789	25 721	-	-	99	1 010	33 854	-	-
Franklin .....	166	5 072	183 140	1	(D)	254	9 457	302 838	-	-
Gaston .....	23	923	32 947	-	-	42	1 200	37 585	-	-
Gates .....	31	933	43 858	-	-	64	2 185	79 237	-	-
Granville .....	172	2 870	93 630	7	25	314	6 535	206 107	3	52
Greene .....	122	3 713	167 214	1	(D)	153	6 317	230 901	1	(D)
Guilford .....	221	6 585	267 830	2	(D)	298	5 876	207 625	-	-
Halifax .....	89	5 283	188 287	1	(D)	144	10 100	319 869	2	(D)
Harnett .....	80	3 819	145 983	-	-	190	7 216	210 363	-	-
Hertford .....	29	1 565	51 826	1	(D)	61	3 800	116 670	1	(D)
Hoke .....	56	5 883	173 574	-	-	61	7 434	236 550	-	-
Hyde .....	91	11 687	570 713	1	(D)	103	12 664	574 732	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL) — Con.</b>										
<b>Counties — Con.</b>										
Iredell .....	121	3 330	127 479	-	-	192	5 997	219 765	-	-
Johnston .....	307	9 179	318 221	2	(D)	485	16 184	500 267	1	(D)
Jones .....	24	724	27 729	-	-	50	3 324	120 781	-	-
Lee .....	18	284	10 845	-	-	29	607	16 190	-	-
Lenoir .....	115	4 903	187 908	1	(D)	163	10 151	344 132	-	-
Lincoln .....	67	2 216	85 179	-	-	112	3 284	104 994	-	-
Martin .....	94	3 444	127 644	2	(D)	112	5 007	167 748	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	27	1 229	48 851	-	-	48	1 379	54 476	-	-
Montgomery .....	23	961	31 456	-	-	43	1 762	43 633	-	-
Moore .....	35	859	33 944	-	-	84	2 291	53 785	2	(D)
Nash .....	200	8 487	276 048	3	31	333	15 719	462 827	2	(D)
Northampton .....	86	5 532	220 315	-	-	129	11 233	366 103	-	-
Onslow .....	15	1 220	43 911	-	-	61	3 400	115 796	-	-
Orange .....	100	3 587	124 036	-	-	145	4 846	165 705	-	-
Pamlico .....	36	5 400	261 485	1	(D)	55	6 222	258 589	-	-
Pasquotank .....	114	15 568	753 640	-	-	112	14 128	647 304	-	-
Pender .....	25	1 303	52 627	-	-	73	6 630	217 685	-	-
Perquimans .....	76	6 203	310 918	-	-	93	12 802	588 070	-	-
Person .....	168	7 632	276 256	-	-	278	9 736	318 059	-	-
Pitt .....	183	9 890	364 986	-	-	238	16 491	546 705	-	-
Polk .....	13	301	8 470	-	-	20	847	27 444	-	-
Randolph .....	189	6 185	235 888	3	40	356	11 610	384 545	-	-
Richmond .....	24	2 467	64 522	-	-	54	4 528	132 588	-	-
Robeson .....	367	19 896	692 188	-	-	534	31 611	1 063 725	1	(D)
Rockingham .....	256	5 140	179 655	8	40	379	6 120	195 793	5	39
Rowan .....	171	5 220	197 527	2	(D)	280	9 340	321 771	-	-
Rutherford .....	16	414	12 012	-	-	40	1 754	63 247	-	-
Sampson .....	229	10 667	404 714	3	100	302	17 744	590 825	-	-
Scotland .....	17	2 059	77 941	-	-	26	5 422	166 199	-	-
Stanly .....	116	9 208	360 170	-	-	188	15 088	519 327	-	-
Stokes .....	91	693	24 008	2	(D)	148	887	28 671	1	(D)
Surry .....	101	1 829	77 593	1	(D)	102	1 156	42 919	1	(D)
Tyrrell .....	27	7 416	387 939	-	-	36	5 402	207 486	1	(D)
Union .....	178	21 081	810 116	-	-	305	35 610	1 201 033	-	-
Vance .....	102	2 191	77 428	1	(D)	129	3 696	115 519	-	-
Wake .....	147	3 817	124 941	2	(D)	221	5 115	144 530	6	111
Warren .....	59	1 890	53 258	2	(D)	134	4 422	126 170	-	-
Washington .....	85	17 399	874 926	-	-	116	23 109	909 294	-	-
Wayne .....	300	14 531	527 154	2	(D)	412	23 394	774 784	4	102
Wilkes .....	21	303	9 301	-	-	31	421	14 203	-	-
Wilson .....	250	8 449	343 082	-	-	339	11 869	443 143	-	-
Yadkin .....	197	4 708	171 975	1	(D)	285	5 197	190 596	3	14
All other counties .....	8	523	19 896	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3	31	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	7	119
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	21	648	36 803	-	-	38	900	45 413	1	(D)
Alexander .....	16	354	18 087	-	-	25	725	31 055	-	-
Anson .....	12	633	28 190	-	-	31	2 442	112 460	-	-
Burke .....	3	88	5 000	-	-	9	198	11 490	-	-
Cabarrus .....	32	1 256	62 749	-	-	57	1 679	69 294	-	-
Caldwell .....	10	78	5 520	-	-	11	169	8 390	-	-
Caswell .....	6	32	970	-	-	16	88	3 924	-	-
Catawba .....	53	1 492	87 730	-	-	104	3 103	156 858	1	(D)
Chatham .....	23	302	15 102	-	-	37	648	32 397	-	-
Cleveland .....	53	2 231	128 983	-	-	99	4 251	222 387	-	-
Cumberland .....	4	302	15 612	-	-	4	239	11 980	-	-
Davidson .....	135	2 091	109 201	-	-	202	3 763	197 345	-	-
Davie .....	25	774	43 160	-	-	64	1 272	63 489	-	-
Durham .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	754	36 603	-	-
Edgecombe .....	5	82	5 020	-	-	3	213	(D)	-	-
Forsyth .....	33	343	18 804	-	-	33	286	13 770	-	-
Franklin .....	32	990	67 265	-	-	43	1 456	75 004	-	-
Gaston .....	19	682	38 783	-	-	32	1 294	57 561	-	-
Gates .....	6	336	23 827	-	-	5	111	6 760	-	-
Granville .....	8	112	5 810	-	-	13	333	13 950	-	-
Guilford .....	33	737	46 172	-	-	41	717	38 904	-	-
Harnett .....	13	433	19 099	-	-	54	1 337	58 547	-	-
Iredell .....	72	2 046	119 933	1	(D)	100	2 276	124 395	-	-
Johnston .....	42	597	26 852	-	-	68	991	54 519	1	(D)
Lee .....	3	17	(D)	-	-	31	376	18 940	-	-
Lenoir .....	3	242	13 275	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	39	1 383	71 593	-	-	82	2 691	136 420	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	19	537	34 429	-	-	19	457	25 336	-	-
Montgomery .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	29	1 040	-	-
Moore .....	10	68	3 535	-	-	13	147	6 355	1	(D)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Nash .....	11	368	17 899	-	-	29	1 184	56 142	-	-
Northampton .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	24	1 200	-	-
Orange .....	24	848	51 628	-	-	39	1 465	85 845	-	-
Person .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	240	12 220	-	-
Randolph .....	25	558	31 501	-	-	65	1 056	55 151	-	-
Richmond .....	4	19	680	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham .....	13	394	23 864	-	-	32	524	31 030	-	-
Rowan .....	123	4 357	271 011	-	-	202	5 271	317 974	-	-
Rutherford .....	9	147	6 215	-	-	16	552	27 562	-	-
Sampson .....	15	307	16 860	-	-	21	824	47 692	-	-
Stanly .....	76	4 683	235 659	-	-	120	7 655	394 037	-	-
Stokes .....	6	28	1 336	-	-	7	29	770	-	-
Surry .....	10	334	21 475	-	-	11	184	9 250	-	-
Union .....	9	747	38 980	-	-	27	1 404	77 125	-	-
Vance .....	5	49	(D)	-	-	10	81	3 570	-	-
Wake .....	28	413	23 414	-	-	57	1 486	68 843	2	(D)
Warren .....	15	357	14 747	-	-	31	966	45 938	-	-
Wayne .....	14	748	42 616	-	-	16	701	31 930	-	-
Wilkes .....	8	114	6 050	-	-	19	183	7 864	-	-
Wilson .....	4	42	2 410	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Yadkin .....	42	999	63 011	-	-	43	813	52 497	-	-
All other counties .....	29	1 533	82 745	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>MIXED GRAIN (BUSHEL)S)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	8	93	4 440	-	-	24	932	33 479	-	-
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	19	393	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	11	114
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	81	797	45 123	-	-	118	1 048	53 511	-	-
Alexander .....	21	161	7 415	-	-	43	728	32 871	-	-
Anson .....	28	671	46 220	-	-	37	1 348	81 870	-	-
Beaufort .....	27	1 170	96 673	-	-	53	2 953	227 560	-	-
Bertie .....	3	18	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	23	321	16 711	1	(D)	37	659	33 562	-	-
Brunswick .....	4	120	6 500	-	-	26	617	30 713	-	-
Burke .....	6	51	1 910	-	-	16	136	4 332	-	-
Cabarrus .....	47	1 003	59 115	-	-	86	1 849	92 883	-	-
Caldwell .....	6	43	1 870	-	-	13	75	3 638	-	-
Camden .....	6	215	17 540	-	-	8	236	17 561	-	-
Carteret .....	5	182	16 686	-	-	5	113	7 903	-	-
Caswell .....	47	411	23 958	-	-	58	510	31 603	-	-
Catawba .....	47	549	25 955	-	-	81	1 187	66 027	-	-
Chatham .....	34	451	19 987	-	-	49	531	22 448	-	-
Chowan .....	3	14	1 020	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	51	827	44 434	-	-	68	769	37 388	-	-
Columbus .....	37	693	42 801	-	-	89	1 542	84 581	-	-
Craven .....	6	127	8 279	-	-	6	140	11 941	-	-
Cumberland .....	18	1 478	84 296	-	-	28	1 009	59 810	-	-
Currituck .....	3	80	4 950	-	-	4	46	3 607	-	-
Davidson .....	159	1 436	76 061	-	-	159	1 531	76 461	2	(D)
Davie .....	23	228	11 573	-	-	39	276	10 844	-	-
Duplin .....	17	292	18 358	-	-	31	808	56 392	-	-
Durham .....	6	112	8 870	-	-	8	136	8 001	-	-
Edgecombe .....	14	285	19 652	-	-	19	480	34 694	-	-
Forsyth .....	85	667	23 506	-	-	79	574	26 933	-	-
Franklin .....	39	847	53 146	1	(D)	51	823	46 652	-	-
Gaston .....	23	478	29 046	-	-	35	525	25 510	-	-
Gates .....	12	375	25 238	1	(D)	11	270	19 714	-	-
Granville .....	45	486	26 927	-	-	55	452	25 551	-	-
Greene .....	9	170	13 764	-	-	6	103	3 966	-	-
Guilford .....	123	1 133	65 210	2	(D)	148	1 418	86 808	1	(D)
Halifax .....	11	383	(D)	-	-	11	422	38 840	-	-
Harnett .....	63	1 072	60 398	1	(D)	83	1 739	93 000	-	-
Hoke .....	13	330	22 570	-	-	8	96	5 392	-	-
Iredell .....	107	1 479	81 944	1	(D)	128	1 280	66 778	-	-
Johnston .....	91	1 588	83 901	2	(D)	106	1 821	107 784	2	(D)
Lee .....	44	760	43 357	-	-	58	697	37 002	-	-
Lenoir .....	11	156	8 836	-	-	18	537	24 621	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	36	450	22 069	-	-	53	559	22 988	-	-
Madison .....	5	10	613	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin .....	3	46	1 800	-	-	4	328	21 700	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	18	266	18 316	-	-	32	458	25 180	-	-
Montgomery .....	17	100	3 690	-	-	16	167	11 054	-	-
Moore .....	42	328	13 812	-	-	54	424	18 321	-	-
Nash .....	45	490	26 419	1	(D)	59	875	43 837	2	(D)
Northampton .....	7	97	3 818	-	-	6	98	3 200	-	-
Onslow .....	4	147	7 685	-	-	7	385	28 214	-	-
Orange .....	44	643	38 702	-	-	65	1 309	76 073	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Pasquotank .....	8	243	18 725	-	-	5	105	8 240	-	-
Pender .....	7	245	18 579	-	-	14	542	37 403	-	-
Perquimans .....	12	231	18 082	-	-	7	133	11 350	-	-
Person .....	53	1 039	40 365	-	-	73	1 282	77 566	-	-
Pitt .....	14	553	38 665	-	-	23	786	42 629	-	-
Polk .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Randolph .....	141	1 927	109 258	5	63	135	1 986	117 341	-	-
Richmond .....	7	98	7 901	-	-	16	267	13 855	-	-
Robeson .....	43	1 361	53 085	-	-	61	1 530	99 277	-	-
Rockingham .....	56	579	33 748	1	(D)	61	321	15 155	1	(D)
Rowan .....	118	1 418	81 664	-	-	181	2 123	113 491	-	-
Rutherford .....	12	124	6 905	-	-	16	106	6 985	-	-
Sampson .....	23	270	16 786	-	-	19	610	20 455	-	-
Scotland .....	7	171	13 256	-	-	4	70	(D)	-	-
Stanly .....	44	785	49 356	-	-	38	607	31 180	-	-
Stokes .....	38	210	7 497	-	-	93	469	19 846	-	-
Surry .....	29	218	7 391	-	-	44	285	15 835	-	-
Tyrrell .....	7	276	19 771	-	-	7	106	5 408	-	-
Union .....	45	1 425	86 615	-	-	74	2 033	120 976	-	-
Vance .....	21	245	13 227	1	(D)	18	126	6 665	-	-
Wake .....	81	1 613	95 338	-	-	66	1 190	65 859	-	-
Warren .....	28	477	27 208	-	-	29	334	18 741	-	-
Washington .....	8	179	15 629	-	-	4	98	7 250	-	-
Watauga .....	4	4	64	-	-	4	9	233	-	-
Wayne .....	33	594	41 209	1	(D)	52	1 139	68 195	1	(D)
Wilkes .....	3	16	(D)	-	-	9	56	3 439	-	-
Wilson .....	28	403	23 746	-	-	51	1 201	90 452	-	-
Yadkin .....	81	613	28 053	1	(D)	93	604	29 075	-	-
All other counties .....	14	(D)	9 038	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	16	1 814	3 447 162	-	-	16	1 263	3 348 200	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Sampson .....	6	507	1 136 100	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stanly .....	5	805	1 237 360	-	-	13	1 259	3 344 900	-	-
All other counties .....	5	502	1 073 702	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	539	13 899	316 913	2	(D)	564	13 690	287 450	4	36
<b>Counties</b>										
Bladen .....	9	267	6 280	-	-	9	233	4 634	-	-
Catawba .....	4	20	516	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chowan .....	7	96	1 620	-	-	7	111	2 538	-	-
Cumberland .....	16	602	11 195	-	-	9	232	6 156	-	-
Duplin .....	24	477	13 042	-	-	23	368	7 205	-	-
Edgecombe .....	3	27	770	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	4	23	560	-	-	7	42	757	-	-
Granville .....	4	56	760	-	-	3	28	(D)	-	-
Greene .....	5	121	668	-	-	3	133	(D)	-	-
Halifax .....	13	567	15 703	-	-	13	393	8 983	1	(D)
Harnett .....	31	856	18 921	-	-	36	781	18 013	-	-
Henderson .....	6	124	2 410	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hoke .....	6	318	6 614	-	-	10	541	10 816	-	-
Iredell .....	5	(D)	650	-	-	3	15	295	-	-
Johnston .....	82	1 708	47 036	-	-	72	942	21 860	-	-
Lee .....	27	486	9 394	-	-	27	423	8 414	-	-
Lenoir .....	4	(D)	1 161	-	-	3	(D)	686	-	-
Montgomery .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	948	17 742	-	-
Moore .....	42	2 319	51 237	-	-	52	2 184	40 018	-	-
Nash .....	6	201	3 822	-	-	6	202	3 980	-	-
Northampton .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk .....	3	13	188	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	5	33	1 140	-	-	4	23	537	-	-
Richmond .....	22	674	9 741	-	-	25	907	16 759	-	-
Robeson .....	4	122	3 829	-	-	10	563	12 110	-	-
Rowan .....	3	25	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson .....	61	1 475	36 263	1	(D)	51	1 551	34 053	-	-
Scotland .....	5	495	11 850	-	-	8	815	17 346	-	-
Stanly .....	5	98	3 620	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes .....	5	33	360	-	-	13	54	869	-	-
Surry .....	8	98	2 426	-	-	12	85	1 940	-	-
Trensylvania .....	4	90	1 320	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	24	432	9 572	1	(D)	18	236	3 657	-	-
Washington .....	3	64	1 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	33	1 001	25 340	-	-	41	931	23 384	-	-
Wilkes .....	4	77	1 204	-	-	4	23	723	-	-
Yadkin .....	13	117	2 184	-	-	7	25	442	1	(D)
All other counties .....	31	383	8 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	13	622	986 631	-	-	48	3 989	3 298 665	-	-

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>COTTON (BALES)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	981	94 186	93 720	43	2 189	620	68 760	92 248	5	293
<b>Counties</b>										
Anson .....	3	67	51	-	-	6	184	228	-	-
Bertie .....	23	1 971	2 053	3	(D)	9	448	643	-	-
Chowan .....	89	4 527	3 923	6	205	63	3 678	4 790	-	-
Cleveland .....	26	2 093	1 283	-	-	19	1 987	2 510	-	-
Cumberland .....	17	1 416	1 066	1	(D)	13	1 159	1 247	-	-
Edgecombe .....	77	8 348	7 139	13	774	53	7 940	9 176	-	-
Gates .....	38	2 204	2 132	5	321	22	756	916	-	-
Halifax .....	143	17 796	18 228	-	-	90	10 773	15 078	3	(D)
Harnatt .....	26	1 897	2 061	-	-	9	852	940	-	-
Hartford .....	33	2 042	1 912	1	(D)	25	1 010	1 102	-	-
Hoke .....	24	4 232	5 435	-	-	13	2 688	4 500	-	-
Johnston .....	22	822	709	2	(D)	9	288	296	-	-
Martin .....	15	1 201	1 407	2	(D)	8	840	1 282	-	-
Nash .....	44	3 074	2 254	3	25	34	2 021	2 289	-	-
Northampton .....	155	13 002	14 400	4	160	123	10 034	13 915	1	(D)
Parquimans .....	44	2 176	2 416	-	-	7	536	578	-	-
Pitt .....	5	2 212	2 508	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson .....	51	8 372	8 207	-	-	29	7 088	10 256	-	-
Rutherford .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	834	964	-	-
Sampson .....	75	4 652	4 752	-	-	32	3 187	3 546	1	(D)
Scotland .....	43	10 056	9 682	1	(D)	33	11 447	16 844	-	-
Washington .....	7	458	611	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson .....	7	671	664	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOBACCO (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	4 042	59 285	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	2 556	36 731
<b>Counties</b>										
Alemance .....	192	1 803	3 455 833	108	1 311	289	2 880	5 487 461	62	843
Alexander .....	59	554	916 820	15	217	116	964	1 911 281	16	209
Alleghany .....	173	244	405 822	14	25	242	466	850 888	1	(D)
Ashe .....	695	975	1 568 757	29	58	1 056	1 632	3 156 004	14	22
Avery .....	73	145	251 954	-	-	94	157	312 920	1	(D)
Beaufort .....	250	3 701	7 875 584	15	209	328	5 524	11 780 892	11	238
Bartie .....	298	2 738	5 617 912	16	295	368	3 857	8 614 172	9	157
Bladen .....	340	3 642	6 818 264	3	107	417	4 902	10 071 297	6	71
Brunswick .....	112	1 539	3 039 984	-	-	196	2 256	4 569 148	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	654	1 314	1 965 741	48	99	995	2 047	3 881 182	47	151
Burke .....	3	5	6 415	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell .....	21	213	485 994	12	96	31	325	713 627	20	208
Carteret .....	32	638	1 373 550	3	38	42	950	1 916 928	1	(D)
Ceswell .....	467	4 284	7 473 775	195	2 266	607	5 688	10 729 184	147	1 933
Chatham .....	47	871	1 800 778	18	325	72	1 203	2 181 723	10	137
Cherokee .....	28	47	57 270	2	(D)	58	67	97 015	-	-
Chowan .....	24	237	544 211	3	61	33	429	955 335	-	-
Clay .....	41	63	119 864	3	(D)	61	110	200 265	-	-
Columbus .....	830	9 095	18 940 762	9	166	939	12 362	25 293 714	14	150
Creven .....	228	4 132	8 609 392	7	152	269	5 704	12 005 587	10	179

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TOBACCO (POUNDS)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Cumberland .....	137	2 158	4 492 283	43	1 083	186	3 400	7 119 999	39	1 130
Davidson .....	205	1 330	2 234 714	52	354	295	1 990	3 605 318	45	304
Davie .....	57	437	724 375	20	115	81	535	890 883	13	95
Duplin .....	718	7 705	15 171 985	10	98	800	11 013	22 788 502	5	34
Durham .....	77	1 056	1 924 243	11	194	128	1 948	3 303 955	5	79
Edgecombe .....	294	5 987	12 394 761	46	1 104	373	8 287	17 354 446	15	435
Forsyth .....	227	1 694	3 002 768	23	423	348	2 731	5 116 946	18	233
Franklin .....	389	5 543	11 091 039	199	3 669	525	7 141	13 913 581	65	1 303
Gates .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	102	199 907	-	-
Graham .....	109	197	336 271	-	-	173	268	507 716	-	-
Granville .....	567	6 322	11 038 098	254	3 711	703	8 252	15 020 777	200	2 947
Greene .....	398	7 331	15 345 642	41	539	495	8 787	18 808 886	8	179
Guilford .....	367	3 861	7 496 551	124	1 902	507	5 532	10 628 321	122	1 764
Halifax .....	162	2 643	5 560 842	12	207	218	3 936	8 553 365	4	70
Harnett .....	496	7 696	15 654 280	159	3 057	571	10 757	21 589 351	66	1 336
Haywood .....	478	780	1 411 234	40	98	652	1 190	2 366 456	56	129
Handerson .....	12	21	36 573	-	-	22	50	73 644	-	-
Hertford .....	113	1 663	3 137 551	19	288	173	2 288	4 983 229	9	176
Hoke .....	75	1 322	2 725 270	4	112	76	1 841	3 913 957	5	117
Iredell .....	71	390	703 415	9	84	87	685	1 275 446	6	100
Jackson .....	22	66	128 499	4	19	38	66	144 210	-	-
Johnston .....	949	12 290	25 858 269	224	3 237	1 124	16 614	35 135 249	49	820
Jones .....	162	2 630	5 327 099	12	172	195	4 108	8 636 296	5	132
Lee .....	190	1 872	3 979 021	110	1 105	234	3 126	5 961 989	62	841
Lenoir .....	405	7 261	14 785 324	24	446	503	10 999	23 963 159	6	102
Macon .....	43	56	99 003	9	14	74	100	164 866	11	27
Madison .....	1 064	2 083	3 213 474	86	236	1 288	2 829	5 830 742	45	116
Martin .....	365	4 541	10 478 139	21	279	421	6 300	14 760 359	5	46
Mitchell .....	232	395	682 828	8	11	349	635	1 277 410	10	12
Montgomery .....	19	380	796 258	11	292	29	581	1 140 944	15	316
Moore .....	179	2 642	5 355 469	120	2 156	217	3 459	6 795 257	127	2 422
Nash .....	373	9 467	20 433 863	103	3 118	630	13 440	28 797 332	29	845
New Hanover .....	3	8	13 200	-	-	5	129	258 320	-	-
Northampton .....	12	179	323 132	2	(D)	20	275	630 386	1	(D)
Onslow .....	201	2 668	5 239 031	-	-	259	3 836	8 188 211	2	(D)
Orange .....	123	1 309	2 679 019	64	792	177	2 116	4 173 302	41	749
Pamlico .....	17	410	852 280	-	-	21	588	1 159 148	2	(D)
Pender .....	127	1 317	2 789 967	-	-	166	2 380	4 156 354	2	(D)
Parson .....	403	4 211	8 359 826	165	2 155	571	6 794	12 982 453	86	1 281
Pitt .....	470	13 226	26 283 154	42	1 037	672	20 038	42 511 580	33	928
Randolph .....	109	1 157	2 372 907	46	616	180	1 472	2 818 895	17	210
Richmond .....	54	740	1 559 932	30	521	78	1 003	2 157 149	24	410
Robeson .....	870	12 232	24 230 478	26	400	1 085	15 918	32 214 222	30	568
Rockingham .....	662	6 376	11 901 851	304	3 806	840	8 120	15 841 532	285	3 686
Rutherford .....	9	7	9 706	1	(D)	14	30	54 453	-	-
Sampson .....	707	8 133	16 479 781	84	1 062	748	10 348	22 268 732	48	687
Scotland .....	30	738	1 452 000	4	95	36	825	1 555 516	2	(D)
Stokes .....	807	4 620	8 325 687	124	868	1 193	6 599	11 770 805	122	769
Surry .....	602	5 653	10 353 180	104	1 504	884	7 686	15 360 575	98	1 289
Swain .....	18	39	52 166	2	(D)	21	33	66 517	2	(D)
Transylvania .....	12	17	27 947	-	-	11	15	27 282	-	-
Vance .....	235	3 757	7 342 398	148	2 977	337	4 955	9 319 779	67	936
Weke .....	481	9 206	18 993 341	230	4 545	648	13 702	26 723 705	82	1 982
Warren .....	174	2 410	4 909 195	66	1 334	271	3 528	6 938 477	21	339
Washington .....	33	402	937 093	1	(D)	45	575	1 202 903	-	-
Watauga .....	439	7 648	1 161 028	21	36	613	1 049	2 240 169	7	(D)
Wayna .....	611	7 637	15 666 801	92	1 451	747	10 555	23 039 246	20	370
Wilkes .....	69	731	1 335 367	1	(D)	118	861	1 646 219	2	(D)
Wilson .....	477	9 255	19 643 748	82	1 436	652	12 896	27 855 287	25	523
Yadkin .....	416	3 139	5 883 010	76	981	593	5 041	9 945 551	99	1 269
Yancey .....	554	900	1 529 654	27	43	726	1 497	3 004 303	20	29
All other counties .....	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	159	4 097	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	144	8 023
<b>Counties</b>										
Albemarle .....	99	2 791	54 611	3	12	231	6 907	142 461	-	-
Alexander .....	26	559	7 122	-	-	69	1 988	40 096	-	-
Anson .....	64	8 281	212 216	-	-	160	26 568	588 629	-	-
Beaufort .....	476	62 806	1 672 302	2	(D)	641	61 749	1 757 669	-	-
Bertie .....	368	16 768	449 758	13	430	450	19 218	503 497	1	(D)
Bladen .....	358	18 105	393 043	4	29	579	32 269	722 623	4	62
Brunswick .....	139	8 305	186 520	-	-	307	16 504	282 254	1	(D)
Burke .....	13	360	7 213	-	-	37	754	15 967	-	-
Cabarrus .....	77	5 285	113 877	-	-	140	10 557	192 959	-	-
Caldwell .....	25	842	18 100	-	-	45	1 155	20 096	-	-



Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Camden .....	85	22 609	642 217	4	38	102	21 876	620 511	-	-
Carteret .....	61	13 333	418 513	-	-	105	16 023	403 437	-	-
Caswell .....	97	1 754	23 154	-	-	119	2 197	36 590	-	-
Catawba .....	84	4 421	86 140	1	(D)	176	8 858	184 930	-	-
Chatham .....	51	1 780	41 218	-	-	89	3 164	66 294	2	(D)
Chowan .....	127	7 719	231 916	1	(D)	180	12 182	352 755	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	89	7 046	87 700	-	-	300	26 757	426 223	-	-
Columbus .....	716	32 135	736 613	4	20	1 153	52 413	1 147 564	1	(D)
Craven .....	267	23 357	618 678	-	-	390	27 500	718 301	1	(D)
Cumberland .....	243	20 958	443 568	8	105	380	35 030	812 528	4	(D)
Currituck .....	61	19 016	524 152	1	(D)	100	21 489	640 145	2	(D)
Davidson .....	141	3 701	65 729	-	-	308	6 927	138 156	5	50
Davie .....	53	3 648	68 251	-	-	98	3 824	88 494	-	-
Duplin .....	810	40 785	1 020 133	2	(D)	1 060	53 380	1 241 987	-	-
Durham .....	19	646	15 902	1	(D)	16	1 565	43 200	-	-
Edgecombe .....	291	26 000	564 881	7	427	411	36 734	936 972	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	73	1 231	18 330	-	-	136	2 139	38 783	-	-
Franklin .....	254	14 030	252 742	4	27	403	21 474	446 842	2	(D)
Gaston .....	26	957	17 831	-	-	67	3 776	57 658	1	(D)
Gates .....	170	12 682	376 047	6	(D)	213	12 365	355 413	-	-
Granville .....	145	3 179	59 400	1	(D)	264	6 213	116 793	3	17
Greene .....	375	18 020	443 465	2	(D)	424	18 027	559 765	3	185
Guilford .....	168	6 758	119 734	5	81	272	7 488	146 161	3	19
Halifax .....	265	20 572	492 721	4	183	372	33 705	820 391	2	(D)
Harnett .....	428	24 080	469 190	5	40	751	39 301	761 252	6	(D)
Hertford .....	176	8 937	201 887	3	78	227	12 206	300 244	5	343
Hoke .....	102	20 004	497 431	1	(D)	138	29 997	710 540	3	(D)
Hyde .....	141	39 624	1 232 615	1	(D)	160	41 522	1 296 663	-	-
Iredell .....	117	4 171	68 253	1	(D)	289	9 582	173 263	1	(D)
Johnston .....	907	41 262	766 546	8	67	1 444	59 415	1 273 799	5	79
Jones .....	166	14 021	382 712	-	-	191	17 572	467 304	-	-
Lee .....	103	3 668	67 179	2	(D)	209	7 343	134 267	3	11
Lenoir .....	430	27 235	662 131	2	(D)	556	32 656	884 647	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	78	4 308	89 070	1	(D)	193	11 282	190 279	-	-
McDowell .....	11	352	12 975	-	-	12	128	2 192	-	-
Martin .....	452	20 854	589 567	2	(D)	533	23 570	680 332	2	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	17	648	12 387	-	-	48	3 158	66 164	-	-
Montgomery .....	28	1 501	32 349	-	-	72	5 125	117 694	-	-
Moore .....	51	1 651	27 180	2	(D)	192	7 375	153 417	10	355
Nash .....	337	24 930	513 824	6	76	595	36 255	729 226	6	(D)
New Hanover .....	12	796	23 031	-	-	23	1 209	30 209	1	(D)
Northampton .....	273	15 743	388 639	1	(D)	352	25 791	626 078	2	(D)
Onslow .....	236	13 320	345 244	-	-	370	18 786	478 293	1	(D)
Orange .....	52	1 783	27 638	-	-	111	5 408	137 110	1	(D)
Pamlico .....	64	15 244	461 625	-	-	107	18 956	549 946	1	(D)
Pasquotank .....	189	37 553	1 224 799	-	-	205	34 693	1 131 063	-	-
Pender .....	180	13 541	379 319	2	(D)	280	20 444	480 785	1	(D)
Perquimans .....	216	29 191	928 939	-	-	279	36 476	1 132 974	-	-
Parson .....	79	4 025	79 172	-	-	119	4 440	113 548	-	-
Pitt .....	548	51 955	1 284 797	1	(D)	722	52 417	1 433 249	3	(D)
Polk .....	10	182	2 954	-	-	34	1 880	35 478	-	-
Randolph .....	174	6 054	126 864	1	(D)	282	10 017	221 108	2	(D)
Richmond .....	29	4 057	107 302	1	(D)	92	12 669	325 581	-	-
Robeson .....	1 099	81 613	1 952 961	2	(D)	1 468	103 658	2 422 087	4	(D)
Rockingham .....	199	4 820	75 086	11	136	267	5 712	100 134	5	118
Rowan .....	153	6 234	135 527	3	(D)	316	14 683	317 401	5	156
Rutherford .....	29	1 080	12 263	-	-	88	5 194	68 789	-	-
Sampson .....	880	56 294	1 287 947	6	251	1 173	68 341	1 667 500	10	349
Scotland .....	62	13 740	371 193	-	-	86	20 323	488 621	1	(D)
Stanly .....	163	21 299	556 390	1	(D)	274	32 225	784 249	1	(D)
Stokes .....	96	898	12 716	1	(D)	142	1 623	28 103	2	(D)
Surry .....	236	5 355	102 352	-	-	279	5 106	104 229	1	(D)
Tyrrell .....	94	23 297	725 190	-	-	116	26 619	784 739	1	(D)
Union .....	271	49 540	1 229 389	-	-	513	88 351	1 891 511	-	-
Vance .....	140	7 209	131 045	1	(D)	225	12 267	231 165	4	(D)
Wake .....	303	14 667	265 710	9	226	549	24 253	404 809	10	248
Warren .....	95	6 078	110 646	1	(D)	190	10 613	225 572	1	(D)
Washington .....	180	37 967	1 102 137	1	(D)	254	43 356	1 164 205	-	-
Wayne .....	676	43 407	980 147	6	249	906	53 545	1 365 449	3	70
Wilkes .....	30	810	11 575	-	-	71	1 466	36 290	-	-
Wilson .....	440	26 319	582 061	1	(D)	567	25 250	646 313	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	333	9 293	166 009	3	11	439	10 052	214 395	5	54
All other counties .....	8	2 229	68 309	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>IRISH POTATOES (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	712	17 281	2 647 540	62	1 056	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	71	839

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>IRISH POTATOES (CWT)—</b>										
Con.										
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamence .....	3	4	598	-	-	14	6	779	-	-
Alleghany .....	4	1	65	-	-	22	14	1 611	-	-
Ashe .....	20	30	6 946	1	(D)	78	84	11 308	2	(D)
Avery .....	10	11	2 406	-	-	21	9	721	-	-
Baafort .....	8	282	48 870	-	-	28	(D)	65 104	-	-
Bladen .....	3	14	1 890	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brunswick .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	12	561	-	-
Buncomba .....	24	9	1 078	2	(D)	72	28	3 502	4	1
Caldwell .....	3	(D)	390	-	-	21	13	1 136	1	(D)
Camden .....	6	2 143	288 802	-	-	10	2 014	311 198	1	(D)
Cartaret .....	12	968	148 632	2	(D)	7	799	74 950	-	-
Caswell .....	8	12	1 195	1	(D)	35	30	5 328	2	(D)
Cherokee .....	6	2	146	-	-	27	8	968	-	-
Clay .....	5	3	211	-	-	17	18	1 816	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	4	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	3	154	-	-
Columbus .....	6	131	14 432	-	-	21	76	9 402	1	(D)
Currituck .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 178	185 228	1	(D)
Davidson .....	22	9	973	1	(D)	67	48	5 696	2	(D)
Edgacombe .....	5	8	872	-	-	6	8	(D)	-	-
Forsyth .....	13	4	951	-	-	42	30	5 689	4	1
Graham .....	9	3	403	-	-	38	16	1 802	-	-
Grenville .....	6	2	432	5	1	29	74	6 160	1	(D)
Guilford .....	24	24	4 955	2	(D)	65	27	3 849	4	1
Halifax .....	4	1	155	-	-	5	2	186	-	-
Haywood .....	27	16	2 542	2	(D)	55	32	3 116	2	(D)
Handerson .....	24	396	73 880	4	4	33	39	4 427	-	-
Iradell .....	4	(D)	156	-	-	17	36	5 989	-	-
Jackson .....	4	2	106	-	-	37	27	3 050	-	-
Johnston .....	17	262	40 671	4	(D)	38	121	9 261	4	5
Lenoir .....	5	(D)	3 628	1	(D)	10	9	802	-	-
Lincoln .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	3	731	-	-
McDowell .....	8	6	732	-	-	17	7	754	-	-
Macon .....	13	8	1 080	2	(D)	43	19	2 731	-	-
Medison .....	35	19	2 248	3	5	117	47	6 785	-	-
Martin .....	8	19	1 821	2	(D)	13	13	2 040	-	-
Mitchall .....	16	5	604	-	-	50	22	3 228	1	(D)
Montgomery .....	3	3	245	-	-	7	24	(D)	2	(D)
Moore .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	1 629	2	(D)
Nash .....	4	4	377	-	-	11	10	1 855	-	-
Naw Hanover .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pamlico .....	7	2 321	460 090	2	(D)	13	3 273	530 345	2	(D)
Pasquotenk .....	31	4 138	627 241	-	-	33	2 711	457 697	-	-
Pitt .....	7	5	721	-	-	18	22	2 209	-	-
Randolph .....	4	4	588	-	-	21	26	3 867	-	-
Robeson .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	31	3 225	-	-
Rockingham .....	23	30	6 472	2	(D)	68	55	5 161	2	(D)
Rowan .....	6	2	152	-	-	22	55	3 328	-	-
Sempson .....	12	33	4 302	5	20	14	25	1 259	1	(D)
Stokes .....	26	23	3 744	1	(D)	81	40	3 355	6	2
Surry .....	12	9	1 602	-	-	54	64	8 321	2	(D)
Swain .....	7	3	418	-	-	19	16	1 754	1	(D)
Transylvania .....	3	3	(D)	-	-	14	9	749	-	-
Tyrrell .....	23	3 187	409 241	-	-	25	2 904	442 330	2	(D)
Washington .....	15	1 612	261 108	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga .....	41	31	4 576	2	(D)	73	80	11 267	1	(D)
Wayne .....	8	2	438	1	(D)	15	98	3 896	1	(D)
Wilkes .....	11	5	1 077	-	-	38	78	4 372	-	-
Wilson .....	6	16	2 646	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Yadkin .....	7	5	(D)	1	(D)	29	80	14 322	3	(D)
Yancey .....	32	24	2 308	3	1	55	28	2 939	1	(D)
All other counties .....	32	112	13 551	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET POTATOES (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	137	3 602	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	69	1 774
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamence .....	4	6	1 050	3	5	13	17	1 949	1	(D)
Beaufort .....	10	35	3 540	-	-	41	83	20 127	-	-
Bertie .....	5	9	1 235	-	-	11	69	17 035	-	-
Bladen .....	5	23	3 750	-	-	21	113	21 474	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	12	181	46 875	-	-	30	423	53 325	-	-
Buncombe .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carteret .....	11	52	13 470	4	24	10	31	5 510	-	-
Caswell .....	4	1	205	1	(D)	20	17	2 022	-	-
Catawba .....	4	7	990	-	-	11	26	5 118	-	-
Chatham .....	5	4	695	2	(D)	4	6	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Chowan .....	16	405	74 193	3	125	13	452	122 575	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	8	53	(D)	2	(D)	12	64	12 299	1	(D)
Columbus .....	139	2 628	467 752	-	-	248	3 559	565 389	3	40
Cumberland .....	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	26	1 053	275 086	7	215
Davidson .....	19	15	2 773	4	2	42	51	11 254	2	(D)
Duplin .....	10	1 306	285 968	1	(D)	44	652	124 264	-	-
Durham .....	5	6	1 625	1	(D)	12	19	3 360	-	-
Edgecombe .....	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	22	676	197 875	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	4	1	250	-	-	13	16	2 397	-	-
Franklin .....	5	10	1 400	1	(D)	12	135	28 421	1	(D)
Gaston .....	5	6	825	1	(D)	10	5	740	-	-
Granville .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	15	31	4 379	2	(D)
Greene .....	9	216	48 510	-	-	10	393	(D)	-	-
Guilford .....	13	18	1 727	3	(D)	31	42	9 488	4	18
Halifax .....	8	20	3 612	-	-	10	72	12 240	-	-
Harnett .....	52	1 833	475 999	3	(D)	91	2 585	486 719	1	(D)
Hertford .....	5	(D)	4 445	-	-	13	142	38 070	1	(D)
Hoke .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	56	8 385	2	(D)
Iredell .....	8	18	1 738	-	-	13	23	4 465	-	-
Johnston .....	203	8 944	1 819 361	20	481	342	14 453	3 029 488	7	200
Lee .....	14	45	8 492	6	18	28	210	40 127	2	(D)
Lenoir .....	14	(D)	(D)	3	39	27	717	151 850	-	-
Lincoln .....	7	18	3 250	-	-	11	30	7 155	1	(D)
Madison .....	3	1	90	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Martin .....	11	45	7 864	-	-	23	121	24 295	-	-
Montgomery .....	6	93	28 920	3	73	3	(D)	660	-	-
Moore .....	18	100	28 487	8	88	23	72	11 020	4	22
Nash .....	62	7 269	2 108 902	15	1 307	82	7 009	1 960 168	3	567
New Hanover .....	4	4	675	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton .....	5	4	950	-	-	7	22	4 925	-	-
Onslow .....	5	26	5 550	-	-	27	131	27 784	-	-
Orange .....	3	3	560	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pasquotank .....	3	8	2 400	-	-	3	3	(D)	-	-
Pender .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Person .....	3	(D)	267	-	-	10	5	507	1	(D)
Pitt .....	17	92	19 797	-	-	28	65	13 628	-	-
Richmond .....	4	24	3 700	2	(D)	12	470	96 550	2	(D)
Robeson .....	13	74	16 265	-	-	43	359	69 406	-	-
Rockingham .....	5	3	425	1	(D)	29	13	2 266	1	(D)
Rowan .....	5	2	335	4	(Z)	6	7	960	1	(D)
Rutherford .....	5	19	1 990	1	(D)	20	28	3 984	-	-
Sampson .....	73	3 619	744 168	13	475	104	5 504	1 181 865	4	94
Stokes .....	9	3	369	-	-	25	17	2 830	1	(D)
Surry .....	4	6	1 530	-	-	15	13	1 575	-	-
Tyrrell .....	4	(D)	14 400	-	-	4	39	9 134	-	-
Vance .....	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	11	(D)	1	(D)
Wake .....	21	544	111 928	3	(D)	35	895	177 788	4	31
Warren .....	4	5	1 235	1	(D)	14	69	8 725	-	-
Washington .....	3	2	280	-	-	4	11	875	1	(D)
Wayne .....	23	763	167 486	3	(D)	38	1 139	300 628	2	(D)
Wilson .....	31	2 306	512 777	7	303	48	2 711	454 164	-	-
All other counties .....	26	80	19 596	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	140	9 268	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	54	2 972
<b>Counties</b>										
Alexander .....	3	3	1 145	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort .....	30	717	1 469 208	-	-	37	381	1 011 356	-	-
Bertie .....	420	20 275	52 296 044	23	2 118	531	22 070	57 527 167	8	751
Bladen .....	159	3 464	9 538 112	1	(D)	191	3 613	10 178 022	2	(D)
Brunswick .....	5	55	152 800	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Caswell .....	3	5	(D)	-	-	6	9	11 500	-	-
Chowan .....	147	5 170	16 543 538	11	781	169	5 529	16 642 481	2	(D)
Columbus .....	31	1 005	3 204 216	-	-	45	937	3 075 517	1	(D)
Craven .....	4	53	141 342	-	-	6	37	99 143	-	-
Cumberland .....	9	210	508 724	1	(D)	8	327	843 909	-	-
Duplin .....	8	31	89 512	-	-	4	19	(D)	-	-
Edgecombe .....	227	12 132	27 079 596	29	2 167	282	13 470	34 241 137	9	355
Gates .....	167	6 973	23 228 831	7	404	202	6 309	19 942 287	2	(D)
Greene .....	6	120	311 449	-	-	6	167	527 786	-	-
Halifax .....	254	22 754	64 731 416	10	531	348	23 577	63 130 280	4	456
Hertford .....	209	13 836	31 858 612	18	883	275	13 396	35 802 190	9	461
Johnston .....	14	165	307 719	1	(D)	19	203	358 737	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	3	3	2 190	-	-	7	7	5 408	-	-
Martin .....	470	18 288	49 218 302	9	381	582	15 449	45 368 670	5	98
Moore .....	3	87	121 896	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Nash .....	53	3 016	6 005 564	10	472	74	2 991	6 953 471	-	-
New Hanover .....	3	31	86 800	-	-	6	235	712 150	-	-
Northampton .....	339	25 869	70 289 138	12	888	390	27 202	70 465 079	7	483
Onslow .....	7	24	44 026	-	-	7	29	48 144	-	-
Pasquotank .....	3	80	(D)	-	-	4	80	323 590	-	-
Pender .....	12	508	1 315 722	-	-	16	660	1 362 267	-	-
Perquimans .....	94	2 498	7 473 735	1	(D)	120	2 700	8 057 877	-	-
Pitt .....	197	5 291	12 895 232	7	365	237	5 444	12 820 316	1	(D)
Richmond .....	4	85	142 192	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-
Robeson .....	11	176	408 000	-	-	13	154	306 114	-	-
Rowan .....	5	6	8 747	-	-	7	24	17 886	-	-
Sampson .....	26	398	877 120	-	-	32	454	1 015 361	-	-
Tyrrell .....	3	111	252 453	-	-	4	192	593 520	-	-
Wake .....	5	83	183 049	-	-	6	68	75 280	-	-
Washington .....	80	2 757	8 100 272	1	(D)	110	2 818	7 446 585	-	-
Wilson .....	4	150	379 095	-	-	5	187	405 823	-	-
All other counties .....	20	175	452 553	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	157	3 650	(X)	1	(D)	95	1 477	(X)	1	(D)
<b>FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	137	2 317	461 547	1	(D)	75	992	144 496	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	4	41	5 950	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alexander .....	4	60	11 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anson .....	5	80	17 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burke .....	3	32	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus .....	6	109	15 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catawba .....	9	100	19 700	-	-	6	52	8 600	-	-
Chatham .....	8	217	56 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	9	90	12 750	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	10	138	12 860	-	-	9	(D)	8 280	-	-
Davie .....	5	266	71 700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	5	70	9 300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	5	53	6 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	10	218	44 900	-	-	7	74	11 248	-	-
Lincoln .....	8	98	25 650	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	12	179	24 870	-	-	3	(D)	6 725	-	-
Rowan .....	11	112	24 547	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3 700	-	-
Union .....	7	170	27 100	-	-	3	27	4 250	-	-
All other counties .....	13	(D)	49 270	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	15	694	144 135	-	-	15	456	60 750	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rowan .....	4	111	18 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	6	(D)	83 630	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	20 733	456 360	795 954	221	2 872	21 046	375 940	647 953	112	1 149
<b>Counties</b>										
Alemance .....	462	11 761	18 215	10	53	433	8 349	16 517	-	-
Alexander .....	357	8 540	14 591	2	(D)	338	7 041	12 153	2	(D)
Alleghany .....	359	10 240	17 368	3	(D)	403	11 097	19 591	1	(D)
Anson .....	132	3 828	8 805	1	(D)	128	3 528	7 237	3	48
Ashe .....	719	11 333	16 097	1	(D)	868	10 742	15 422	2	(D)
Avery .....	102	1 351	2 210	-	-	109	1 546	2 102	-	-
Beaufort .....	19	366	891	1	(D)	26	287	509	-	-
Bertie .....	8	212	(D)	-	-	6	102	178	1	(D)
Bladen .....	104	2 351	5 682	2	(D)	82	1 778	3 882	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	30	786	(D)	-	-	43	561	1 140	-	-
Buncombe .....	671	10 905	18 150	2	(D)	730	9 622	17 360	6	38
Burke .....	216	4 266	7 428	3	(D)	234	3 852	6 625	-	-
Cabarrus .....	307	10 682	18 485	-	-	330	7 920	11 498	-	-
Caldwell .....	220	3 985	8 201	1	(D)	276	4 290	6 907	1	(D)
Camden .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	51	111	-	-
Carteret .....	14	(D)	241	-	-	14	74	154	-	-
Ceswell .....	309	6 403	8 830	2	(D)	309	4 938	7 391	1	(D)
Catawba .....	360	8 053	12 747	-	-	375	7 925	12 963	-	-
Chatham .....	458	11 355	20 173	3	(D)	417	8 757	15 489	-	-
Cherokee .....	159	3 248	4 763	4	40	175	2 729	4 029	1	(D)
Chowan .....	12	276	(D)	-	-	11	257	363	1	(D)
Clay .....	122	3 119	5 639	1	(D)	131	2 123	4 237	-	-
Cleveland .....	439	9 852	12 815	1	(D)	370	7 675	11 737	2	(D)
Columbus .....	113	1 581	3 622	-	-	108	1 299	2 202	-	-
Craven .....	23	417	981	2	(D)	22	260	753	-	-
Cumberland .....	112	3 275	9 410	1	(D)	101	2 885	9 985	1	(D)
Curtis .....	10	175	375	2	(D)	6	51	(D)	-	-
Davidson .....	649	13 649	21 194	11	311	681	12 650	20 514	1	(D)
Davie .....	400	11 691	21 839	3	88	407	8 799	13 720	1	(D)
Duplin .....	110	2 139	4 989	2	(D)	89	2 827	7 288	-	-
Durham .....	93	2 622	3 801	1	(D)	100	2 185	2 822	-	-
Edgecombe .....	21	590	(D)	1	(D)	27	848	1 305	-	-
Forsyth .....	407	7 477	9 800	9	51	392	5 336	7 768	2	(D)
Franklin .....	168	6 390	10 217	9	187	162	4 163	6 937	1	(D)
Gaston .....	211	6 364	10 090	1	(D)	232	5 094	6 709	2	(D)
Gates .....	9	235	(D)	-	-	9	129	177	-	-
Graham .....	46	493	(D)	-	-	54	480	598	-	-
Granville .....	314	9 029	13 043	6	64	299	7 277	9 846	2	(D)
Greene .....	24	857	2 214	-	-	20	375	1 311	-	-
Guilford .....	597	12 113	17 361	8	60	642	9 317	14 778	2	(D)
Halifax .....	46	1 795	2 630	-	-	50	2 299	3 102	-	-
Hernett .....	187	3 317	7 008	4	(D)	159	(D)	4 035	1	(D)
Haywood .....	459	6 290	13 362	5	34	459	4 821	7 912	8	36
Henderson .....	167	4 226	7 880	1	(D)	178	3 212	6 148	-	-
Hertford .....	3	32	34	-	-	8	54	88	-	-
Hoke .....	47	1 352	(D)	1	(D)	35	858	2 824	-	-
Hyde .....	7	285	429	-	-	5	233	615	-	-
Iredell .....	795	26 376	53 161	2	(D)	772	20 422	41 444	3	13
Jackson .....	128	1 847	2 622	-	-	137	1 356	1 665	2	(D)
Johnston .....	362	6 210	11 217	10	92	301	3 703	7 185	4	14
Jones .....	15	209	426	-	-	10	108	240	-	-
Lee .....	122	1 849	3 096	2	(D)	111	1 480	2 100	3	7
Lenoir .....	55	910	(D)	1	(D)	51	883	2 640	-	-
Lincoln .....	310	9 494	16 269	5	56	318	6 734	12 685	2	(D)
McDowell .....	129	2 001	3 111	1	(D)	150	1 784	2 232	-	-
Macon .....	201	3 172	4 818	4	32	228	2 900	4 514	2	(D)
Madison .....	487	5 093	7 004	2	(D)	458	4 036	5 266	5	36
Martin .....	17	483	1 029	-	-	23	456	727	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	194	5 874	10 676	2	(D)	244	5 869	10 278	1	(D)
Mitchell .....	147	1 830	2 257	1	(D)	157	1 865	2 389	-	-
Montgomery .....	82	1 875	2 699	1	(D)	82	1 620	2 650	-	-
Moore .....	233	4 081	7 909	6	180	227	3 317	6 600	3	18
Nash .....	104	3 080	5 749	2	(D)	107	2 760	4 584	3	39
New Hanover .....	3	20	30	-	-	3	28	30	-	-
Northampton .....	22	551	1 060	1	(D)	23	602	965	-	-
Onslow .....	44	616	1 693	-	-	24	168	306	-	-
Orange .....	314	9 920	16 836	3	47	302	7 926	13 315	-	-
Pasquotank .....	5	54	(D)	-	-	4	28	17	-	-
Pender .....	26	250	445	2	(D)	26	251	533	2	(D)
Perquimans .....	7	186	(D)	-	-	7	100	95	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Person .....	191	5 286	7 817	2	(D)	187	3 525	5 662	2	(D)
Pitt .....	37	1 311	5 287	1	(D)	52	1 267	4 247	-	-
Polk .....	99	2 722	4 807	-	-	110	2 944	4 044	-	-
Randolph .....	694	15 704	26 287	2	(D)	605	10 080	17 836	3	100
Richmond .....	70	2 620	5 974	2	(D)	82	2 229	4 620	-	-
Robeson .....	111	2 789	7 344	-	-	126	2 590	5 795	2	(D)
Rockingham .....	428	7 990	9 842	17	69	432	6 516	7 489	6	33
Rowan .....	549	14 809	27 396	4	26	613	12 274	22 409	3	(D)
Rutherford .....	296	7 747	9 862	2	(D)	325	6 086	9 201	-	-
Sampson .....	149	5 578	23 990	4	66	156	2 971	9 033	1	(D)
Scotland .....	17	960	(D)	-	-	21	2 703	8 356	1	(D)
Stanly .....	321	8 172	13 721	1	(D)	334	7 394	11 108	1	(D)
Stokes .....	491	7 717	9 430	8	65	511	6 199	7 342	3	17
Surry .....	671	11 718	16 260	6	109	680	9 646	15 183	1	(D)
Swain .....	29	502	(D)	-	-	38	466	869	-	-
Transylvania .....	112	3 045	6 622	-	-	103	2 031	3 284	1	(D)
Union .....	375	8 222	15 492	4	16	322	6 130	10 798	-	-
Vance .....	86	2 288	3 465	6	38	99	2 120	2 483	-	-
Wake .....	227	4 807	8 454	4	118	223	5 359	10 275	5	119
Warren .....	125	4 533	6 179	2	(D)	136	3 993	5 233	1	(D)
Washington .....	15	243	400	-	-	12	219	327	-	-
Watauga .....	368	4 730	7 212	-	-	390	4 861	9 591	2	(D)
Wayne .....	102	1 906	5 131	4	64	96	1 762	4 402	-	-
Wilkes .....	706	12 915	28 126	1	(D)	732	11 722	21 777	-	-
Wilson .....	39	431	712	-	-	28	496	790	-	-
Yadkin .....	576	9 633	16 182	2	(D)	570	7 148	11 409	3	9
Yancey .....	237	2 483	3 020	-	-	233	2 062	2 611	4	11
All other counties .....	5	51	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	2 915	40 478	92 204	58	634	2 507	32 375	78 058	29	383
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	53	852	1 652	1	(D)	59	492	1 061	-	-
Alexander .....	35	501	1 414	-	-	37	509	1 514	-	-
Alleghany .....	75	1 376	3 054	1	(D)	85	1 524	3 528	-	-
Anson .....	7	(D)	391	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Ashe .....	112	1 497	3 055	-	-	123	1 155	1 600	-	-
Avery .....	16	120	214	-	-	15	162	231	-	-
Beaufort .....	4	(D)	56	-	-	4	24	27	-	-
Bladen .....	11	165	(D)	-	-	6	77	(D)	-	-
Buncombe .....	141	1 611	4 729	-	-	143	1 669	4 042	3	(D)
Burke .....	22	190	365	1	(D)	23	292	617	-	-
Cabarrus .....	33	808	1 922	-	-	24	373	1 145	-	-
Caldwell .....	29	495	968	-	-	28	316	1 011	-	-
Caswell .....	57	717	1 003	-	-	60	466	1 189	1	(D)
Catawba .....	49	606	1 840	-	-	38	505	1 347	-	-
Chatham .....	28	472	1 351	-	-	30	389	739	-	-
Cherokee .....	19	278	519	-	-	20	250	288	-	-
Clay .....	22	296	565	-	-	22	283	636	-	-
Cleveland .....	76	1 227	2 048	1	(D)	38	488	1 305	-	-
Columbus .....	7	(D)	217	-	-	9	113	157	-	-
Craven .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland .....	7	225	340	1	(D)	10	409	760	-	-
Currituck .....	3	79	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	78	1 082	2 516	5	70	64	1 066	2 783	-	-
Davie .....	34	548	1 215	2	(D)	38	464	1 375	-	-
Duplin .....	8	82	121	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Durham .....	11	202	527	-	-	8	115	(D)	-	-
Forsyth .....	95	1 018	2 070	3	13	57	746	1 797	1	(D)
Franklin .....	23	568	1 211	1	(D)	17	292	437	-	-
Gaston .....	30	439	1 035	1	(D)	25	333	777	-	-
Granville .....	62	771	1 474	2	(D)	31	289	691	1	(D)
Greene .....	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	86	973	2 166	4	30	75	824	2 103	-	-
Halifax .....	9	175	571	-	-	8	(D)	250	-	-
Harnett .....	23	163	386	1	(D)	14	150	370	-	-
Haywood .....	67	600	1 604	1	(D)	69	517	885	1	(D)
Henderson .....	29	373	525	-	-	27	254	480	-	-
Iredell .....	133	2 662	7 247	-	-	114	2 357	7 248	1	(D)
Jackson .....	19	235	648	-	-	20	162	190	-	-
Johnston .....	31	324	638	-	-	21	286	(D)	-	-
Lee .....	5	34	42	1	(D)	3	42	(D)	-	-
Lenoir .....	5	52	(D)	-	-	6	40	112	-	-
Lincoln .....	59	953	2 865	2	(D)	49	733	1 868	-	-
McDowell .....	8	110	129	-	-	10	88	107	-	-
Macon .....	22	242	274	-	-	29	313	603	-	-
Madison .....	91	666	1 253	-	-	74	385	614	1	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	24	555	1 507	-	-	20	416	1 771	1	(D)
Mitchell .....	27	227	300	-	-	21	446	523	-	-
Montgomery .....	6	162	282	-	-	8	227	462	-	-
Moore .....	19	232	503	2	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nash .....	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
— Con.										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Northampton .....	5	(D)	100	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Onslow .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	60	1 159	2 685	2	(D)	52	703	1 788	-	-
Pender .....	4	32	90	2	(D)	3	41	(D)	-	-
Person .....	42	692	1 233	-	-	20	224	571	1	(D)
Pitt .....	6	91	274	-	-	9	238	1 056	-	-
Polk .....	20	522	1 647	-	-	8	112	253	-	-
Randolph .....	69	647	1 024	-	-	62	625	1 587	2	(D)
Richmond .....	6	103	215	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson .....	8	152	569	-	-	10	(D)	232	-	-
Rockingham .....	92	1 098	2 111	7	25	55	447	1 049	2	(D)
Rowan .....	83	1 991	5 928	1	(D)	89	1 498	4 685	3	(D)
Rutherford .....	18	248	458	-	-	20	263	504	-	-
Sampson .....	17	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stanly .....	54	1 112	2 798	-	-	28	450	974	1	(D)
Stokes .....	61	550	1 046	1	(D)	51	494	853	-	-
Surry .....	86	1 062	1 653	1	(D)	75	653	1 382	-	-
Swain .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	70	135	-	-
Transylvania .....	10	213	292	-	-	13	98	187	-	-
Union .....	33	489	1 343	1	(D)	16	132	393	-	-
Vance .....	16	125	148	2	(D)	10	139	202	-	-
Wake .....	29	640	1 767	2	(D)	34	779	1 974	4	(D)
Warren .....	20	435	1 080	-	-	9	85	255	-	-
Watauga .....	77	566	897	-	-	75	1 134	3 212	-	-
Wayne .....	5	84	281	1	(D)	9	116	302	-	-
Wilkes .....	59	776	1 691	-	-	97	998	2 010	-	-
Wilson .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin .....	130	1 450	3 361	2	(D)	72	634	1 583	-	-
Yancey .....	42	240	373	-	-	39	216	224	3	(D)
All other counties .....	16	196	440	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	4 153	60 625	100 677	27	317	3 882	43 794	70 080	18	111
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	132	2 418	4 306	2	(D)	116	1 226	2 552	-	-
Alexander .....	30	434	904	-	-	29	477	845	-	-
Allagany .....	12	191	137	-	-	14	158	319	-	-
Anson .....	38	911	1 852	-	-	44	733	960	-	-
Ashe .....	35	325	395	-	-	40	176	253	-	-
Avery .....	5	32	76	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Beaufort .....	10	164	356	-	-	6	64	186	-	-
Bertie .....	5	188	230	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	12	276	372	1	(D)	9	250	534	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buncombe .....	44	723	1 129	-	-	26	202	651	1	(D)
Burke .....	31	278	682	1	(D)	26	207	373	-	-
Cabarrus .....	96	1 779	3 548	-	-	82	1 402	2 827	-	-
Caldwell .....	12	97	177	-	-	11	52	104	-	-
Carteret .....	4	(D)	39	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caswell .....	149	1 577	2 143	1	(D)	132	1 335	1 646	-	-
Catawba .....	51	614	1 116	-	-	68	602	912	-	-
Chatham .....	66	851	1 567	-	-	55	805	1 076	-	-
Cherokee .....	10	(D)	62	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay .....	14	285	630	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	108	1 475	1 932	-	-	96	1 233	2 126	1	(D)
Columbus .....	32	479	542	-	-	45	396	412	-	-
Craven .....	4	35	31	-	-	3	27	27	-	-
Cumberland .....	9	150	163	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Davidson .....	174	1 668	2 668	1	(D)	137	1 128	1 843	-	-
Davie .....	78	1 524	3 384	-	-	68	778	1 239	-	-
Duplin .....	17	511	550	-	-	10	112	133	-	-
Durham .....	18	197	211	1	(D)	19	185	249	-	-
Edgecombe .....	5	91	100	-	-	7	92	36	-	-
Forsyth .....	77	606	594	-	-	67	391	631	-	-
Franklin .....	66	1 181	1 480	-	-	73	1 174	1 760	-	-
Gaston .....	46	595	1 337	-	-	53	625	906	-	-
Granville .....	149	2 902	4 499	3	40	140	2 060	3 110	1	(D)
Guilford .....	158	1 364	1 894	1	(D)	179	1 496	2 266	-	-
Halifax .....	13	460	789	-	-	12	103	171	-	-
Harnett .....	39	905	1 869	-	-	24	306	480	-	-
Haywood .....	12	107	156	1	(D)	15	80	163	1	(D)
Henderson .....	11	(D)	401	-	-	12	195	303	-	-
Hoke .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hyde .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	165	3 155	7 105	-	-	128	1 678	3 575	-	-
Jackson .....	6	(D)	60	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	104	1 420	1 640	1	(D)	77	965	1 129	1	(D)
Lee .....	44	429	656	-	-	46	411	471	1	(D)
Lenoir .....	9	169	246	-	-	6	133	(D)	-	-
Lincoln .....	89	1 239	1 871	-	-	75	843	1 401	-	-
McDowell .....	12	108	118	-	-	6	(D)	87	-	-
Macon .....	13	72	99	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison .....	35	277	245	-	-	29	91	123	2	(D)
Martin .....	4	30	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Mecklenburg .....	56	1 143	2 196	1	(D)	63	1 021	2 080	-	-
Mitchell .....	11	(D)	111	-	-	8	20	41	-	-
Montgomery .....	32	460	574	-	-	28	262	(D)	-	-
Moore .....	47	362	533	-	-	47	496	639	-	-
Nash .....	31	602	921	-	-	49	975	1 237	2	(D)
Northampton .....	5	86	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Onslow .....	8	205	767	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange .....	104	1 805	3 544	-	-	80	1 313	2 454	-	-
Person .....	92	1 776	2 657	2	(D)	93	1 226	2 279	1	(D)
Pitt .....	11	431	943	-	-	9	153	164	-	-
Polk .....	18	235	397	-	-	17	216	346	-	-
Randolph .....	182	2 571	4 777	-	-	112	1 259	2 273	-	-
Richmond .....	14	252	421	-	-	21	236	330	-	-
Robeson .....	12	270	468	-	-	24	151	167	-	-
Rockingham .....	134	1 683	1 931	3	(D)	158	1 263	1 665	1	(D)
Rowan .....	129	2 186	4 270	-	-	114	1 212	1 971	-	-
Rutherford .....	53	940	1 095	-	-	56	552	861	-	-
Sampson .....	13	670	1 307	-	-	8	156	467	-	-
Stanly .....	110	2 173	4 146	-	-	107	1 937	3 158	-	-
Stokes .....	147	1 128	1 617	1	(D)	197	1 189	1 360	2	(D)
Surry .....	115	1 115	1 457	1	(D)	114	888	1 211	1	(D)
Transylvania .....	10	137	162	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union .....	108	1 983	3 856	-	-	97	1 569	2 677	-	-
Vance .....	40	642	922	2	(D)	54	758	823	-	-
Wake .....	93	1 212	1 691	-	-	92	1 126	1 826	-	-
Warren .....	53	1 343	1 920	1	(D)	62	1 032	1 239	-	-
Washington .....	6	60	75	-	-	6	83	(D)	-	-
Wateuga .....	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	23	52	101	-	-
Wayne .....	6	44	66	1	(D)	12	190	327	-	-
Wilkes .....	44	410	797	-	-	16	71	102	-	-
Wilson .....	13	116	142	-	-	14	228	182	-	-
Yadkin .....	131	1 097	1 532	-	-	115	945	1 607	1	(D)
Yancey .....	23	133	119	-	-	13	32	43	-	-
All other counties .....	16	346	358	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	15 927	314 274	536 381	136	1 693	16 530	272 294	448 496	61	622
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	365	7 014	9 298	7	42	318	5 797	10 956	-	-
Alexander .....	316	6 860	11 179	-	-	297	5 731	9 063	2	(D)
Allegheny .....	271	7 362	12 307	2	(D)	311	8 361	14 054	1	(D)
Anson .....	88	2 681	6 421	1	(D)	91	2 544	5 958	2	(D)
Ashe .....	519	8 280	11 435	1	(D)	689	8 571	12 593	1	(D)
Avery .....	72	1 045	1 723	-	-	89	1 254	1 720	-	-
Beaufort .....	6	73	139	-	-	13	164	198	-	-
Bleden .....	83	1 533	4 058	1	(D)	67	1 125	2 537	-	-
Brunswick .....	23	705	1 404	-	-	27	405	978	-	-
Buncombe .....	531	7 354	11 142	2	(D)	596	7 304	11 862	1	(D)
Burke .....	185	3 581	6 096	1	(D)	204	3 193	5 507	-	-
Cebarrus .....	218	6 597	11 213	-	-	251	5 203	6 636	-	-
Caldwell .....	178	3 130	6 835	1	(D)	239	3 681	5 570	1	(D)
Carteret .....	10	78	202	-	-	9	49	122	-	-
Caswell .....	203	3 836	5 418	1	(D)	195	2 712	3 901	-	-
Catawba .....	309	5 806	7 672	-	-	322	6 061	8 166	-	-
Chatham .....	401	9 376	16 174	2	(D)	357	6 606	11 268	-	-
Cherokee .....	131	2 814	3 988	4	20	149	2 400	3 682	1	(D)
Chowan .....	8	227	213	-	-	8	219	265	-	-
Clay .....	94	2 467	4 345	1	(D)	108	1 709	3 248	-	-
Cleveland .....	325	6 151	7 465	-	-	286	5 549	7 510	1	(D)
Columbus .....	75	913	2 726	-	-	55	593	1 120	-	-
Craven .....	18	360	915	1	(D)	19	203	625	-	-
Cumberland .....	101	2 615	7 724	-	-	87	2 337	8 833	-	-
Curtuck .....	7	96	(D)	-	-	4	15	10	-	-
Davidson .....	504	8 782	13 046	4	(D)	549	9 046	13 458	1	(D)
Davie .....	336	8 561	14 573	1	(D)	343	7 104	10 154	1	(D)
Duplin .....	86	1 463	4 103	2	(D)	76	2 665	7 068	-	-
Durham .....	70	2 099	2 899	-	-	78	1 793	1 973	-	-
Edgecombe .....	14	313	622	1	(D)	14	654	1 075	-	-
Forsyth .....	333	5 558	6 718	3	15	323	4 000	5 089	1	(D)
Franklin .....	115	4 148	6 957	9	(D)	94	2 493	4 435	1	(D)
Gaston .....	167	3 962	5 904	-	-	193	3 780	4 546	2	(D)
Gates .....	5	171	204	-	-	5	98	102	-	-
Graham .....	37	402	781	-	-	48	408	512	-	-
Granville .....	187	4 770	6 231	3	(D)	171	4 631	5 699	-	-
Greene .....	19	760	2 015	-	-	17	360	1 293	-	-
Guilford .....	464	8 106	10 313	4	(D)	506	6 280	9 003	2	(D)
Halifax .....	30	1 072	1 173	-	-	33	1 917	2 418	-	-
Harnett .....	141	2 111	4 387	3	(D)	124	1 376	2 755	1	(D)



Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Haywood .....	371	5 160	11 050	2	(D)	373	4 022	6 643	7	28
Henderson .....	129	3 270	6 338	1	(D)	145	2 610	5 187	-	-
Hertford .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	29	(D)	-	-
Hoke .....	44	1 264	3 881	1	(D)	31	828	2 770	-	-
Hyde .....	3	181	251	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iredell .....	671	17 533	33 649	2	(D)	661	14 140	25 184	2	(D)
Jackson .....	100	1 479	1 843	-	-	113	1 171	1 465	2	(D)
Johnston .....	262	4 279	8 794	9	(D)	232	2 245	5 170	2	(D)
Jones .....	13	184	398	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee .....	89	1 341	2 354	1	(D)	77	996	1 516	2	(D)
Lenoir .....	43	656	1 338	1	(D)	45	667	1 979	-	-
Lincoln .....	237	5 795	9 034	3	(D)	244	4 447	7 539	2	(D)
McDowell .....	102	1 614	2 655	1	(D)	134	1 539	1 975	-	-
Mecon .....	159	2 612	4 064	3	(D)	198	2 477	3 698	2	(D)
Medison .....	381	3 922	5 272	1	(D)	371	3 197	4 220	2	(D)
Martin .....	10	369	(D)	-	-	16	297	469	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	155	3 586	6 124	1	(D)	198	3 847	5 106	-	-
Mitchell .....	107	1 438	1 726	-	-	127	1 318	1 736	-	-
Montgomery .....	62	1 202	1 798	1	(D)	57	1 054	1 571	-	-
Moore .....	187	3 359	6 708	4	(D)	182	2 514	5 415	2	(D)
Nash .....	70	2 003	3 320	2	(D)	63	1 615	2 964	1	(D)
New Hanover .....	3	20	30	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton .....	16	424	837	1	(D)	19	430	580	-	-
Onslow .....	37	359	824	-	-	20	152	286	-	-
Orange .....	236	5 859	7 909	1	(D)	234	4 989	7 497	-	-
Pesquotank .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	18	208	344	-	-	20	177	423	2	(D)
Perquimans .....	6	131	188	-	-	4	66	45	-	-
Person .....	124	2 518	3 606	-	-	117	1 970	2 620	-	-
Pitt .....	25	733	4 032	1	(D)	36	864	3 005	-	-
Polk .....	78	1 835	2 222	-	-	98	2 574	3 393	-	-
Randolph .....	524	10 319	15 974	2	(D)	488	7 201	11 405	1	(D)
Richmond .....	55	2 222	5 285	2	(D)	65	1 973	4 245	-	-
Robeson .....	94	2 352	6 293	-	-	96	1 913	4 970	2	(D)
Rockingham .....	301	4 431	5 145	9	34	289	4 189	4 159	3	12
Rowan .....	435	8 868	14 118	3	(D)	500	8 668	14 196	-	-
Rutherford .....	232	5 726	7 421	2	(D)	272	4 977	7 619	-	-
Sempson .....	124	4 657	22 237	2	(D)	141	2 545	7 919	1	(D)
Scotland .....	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	1 297	4 990	1	(D)
Stenly .....	218	4 200	5 903	1	(D)	246	4 632	6 392	-	-
Stokes .....	362	5 412	6 134	7	51	367	4 078	4 773	-	-
Surry .....	524	8 779	12 254	4	(D)	548	7 559	11 815	-	-
Swain .....	26	453	532	-	-	31	396	734	-	-
Trensylvania .....	95	2 642	6 078	-	-	92	1 836	2 996	1	(D)
Union .....	262	5 302	9 510	3	(D)	224	4 018	6 446	-	-
Vance .....	47	1 383	2 035	1	(D)	55	1 134	1 372	-	-
Wake .....	140	2 601	4 313	3	(D)	128	2 398	3 638	-	-
Warren .....	76	2 611	3 037	1	(D)	87	2 595	3 275	1	(D)
Washington .....	10	183	325	-	-	6	136	(D)	-	-
Wateuge .....	281	3 853	5 904	-	-	305	3 447	6 044	2	(D)
Wayne .....	97	1 704	4 700	4	(D)	79	1 366	3 553	-	-
Wilkes .....	582	10 783	24 128	1	(D)	623	9 998	18 867	-	-
Wilson .....	21	191	305	-	-	17	222	489	-	-
Yedkin .....	431	6 206	8 904	-	-	455	4 904	6 701	1	(D)
Yancey .....	179	1 951	2 382	-	-	186	1 719	2 241	2	(D)
All other counties .....	7	68	110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	1 522	20 274	22 040	20	113	1 073	11 499	12 453	6	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alemence .....	26	528	815	-	-	23	144	193	-	-
Alexander .....	17	304	302	1	(D)	6	30	37	-	-
Allegheny .....	51	1 032	1 253	-	-	38	744	1 048	-	-
Anson .....	9	123	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe .....	91	1 087	1 080	-	-	66	627	802	1	(D)
Avery .....	16	154	197	-	-	10	95	112	-	-
Bladen .....	5	68	(D)	1	(D)	4	84	(D)	-	-
Buncombe .....	34	796	532	-	-	28	226	164	1	(D)
Burke .....	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	32	(D)	-	-
Cebarrus .....	46	1 189	1 265	-	-	36	797	585	-	-
Caldwell .....	16	205	144	-	-	14	106	59	-	-
Caswell .....	22	198	158	-	-	10	171	161	-	-
Catawba .....	27	277	267	-	-	13	230	410	-	-
Chatham .....	16	183	153	1	(D)	16	213	194	-	-
Cherokee .....	9	66	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clay .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	15	-	-
Cleveland .....	23	396	436	-	-	13	160	421	-	-
Columbus .....	7	91	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	108	912	924	-	-	102	756	809	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—</b>										
<b>Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Davie .....	31	405	502	-	-	21	169	231	-	-
Duplin .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Durham .....	10	124	164	1	(D)	6	46	37	-	-
Forsyth .....	33	228	297	2	(D)	22	150	(D)	-	-
Franklin .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	105	-	-
Gaston .....	19	255	297	-	-	12	168	104	-	-
Graham .....	6	81	58	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Granville .....	20	345	217	-	-	20	185	161	-	-
Guilford .....	56	734	678	1	(D)	43	372	348	-	-
Halifax .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	145	157	-	-
Harnett .....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	29	(D)	-	-
Heywood .....	37	281	399	2	(D)	27	181	193	-	-
Henderson .....	18	235	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iredell .....	38	639	488	-	-	21	253	351	-	-
Jackson .....	7	56	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	13	94	75	-	-	5	81	(D)	-	-
Lee .....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	12	-	-
Lincoln .....	38	767	857	-	-	16	171	269	-	-
McDowell .....	10	125	(D)	-	-	8	78	(D)	-	-
Mecon .....	8	82	89	1	(D)	5	(D)	43	-	-
Madison .....	26	150	96	1	(D)	24	160	130	-	-
Martin .....	5	84	84	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	16	266	167	1	(D)	19	245	215	-	-
Mitchell .....	12	88	(D)	1	(D)	9	81	89	-	-
Montgomery .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore .....	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	28	325	462	-	-	17	172	153	-	-
Pender .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Person .....	11	154	122	-	-	6	38	40	-	-
Randolph .....	37	509	455	-	-	22	286	285	-	-
Rockingham .....	43	555	478	1	(D)	40	478	443	1	(D)
Rowan .....	50	887	1 606	-	-	33	330	181	-	-
Rutherford .....	29	579	683	-	-	10	95	49	-	-
Stanly .....	20	412	316	1	(D)	15	100	94	-	-
Stokes .....	61	564	(D)	1	(D)	50	378	314	1	(D)
Surry .....	59	625	635	-	-	29	293	257	-	-
Transylvania .....	6	53	90	-	-	5	50	53	1	(D)
Union .....	17	271	(D)	-	-	9	145	300	-	-
Vance .....	5	53	33	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wake .....	10	92	80	-	-	8	32	43	1	(D)
Warran .....	11	144	142	-	-	6	60	35	-	-
Watauga .....	29	204	249	-	-	20	212	207	-	-
Wilkes .....	49	617	766	-	-	22	358	442	-	-
Wilson .....	5	83	235	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin .....	20	281	672	-	-	20	203	243	-	-
Yancey .....	19	133	122	-	-	12	55	40	-	-
All other counties .....	15	163	204	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE,</b>										
<b>AND GREEN CHOP HAY</b>										
<b>(TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	606	20 709	133 965	6	115	608	15 978	116 609	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	21	949	6 428	-	-	21	690	5 266	-	-
Alexander .....	9	441	2 381	1	(D)	10	294	2 082	-	-
Alleghany .....	12	279	1 850	-	-	14	310	1 926	-	-
Ashe .....	7	144	395	-	-	13	213	524	-	-
Beaufort .....	3	(D)	1 019	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	4	309	2 481	-	-	6	242	1 410	-	-
Buncombe .....	19	421	1 854	-	-	16	221	1 924	-	-
Cabarrus .....	12	309	1 612	-	-	6	145	914	-	-
Caldwell .....	5	58	232	-	-	9	135	491	-	-
Caswell .....	5	74	321	-	-	8	254	1 483	-	-
Catawba .....	25	750	5 558	-	-	15	527	6 382	-	-
Chatham .....	17	473	2 784	-	-	18	744	6 634	-	-
Cleveland .....	17	603	2 802	-	-	11	245	1 122	-	-
Cumberland .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	33	1 205	6 121	1	(D)	26	654	4 865	-	-
Davie .....	21	653	6 495	-	-	14	284	2 158	-	-
Duplin .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe .....	4	105	(D)	-	-	3	38	(D)	-	-
Forsyth .....	6	67	365	1	(D)	6	49	(D)	-	-
Franklin .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	600	-	-
Gaston .....	12	1 113	4 549	-	-	10	188	1 128	-	-
Granville .....	5	241	1 867	-	-	5	112	554	-	-
Guilford .....	17	936	6 929	-	-	12	345	3 173	-	-
Haywood .....	10	142	457	-	-	8	21	81	1	(D)
Iredell .....	57	2 387	14 015	-	-	44	1 994	15 262	-	-
Johnston .....	10	93	210	1	(D)	9	126	457	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	12	740	4 925	-	-	17	540	4 825	-	-
McDowell .....	3	44	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecon .....	8	164	872	-	-	3	43	(D)	-	-
Medison .....	9	78	411	-	-	11	203	537	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Mecklenburg .....	8	324	2 047	-	-	7	340	3 320	-	-
Nash .....	6	336	3 970	-	-	4	82	866	-	-
Orange .....	20	772	6 716	-	-	17	749	4 271	-	-
Person .....	7	146	596	-	-	4	67	455	-	-
Randolph .....	33	1 658	12 170	-	-	21	709	6 856	-	-
Robeson .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham .....	8	223	535	1	(D)	10	139	518	-	-
Rowan .....	18	877	4 423	-	-	21	566	4 129	-	-
Rutherford .....	10	254	619	-	-	8	199	504	-	-
Stanly .....	11	275	1 675	-	-	8	275	1 471	-	-
Stokes .....	4	63	(D)	-	-	6	60	127	-	-
Surry .....	11	137	789	-	-	20	253	1 557	-	-
Union .....	5	177	(D)	-	-	20	266	2 947	-	-
Vance .....	3	85	980	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	5	262	1 811	-	-	14	1 024	8 381	-	-
Watauga .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	16	81	-	-
Wayne .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wilkes .....	13	319	2 235	-	-	16	297	1 071	-	-
Yadkin .....	25	599	5 134	-	-	16	462	3 826	1	(D)
Yancey .....	5	26	71	-	-	7	40	191	-	-
All other counties .....	33	729	5 433	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	2 459	126 457	1 337 362	35	1 674	3 052	122 816	1 897 016	25	510
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	55	5 064	36 979	-	-	64	3 986	65 379	-	-
Alexander .....	58	3 303	35 795	1	(D)	55	2 779	45 438	1	(D)
Alleghany .....	108	4 402	60 111	1	(D)	128	3 344	61 953	-	-
Ashe .....	72	1 056	15 452	-	-	98	1 127	18 557	-	-
Avery .....	3	10	170	-	-	3	23	370	-	-
Beaufort .....	8	275	5 116	-	-	13	(D)	6 796	-	-
Bertie .....	6	86	865	-	-	9	(D)	4 437	-	-
Bladen .....	10	1 092	19 108	-	-	33	1 345	23 036	-	-
Brunswick .....	5	47	868	-	-	9	91	1 104	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	137	5 279	82 535	1	(D)	165	5 100	84 562	1	(D)
Burke .....	13	720	11 611	1	(D)	18	767	11 874	-	-
Cabarrus .....	26	1 283	12 227	-	-	51	1 956	24 054	-	-
Caldwell .....	20	756	10 368	-	-	26	1 339	20 578	-	-
Caswell .....	37	1 463	9 646	-	-	42	1 854	25 990	1	(D)
Catawba .....	26	2 153	23 943	-	-	30	1 748	27 630	-	-
Chatham .....	40	3 245	24 754	-	-	46	2 513	38 156	-	-
Cherokee .....	7	399	5 220	-	-	4	258	5 262	-	-
Clay .....	15	947	13 667	-	-	16	847	19 295	-	-
Cleveland .....	32	2 319	12 402	-	-	50	2 852	40 043	2	(D)
Columbus .....	18	795	11 751	-	-	33	688	10 249	-	-
Craven .....	5	160	1 990	-	-	11	499	6 101	-	-
Cumberland .....	3	58	(D)	-	-	7	277	5 890	-	-
Cumtuck .....	3	22	200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	58	2 817	22 750	1	(D)	82	3 084	45 515	1	(D)
Davie .....	78	4 101	41 161	1	(D)	76	3 029	44 216	1	(D)
Duplin .....	13	628	10 563	-	-	23	621	12 323	-	-
Durham .....	4	145	1 150	-	-	6	151	2 877	-	-
Edgecombe .....	12	393	3 330	-	-	26	544	6 676	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	27	783	6 079	-	-	25	635	9 177	-	-
Franklin .....	11	1 760	20 760	-	-	20	1 354	19 649	-	-
Gaston .....	23	1 778	9 755	-	-	46	2 348	30 921	-	-
Graham .....	3	47	(D)	-	-	8	56	805	-	-
Granville .....	39	2 485	18 351	1	(D)	37	1 563	20 686	-	-
Guilford .....	49	3 930	31 724	1	(D)	55	3 222	46 405	-	-
Halifax .....	21	1 583	19 396	-	-	31	1 287	20 313	-	-
Harnett .....	19	1 260	8 520	-	-	27	1 076	14 994	2	(D)
Haywood .....	153	2 178	39 460	2	(D)	180	2 065	37 936	6	20
Handerson .....	45	2 868	45 184	-	-	52	4 183	77 490	-	-
Hertford .....	4	69	370	-	-	6	107	2 348	-	-
Hyde .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	472	6 655	-	-
Iredell .....	142	10 616	103 179	4	116	144	9 737	138 386	-	-
Jackson .....	15	115	1 299	-	-	8	70	1 336	-	-
Johnston .....	12	410	5 583	-	-	27	(D)	9 511	-	-
Jonas .....	4	96	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee .....	4	(D)	356	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	8	320	4 525	-	-	9	662	11 656	-	-
Lincoln .....	25	1 950	17 985	-	-	41	1 971	28 350	1	(D)
McDowell .....	18	822	11 714	-	-	16	713	10 626	-	-
Mecon .....	17	663	12 527	1	(D)	21	815	15 368	-	-
Madison .....	61	477	6 546	1	(D)	64	653	9 463	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Martin .....	4	192	2 784	-	-	11	351	3 421	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	23	2 854	23 344	-	-	32	2 378	33 425	1	(D)
Mitchell .....	8	34	534	-	-	9	107	2 149	-	(D)
Montgomery .....	6	388	3 680	-	-	9	357	5 327	1	(D)
Nash .....	9	322	1 335	-	-	16	(D)	12 643	-	-
Northampton .....	8	152	875	-	-	19	631	11 369	-	-
Onslow .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange .....	56	4 674	33 201	3	155	48	3 333	54 916	-	-
Pender .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	212	3 014	-	-
Perquimans .....	3	28	272	-	-	4	195	1 330	-	-
Person .....	27	834	5 214	-	-	29	726	9 874	-	-
Pitt .....	9	258	2 380	-	-	10	961	11 250	-	-
Polk .....	3	319	5 099	-	-	6	255	(D)	-	-
Randolph .....	60	6 060	54 944	1	(D)	58	4 046	55 044	-	-
Richmond .....	6	40	702	-	-	3	16	238	-	-
Robeson .....	23	212	3 508	-	-	32	610	9 821	-	-
Rockingham .....	28	1 921	16 327	3	(D)	50	1 854	25 404	-	-
Rowan .....	75	5 817	44 989	3	79	88	4 696	72 083	2	(D)
Rutherford .....	14	590	4 602	-	-	21	(D)	12 461	-	-
Sampson .....	29	1 200	13 432	-	-	21	1 135	21 599	-	-
Stanly .....	18	2 109	31 604	-	-	25	1 396	24 644	1	(D)
Stokes .....	22	772	9 244	-	-	38	746	10 505	1	(D)
Surry .....	70	4 218	57 482	2	(D)	99	4 052	63 233	-	-
Swain .....	11	206	3 172	-	-	5	118	2 137	-	-
Transylvania .....	19	367	6 405	-	-	20	552	7 605	-	-
Union .....	17	1 384	17 695	1	(D)	29	2 345	40 564	-	-
Vance .....	7	278	2 938	-	-	18	408	4 596	-	-
Wake .....	23	2 170	14 608	4	385	31	2 590	40 312	1	(D)
Warren .....	10	700	7 067	-	-	14	1 158	16 152	-	-
Washington .....	7	165	2 155	-	-	11	(D)	7 238	-	-
Watauga .....	41	297	4 782	-	-	49	340	6 417	-	-
Wayne .....	20	980	9 778	1	(D)	18	617	10 130	-	-
Wilkes .....	90	3 085	34 164	-	-	83	2 399	31 886	-	-
Wilson .....	6	73	624	-	-	7	290	3 767	-	-
Yadkin .....	83	5 256	60 562	-	-	93	3 621	52 243	-	-
Yancey .....	33	339	5 183	-	-	41	661	11 622	-	-
All other counties .....	8	229	2 956	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	12	253	519	-	-	9	44	140	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	159	9 769	82 168	5	160	195	8 166	89 097	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	7	414	2 228	-	-	16	567	6 033	-	-
Alexander .....	5	359	2 115	-	-	5	189	2 461	-	-
Beaufort .....	3	82	1 128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus .....	3	120	1 300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catawba .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	211	2 718	-	-
Chatham .....	11	467	4 500	-	-	13	452	6 073	-	-
Cleveland .....	7	403	2 013	-	-	8	163	1 406	-	-
Davidson .....	9	460	5 692	1	(D)	9	960	10 125	-	-
Davie .....	3	74	714	-	-	4	144	(D)	-	-
Gaston .....	5	505	2 256	-	-	8	466	4 505	-	-
Granville .....	3	135	1 190	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	4	202	690	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	78	780	-	-
Iredell .....	18	1 331	10 482	1	(D)	9	428	4 794	-	-
Lincoln .....	4	425	2 710	-	-	3	230	2 300	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	3	120	1 070	-	-	5	167	1 320	-	-
Orange .....	11	432	3 458	-	-	8	388	4 880	-	-
Rendolph .....	8	801	5 770	-	-	9	246	1 879	1	(D)
Rowan .....	15	1 552	15 325	-	-	15	877	10 017	-	-
Union .....	3	80	830	-	-	8	80	813	-	-
Wilson .....	3	26	90	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	27	1 286	12 683	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	3 023	55 917	940	23 586	3 938	53 429	553	9 448
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	22	80	13	64	43	180	6	12
Alexander .....	7	57	2	(D)	11	19	2	(D)
Alleghany .....	3	61	2	(D)	13	285	2	(D)
Anson .....	4	57	-	-	22	180	3	3
Ashe .....	30	168	8	42	31	71	1	(D)
Avery .....	15	84	1	(D)	23	90	-	-
Beaufort .....	25	132	5	11	21	177	-	-
Bertie .....	10	84	5	75	9	209	1	(D)
Bladen .....	18	209	6	(D)	27	335	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	19	332	6	263	14	55	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	37	227	11	158	41	121	12	40
Burke .....	8	16	2	(D)	12	45	2	(D)
Cabarrus .....	13	85	1	(D)	16	39	-	-
Caldwell .....	10	27	-	-	18	39	1	(D)
Carteret .....	27	629	12	383	17	415	3	(D)
Caswell .....	17	37	3	4	26	64	6	15
Catawba .....	18	59	4	(D)	24	84	3	9
Chatham .....	19	79	7	44	11	20	5	9
Cherokee .....	10	246	8	96	25	71	3	3
Chowan .....	74	1 704	6	133	89	2 210	2	(D)
Clay .....	5	14	1	(D)	21	46	5	15
Cleveland .....	43	361	22	169	59	321	10	72
Columbus .....	34	296	6	63	60	373	7	77
Craven .....	12	78	4	28	15	84	5	47
Cumberland .....	44	1 768	12	(D)	75	1 107	9	293
Currituck .....	16	60	5	13	25	271	4	10
Davidson .....	69	257	20	81	76	258	8	18
Devie .....	12	113	3	(D)	16	68	1	(D)
Duplin .....	119	3 202	17	349	131	2 171	6	108
Durham .....	15	100	1	(D)	25	90	1	(D)
Edgecombe .....	26	1 207	9	888	23	214	2	(D)
Forsyth .....	35	122	9	23	50	114	6	9
Franklin .....	33	236	12	109	46	299	15	142
Gaston .....	16	43	7	18	21	65	1	(D)
Gates .....	25	260	4	57	26	266	-	-
Granville .....	31	371	22	190	31	214	11	140
Greene .....	12	147	3	47	9	73	3	(D)
Guilford .....	82	349	25	147	95	346	13	47
Halifax .....	38	384	5	51	56	968	3	(D)
Harnett .....	41	456	17	89	56	394	6	14
Haywood .....	54	235	27	106	56	295	33	142
Henderson .....	102	1 607	28	454	96	1 642	5	47
Hertford .....	24	535	4	39	16	466	3	(D)
Hoke .....	17	175	1	(D)	15	118	1	(D)
Hyde .....	6	354	-	-	14	899	-	-
Iredell .....	19	66	5	26	32	113	4	25
Jackson .....	12	78	5	55	29	208	8	33
Johnston .....	137	1 515	52	534	180	2 325	17	199
Jones .....	3	21	2	(D)	9	42	2	(D)
Lee .....	15	95	7	25	13	75	7	46
Lenoir .....	34	433	13	133	29	146	6	39
Lincoln .....	31	405	15	59	38	431	17	62
McDowell .....	6	40	1	(D)	12	89	4	14
Macon .....	29	435	10	169	52	390	13	102
Madison .....	29	68	8	15	41	60	7	17
Martin .....	12	150	4	30	16	99	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	19	110	3	(D)	37	218	5	12
Montgomery .....	34	288	14	152	27	113	5	24
Moore .....	59	392	29	205	51	301	13	77
Nash .....	77	7 353	33	5 811	107	3 655	9	2 164
New Hanover .....	13	160	3	60	13	131	3	(D)
Northampton .....	10	133	-	-	11	143	-	-
Onslow .....	14	157	4	(D)	27	199	-	-
Orange .....	17	47	9	23	29	77	3	6
Pemlico .....	10	705	6	641	14	396	2	(D)
Pasquotank .....	45	2 425	-	-	48	1 996	-	-
Pender .....	21	174	5	40	29	489	3	67
Perquimans .....	30	675	3	(D)	27	400	-	-
Person .....	6	14	3	7	14	37	-	-
Pitt .....	37	357	9	124	56	495	4	33
Polk .....	9	50	4	22	16	75	5	26
Randolph .....	24	117	6	56	27	72	1	(D)
Richmond .....	28	1 411	16	1 078	44	589	9	347
Robeson .....	71	1 204	10	75	129	1 404	1	(D)
Rockingham .....	47	118	15	29	50	118	9	33
Rowan .....	39	370	21	273	50	563	17	370
Rutherford .....	34	234	9	30	45	533	1	(D)
Sampson .....	358	11 923	137	5 357	490	15 228	106	2 560
Scotland .....	16	226	-	-	16	273	1	(D)
Stanly .....	6	36	-	-	7	14	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
—Con.								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
Stokes .....	27	65	9	18	46	92	6	15
Surry .....	28	226	10	86	44	346	8	122
Swain .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	9	1	(D)
Transylvania .....	13	85	1	(D)	20	116	1	(D)
Union .....	13	146	1	(D)	18	298	2	(D)
Vance .....	7	22	5	17	19	51	-	-
Wake .....	67	321	22	107	93	530	17	67
Warren .....	26	94	12	47	30	112	4	15
Washington .....	16	1 465	2	(D)	13	1 033	2	(D)
Watauga .....	21	120	2	(D)	26	51	1	(D)
Wayne .....	66	1 287	16	166	88	1 530	6	49
Wilkes .....	7	49	1	(D)	10	44	-	-
Wilson .....	48	2 523	22	1 342	46	1 140	4	4
Yadkin .....	20	223	4	(D)	24	444	5	(D)
Yancey .....	5	8	2	(D)	13	27	2	(D)
All other counties .....	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	3 023	57 586	940	24 181	3 938	54 650	553	10 248
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	22	79	13	64	43	179	6	12
Alexander .....	7	57	2	(D)	11	19	2	(D)
Alleghany .....	3	61	2	(D)	13	285	2	(D)
Anson .....	4	57	-	-	22	180	3	4
Ashe .....	30	168	8	42	31	70	1	(D)
Avery .....	15	84	1	(D)	23	90	-	-
Beaufort .....	25	138	5	11	21	176	-	-
Bertie .....	10	84	5	75	9	209	1	(D)
Bladen .....	18	211	6	(D)	27	339	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	19	365	6	296	14	54	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	37	250	11	158	41	120	12	41
Burke .....	8	16	2	(D)	12	43	2	(D)
Cabarrus .....	13	90	1	(D)	16	39	-	-
Caldwell .....	10	28	-	-	18	39	1	(D)
Cartersville .....	27	629	12	382	17	415	3	(D)
Caswell .....	17	36	3	4	26	62	6	15
Catawba .....	18	61	4	(D)	24	81	3	9
Chatham .....	19	78	7	44	11	22	5	9
Charokey .....	10	246	8	96	25	71	3	3
Chowan .....	74	1 706	6	133	89	2 220	2	(D)
Clay .....	5	14	1	(D)	21	46	5	15
Clayland .....	43	382	22	167	59	328	10	71
Columbus .....	34	301	6	63	60	372	7	77
Craven .....	12	79	4	29	15	84	5	47
Cumberland .....	44	2 016	12	(D)	75	1 136	9	293
Cumtuck .....	16	66	5	13	25	274	4	10
Davidson .....	69	262	20	82	76	260	8	18
Davie .....	12	118	3	(D)	16	66	1	(D)
Duplin .....	119	3 222	17	349	131	2 204	6	108
Durham .....	15	115	1	(D)	25	89	1	(D)
Edgecombe .....	26	1 218	9	892	23	215	2	(D)
Forsyth .....	35	125	9	23	50	117	6	9
Franklin .....	33	239	12	109	46	296	15	141
Gaston .....	18	44	7	18	21	65	1	(D)
Gata .....	25	262	4	57	26	266	-	-
Granville .....	31	369	22	190	31	217	11	140
Greene .....	12	147	3	47	9	72	3	(D)
Guilford .....	82	353	25	147	95	344	13	48
Halifax .....	38	383	5	51	56	968	3	(D)
Harnett .....	41	458	17	90	56	393	6	14
Haywood .....	54	235	27	106	56	296	33	142
Henderson .....	102	1 610	28	458	96	1 647	5	47
Hertford .....	24	532	4	39	16	466	3	(D)
Hoke .....	17	176	1	(D)	15	122	1	(D)
Hyde .....	6	353	-	-	14	899	-	-
Iredell .....	19	64	5	26	32	117	4	25
Jackson .....	12	78	5	55	29	226	8	33
Johnston .....	137	1 521	52	534	180	2 330	17	199
Jonas .....	3	21	2	(D)	9	42	2	(D)
Lee .....	15	95	7	25	13	76	7	46
Lenoir .....	34	439	13	133	29	146	6	39
Lincoln .....	31	407	15	59	38	429	17	62
McDowell .....	6	40	1	(D)	12	87	4	14
Macon .....	28	435	10	169	52	391	13	102
Madison .....	28	71	8	15	41	59	7	17
Martin .....	12	150	4	30	16	99	-	-
Mecklenburg .....	19	109	3	(D)	37	266	5	13
Montgomery .....	34	288	14	152	27	111	5	24
Mooresville .....	59	402	29	209	51	300	13	77
Nash .....	77	7 365	33	5 817	107	4 449	9	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
New Hanover .....	13	166	3	60	13	132	3	(D)
Northampton .....	10	133	-	-	11	143	-	-
Onslow .....	14	157	4	(D)	27	210	-	-
Orange .....	17	47	9	23	29	76	3	6
Pamlico .....	10	705	6	641	14	396	2	(D)
Pasquotank .....	45	2 426	-	-	48	1 986	-	-
Pender .....	21	182	5	48	29	497	3	67
Perquimans .....	30	680	3	(D)	27	412	-	-
Parson .....	6	14	3	7	14	40	-	-
Pitt .....	37	367	9	124	56	494	4	33
Polk .....	9	54	4	24	16	76	5	27
Randolph .....	24	117	6	56	27	72	1	(D)
Richmond .....	28	1 412	16	1 077	44	597	9	351
Robeson .....	71	1 209	10	75	129	1 409	1	(D)
Rockingham .....	47	117	15	29	50	117	9	33
Rowan .....	39	369	21	273	50	561	17	370
Rutherford .....	34	235	9	30	45	531	1	(D)
Sampson .....	358	12 561	137	5 655	490	15 273	106	2 561
Scotland .....	16	226	-	-	16	272	1	(D)
Stanly .....	6	36	-	-	7	14	-	-
Stokes .....	27	66	9	18	46	90	6	15
Surry .....	28	225	10	85	44	350	8	122
Swain .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	9	1	(D)
Tennessee .....	13	87	1	(D)	20	116	1	(D)
Union .....	13	151	1	(D)	18	298	2	(D)
Vance .....	7	21	5	17	19	52	-	-
Wake .....	67	324	22	111	93	538	17	67
Warren .....	26	93	12	48	30	110	4	15
Washington .....	16	1 465	2	(D)	13	1 034	2	(D)
Watauga .....	21	120	2	(D)	26	52	1	(D)
Wayne .....	66	1 325	16	166	88	1 534	6	51
Wilkes .....	7	49	1	(D)	10	44	-	-
Wilson .....	48	3 002	22	1 342	46	1 317	4	(D)
Yadkin .....	20	233	4	(D)	24	446	5	(D)
Yancey .....	5	8	2	(D)	13	27	2	(D)
All other counties .....	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>ASPARAGUS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	30	798	5	(D)	15	174	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Chatham .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	3	230	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson .....	10	476	-	-	5	76	-	-
All other counties .....	14	(D)	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN LIMA BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	201	691	43	95	275	670	23	60
<b>Counties</b>								
Brunswick .....	4	5	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Buncombe .....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell .....	6	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Chowan .....	4	32	-	-	7	153	-	-
Cumberland .....	7	11	-	-	21	58	2	(D)
Edgecombe .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	5	4	3	2	10	10	2	(D)
Gates .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville .....	5	14	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	4	2	1	(D)	17	30	1	(D)
Halifax .....	14	58	-	-	11	59	-	-
Harnett .....	6	16	2	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Henderson .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	10	16	2	(D)	18	21	3	11
Lenoir .....	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	7	43	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Moore .....	6	3	2	(D)	3	2	-	-
Nash .....	10	41	5	20	12	40	1	(D)
Orange .....	3	1	1	(D)	5	3	-	-
Pasquotank .....	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perquimans .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	4	2	2	(D)	3	1	-	-
Richmond .....	7	15	4	2	6	29	2	(D)
Robeson .....	6	152	-	-	9	34	-	-
Vanca .....	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	10	22	2	(D)	20	27	2	(D)
Wayne .....	11	18	2	(D)	7	21	1	(D)
Wilson .....	9	40	-	-	9	29	1	(D)
All other counties .....	36	150	7	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SNAP BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	473	2 185	131	578	673	3 289	91	292
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	6	2	1	(D)	14	12	1	(D)
Ashe .....	26	93	7	24	23	40	-	-
Beaufort .....	3	2	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Brunswick .....	4	27	3	26	4	(D)	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	17	12	1	(D)	16	11	7	8
Carteret .....	7	12	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell .....	3	(D)	-	-	10	5	4	2
Chatham .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee .....	3	5	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Chowan .....	9	38	-	-	13	187	-	-
Cleveland .....	13	50	6	19	14	45	1	(D)
Craven .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	3	2	(D)
Cumberland .....	10	48	3	(D)	13	20	3	12
Davidson .....	13	7	2	(D)	22	18	3	1
Duplin .....	5	177	1	(D)	10	190	-	-
Forsyth .....	7	5	1	(D)	19	13	2	(D)
Franklin .....	7	25	3	(D)	5	5	2	(D)
Gaston .....	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville .....	7	21	4	(D)	8	30	2	(D)
Guilford .....	20	12	3	2	32	33	2	(D)
Halifax .....	11	50	2	(D)	8	169	1	(D)
Harnett .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	-	-
Haywood .....	14	30	4	3	11	20	7	9
Henderson .....	29	305	13	193	37	921	3	(D)
Hoke .....	3	125	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	4	1	-	-	7	7	2	(D)
Johnston .....	16	30	7	18	13	14	2	(D)
Lee .....	4	4	1	(D)	5	5	3	(D)
Lenoir .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	-	-
Macon .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison .....	9	3	-	-	8	4	1	(D)
Martin .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	13	1	(D)
Moore .....	13	14	2	(D)	10	8	1	(D)
Nash .....	4	2	2	(D)	10	56	-	-
New Hanover .....	3	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Orange .....	4	3	2	(D)	10	12	2	(D)
Pasquotank .....	4	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	3	2	-	-	6	6	-	-
Perquimans .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	8	8	4	2	12	9	1	(D)
Richmond .....	4	23	3	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Robeson .....	7	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	-	-
Rockingham .....	10	5	4	(D)	22	13	4	4
Rowan .....	6	3	4	1	6	3	1	(D)
Rutherford .....	8	16	4	10	16	90	1	(D)
Sampson .....	14	165	4	31	19	438	3	(D)
Stokes .....	13	6	3	(D)	15	16	-	-
Surry .....	8	21	4	(D)	16	37	2	(D)
Union .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Weka .....	11	12	4	6	25	41	5	10
Watauga .....	5	3	-	-	3	1	-	-
Wayne .....	6	30	-	-	16	111	-	-
Wilkes .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wilson .....	8	27	2	(D)	10	48	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	7	7	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties .....	38	264	9	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	60	196	28	98	97	137	33	52
<b>HEAD CABBAGE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	281	4 652	78	1 086	449	4 871	51	560
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashe .....	6	68	4	15	7	19	-	-
Avery .....	11	58	1	(D)	20	72	-	-
Brunswick .....	6	24	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carteret .....	9	137	3	(D)	8	200	1	(D)
Catawba .....	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus .....	17	162	3	56	31	138	4	35
Cumberland .....	6	9	-	-	7	59	1	(D)
Duplin .....	6	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>HEAD CABBAGE—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
Edgecombe .....	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	3	1	(D)
Harnett .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	8	31	6	29	13	71	-	-
Jackson .....	5	61	2	(D)	17	149	5	28
Johnston .....	7	7	5	5	7	4	3	1
Lee .....	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	5	4	2	(D)	3	2	-	-
Macon .....	16	326	3	(D)	21	288	1	(D)
Onslow .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	27	-	-
Pamlico .....	5	382	4	330	10	383	2	(D)
Pasquotank .....	38	2 107	-	-	44	1 689	-	-
Pitt .....	4	13	4	13	3	(D)	-	-
Polk .....	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson .....	15	175	4	(D)	22	298	1	(D)
Rowan .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson .....	4	194	3	69	10	134	1	(D)
Stokes .....	5	3	2	(D)	11	15	2	(D)
Surry .....	9	121	-	-	18	214	5	76
Watauga .....	12	112	2	(D)	20	40	-	-
Wayne .....	7	65	3	(D)	10	91	1	(D)
Wilson .....	3	5	1	(D)	6	9	1	(D)
All other counties .....	44	484	13	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CANTALOUPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	374	1 012	141	400	437	1 012	75	230
<b>Counties</b>								
Alemance .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	9	6	-	-
Brunswick .....	4	13	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus .....	6	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carteret .....	11	34	2	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Caswell .....	3	1	-	-	5	3	3	(D)
Catawba .....	10	11	-	-	13	21	-	-
Chowan .....	31	157	1	(D)	39	207	-	-
Cleveland .....	12	20	8	16	27	77	6	13
Cumberland .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	12	1	(D)
Currituck .....	3	5	-	-	8	13	1	(D)
Davidson .....	6	6	3	(D)	15	7	2	(D)
Davie .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	5	1	(D)
Gaston .....	5	3	1	(D)	5	2	-	-
Gates .....	8	23	1	(D)	9	39	-	-
Granville .....	3	13	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	15	43	9	39	19	16	2	(D)
Halifax .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	9	-	-
Iredell .....	8	10	3	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
Johnston .....	13	17	7	7	22	63	4	11
Lenoir .....	4	10	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	3	3	1	(D)	13	12	8	10
Mecklenburg .....	4	1	1	(D)	7	3	-	-
Montgomery .....	16	30	10	23	9	16	5	11
Moore .....	20	34	13	25	11	10	2	(D)
Nash .....	10	68	5	60	6	27	1	(D)
Orange .....	6	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pamlico .....	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank .....	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	5	10	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Perquimans .....	14	27	1	(D)	12	35	-	-
Pitt .....	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	3	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond .....	7	43	5	(D)	10	70	6	65
Robeson .....	8	22	3	2	3	(D)	-	-
Rockingham .....	9	3	4	3	8	10	3	(D)
Rowan .....	14	18	5	6	22	27	9	17
Rutherford .....	3	5	-	-	14	56	-	-
Sampson .....	13	52	3	21	12	72	5	34
Stokes .....	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Surry .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	4	4	2	(D)	10	19	2	(D)
Warren .....	7	15	3	6	6	19	2	(D)
Wayne .....	3	3	2	(D)	6	31	-	-
Wilson .....	3	6	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	7	9	1	(D)	6	8	1	(D)
All other counties .....	30	65	12	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CARROTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	7	116	-	-	16	72	3	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>COLLARDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	192	1 026	65	404	191	756	28	161
<b>Counties</b>								
Beaufort .....	7	23	3	(D)	6	14	-	-
Bertie .....	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carteret .....	5	8	4	2	3	9	-	-
Craven .....	3	(D)	-	-	5	9	-	-
Cumberland .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	72	2	(D)
Currituck .....	3	3	-	-	3	4	-	-
Davidson .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	25	1	(D)
Duplin .....	10	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe .....	8	19	1	(D)	3	7	-	-
Franklin .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene .....	4	14	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	5	5	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
Halifax .....	4	2	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Harnett .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	10	1	(D)
Johnston .....	17	58	9	41	11	60	7	55
Lee .....	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	7	9	2	(D)	12	17	2	(D)
Martin .....	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash .....	5	6	-	-	3	4	-	-
New Hanover .....	4	45	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Onslow .....	3	(D)	-	-	7	14	-	-
Pasquotank .....	6	23	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pender .....	5	36	1	(D)	5	15	-	-
Pitt .....	6	53	4	49	5	(D)	1	(D)
Robeson .....	5	37	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Sampson .....	5	(D)	5	112	11	113	1	(D)
Union .....	3	15	-	-	4	48	-	-
Wake .....	5	15	1	(D)	9	35	1	(D)
Warren .....	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	6	(D)	3	(D)	3	22	1	(D)
Wilson .....	11	56	6	40	4	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties .....	24	96	9	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	266	1 009	39	117	357	886	29	56
<b>Counties</b>								
Bladen .....	6	29	1	(D)	4	15	-	-
Carteret .....	4	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus .....	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craven .....	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland .....	11	45	-	-	17	73	-	-
Davidson .....	7	5	-	-	13	17	1	(D)
Davie .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Duplin .....	5	(D)	-	-	6	28	-	-
Edgecombe .....	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	5	5	-	-	8	4	1	(D)
Franklin .....	4	31	1	(D)	5	9	1	(D)
Guilford .....	16	25	2	(D)	24	23	3	6
Halifax .....	8	43	2	(D)	9	29	-	-
Harnett .....	8	20	2	(D)	6	16	-	-
Johnston .....	18	40	3	(D)	19	40	2	(D)
Lenoir .....	4	7	-	-	4	8	-	-
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	6	12	-	-	9	49	-	-
Montgomery .....	9	32	2	(D)	4	10	-	-
Moore .....	9	19	2	(D)	15	44	1	(D)
Nash .....	10	53	2	(D)	16	79	-	-
New Hanover .....	4	15	-	-	5	11	1	(D)
Pasquotank .....	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	3	(D)	-	-	7	10	-	-
Richmond .....	11	159	4	4	10	30	2	(D)
Robeson .....	14	108	-	(D)	17	91	-	-
Rowan .....	6	11	2	(D)	5	5	-	-
Sampson .....	7	38	-	-	8	16	4	5
Stokes .....	5	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Wake .....	11	15	-	(D)	21	34	2	(D)
Wayne .....	7	36	1	(D)	3	13	-	-
Wilson .....	10	79	-	-	7	20	1	(D)
All other counties .....	39	66	6	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	884	19 421	289	11 580	1 332	15 828	171	4 392
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	4	1	3	(Z)	8	10	-	-
Beaufort .....	4	29	-	-	8	45	-	-
Bladen .....	3	8	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	7	23	3	(D)	5	6	1	(D)
Carteret .....	8	7	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell .....	5	2	1	(D)	11	8	2	(D)
Chatham .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chowan .....	4	12	-	-	6	6	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	7	(D)	5	(D)	8	10	1	(D)
Columbus .....	13	64	-	-	20	123	1	(D)
Craven .....	3	2	-	-	7	7	3	6
Cumberland .....	14	(D)	3	(D)	24	141	7	36
Davidson .....	14	35	6	16	12	4	2	(D)
Duplin .....	76	826	7	107	100	833	3	15
Edgecombe .....	15	1 155	7	884	13	52	-	-
Forsyth .....	10	6	2	(D)	8	3	1	(D)
Franklin .....	15	119	4	46	25	166	9	71
Granville .....	19	175	13	90	15	70	6	57
Greene .....	5	60	2	(D)	6	27	1	(D)
Guilford .....	16	6	2	(D)	17	5	3	1
Halifax .....	12	96	1	(D)	37	343	2	(D)
Harnett .....	12	91	7	41	23	146	3	6
Haywood .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	18	381	10	122	21	76	1	(D)
Hoke .....	7	16	1	(D)	5	30	-	-
Johnston .....	68	833	26	294	106	1 413	6	84
Lenoir .....	19	123	10	71	14	77	4	22
Lincoln .....	5	(D)	4	(D)	7	4	5	2
Macon .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	1	-	-
Martin .....	7	30	-	-	11	71	-	-
Moore .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	6	3	3
Nash .....	47	6 648	22	5 349	78	3 935	7	(D)
New Hanover .....	6	4	1	(D)	6	6	2	(D)
Orange .....	4	1	1	(D)	5	2	3	1
Pasquotank .....	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	5	12	-	-	12	83	-	-
Perquimans .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Pitt .....	28	192	5	44	49	362	3	(D)
Randolph .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Richmond .....	11	358	10	356	5	3	3	(D)
Robeson .....	41	182	4	5	99	559	-	-
Rockingham .....	9	8	2	(D)	6	1	1	(D)
Rowan .....	5	2	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Rutherford .....	8	10	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Sampson .....	170	3 784	71	2 046	291	4 349	69	1 071
Scotland .....	3	10	-	-	6	17	-	-
Stokes .....	6	1	-	-	9	3	2	(D)
Wake .....	10	41	5	(D)	13	61	3	(D)
Warren .....	14	53	8	37	21	53	-	-
Washington .....	4	126	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	30	625	6	84	46	725	1	(D)
Wilson .....	28	2 448	16	1 247	29	941	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	8	(D)	1	(D)	5	17	2	(D)
All other counties .....	34	167	10	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	50	300	21	173	65	331	9	31
<b>Counties</b>								
Beaufort .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	3	11	-	-	9	40	-	-
Sampson .....	21	173	9	103	29	241	4	(D)
All other counties .....	19	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>HONEYDEW MELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	14	21	10	16	6	6	1	(D)
<b>KALE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	34	196	10	73	32	86	1	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LETTUCE AND ROMAINE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	25	19	13	8	22	80	8	41
<b>MUSTARD GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	68	328	21	144	84	510	11	111
<b>DRY ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	15	18	3	2	18	38	1	(D)
<b>GREEN ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	41	50	8	3	51	69	7	7
<b>OKRA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	145	171	31	39	200	140	19	12
<b>GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	114	381	18	33	161	372	13	41
<b>HOT PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	51	316	23	227	49	380	5	40
<b>Counties</b>								
Bertie .....	3	58	3	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin .....	5	13	1	(D)	7	62	1	(D)
Henderson .....	4	7	3	3	3	9	-	-
Sampson .....	16	187	7	155	18	249	1	(D)
All other counties .....	23	52	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	366	5 408	166	2 923	541	6 947	107	1 225
<b>Counties</b>								
Bladen .....	5	47	3	(D)	6	16	-	-
Carteret .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	18	3	2
Davidson .....	3	12	2	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Duplin .....	15	77	3	15	24	400	1	(D)
Granville .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Haywood .....	4	4	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Henderson .....	10	54	5	22	16	37	-	-
Johnston .....	10	43	1	(D)	22	216	4	(D)
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	11	-	-
Montgomery .....	4	40	3	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	4	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk .....	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond .....	5	239	5	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutherford .....	3	6	-	-	4	3	-	-
Sampson .....	210	4 049	102	2 008	306	5 561	73	1 109
Wayne .....	8	183	2	(D)	22	272	1	(D)
All other counties .....	58	392	23	295	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	174	691	51	205	130	489	10	54
<b>Counties</b>								
Brunswick .....	4	21	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chatham .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	3	16	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Cumberland .....	3	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Currituck .....	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davie .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	6	11	2	(D)	4	1	-	-
Haywood .....	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	6	51	2	(D)	6	79	-	-
Hertford .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	4	11	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	7	25	1	(D)	12	66	-	-
Madison .....	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	5	7	3	2	3	(D)	-	-
Moore .....	14	68	10	54	9	79	1	(D)
Nash .....	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perquimans .....	7	90	-	-	4	30	-	-
Rockingham .....	5	11	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutherford .....	4	46	-	-	9	62	-	-
Sampson .....	5	26	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry .....	4	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	14	40	3	(D)	11	40	-	-
Yadkin .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	50	132	14	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SQUASH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	290	2 482	93	875	337	1 967	56	629
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashe .....	3	1	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Buncombe .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Chowan .....	3	(D)	-	-	5	8	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	14	149	5	54	10	30	1	(D)
Cumberland .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Davidson .....	8	15	5	6	6	5	1	(D)
Duplin .....	12	521	3	70	15	110	2	(D)
Durham .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	8	7	1	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Guilford .....	4	1	2	(D)	12	2	2	(D)
Harnett .....	5	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haywood .....	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	17	150	3	10	28	124	-	-
Johnston .....	15	46	7	18	8	11	3	5
Lincoln .....	7	298	3	(D)	6	277	1	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore .....	5	2	2	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
New Hanover .....	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank .....	3	5	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pitt .....	5	5	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Richmond .....	8	210	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham .....	5	7	-	-	3	2	-	-
Rowen .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	69	3	60
Rutherford .....	4	15	-	-	4	3	-	-
Sampson .....	63	563	25	232	100	562	17	110
Transylvania .....	4	11	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Union .....	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wake .....	3	2	1	(D)	7	12	-	-
Wayne .....	8	24	1	(D)	12	30	1	(D)
Wilson .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	52	258	15	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	695	6 038	230	2 380	1 174	4 722	121	787

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEET CORN—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	9	41	5	36	26	91	1	(D)
Anson .....	3	7	-	-	8	9	2	(D)
Avery .....	5	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Beaufort .....	6	13	1	(D)	6	11	-	-
Bladen .....	7	48	2	(D)	6	68	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	15	98	6	81	7	6	-	-
Buncombe .....	17	84	3	(D)	24	49	1	(D)
Burke .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	9	-	-
Cabarrus .....	12	49	1	(D)	13	25	-	-
Caldwell .....	7	16	-	-	14	20	1	(D)
Carteret .....	18	297	7	(D)	8	131	-	-
Caswell .....	9	12	2	(D)	15	22	3	(D)
Catawba .....	5	22	1	(D)	10	19	3	(D)
Chatham .....	6	12	2	(D)	4	8	1	(D)
Chowan .....	15	338	1	(D)	25	498	-	-
Cleveland .....	17	51	4	5	21	68	4	13
Columbus .....	4	26	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Craven .....	5	13	2	(D)	6	11	-	-
Cumberland .....	16	(D)	4	(D)	37	150	5	42
Currituck .....	11	26	2	(D)	16	79	-	-
Davidson .....	39	78	8	10	43	85	2	(D)
Davie .....	9	28	1	(D)	8	23	-	-
Duplin .....	10	663	2	(D)	6	10	-	-
Durham .....	7	14	-	-	13	34	-	-
Edgecombe .....	8	12	1	(D)	5	19	-	-
Forsyth .....	21	47	4	7	33	58	4	6
Franklin .....	5	5	3	2	11	29	4	13
Gaston .....	6	17	3	9	14	25	-	-
Gates .....	4	6	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Granville .....	7	20	4	12	14	29	4	6
Guilford .....	38	86	12	26	62	109	7	17
Halifax .....	11	45	-	-	17	193	1	(D)
Harnett .....	14	58	5	12	21	41	1	(D)
Haywood .....	19	47	1	(D)	16	44	1	(D)
Henderson .....	41	353	2	(D)	26	130	-	-
Hertford .....	5	18	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hoke .....	3	9	-	-	6	10	1	(D)
Iredell .....	10	16	3	5	12	30	1	(D)
Johnston .....	33	79	18	39	43	110	3	(D)
Lee .....	7	22	5	11	8	24	5	13
Lenoir .....	6	6	-	-	5	13	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	7	18	2	(D)	12	23	3	3
Madison .....	5	4	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Martin .....	4	15	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	7	14	-	-	20	65	3	6
Montgomery .....	16	68	2	(D)	15	33	2	(D)
Moore .....	27	68	13	53	25	47	6	19
Nash .....	13	27	6	14	18	73	-	-
New Hanover .....	8	40	1	(D)	8	10	1	(D)
Onslow .....	4	25	2	(D)	7	26	-	-
Orange .....	8	11	3	(D)	16	29	-	-
Pamlico .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank .....	6	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Pender .....	7	33	2	(D)	6	27	1	(D)
Perquimans .....	12	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Person .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	10	16	-	-
Pitt .....	9	29	1	(D)	10	25	-	-
Polk .....	4	3	2	(D)	9	21	2	(D)
Randolph .....	18	58	5	34	18	29	1	(D)
Richmond .....	13	194	7	73	22	150	7	112
Robeson .....	14	46	4	5	18	48	-	-
Rockingham .....	20	26	6	6	29	42	6	8
Rowan .....	17	35	5	9	21	66	2	(D)
Rutherford .....	15	57	5	11	18	46	-	-
Sampson .....	21	96	3	13	25	69	2	(D)
Scotland .....	4	17	-	-	3	7	-	-
Stanly .....	4	14	-	-	4	6	-	-
Stokas .....	10	16	-	-	27	26	1	(D)
Surry .....	12	37	8	33	17	48	3	22
Transylvania .....	7	31	-	-	8	20	-	-
Union .....	5	18	1	(D)	10	38	1	(D)
Vance .....	4	3	3	3	4	8	-	-
Wake .....	28	54	8	19	40	84	6	11
Warren .....	4	3	-	-	4	13	2	(D)
Washington .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Weyne .....	13	40	5	22	17	44	4	17
Wilson .....	11	58	2	(D)	10	28	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	10	13	1	(D)	10	14	-	-
Yancey .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	15	-	-
All other counties .....	19	249	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOMATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	440	1 399	208	783	626	1 664	177	731

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>TOMATOES—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	9	7	5	5	7	4	1	(D)
Brunswick .....	4	9	3	9	3	1	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	11	121	5	(D)	17	36	7	28
Carteret .....	6	11	2	(D)	5	4	1	(D)
Catawba .....	2	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Chatham .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee .....	6	74	5	42	15	41	1	(D)
Chowan .....	3	5	1	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Cley .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	15	24	5	(D)
Cleveland .....	14	24	11	15	13	36	7	29
Cumberland .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	34	4	24
Currituck .....	4	8	3	3	10	13	1	(D)
Davidson .....	19	18	4	4	24	19	5	5
Devie .....	3	2	1	(D)	4	5	-	-
Duplin .....	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	10	7	1	(D)	8	2	1	(D)
Gaston .....	6	3	3	3	4	8	1	(D)
Grenville .....	6	22	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford .....	22	40	8	32	32	14	7	3
Hernett .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Heywood .....	33	137	22	99	44	214	31	131
Henderson .....	23	208	12	66	22	117	1	(D)
Iredell .....	3	1	2	(D)	9	19	2	(D)
Jackson .....	4	11	3	(D)	7	21	2	(D)
Johnston .....	14	21	12	18	19	42	4	2
Lenoir .....	4	2	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	14	24	12	22	14	36	9	32
McDowell .....	4	12	1	(D)	7	28	3	4
Macon .....	8	30	6	19	24	47	12	22
Madison .....	23	51	7	(D)	28	33	4	6
Mecklenburg .....	5	2	-	-	14	7	2	(D)
Montgomery .....	6	6	3	2	5	4	1	(D)
Moore .....	9	10	6	8	8	9	2	(D)
Nash .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
New Hanover .....	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	7	4	4	2	7	4	1	(D)
Polk .....	4	10	2	(D)	5	7	3	(D)
Randolph .....	4	9	3	(D)	7	3	1	(D)
Robeson .....	5	12	2	(D)	6	6	-	-
Rockingham .....	18	18	6	6	14	11	5	6
Rowan .....	14	186	12	182	28	195	14	147
Rutherford .....	7	24	1	(D)	9	19	-	-
Sampson .....	5	83	2	(D)	11	153	3	(D)
Stokes .....	6	3	1	(D)	13	4	3	(D)
Surry .....	5	13	4	12	13	20	2	(D)
Swain .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania .....	5	(D)	-	-	10	41	-	-
Wake .....	3	3	2	(D)	8	12	2	(D)
Yadkin .....	5	5	-	-	5	2	-	-
All other counties .....	45	77	13	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TURNIPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	108	447	25	127	108	354	19	178
<b>Counties</b>								
Catawba .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	7	3	1	(D)	3	4	-	-
Edgecombe .....	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston .....	4	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Greene .....	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	3	2	1	(D)	7	2	-	-
Halifax .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	8	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
New Hanover .....	4	6	-	-	4	11	2	(D)
Randolph .....	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rowan .....	4	73	3	52	5	148	4	118
Rutherford .....	5	10	2	(D)	6	23	-	-
Sampson .....	9	134	6	61	11	49	3	(D)
All other counties .....	44	194	11	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TURNIP GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	73	313	14	154	102	389	12	72
<b>MIXED VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	58	163	16	27	115	350	15	57

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	886	7 369	189	1 306	1 021	7 487	78	180
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	4	3	2	(D)	17	21	3	(D)
Anson .....	3	(D)	-	-	10	132	-	-
Beaufort .....	9	34	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Bladen .....	9	52	1	(D)	14	96	-	-
Brunswick .....	6	10	3	5	6	5	-	-
Cabarrus .....	3	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Carteret .....	12	58	2	(D)	11	49	2	(D)
Caswell .....	9	11	2	(D)	7	3	2	(D)
Catawbe .....	10	21	-	-	12	24	-	-
Chatham .....	6	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chowan .....	64	1 071	5	117	82	1 037	-	-
Cleveland .....	14	24	7	8	20	29	4	11
Columbus .....	9	19	-	-	5	6	-	-
Craven .....	5	10	2	(D)	4	4	-	-
Cumberland .....	21	164	5	64	30	287	2	(D)
Currituck .....	3	6	-	-	8	21	-	-
Davidson .....	22	30	4	16	25	22	1	(D)
Davie .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin .....	23	377	4	3	14	175	-	-
Edgecombe .....	7	9	2	(D)	5	4	-	-
Forsyth .....	12	13	-	-	14	11	-	-
Franklin .....	4	11	1	(D)	7	15	1	(D)
Gates .....	20	214	4	(D)	21	193	-	-
Granville .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	5	3	3
Guilford .....	32	49	12	25	32	40	3	(D)
Halifax .....	16	43	1	(D)	14	46	-	-
Harnett .....	19	107	3	(D)	20	107	-	-
Hertford .....	18	484	2	(D)	10	403	1	(D)
Hoke .....	5	18	-	-	4	5	1	(D)
Iredell .....	6	5	-	-	9	12	1	(D)
Johnston .....	49	228	18	48	56	152	4	4
Lee .....	7	30	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	8	12	3	6	9	13	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	8	30	2	(D)	15	26	4	1
Martin .....	6	12	2	5	5	9	-	-
Montgomery .....	19	95	10	71	14	25	3	(D)
Moore .....	35	155	14	42	28	52	6	12
Nesh .....	9	(D)	3	(D)	14	30	-	-
New Hanover .....	9	13	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Northampton .....	8	115	-	-	9	113	-	-
Onslow .....	10	54	-	-	17	49	-	-
Orange .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	3	1
Pasquotank .....	5	48	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	7	53	2	(D)	10	182	-	-
Perquimans .....	26	166	2	(D)	24	119	-	-
Pitt .....	10	23	1	(D)	10	25	1	(D)
Polk .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	6	2	(D)
Randolph .....	4	6	-	-	6	3	-	-
Richmond .....	14	63	8	40	26	159	5	14
Robeson .....	14	74	2	(D)	26	99	-	-
Rockingham .....	13	12	5	6	14	14	1	(D)
Rowen .....	10	7	3	(D)	12	10	2	(D)
Rutherford .....	11	32	1	(D)	18	60	-	-
Sampson .....	103	1 902	14	373	102	2 726	7	32
Scotland .....	8	130	-	-	11	160	-	-
Stokes .....	8	8	-	-	12	6	3	(D)
Surry .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	2	1	(D)
Wake .....	21	63	9	21	24	54	1	(D)
Warren .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Washington .....	10	498	2	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	17	93	1	(D)	21	73	-	-
Wilson .....	9	(D)	2	(D)	15	31	1	(D)
Yadkin .....	5	7	1	(D)	5	9	-	-
All other counties .....	28	34	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	44	157	16	118	29	50	2	(D)



Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 --	1 749	25 390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982 --	2 035	26 477	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alamance .....	16	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alexander .....	33	641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Anson .....	10	982	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ashe .....	23	71	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Avary .....	11	189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Baafort .....	9	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bartie .....	3	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bladen .....	23	198	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brunswick .....	9	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Buncombe .....	44	276	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Burke .....	32	275	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cabarrus .....	9	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carteret .....	13	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caswell .....	11	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Catawba .....	28	124	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chatham .....	16	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cherokee .....	9	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay .....	6	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland .....	41	846	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Columbus .....	26	237	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Craven .....	14	64	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cumberland .....	12	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cumtuck .....	12	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Davidson .....	14	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Davie .....	14	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Duplin .....	13	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Durham .....	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Forsyth .....	16	69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin .....	15	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gaston .....	12	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Graham .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Granville .....	9	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greene .....	7	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Guilford .....	28	55	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Halifax .....	6	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harnett .....	20	78	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Haywood .....	42	669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Henderson .....	296	10 684	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hertford .....	6	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hoke .....	6	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hyde .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iredell .....	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson .....	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnston .....	44	276	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jones .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee .....	13	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lenoir .....	18	113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln .....	48	1 041	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McDowell .....	21	353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Macon .....	14	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison .....	14	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Martin .....	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Macklenburg .....	12	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mitchell .....	26	218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery .....	32	797	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Moore .....	22	301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nash .....	14	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Hanover .....	4	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Onslow .....	11	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orange .....	8	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pamlico .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pasquotank .....	7	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pender .....	6	90	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Perquimans .....	3	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Parson .....	8	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pitt .....	13	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk .....	39	814	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randolph .....	17	33	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Richmond .....	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Robeson .....	17	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rockingham .....	30	121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rowan .....	14	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rutherford .....	26	375	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sampson .....	24	248	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scotland .....	5	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stanly .....	8	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stokes .....	29	119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Surry .....	23	105	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transylvania .....	8	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tyrrell .....	5	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union .....	18	78	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vance .....	6	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wake .....	29	130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Warren .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Watauga .....	16	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wayne .....	19	69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wilkes .....	45	1 568	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wilson .....	9	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS—</b>									
<b>Con.</b>									
<b>Counties, 1987—</b>									
<b>Con.</b>									
Yadkin .....	16	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Yancey .....	12	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties .....	11	66	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>APPLES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 ..	1 186	17 972	1 548 259	638	237 646	1 076	1 310 613	779	253 273 855
----- 1982 ..	1 500	18 557	1 523 593	869	326 386	1 318	1 197 207	609	106 549 834
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alamance .....	6	5	193	5	146	4	47	2	(D)
Alexander .....	30	547	36 490	21	2 307	29	34 183	24	5 038 764
Anson .....	5	(D)	(D)	4	58	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ashie .....	23	68	2 958	13	374	19	2 584	18	229 176
Avary .....	11	187	22 142	10	9 782	11	12 360	11	1 553 008
Baaufort .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bartie .....	3	4	296	3	104	3	192	3	(D)
Brunswick .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Buncomba .....	41	161	13 151	15	797	38	12 354	35	2 744 049
Burke .....	32	267	26 050	13	2 301	30	23 749	21	2 398 378
Cabarrus .....	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Carteret .....	6	(D)	603	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Caswell .....	9	19	481	9	223	6	258	2	(D)
Catawba .....	21	87	11 939	7	410	18	11 529	13	2 207 964
Chatham .....	12	12	525	5	208	9	317	6	2 799
Cherokee .....	9	9	366	7	169	8	197	5	8 480
Clay .....	5	(D)	2 000	4	298	5	1 702	5	188 000
Cleveland .....	36	691	69 297	13	1 387	33	67 910	25	11 552 492
Creven .....	7	3	199	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Davidson .....	13	20	1 275	7	(D)	9	(D)	5	11 560
Davie .....	9	17	1 728	5	1 510	6	218	4	(D)
Durham .....	7	27	1 252	4	110	6	1 142	5	24 450
Forsyth .....	9	30	(D)	4	90	9	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin .....	10	7	335	5	102	7	233	3	(D)
Gaston .....	10	26	2 837	2	(D)	10	(D)	8	87 526
Graham .....	3	(D)	81	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Granville .....	6	5	198	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford .....	21	20	1 268	15	650	18	618	8	(D)
Halifax .....	5	3	87	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hernett .....	7	3	91	5	59	5	32	2	(D)
Haywood .....	41	657	50 124	20	7 658	41	42 466	30	6 957 975
Henderson .....	291	10 662	896 670	168	139 409	289	757 261	260	178 256 461
Hartford .....	3	1	28	-	-	3	28	3	720
Iredell .....	10	19	(D)	4	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)
Jackson .....	10	38	2 899	5	248	9	2 651	8	406 329
Johnston .....	16	21	1 152	7	302	14	850	5	(D)
Lee .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln .....	37	901	117 584	12	19 822	37	97 762	33	15 121 705
McDowell .....	20	330	24 188	7	1 181	18	23 007	12	2 791 220
Macon .....	12	164	14 198	6	1 184	11	13 014	5	279 323
Madison .....	12	11	778	6	47	12	731	3	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	9	8	514	7	52	8	462	5	(D)
Mitchell .....	26	217	19 656	11	1 807	25	17 849	21	1 600 429
Montgomery .....	5	10	1 313	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Moore .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Orange .....	8	20	680	5	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Person .....	7	11	364	6	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Pitt .....	5	(D)	87	4	19	4	68	-	-
Polk .....	27	543	42 719	17	11 982	26	30 737	21	3 380 052
Randolph .....	16	19	940	13	397	14	543	7	3 717
Rockingham .....	16	28	1 410	7	228	12	1 182	5	(D)
Rowen .....	12	11	642	3	22	12	620	7	15 430
Rutherford .....	22	221	29 581	13	5 381	19	24 180	16	1 907 487
Sampson .....	5	2	68	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scotland .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Stanly .....	6	5	186	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stokes .....	26	97	9 752	18	1 548	22	8 204	14	599 913
Surry .....	12	41	3 408	7	1 230	9	2 178	4	16 670
Transylvania .....	8	(D)	588	3	27	8	561	3	(D)
Union .....	5	3	207	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Vance .....	5	5	80	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Wake .....	15	18	1 194	10	260	13	934	6	6 460
Watauga .....	18	(D)	2 937	14	2 102	13	835	8	98 348
Wilkes .....	43	1 402	105 350	27	18 234	42	89 116	35	14 111 181
Wilson .....	5	6	(D)	2	(D)	5	264	2	(D)
Yadkin .....	11	17	1 200	8	620	7	580	4	(D)
Yancey .....	11	41	2 250	3	(D)	10	(D)	6	106 758
All other counties .....	36	80	8 038	18	1 026	28	5 012	10	511 626
<b>APRICOTS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 ..	14	6	134	10	61	8	73	5	102
----- 1982 ..	24	5	190	18	127	9	63	1	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina .....	62	16	830	32	519	43	311	19	2 202
1982 .....	124	37	1 544	78	590	75	954	14	784
<b>FIGS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina .....	10	1	84	6	40	8	44	3	40
1982 .....	19	5	155	7	37	15	118	7	356
<b>GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina .....	286	1 183	453 673	175	74 412	259	379 261	177	4 841 469
1982 .....	533	1 626	507 289	277	50 823	493	456 466	278	6 283 604
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alamance .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	75	2	(D)
Anson .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ashe .....	3	(D)	44	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Beaufort .....	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bladen .....	13	159	51 724	10	9 040	11	42 684	11	921 255
Buncombe .....	8	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
Carteret .....	6	5	1 003	4	145	6	858	3	(D)
Catawba .....	7	13	(D)	6	(D)	7	724	5	(D)
Chatham .....	5	1	473	3	40	5	433	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	7	39	10 930	5	1 380	5	9 550	3	156 000
Columbus .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Craven .....	7	14	7 375	7	1 175	5	6 200	3	(D)
Cumbarland .....	3	(D)	1 275	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Davidson .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Duplin .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Forsyth .....	8	33	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin .....	8	7	2 306	6	1 346	6	860	5	(D)
Granville .....	5	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford .....	5	2	385	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett .....	7	14	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
Haywood .....	4	4	1 925	4	175	4	1 750	2	(D)
Henderson .....	8	9	3 945	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Hertford .....	5	9	2 670	5	570	5	2 100	2	(D)
Iredell .....	6	3	1 370	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson .....	3	4	1 195	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Johnston .....	11	105	58 940	8	9 907	11	49 033	8	1 244 833
Lenoir .....	4	41	10 862	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	125 160
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	375
McDowell .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Macon .....	4	1	160	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Madison .....	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	5	1	205	-	-	5	205	4	(D)
Montgomery .....	4	57	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Onslow .....	4	11	6 200	4	700	3	5 500	1	(D)
Pamlico .....	4	(D)	33 100	3	3 516	4	28 584	4	(D)
Polk .....	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Randolph .....	5	3	1 081	4	260	5	821	2	(D)
Richmond .....	5	10	3 160	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Robeson .....	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rowan .....	3	(Z)	77	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson .....	11	126	53 573	3	(D)	11	(D)	9	473 250
Stokes .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	89	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wake .....	9	12	6 570	7	1 440	6	5 130	6	(D)
Wilson .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Yadkin .....	3	5	2 850	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Yancey .....	4	2	935	4	85	4	850	3	8 000
All other counties .....	45	242	47 489	21	1 941	44	45 548	30	484 683
<b>NECTARINES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina .....	32	72	7 778	18	708	23	7 070	13	838 978
1982 .....	37	34	3 139	27	889	24	2 240	2	(D)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alexander .....	3	25	3 455	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	144 800
Sampson .....	3	(D)	79	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wilkes .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties .....	23	26	(D)	13	(D)	15	2 041	7	143 850

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>PEACHES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	671	5 019	531 274	345	71 394	576	459 880	368	22 245 865
..... 1982..	758	5 099	645 823	488	174 031	573	471 792	116	1 639 857
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alamance.....	8	15	1 882	2	(D)	7	(D)	6	86 706
Alexander.....	12	68	6 114	6	1 585	12	4 529	12	294 592
Anson.....	7	970	117 841	4	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Ashe.....	9	3	174	4	23	7	151	5	6 692
Bertie.....	3	(D)	135	3	110	3	25	3	675
Brunswick.....	7	16	1 697	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Buncombe.....	6	2	167	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	2 635
Burke.....	9	8	817	4	116	8	701	3	(D)
Cabarrus.....	6	27	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Caswell.....	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Catawba.....	11	11	1 133	3	26	9	1 107	6	60 540
Chatham.....	11	14	1 196	3	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Cherokee.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland.....	12	85	8 801	8	654	9	8 147	7	416 000
Columbus.....	8	(D)	984	3	29	7	955	5	1 310
Craven.....	7	20	2 183	7	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland.....	4	20	3 779	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Currituck.....	12	128	11 020	6	1 212	11	9 808	8	704 416
Davidson.....	9	8	(D)	5	27	6	(D)	3	(D)
Davie.....	11	44	4 112	3	250	10	3 862	6	132 240
Duplin.....	8	49	3 384	7	1 873	5	1 511	4	(D)
Durham.....	5	11	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Forsyth.....	6	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin.....	7	11	(D)	7	327	5	(D)	2	(D)
Gaston.....	5	12	1 130	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	22 400
Granville.....	9	30	2 260	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	15 307
Greene.....	4	(D)	(D)	3	100	3	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford.....	18	26	2 878	12	214	15	2 664	9	(D)
Halifax.....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett.....	14	51	4 359	9	1 540	7	2 819	6	58 108
Haywood.....	4	2	187	-	-	4	187	2	(D)
Henderson.....	7	12	993	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Hertford.....	3	(D)	34	-	-	3	34	3	1 060
Hoke.....	5	28	2 739	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Iredell.....	7	18	1 712	4	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Johnston.....	28	113	10 646	20	3 502	25	7 144	11	189 158
Lee.....	10	23	2 223	2	(D)	9	(D)	3	7 800
Lenoir.....	9	33	3 268	3	(D)	8	(D)	6	118 200
Lincoln.....	20	132	13 723	6	1 365	19	12 358	15	639 416
McDowell.....	9	16	1 401	4	553	8	848	4	6 020
Madison.....	3	1	28	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg.....	10	9	682	4	164	10	518	6	(D)
Mitchell.....	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery.....	28	724	81 781	16	18 009	28	63 772	21	5 010 992
Moore.....	16	233	26 971	5	4 760	16	22 211	14	1 310 056
Nash.....	8	26	1 745	3	740	6	1 005	5	16 384
Onslow.....	6	17	1 821	6	877	4	944	3	38 000
Orange.....	3	(Z)	17	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Person.....	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pitt.....	11	37	3 351	9	1 116	10	2 235	3	(D)
Polk.....	11	265	29 041	7	1 876	11	27 165	10	1 038 902
Randolph.....	7	4	238	5	59	7	179	2	(D)
Richmond.....	8	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Robeson.....	8	29	2 962	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Rockingham.....	20	74	6 928	7	363	16	6 565	9	111 865
Rowan.....	11	20	1 983	6	450	9	1 533	6	(D)
Rutherford.....	11	(D)	16 190	-	-	11	16 190	6	593 040
Sampson.....	12	69	7 801	9	4 944	10	2 857	9	43 349
Stanly.....	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stokes.....	13	17	1 120	5	(D)	11	(D)	7	65 500
Surry.....	16	51	4 911	8	1 305	13	3 606	6	75 100
Union.....	9	31	3 562	3	(D)	9	(D)	7	46 735
Vance.....	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wake.....	24	81	9 784	16	2 857	20	6 927	12	340 600
Warren.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne.....	7	5	540	5	153	6	387	3	1 250
Wilkes.....	24	143	10 327	14	2 601	24	7 726	22	2 055 465
Wilson.....	7	29	2 482	4	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Yadkin.....	6	4	304	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties.....	31	69	6 295	18	1 702	28	4 593	12	255 627
<b>PEARS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	88	28	1 323	52	489	63	834	28	49 245
..... 1982..	171	50	2 241	102	641	119	1 600	27	9 904
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	59	16	1 017	35	489	44	528	19	6 636
..... 1982..	107	27	1 363	69	556	70	807	12	1 153

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>PECANS (IN SHELL)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 ..	324	1 039	15 855	136	5 871	262	9 984	131	102 418
----- 1982 ..	421	985	16 122	170	5 049	339	11 073	139	194 017
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Alamance .....	4	12	132	-	-	4	132	3	(D)
Anson .....	3	1	31	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Beaufort .....	4	8	199	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bladen .....	7	29	1 014	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick .....	4	29	187	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	3 400
Cabarrus .....	4	(D)	56	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Carteret .....	9	29	457	8	265	8	192	2	(D)
Caswell .....	6	5	148	6	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Catawba .....	6	7	100	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	1 460
Chatham .....	8	5	57	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Columbus .....	20	226	2 989	6	248	19	2 141	10	18 155
Craven .....	10	26	279	5	167	7	112	3	(D)
Cumberland .....	6	18	185	4	35	5	150	4	880
Davidson .....	6	5	94	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Davie .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Duplin .....	5	22	428	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin .....	7	5	90	4	72	4	18	3	(D)
Gaston .....	3	(D)	17	-	-	3	17	2	(D)
Granville .....	7	2	51	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford .....	8	4	80	4	31	5	49	2	(D)
Harnett .....	7	7	191	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hyde .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Iredell .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Johnston .....	15	29	655	6	77	13	578	7	2 000
Jones .....	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	35	1	(D)
Lee .....	4	4	74	-	-	4	74	2	(D)
Lenoir .....	9	38	869	6	617	7	252	5	9 300
Lincoln .....	3	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Martin .....	4	7	93	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	8	2	54	4	16	8	38	3	(D)
Moore .....	5	53	622	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Nash .....	5	15	203	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	3 500
New Hanover .....	3	(D)	58	-	-	3	58	1	(D)
Pasquotank .....	3	9	105	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	7 200
Person .....	4	4	71	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Pitt .....	4	7	57	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Robeson .....	8	21	271	3	71	7	200	-	-
Rockingham .....	8	4	70	3	18	6	52	2	(D)
Rowan .....	5	5	68	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson .....	9	50	(D)	3	(D)	8	52	6	1 074
Stanly .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tyrrell .....	3	17	196	-	-	3	196	2	(D)
Union .....	6	43	541	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	4 050
Vance .....	3	4	61	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wake .....	10	16	159	4	22	9	137	3	(D)
Wayne .....	11	25	632	2	(D)	9	(D)	5	7 300
All other counties .....	37	129	1 514	16	657	28	857	12	3 498
<b>OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 ..	5	11	366	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
----- 1982 ..	13	22	423	7	73	9	350	6	5 141
<b>OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987 ..	17	19	1 112	9	467	15	645	6	4 220
----- 1982 ..	8	3	132	4	27	7	105	2	(D)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BERRIES</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	647	4 408	(X)	334	1 713	614	4 224	(X)	216	1 024
<b>BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	100	84	172 238	45	51	40	23	45 941	10	9
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	4	(D)	7 100	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe .....	4	2	(D)	-	-	5	2	4 076	-	-
Chatham .....	4	(D)	9 100	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	4	(Z)	838	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	7	6	12 332	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	4	(D)	700	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	6	(D)	3 400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	5	3	3 900	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham .....	6	(D)	11 325	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes .....	9	5	6 570	3	(D)	4	(D)	3 862	1	(D)
Surry .....	3	(D)	8 050	2	(D)	3	1	1 710	2	(D)
All other counties .....	41	40	67 581	19	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	185	3 032	7 218 997	91	700	134	2 985	4 502 336	30	369
<b>Counties</b>										
Ashe .....	5	7	14 560	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avery .....	5	14	28 900	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bladen .....	31	1 659	3 501 306	9	(D)	28	1 264	1 515 758	1	(D)
Buncombe .....	5	11	(D)	5	11	7	13	10 390	3	(D)
Columbus .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	35	(D)	1	(D)
Craven .....	3	160	744 000	3	(D)	4	(D)	560 000	4	204
Cumberland .....	4	25	36 200	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin .....	3	(D)	634 000	1	(D)	7	283	710 840	-	-
Forsyth .....	7	12	11 265	5	11	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford .....	6	(D)	13 020	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	3	3	4 600	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	10	10	7 130	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir .....	3	(D)	2 200	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	4	(D)	5 690	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	9	507	1 141 700	-	-	9	(D)	1 125 500	1	(D)
Rockingham .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	12 110	1	(D)
Sampson .....	7	203	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	79	-	-
Stokes .....	4	2	3 480	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry .....	4	4	8 600	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake .....	5	6	11 940	5	(D)	4	(D)	36 200	4	(D)
Wilson .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	1	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Yancey .....	4	4	3 990	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	47	128	214 707	26	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	64	38	71 675	26	18	27	(D)	17 073	7	2
<b>Counties</b>										
Avery .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe .....	9	6	10 047	4	2	7	4	9 250	2	(D)
Durham .....	4	(D)	1 232	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	4	2	2 580	3	(D)	3	(Z)	413	-	-
Handerson .....	8	6	7 400	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	5	4	5 040	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes .....	4	2	1 409	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga .....	3	1	525	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	24	14	(D)	9	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	427	1 255	4 368 687	252	944	460	1 205	4 242 115	190	644
<b>Counties</b>										
Alamance .....	7	27	88 641	6	26	11	43	85 708	7	38
Ashe .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	370	-	-
Avery .....	3	8	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	13 800	4	(D)
Brunswick .....	7	15	86 860	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe .....	9	19	38 936	4	9	16	29	73 026	6	8
Cabarrus .....	3	(D)	35 500	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell .....	6	11	29 540	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carteret .....	9	10	36 100	5	(D)	4	7	21 025	3	6
Clayland .....	5	20	119 380	5	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus .....	14	22	50 790	7	(D)	24	34	117 988	6	(D)
Cumberland .....	3	45	282 000	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Currituck .....	9	19	60 000	3	(D)	8	18	96 400	1	(D)
Davidson .....	9	35	82 600	6	29	18	(D)	122 003	8	(D)
DeWitt .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Duplin .....	12	29	125 277	5	(D)	12	119	(D)	-	-
Durham .....	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	13	34	183 753	5	27	16	34	59 672	5	(D)
Gaston .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	14	29 970	3	12
Graham .....	4	1	1 160	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville .....	6	28	117 460	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford .....	22	82	188 330	15	37	25	(D)	83 740	11	43
Halifax .....	3	(D)	3 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haywood .....	10	7	26 027	2	(D)	6	5	12 333	-	-
Henderson .....	11	34	60 525	4	(D)	9	(D)	43 245	3	8
Iredell .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	9	24	45 852	9	24	5	(D)	37 000	5	(D)
Lenoir .....	3	10	49 000	3	(D)	4	(D)	13 400	2	(D)
Lincoln .....	7	(D)	25 040	4	(D)	5	(D)	25 370	4	5
Madison .....	7	(D)	6 590	3	1	5	3	(D)	-	-
Martin .....	3	16	16 000	3	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	5	15	55 000	5	15	4	(D)	57 680	4	10
Moore .....	3	(D)	23 475	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash .....	6	(D)	37 700	3	(D)	6	(D)	51 000	4	(D)
Onslow .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	8	19 000	2	(D)
Pender .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Person .....	4	(D)	22 910	4	(D)	6	7	6 910	2	(D)
Pitt .....	5	(D)	35 560	3	(D)	8	(D)	126 900	4	(D)
Randolph .....	9	17	38 937	6	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Robeson .....	5	8	32 816	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham .....	17	69	211 155	13	61	22	54	96 981	12	(D)
Rowan .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	197 245	3	(D)
Rutherford .....	6	9	7 789	4	6	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson .....	6	16	57 500	4	(D)	5	16	(D)	2	(D)
Stokes .....	16	49	135 467	11	36	20	53	136 923	12	(D)
Surry .....	36	101	294 062	16	60	32	74	121 380	6	(D)
Transylvania .....	4	5	15 840	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union .....	6	40	142 860	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Vance .....	3	11	56 000	3	11	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Waka .....	7	51	279 168	7	51	8	25	155 981	8	25
Warren .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin .....	4	8	(D)	3	8	17	22	50 175	5	12
Yancey .....	5	10	42 210	9	9	11	(D)	32 067	5	6
All other counties .....	47	126	442 299	25	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	1 525	16 476 370	10 285	113 817	1 243	11 218 918	6 089	63 377
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	15	54 755	7	321	18	74 844	8	210
Alexander .....	4	(D)	(D)	18	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Alleghany .....	10	23 330	13	104	4	(D)	(D)	29
Anson .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	16 249	3	27
Ashe .....	38	35 030	419	724	19	(D)	(D)	178
Avery .....	94	(D)	(D)	3 372	69	(D)	830	1 356
Beaufort .....	10	46 480	216	1 771	10	32 600	188	1 149
Bertie .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	10	53 100	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick .....	12	23 784	15	163	10	60 598	(D)	177
Buncombe .....	34	454 291	40	3 083	29	381 009	22	1 994
Burke .....	39	65 654	520	2 795	27	48 012	351	984
Cabarrus .....	14	43 852	99	1 217	16	65 860	78	387
Caldwell .....	39	13 440	396	1 592	24	83 670	252	532
Carteret .....	5	(D)	(D)	348	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Catawba .....	15	133 056	(D)	1 187	18	142 822	20	660
Chatham .....	11	(D)	(D)	673	10	(D)	(D)	401
Cherokee .....	21	13 528	60	166	8	39 200	25	57
Chowan .....	5	(D)	(D)	897	3	(D)	(D)	303
Cleveland .....	15	607 000	32	4 091	23	555 590	16	2 239
Columbus .....	13	56 904	44	664	11	99 060	(D)	591
Craven .....	7	(D)	(D)	495	10	9 876	17	202
Cumberland .....	24	237 536	23	350	26	71 800	23	221
Currituck .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson .....	23	103 252	11	434	21	117 924	8	407
Davie .....	15	58 200	(D)	334	19	37 438	113	303
Duplin .....	25	141 642	147	768	15	(D)	(D)	370
Durham .....	12	32 812	15	202	10	15 750	15	113
Edgecombe .....	11	65 408	45	442	5	35 043	20	242
Forsyth .....	26	123 831	49	511	20	34 460	22	156
Franklin .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	113
Gaston .....	18	266 272	67	1 020	14	126 060	(D)	649
Graham .....	7	(D)	(D)	71	3	(D)	(D)	8
Granville .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guilford .....	48	358 331	111	2 880	37	197 708	45	741
Halifax .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harnett .....	9	21 908	5	203	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Haywood .....	24	77 850	45	470	16	33 713	60	323
Henderson .....	42	1 395 418	558	11 996	37	(D)	141	(D)
Hoke .....	7	(D)	(D)	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell .....	17	93 160	32	809	19	94 004	20	288
Jackson .....	29	71 882	126	614	19	(D)	(D)	382
Johnston .....	33	810 519	204	3 794	20	168 301	117	1 643
Lee .....	13	79 400	14	342	11	37 550	11	183
Lenoir .....	13	54 300	29	415	15	60 111	9	385
Lincoln .....	11	10 750	18	89	14	51 570	18	208
McDowell .....	19	(D)	(D)	784	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Macon .....	13	8 700	36	263	11	68 560	17	73
Madison .....	16	15 060	62	280	8	(D)	(D)	27
Martin .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	20 900	3	74
Mecklenburg .....	31	3 764 624	(D)	18 169	30	2 643 792	208	13 367
Mitchell .....	19	10 750	99	240	6	(D)	(D)	78
Montgomery .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	13 730	33	108
Moore .....	27	154 078	183	1 999	19	94 290	41	489
Nash .....	19	120 796	94	678	22	125 529	32	719
New Hanover .....	16	118 908	41	924	24	165 943	72	624
Northampton .....	3	(D)	(D)	58	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Onslow .....	7	(D)	(D)	1 413	10	(D)	14	(D)
Orange .....	13	126 320	11	761	14	48 000	9	292
Pasquotank .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pender .....	13	65 576	536	2 362	13	90 900	453	1 510
Pitt .....	12	(D)	(D)	1 204	10	190 520	(D)	1 251
Polk .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Randolph .....	30	(D)	(D)	2 588	26	(D)	(D)	2 219
Richmond .....	7	(D)	(D)	359	5	27 980	10	147
Robeson .....	12	44 939	74	584	19	58 262	109	362
Rockingham .....	15	114 188	17	538	12	80 920	4	395
Rowan .....	22	629 498	20	3 097	21	251 902	14	941
Rutherford .....	10	18 572	22	117	15	21 388	66	168
Sampson .....	24	109 072	65	687	16	82 800	81	540
Stanly .....	9	46 340	15	348	12	60 080	105	387
Stokes .....	6	9 476	14	48	7	12 000	5	40
Surry .....	18	29 700	136	329	11	(D)	(D)	77
Swain .....	14	(D)	74	228	10	(D)	(D)	42
Transylvania .....	26	(D)	(D)	1 902	15	232 353	43	1 027
Union .....	30	377 530	89	2 604	20	317 042	52	1 105
Vance .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wake .....	53	1 083 016	528	7 489	44	473 660	263	3 751
Warren .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)



Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
Washington .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	42
Watauga .....	50	(D)	(D)	948	33	(D)	(D)	711
Wayne .....	13	73 336	78	473	15	64 964	60	556
Wilkes .....	9	51 150	6	124	7	38 000	4	72
Wilson .....	14	(D)	(D)	5 604	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Yadkin .....	13	25 752	23	80	10	76 052	10	156
Yancey .....	46	42 080	94	447	23	12 520	39	103
All other counties .....	15	92 496	8	250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	590	(X)	3 695	(X)	394	(X)	1 602	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	6	(X)	4	(X)	5	(X)	5	(X)
Ashe .....	14	(X)	42	(X)	5	(X)	5	(X)
Avery .....	14	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	27	(X)
Beaufort .....	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	78	(X)
Bladen .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Brunswick .....	4	(X)	13	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Buncombe .....	12	(X)	18	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Burke .....	16	(X)	316	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)
Cabarrus .....	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	25	(X)
Caldwell .....	21	(X)	228	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)
Carteret .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Catawba .....	7	(X)	18	(X)	7	(X)	12	(X)
Chatham .....	5	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Cherokee .....	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	6	(X)
Cleveland .....	4	(X)	10	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Columbus .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	25	(X)
Craven .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Cumberland .....	11	(X)	14	(X)	8	(X)	10	(X)
Davidson .....	5	(X)	4	(X)	6	(X)	3	(X)
Davie .....	12	(X)	27	(X)	10	(X)	13	(X)
Duplin .....	12	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	3	(X)
Durham .....	5	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Edgecombe .....	6	(X)	29	(X)	4	(X)	15	(X)
Forsyth .....	10	(X)	21	(X)	6	(X)	14	(X)
Franklin .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Gaston .....	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Guilford .....	20	(X)	81	(X)	14	(X)	39	(X)
Harnatt .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Haywood .....	8	(X)	16	(X)	7	(X)	9	(X)
Henderson .....	17	(X)	39	(X)	5	(X)	7	(X)
Hoke .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Iredell .....	7	(X)	16	(X)	6	(X)	10	(X)
Jackson .....	12	(X)	21	(X)	6	(X)	19	(X)
Johnston .....	22	(X)	179	(X)	6	(X)	28	(X)
Lee .....	4	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	9	(X)
Lenoir .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	9	(X)
Lincoln .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	10	(X)
McDowell .....	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Mecon .....	6	(X)	10	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Madison .....	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Mecklenburg .....	11	(X)	73	(X)	11	(X)	136	(X)
Mitchell .....	4	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Montgomery .....	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Moore .....	21	(X)	151	(X)	12	(X)	22	(X)
Nash .....	9	(X)	85	(X)	12	(X)	31	(X)
New Hanover .....	8	(X)	23	(X)	10	(X)	37	(X)
Orange .....	7	(X)	5	(X)	4	(X)	2	(X)
Pender .....	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Pitt .....	7	(X)	46	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Polk .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Randolph .....	13	(X)	64	(X)	7	(X)	32	(X)
Richmond .....	4	(X)	9	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Robeson .....	6	(X)	24	(X)	5	(X)	24	(X)
Rockingham .....	3	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Rowan .....	7	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Rutherford .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Sampson .....	8	(X)	65	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Stanly .....	6	(X)	15	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Stokes .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Surry .....	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
Swain .....	7	(X)	30	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Transylvania .....	11	(X)	26	(X)	3	(X)	29	(X)
Union .....	11	(X)	40	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)
Wake .....	28	(X)	179	(X)	18	(X)	107	(X)
Warren .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Watauga .....	11	(X)	36	(X)	4	(X)	8	(X)
Wayne .....	7	(X)	24	(X)	9	(X)	36	(X)
Wilkes .....	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Wilson .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Yadkin .....	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)
Yancay .....	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties .....	25	(X)	431	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
<b>BEDDING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	417	6 030 477	377	24 160	441	2 906 705	323	11 693
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	9	30 167	(D)	116	11	48 230	(D)	127
Alexander .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe .....	6	21 720	(D)	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avery .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bertie .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	6	16 525	(D)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	8	10 218	(D)	54	5	14 934	(D)	(D)
Buncombe .....	10	90 369	(D)	312	12	(D)	(D)	187
Burke .....	6	39 925	(D)	160	5	11 012	(D)	28
Catawba .....	4	33 500	(D)	(D)	8	39 722	(D)	96
Chatham .....	3	(D)	(D)	64	7	6 560	(D)	14
Chowan .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	93 000	(D)	248
Cleveland .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	18 130	(D)	43
Columbus .....	5	36 444	(D)	39	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Craven .....	4	8 480	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	46
Cumberland .....	8	31 580	(D)	63	19	38 910	13	72
Davidson .....	14	36 048	(D)	84	11	40 600	(D)	90
Duplin .....	9	66 132	(D)	(D)	7	54 000	(D)	157
Durham .....	3	(D)	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth .....	8	22 496	(D)	108	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gaston .....	8	121 300	(D)	429	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Greene .....	3	(D)	(D)	40	4	12 100	(D)	(D)
Guilford .....	18	86 922	3	408	15	27 517	(D)	81
Harnett .....	4	(D)	(D)	24	3	4 250	(D)	(D)
Haywood .....	7	38 160	(D)	148	6	23 816	(D)	103
Henderson .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	372 470	(D)	(D)
Iradell .....	6	43 700	(D)	(D)	9	53 550	(D)	120
Jackson .....	7	(D)	(D)	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston .....	8	(D)	(D)	226	9	83 601	(D)	(D)
Laa .....	6	26 400	(D)	96	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lenoir .....	4	27 960	(D)	52	7	23 887	(D)	59
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	31 370	(D)	(D)
Macon .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	11 000	(D)	13
Madison .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	9 400	(D)	27
Mecklenburg .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	592 302	(D)	(D)
Mitchell .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	38
Moore .....	5	9 524	(D)	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash .....	8	53 210	(D)	128	8	(D)	(D)	142
New Hanover .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	8 763	(D)	17
Orange .....	5	(D)	(D)	230	7	7 400	(D)	20
Pasquotank .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	40 200	(D)	(D)
Pitt .....	5	66 000	(D)	317	5	47 000	(D)	370
Randolph .....	11	33 292	(D)	71	11	40 580	(D)	142
Richmond .....	4	39 820	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson .....	6	13 800	(D)	71	7	20 750	(D)	(D)
Rockingham .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	10 220	(D)	20
Rowan .....	8	242 316	(D)	(D)	13	87 902	(D)	297
Sampson .....	15	74 844	(D)	118	9	39 220	(D)	127
Stanly .....	3	(D)	(D)	115	6	15 040	(D)	51
Surry .....	5	19 100	(D)	(D)	5	4 264	(D)	23
Swain .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union .....	10	117 580	(D)	233	7	(D)	(D)	185
Wake .....	13	251 380	(D)	1 116	13	111 910	(D)	254
Warren .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	4	17 000	(D)	(D)	10	22 164	(D)	(D)
Wilkes .....	4	21 500	(D)	68	4	(D)	(D)	55
Wilson .....	5	11 955	(D)	44	5	17 540	(D)	69
Yancay .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties .....	45	307 466	22	1 045	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>BULBS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	15	161 500	206	940	15	56 892	230	393
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	69	671 965	133	3 702	66	957 172	188	3 449
<b>FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	332	6 721 883	297	35 468	378	5 918 909	272	23 461
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	23 004	(D)	65
Asha .....	3	(D)	(D)	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen .....	5	36 575	(D)	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	3	4 416	-	7	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Buncombe .....	8	320 122	(D)	(D)	15	228 028	(D)	(D)
Burke .....	5	(D)	(D)	62	5	(D)	(D)	23
Catawba .....	4	49 300	-	414	7	44 700	(D)	233
Chatham .....	4	25 000	(D)	59	5	5 400	(D)	16
Chowan .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	7	443 000	(D)	3 453	5	(D)	-	(D)
Crevan .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland .....	8	145 380	(D)	115	7	(D)	3	(D)
Davidson .....	7	46 164	(D)	(D)	13	48 816	1	191
Davie .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	17 050	(D)	(D)
Duplin .....	4	(D)	(D)	29	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durham .....	6	11 852	3	32	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forsyth .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	17 270	(D)	55
Franklin .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston .....	8	114 412	3	348	9	65 250	(D)	430
Granville .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford .....	11	82 478	-	356	11	34 191	1	258
Harnett .....	5	16 600	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Haywood .....	4	28 800	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iredell .....	6	40 300	(D)	164	8	24 274	5	64
Jackson .....	3	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Johnston .....	13	664 190	(D)	1 525	7	75 650	(D)	1 089
Lee .....	5	(D)	(D)	78	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lenoir .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	132
McDowell .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg .....	14	1 717 296	(D)	4 515	10	1 936 970	(D)	3 360
Moore .....	5	80 000	(D)	(D)	4	41 400	(D)	(D)
Nash .....	4	(D)	(D)	56	7	37 749	(D)	207
New Hanover .....	7	7 900	3	38	11	51 144	3	151
Onslow .....	5	(D)	-	1 180	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Orange .....	5	(D)	(D)	179	6	33 600	(D)	217
Pasquotank .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pitt .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	376
Randolph .....	8	52 480	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)
Robeson .....	4	25 831	-	(D)	10	32 012	(D)	107
Rockingham .....	6	86 144	-	367	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rowan .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sampson .....	6	(D)	(D)	132	6	34 180	-	80
Surry .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4 298	(D)	25
Transylvania .....	7	48 100	(D)	522	4	(D)	(D)	577
Union .....	10	101 750	(D)	921	5	64 000	-	163
Waka .....	18	473 364	14	3 009	18	261 170	(NA)	1 944
Wayna .....	5	(D)	-	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
All other counties .....	46	246 256	21	1 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	140	1 232 609	81	6 626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	248	5 488 274	218	28 842	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>MUSHROOMS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	5	18 556	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	923	2 447 885	8 132	44 949	614	978 425	4 843	23 148
<b>Counties</b>								
Alamance .....	3	(D)	(D)	65	7	3 610	5	(D)
Alleghany .....	6	-	13	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe .....	29	(D)	411	656	14	-	101	158
Avary .....	89	(D)	1 544	3 314	66	(D)	805	941
Beaufort .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bladen .....	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick .....	5	(D)	12	254	4	(D)	(D)	59
Buncombe .....	24	(D)	(D)	254	11	52 222	15	42
Burke .....	34	(D)	505	2 573	18	(D)	343	(D)
Cabarrus .....	10	(D)	(D)	1 017	9	(D)	(D)	307
Caldwell .....	36	(D)	(D)	1 535	18	(D)	(D)	440
Catawba .....	8	(D)	(D)	402	6	20 900	18	168
Chatham .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cherokee .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	25	(D)
Cleveland .....	5	-	27	41	5	(D)	6	16
Columbus .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	19	(D)
Craven .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	14	(D)
Cumberland .....	10	47 968	17	157	4	(D)	7	(D)
Davidson .....	12	(D)	10	51	9	(D)	7	(D)
Davie .....	11	57 200	42	307	14	(D)	(D)	249
Duplin .....	14	69 040	12	295	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durham .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)
Edgecombe .....	8	(D)	(D)	359	5	(D)	20	(D)
Forsyth .....	12	80 481	48	305	10	(D)	21	73
Franklin .....	4	(D)	(D)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston .....	7	(D)	62	212	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Graham .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gulford .....	22	116 531	104	1 984	14	64 800	39	212
Haywood .....	17	(D)	42	251	10	(D)	(D)	196
Henderson .....	29	44 422	534	1 763	16	(D)	119	462
Iredell .....	9	(D)	(D)	502	4	-	(D)	76
Jackson .....	24	41 880	115	419	15	(D)	85	335
Johnston .....	20	81 809	136	1 984	7	(D)	29	364
Lee .....	6	(D)	(D)	160	5	(D)	(D)	26
Lenoir .....	7	(D)	(D)	332	4	-	(D)	(D)
Lincoln .....	5	-	15	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDowell .....	15	-	(D)	434	4	-	(D)	(D)
Macon .....	7	(D)	29	138	8	(D)	(D)	53
Madison .....	13	2 660	(D)	253	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg .....	16	47 546	138	3 963	14	29 520	197	(D)
Mitchell .....	17	8 200	99	233	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montgomery .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Moore .....	20	50 054	(D)	1 472	15	(D)	(D)	238
Nesh .....	10	(D)	86	425	9	(D)	30	(D)
New Hanover .....	6	11 808	23	(D)	10	25 556	28	(D)
Onslow .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	17
Orange .....	6	11 450	8	314	5	-	6	51
Pamlico .....	6	(D)	(D)	1 057	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pitt .....	6	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Polk .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	16	194 298	(D)	1 520	13	35 298	(D)	864
Richmond .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	24
Robeson .....	5	5 308	(D)	(D)	6	5 500	(D)	(D)
Rockingham .....	5	(D)	(D)	97	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rowan .....	7	12 418	15	115	5	(D)	11	39
Rutherford .....	6	(D)	22	92	8	1 736	(D)	129
Sampson .....	6	-	35	426	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Stanly .....	4	(D)	(D)	156	4	(D)	(D)	237
Stokes .....	4	(D)	(D)	33	4	-	(D)	(D)
Surry .....	7	-	133	123	4	-	(D)	(D)
Swain .....	9	-	53	159	8	(D)	32	(D)
Transylvania .....	19	(D)	90	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Union .....	12	27 200	83	872	10	(D)	50	296
Wake .....	27	328 976	486	3 206	19	24 560	227	1 065
Watauga .....	48	(D)	(D)	903	25	(D)	287	183
Wayne .....	7	37 685	(D)	366	9	(D)	(D)	405
Wilkes .....	4	29 650	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Wilson .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Yadkin .....	12	25 752	20	70	4	-	(D)	137
Yancey .....	39	(D)	92	391	19	-	(D)	77
All other counties .....	29	36 551	55	554	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>SOD HARVESTED</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	20	(X)	1 086	3 575	13	(X)	220	729
<b>Counties</b>								
Hoke .....	4	(X)	291	220	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	16	(X)	795	3 355	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	18	49 350	40	159	16	20 970	(D)	(D)
<b>GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	53	356 794	(X)	616	48	379 845	(X)	453
<b>OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
North Carolina .....	16	17 960	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	5	36	(X)	-	-	12	49	(X)	-	-
<b>HERBS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	14	1 538	(D)	7	(D)	10	29	22 097	2	(D)
<b>SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	6	12	7 566	1	(D)	21	31	30 587	-	-
<b>SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	7	48	(X)	-	-	8	110	(X)	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
North Carolina .....	29	219	(X)	5	12	12	186	(X)	-	-

**Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
						Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
North Carolina ----- 1987 ----- 1982 -----	3 303 5 352	273 696 405 756	2 810 4 814	119 835 201 297	70 813 99 534	411 599	591 945	826 1 659	639 1 035	627 800	209 313
COUNTIES, 1987											
Alamance -----	50	2 983	42	582	527	10	6	11	14	6	3
Alexander -----	4	251	4	105	18	2	-	1	1	-	-
Anson -----	21	1 065	12	201	634	6	2	1	7	5	-
Beaufort -----	42	1 887	33	1 002	277	3	7	4	10	17	1
Bertie -----	117	16 230	100	8 138	3 922	9	23	51	15	15	4
Bladen -----	139	8 681	124	3 845	1 235	26	23	18	44	22	6
Brunswick -----	49	3 439	44	752	318	6	8	9	16	9	1
Buncombe -----	8	95	6	24	26	1	4	-	2	1	-
Burke -----	3	261	3	112	33	1	-	2	-	-	-
Cabarrus -----	6	289	6	53	14	1	4	-	1	-	-
Camden -----	10	251	6	181	26	2	-	1	4	3	-
Caswell -----	109	12 151	97	1 285	865	17	34	20	20	13	5
Catawba -----	10	659	8	102	32	3	-	-	5	1	1
Chatham -----	30	1 440	15	279	1 280	4	3	11	5	7	-
Cherokee -----	3	411	2	(D)	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
Chowan -----	13	503	12	417	117	-	-	2	4	4	3
Cleveland -----	18	1 297	10	361	193	3	5	2	5	3	3
Columbus -----	165	9 883	145	3 741	2 143	16	20	44	42	40	2
Craven -----	42	2 768	34	1 368	573	9	11	9	5	6	2
Cumberland -----	49	2 710	30	1 084	495	3	3	8	16	13	6
Cumtuck -----	7	252	6	140	17	3	-	-	2	2	-
Davidson -----	6	229	5	24	48	1	1	1	1	1	1
Davie -----	6	186	3	35	98	-	-	2	2	2	-
Duplin -----	175	13 007	158	5 939	5 188	21	38	50	28	25	13
Durham -----	20	1 187	18	93	77	3	5	1	6	5	-
Edgecombe -----	39	2 695	35	1 844	843	5	4	17	6	5	2
Forsyth -----	9	461	6	66	46	2	-	2	2	3	-
Franklin -----	87	6 094	77	1 764	963	9	28	20	10	10	10
Gaston -----	3	184	3	44	(D)	-	2	-	1	-	-
Gates -----	26	2 095	17	895	342	2	14	2	1	5	2
Granville -----	81	6 230	77	718	676	11	23	14	10	18	4
Greene -----	31	2 293	26	1 062	806	3	1	13	6	5	3
Guilford -----	26	877	17	139	92	4	3	2	13	4	-
Halifax -----	92	15 741	80	8 369	5 400	11	13	37	12	6	13
Harnett -----	25	1 435	22	477	413	1	4	5	5	6	4
Hertford -----	22	2 168	18	692	858	4	2	7	3	4	2
Hoke -----	25	2 987	17	2 067	687	5	2	5	4	6	3
Hyde -----	7	1 309	4	581	73	3	-	2	2	-	-
Iredell -----	12	838	8	173	145	-	-	1	4	6	1
Jackson -----	4	248	4	63	8	2	-	-	1	1	-
Johnston -----	19	900	17	361	234	2	2	2	7	4	2
Jonas -----	17	1 242	13	421	129	2	5	2	4	3	1
Laa -----	9	806	7	260	317	-	2	3	1	2	1
Lenoir -----	28	3 683	23	1 647	984	-	8	15	2	3	-
Martin -----	41	2 910	32	1 783	753	8	9	13	3	5	3
Mecklenburg -----	4	453	2	(D)	35	-	-	1	2	1	-
Montgomery -----	7	317	3	36	6	2	-	-	5	-	-
Moore -----	13	894	12	102	194	-	4	5	2	2	-
Nash -----	40	1 854	28	796	3 250	8	6	16	4	3	3
New Hanovar -----	5	205	4	59	70	-	-	1	-	3	1
Northampton -----	64	8 342	52	3 648	2 731	2	7	28	7	11	9
Onslow -----	14	686	14	184	78	3	1	2	2	6	-
Orange -----	48	4 187	33	493	326	5	7	4	12	16	4
Pamlico -----	5	550	5	273	122	1	2	2	-	-	-
Pesquotank -----	17	1 881	14	1 540	302	2	-	5	7	3	-
Pender -----	59	2 947	48	913	383	17	11	5	8	13	5
Perquimans -----	14	2 377	13	2 143	1 178	1	3	4	1	4	1
Person -----	66	7 202	65	921	635	9	19	15	4	17	2
Pitt -----	48	3 358	35	2 464	2 139	6	9	14	8	9	2
Randolph -----	11	475	7	71	31	3	-	-	5	3	-
Richmond -----	5	135	2	(D)	18	-	1	-	3	1	-
Robeson -----	571	63 160	537	40 162	13 223	58	89	181	95	104	44
Rockingham -----	42	1 882	35	272	243	7	10	4	8	10	3
Rowan -----	12	1 347	7	373	52	1	3	-	6	-	2
Rutherford -----	8	276	4	19	28	-	1	-	2	5	-
Sampson -----	147	8 279	133	4 258	2 562	15	32	39	20	34	7
Scotland -----	28	1 924	26	844	405	2	11	5	7	2	1
Stanly -----	3	183	3	70	7	1	-	-	-	2	-
Stokes -----	11	918	11	87	45	1	5	-	2	3	-
Surry -----	7	530	7	119	169	-	3	4	-	-	-
Swain -----	4	314	1	(D)	1 011	1	-	1	-	2	-
Tyrrell -----	8	462	6	212	75	1	1	1	3	3	2
Union -----	18	1 075	11	131	3 634	5	2	4	3	3	1
Vance -----	43	2 672	37	708	445	2	7	5	9	15	5
Wake -----	54	1 812	43	697	728	5	9	12	13	11	4
Warren -----	77	6 656	70	1 254	1 381	13	14	17	12	18	3
Washington -----	16	966	13	468	133	1	1	2	5	7	-
Wayna -----	54	2 157	41	869	1 619	8	9	15	9	8	5
Wilkes -----	12	414	6	41	240	2	-	4	4	2	-
Wilson -----	45	4 767	40	2 043	1 250	1	4	18	10	7	5
Yadkin -----	4	186	4	39	13	1	-	-	1	2	-
All other counties -----	14	542	12	167	(D)	2	1	2	6	3	-

**Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>									
North Carolina ----- 1987..	1 892	108 545	28 686	1 003	138 881	72 475	408	26 270	18 674
----- 1982..	2 817	162 414	48 881	1 732	194 336	117 400	803	49 006	35 016
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>									
Alamance .....	34	2 030	(D)	15	(D)	291	1	(D)	(D)
Anson .....	13	686	102	4	317	(D)	4	62	(D)
Beaufort .....	12	406	194	21	1 217	589	9	264	219
Bertie .....	44	5 275	2 113	43	8 675	4 010	30	2 280	2 015
Bladen .....	80	3 503	1 014	49	4 566	2 617	10	612	214
Brunswick .....	38	3 029	574	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Buncombe .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Burke .....	3	261	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cabarrus .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Camden .....	7	101	46	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Caswell .....	71	6 611	519	29	5 000	611	9	540	155
Catawba .....	5	311	24	4	(D)	78	1	(D)	-
Chatham .....	28	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chowan .....	4	56	18	6	246	218	3	201	181
Cleveland .....	11	679	(D)	6	(D)	259	1	(D)	(D)
Columbus .....	100	4 478	1 177	61	5 370	2 548	4	35	16
Craven .....	21	670	246	14	1 391	452	7	707	670
Cumberland .....	39	1 401	(D)	8	(D)	730	2	(D)	(D)
Currituck .....	7	252	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson .....	3	198	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Davie .....	3	90	(D)	3	96	(D)	-	-	-
Duplin .....	96	6 456	2 103	61	5 996	3 403	18	555	433
Durham .....	14	971	(D)	4	(D)	51	2	(D)	(D)
Edgecombe .....	12	399	162	11	1 785	1 354	16	511	328
Forsyth .....	6	357	50	3	104	16	-	-	-
Franklin .....	42	2 141	448	34	3 707	1 226	11	246	90
Gates .....	15	689	191	8	1 034	438	3	372	266
Granville .....	51	3 519	322	24	2 217	352	6	494	44
Greene .....	19	1 533	555	8	682	(D)	4	78	(D)
Guilford .....	23	721	116	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Halifax .....	41	2 304	575	40	12 349	6 990	11	1 088	804
Harnett .....	16	(D)	(D)	7	694	196	2	(D)	(D)
Hertford .....	14	411	120	4	1 523	466	4	234	106
Hoke .....	16	(D)	(D)	8	2 348	1 848	1	(D)	(D)
Hyde .....	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Iredell .....	9	576	96	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Johnston .....	11	486	206	7	(D)	155	1	(D)	-
Jones .....	8	549	73	5	490	192	4	203	156
Lee .....	5	462	39	4	344	221	-	-	-
Lenoir .....	12	1 563	392	5	435	151	11	1 685	1 104
Martin .....	24	848	259	12	1 045	703	5	1 017	821
Mecklenburg .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery .....	7	317	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moore .....	7	526	53	6	368	49	-	-	-
Nash .....	24	774	178	10	678	350	6	402	268
New Hanover .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Northampton .....	29	1 862	695	24	5 639	2 539	11	841	414
Onslow .....	8	500	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	118
Orange .....	35	2 438	(D)	10	1 677	252	3	72	(D)
Pamlico .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Pasquotank .....	8	(D)	(D)	7	1 639	1 431	2	(D)	(D)
Pender .....	39	1 872	449	19	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Perquimans .....	3	(D)	(D)	10	2 123	1 950	1	(D)	(D)
Person .....	33	3 555	381	18	2 985	362	15	662	178
Pitt .....	25	848	427	6	953	774	17	1 557	1 263
Randolph .....	8	340	(D)	3	135	(D)	-	-	-
Richmond .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Robeson .....	317	18 409	8 483	167	37 701	25 883	87	7 050	5 796
Rockingham .....	31	1 373	109	8	397	120	3	112	43
Rowan .....	8	349	23	4	998	350	-	-	-
Rutherford .....	7	(D)	19	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sampson .....	76	3 085	965	51	4 513	2 819	20	681	474
Scotland .....	12	900	331	11	708	227	5	316	286
Stanly .....	3	183	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stokes .....	8	734	65	3	184	22	-	-	-
Surry .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Swain .....	4	314	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyrrell .....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Union .....	12	695	63	3	225	(D)	3	155	(D)
Vance .....	23	1 523	306	16	954	257	4	195	145
Wake .....	29	752	252	18	868	267	7	192	178
Warren .....	52	4 245	520	21	2 324	690	4	87	44
Washington .....	10	491	(D)	5	(D)	283	1	(D)	(D)
Wayne .....	29	716	214	18	1 208	511	7	233	144
Wilkes .....	8	231	11	4	183	30	-	-	-
Wilson .....	15	944	236	16	2 592	1 026	14	1 231	781
Yadkin .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
All other counties .....	17	751	186	6	622	124	1	15	10

**Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>BLACK</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina .....	1987 .. 2 640	200 253	780	115 494
..... 1982 ..	4 413	319 348	1 537	192 218
<b>Counties, 1987</b>				
Alamance .....	49	(D)	14	1 518
Alexander .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Anson .....	21	1 065	1	(D)
Baafort .....	42	1 887	5	439
Bertie .....	117	16 230	55	14 200
Bladen .....	125	7 807	22	(D)
Brunswick .....	49	3 439	10	1 787
Buncombe .....	3	(D)	-	-
Burke .....	3	261	2	(D)
Cabernus .....	5	(D)	-	-
Camden .....	10	251	1	(D)
Caswell .....	108	(D)	25	5 654
Cetawbe .....	8	(D)	1	(D)
Chatham .....	30	1 440	11	640
Chowan .....	13	503	5	370
Cleveland .....	17	(D)	2	(D)
Columbus .....	128	7 078	36	3 798
Craven .....	42	2 768	11	1 863
Cumberland .....	48	(D)	14	1 249
Cumtuck .....	7	252	-	-
Davidson .....	6	229	2	(D)
Davia .....	6	186	2	(D)
Duplin .....	173	(D)	63	9 087
Durham .....	18	(D)	1	(D)
Edgecombe .....	38	2 695	19	2 192
Forsyth .....	9	461	2	(D)
Franklin .....	86	(D)	30	3 148
Gaston .....	3	184	-	-
Gates .....	26	2 095	4	693
Granville .....	81	6 230	18	2 558
Graane .....	31	2 293	16	1 611
Guilford .....	26	877	2	(D)
Halifax .....	83	15 384	46	13 803
Hamett .....	21	1 264	6	(D)
Hertford .....	22	2 168	9	1 647
Hoke .....	11	(D)	2	(D)
Hyde .....	7	1 309	2	(D)
Iredell .....	11	(D)	2	(D)
Johnston .....	18	(D)	3	(D)
Jones .....	17	1 242	3	280
Lea .....	8	(D)	3	(D)
Lenoir .....	27	(D)	15	2 382
Martin .....	41	2 910	16	1 980
Macklanburg .....	4	453	1	(D)
Montgomery .....	5	(D)	-	-
Moore .....	13	894	5	376
Nash .....	40	1 854	19	1 293
New Hanovar .....	5	205	2	(D)
Northampton .....	62	(D)	35	(D)
Onslow .....	14	686	2	(D)
Orange .....	46	(D)	7	(D)
Pamlico .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pasquotank .....	17	1 881	5	(D)
Pender .....	59	2 947	10	902
Perquimans .....	14	2 377	5	1 900
Person .....	65	(D)	16	(D)
Pitt .....	48	3 358	16	2 376
Randolph .....	11	475	-	-
Richmond .....	5	135	-	-
Robeson .....	73	3 257	21	1 763
Rockingham .....	41	(D)	7	495
Rowan .....	9	435	-	-
Rutherford .....	8	276	-	-
Sampson .....	132	7 069	39	3 524
Scotland .....	11	614	1	(D)
Stokes .....	10	(D)	-	-
Surry .....	7	530	4	229
Tyrrell .....	8	462	3	190
Union .....	18	1 075	5	199
Vance .....	43	2 672	10	938
Waka .....	52	(D)	16	762
Warren .....	74	6 515	18	(D)
Washington .....	16	966	2	(D)
Wayne .....	52	(D)	20	1 395
Wilkes .....	12	414	4	(D)
Wilson .....	44	(D)	22	(D)
Yadkin .....	4	186	-	-
All other counties .....	16	644	2	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina .....	653	72 591	251	(D)
1982 .....	911	83 505	422	63 244
<b>Counties, 1987</b>				
Bladen .....	14	874	2	(D)
Buncombe .....	5	(D)	-	-
Columbus .....	37	2 805	11	1 437
Halifax .....	9	357	4	207
Harnett .....	4	171	3	(D)
Hoke .....	14	(D)	6	(D)
Jackson .....	3	(D)	-	-
Robeson .....	498	59 903	204	48 014
Sampson .....	14	(D)	6	(D)
Scotland .....	17	1 310	5	(D)
Swain .....	4	314	1	(D)
Warren .....	3	141	2	(D)
All other counties .....	31	2 763	7	1 547
<b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
North Carolina .....	9	802	4	60
1982 .....	13	1 812	6	1 269

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
North Carolina .....	57	6 290	26	4 432
1982 .....	102	13 221	42	10 094
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>				
Bladen .....	4	183	2	(D)
Buncombe .....	4	138	2	(D)
Haywood .....	3	116	-	-
Union .....	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties .....	43	(D)	19	4 228

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
North Carolina ----	109	15 168	70	24	9	4	2	-	28	18	16	87
Alexander -----	4	263	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4
Alleghany -----	3	282	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ashe -----	4	163	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Caswell -----	5	1 103	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
Chatham -----	5	383	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4
Guilford -----	3	315	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Haywood -----	3	1 206	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3
Madison -----	8	1 087	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Robeson -----	4	249	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Rockingham -----	3	109	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Surry -----	8	407	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Wake -----	3	74	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Watauga -----	6	1 941	4	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	3
All other counties -----	50	7 586	29	11	7	3	-	-	15	10	8	37



# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION .....	A-1
DATA PROCESSING .....	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES .....	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS .....	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS .....	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS.....	A-9

### DATA COLLECTION

#### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

#### Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

#### Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms.

The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

#### Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

## Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on non-sample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

## MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

## FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling \$2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

**Harvested cropland**—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing**—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other cropland**—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

**Total woodland**—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

**Woodland pastured**—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs**—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)**—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

**Irrigated land**—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Operator**—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics**—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Farm production expenses**—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

**Commercial fertilizer**—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987

including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

**Agricultural chemicals**—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment**—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

**Interest**—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

**Market value of agricultural products sold**—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Government payments**—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Other farm-related income**—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

**Rental of farmland**—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

**Sales of forest products**—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

**Other farm-related income sources**—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Commodity Credit Corporations loans**—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime**—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**Fish and other aquacultural products**—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Bees and honey**—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Citrus enumeration**—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

**Crop year or season covered**—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

**Citrus fruits**—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

**Avocados**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

**Olives**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

**Vegetables**—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

**Sugarcane for sugar**—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

**Pineapples**—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

**Coffee**—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

**Acres and quantity harvested**—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.



**Land in orchards**—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Crop units of measure**—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

**Write-in crops**—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

**Misreported or miscoded crops**—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

## **"See text" References**

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

**Data are based on a sample of farms**—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Operators of Spanish origin**—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

**Farms operated by Black and other races**—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**All other races**—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Total sales**—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000**—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000, but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit**—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by

partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

**Other livestock and livestock products**—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

**Value of livestock and poultry on farms**—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

**Poultry hatched**—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

**Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.**—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay**—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Grapes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Plums and prunes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Cherries**—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional

forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

**Other fruits and nuts**—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

**Land used for vegetables**—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Vegetables harvested for sale**—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale**—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated**—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Other grains**—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Value of crop production**—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

## FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales—**In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category “farms with sales of less than \$1,000” included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of \$10,000 to \$24,999 and \$25,000 to \$49,999.

**Abnormal farms—**This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

**Farms by tenure of operator—**The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

**Full owners, who operate only land they own.**

**Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.**

**Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.**

**Farms by type of organization—**All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

**Individual or family (sole proprietorship),** excluding partnership and corporation.

**Partnership,** including family partnership.

**Corporation,** including family corporation.

**Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.**

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held  
Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders  
10 or less stockholders

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—**Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

**Farming—**The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

**Other—**The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by size—**All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

**Farms by standard industrial classification—**In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual<sup>1</sup>, are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

**Cash grains (011)**—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

**Cotton (0131)**—Cotton and cottonseed.

**Tobacco (0132)**—Tobacco.

**Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)**—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

**Vegetables and melons (016)**—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

**Fruits and tree nuts (017)**—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

**Horticultural specialties (018)**—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

**General farms, primarily crops (019)**—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

**Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)**—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

**Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)**—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

**Dairy farms (024)**—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

**Poultry and eggs (025)**—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

**Animal specialties (027)**—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

**General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)**—Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

# APPENDIX B.

## Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of \$1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

### Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
<b>North Carolina</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>26 585</b>	<b>7 712</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>384 550</b>	<b>31 388</b>
Anson .....	15	3 102	1 121	18	23 242	1 949
Bladen .....	4	271	58	8	1 915	148
Caswell .....	3	441	43	25	7 387	1 075
Cleveland .....	30	2 469	1 377	41	9 602	1 972
Davidson .....	3	923	116	10	3 904	176
Franklin .....	7	857	99	51	22 214	1 894
Gaston .....	6	543	173	10	1 682	234
Granville .....	3	719	74	25	8 144	492
Guilford .....	3	315	70	8	3 149	80
Harnett .....	5	650	177	33	15 998	1 280
Johnston .....	10	1 220	212	55	11 569	928
Lenoir .....	3	337	35	12	5 071	385
Lincoln .....	6	403	92	9	938	271
Montgomery .....	4	1 293	62	8	4 660	(D)
Moore .....	3	660	40	5	3 606	79
Nash .....	5	216	80	27	27 280	1 266
Polk .....	3	303	48	3	356	73
Randolph .....	3	100	64	5	1 294	(D)
Rockingham .....	4	147	20	25	7 814	333
Rutherford .....	10	1 277	369	15	2 980	343
Stenly .....	9	977	296	16	9 320	1 547
Surry .....	3	74	20	2	(D)	(D)
Union .....	18	3 002	1 605	29	7 322	1 400
Vance .....	3	560	65	27	14 346	657
Wayne .....	5	261	175	13	4 260	426
Wilson .....	3	518	174	7	984	131
Yadkin .....	5	395	139	20	4 828	513
All other counties .....	49	4 552	908	452	(D)	13 490



# APPENDIX C.

## Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN .....	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR .....	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR .....	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE .....	C-6

### TABLES:

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY  
WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM:  
1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN  
STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF  
FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

### MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

### CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than \$20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

### CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

## Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Non-sampling Error.

**Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms -----number--	12.1
Land in farms -----acres--	8.1
Value of land and buildings -----\$1,000--	8.2
Market value of agricultural products sold --\$1,000--	3.1
Harvested cropland -----acres--	6.7
Corn for grain or seed -----acres--	6.5
Wheat for grain -----acres--	5.6
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves -----number--	8.0
Hogs and pigs -----number--	1.7
Hens and pullets of laying age -----number--	.9

## Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:



<b>TVP</b>	<b>SIC</b>	<b>Acres</b>
\$1 to \$999	01 All crops	0 to 69
\$1,000 to \$ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
\$2,500 to \$ 4,999		
\$5,000 to \$ 9,999		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		
\$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the

farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item. These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	6.7
50-----	4.3
75-----	3.1
100-----	2.2
150-----	.7
200-----	.6
300-----	.5
500-----	.4
750-----	.3
1,000-----	.3
1,500-----	.2
2,000-----	.2

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these

counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

**Table C. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	25.9
50-----	18.9
75-----	15.9
100-----	14.1
150-----	12.1
200-----	11.0
300-----	9.7
500-----	8.6
750-----	8.0
1,000-----	7.6
1,500-----	7.3
2,000-----	7.1

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

### Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the

census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone

enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

## **Item Nonresponse**

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

## **Processing Error**

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

## **Classification Error**

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or non-farm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small

number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

## **EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE**

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses

of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that

the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

---

Tables D through G follow.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms.....number.....	59 284	(Z)	25 721	.1
Land in farms.....acres.....	9 447 705	.1	7 094 471	.1
Average size of farm.....acres.....	159	.2	276	.2
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	11 844 606	.7	8 280 996	.8
Average per farm.....dollars.....	199 781	.7	323 578	.9
Average per acre.....dollars.....	1 263	1.3	1 181	1.6
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 799 492	.7	1 379 697	.8
Average per farm.....dollars.....	30 403	.8	53 932	1.1
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	5 253	.5	1 518	.8
.....acres.....	21 587	.6	6 433	1.0
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	18 088	.2	4 121	.5
.....acres.....	504 828	.3	117 054	.6
50 to 179 acres.....farms.....	22 680	.2	9 219	.3
.....acres.....	2 177 710	.2	966 811	.3
180 to 499 acres.....farms.....	9 337	.3	7 166	.4
.....acres.....	2 682 435	.3	2 123 895	.4
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	2 676	.5	2 476	.5
.....acres.....	1 794 570	.5	1 664 649	.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.....	938	-	917	-
.....acres.....	1 239 058	-	1 210 568	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms.....	312	-	304	-
.....acres.....	1 027 517	-	1 005 061	-
Total cropland.....farms.....	54 972	.1	23 959	.1
.....acres.....	5 716 256	.1	4 685 653	.1
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	50 108	.1	22 839	.1
.....acres.....	3 779 164	.1	3 350 998	.1
Acres harvested:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	15 114	.2	2 586	.6
.....acres.....	63 590	.3	13 181	.8
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	20 910	.2	7 658	.4
.....acres.....	471 827	.3	199 593	.4
50 to 99 acres.....farms.....	5 544	.5	4 233	.6
.....acres.....	382 282	.5	299 402	.6
100 to 199 acres.....farms.....	3 919	.5	3 750	.5
.....acres.....	544 963	.5	524 550	.5
200 to 499 acres.....farms.....	3 203	.4	3 194	.4
.....acres.....	980 887	.4	978 657	.4
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	1 027	.2	1 027	.2
.....acres.....	691 007	.2	691 007	.2
1,000 acres or more.....farms.....	391	-	391	-
.....acres.....	644 608	-	644 608	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms.....	21 876	.2	7 627	.3
.....acres.....	782 535	.3	407 289	.5
Other cropland.....farms.....	25 965	.2	14 266	.2
.....acres.....	1 154 557	.2	927 366	.3
Irrigated land.....farms.....	6 445	.4	4 726	.4
.....acres.....	137 858	.3	131 225	.3
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	3 726	.5	2 136	.7
.....acres.....	13 727	.7	9 688	.9
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	2 161	.7	2 037	.7
.....acres.....	46 317	.6	43 995	.6
50 to 99 acres.....farms.....	345	1.1	340	1.0
.....acres.....	22 617	1.1	22 345	1.0
100 to 199 acres.....farms.....	139	1.2	139	1.2
.....acres.....	18 825	1.3	18 825	1.3
200 to 499 acres.....farms.....	53	-	53	-
.....acres.....	15 191	-	15 191	-
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	13	-	13	-
.....acres.....	8 548	-	8 548	-
1,000 acres or more.....farms.....	8	-	8	-
.....acres.....	12 633	-	12 633	-
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	3 541 419	(Z)	3 433 922	(Z)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	59 737	.1	133 507	.1
Value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500.....farms.....	16 758	.2	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	18 210	.3	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms.....	8 461	.4	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	30 155	.4	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms.....	8 344	.4	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	59 132	.4	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....farms.....	8 515	.3	8 515	.3
.....\$1,000.....	134 571	.4	134 571	.4
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....farms.....	4 817	.5	4 817	.5
.....\$1,000.....	171 404	.5	171 404	.5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms.....	4 271	.5	4 271	.5
.....\$1,000.....	306 583	.5	306 583	.5
\$100,000 or more.....farms.....	8 118	(Z)	8 118	(Z)
.....\$1,000.....	2 821 364	(Z)	2 821 364	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	39 469	.1	20 636	.1
.....\$1,000.....	1 436 988	.1	1 375 753	.1
Grains.....\$1,000.....	334 526	.2	317 310	.2
Corn for grain.....\$1,000.....	128 749	.2	122 429	.2
Wheat.....\$1,000.....	37 918	.3	36 061	.3
Soybeans.....\$1,000.....	161 616	.2	153 169	.2
Sorghum for grain.....\$1,000.....	1 152	1.2	1 053	1.2
Barley.....\$1,000.....	1 892	1.1	1 714	1.2
Oats.....\$1,000.....	2 026	.9	1 756	1.0
Other grains.....\$1,000.....	1 173	2.2	1 128	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000 .....	31 119	.4	30 861	.4
Tobacco .....	\$1,000 .....	700 234	2	669 234	1
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	\$1,000 .....	14 125	.8	10 011	1.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	\$1,000 .....	53 827	.5	51 086	.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000 .....	28 118	.9	26 460	.9
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000 .....	113 817	(2)	111 452	—
Other crops .....	\$1,000 .....	161 222	2	159 338	2
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....					
farms .....		31 330	1	13 461	2
Poultry and poultry products .....	\$1,000 .....	2 104 430	(2)	2 058 169	(2)
Dairy products .....	\$1,000 .....	1 240 193	.1	1 239 912	.1
Cattle and calves .....	\$1,000 .....	198 563	2	198 381	2
Hogs and pigs .....	\$1,000 .....	134 389	3	97 108	4
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	\$1,000 .....	515 327	.1	509 556	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	\$1,000 .....	752	2.5	438	3.5
		15 208	1.4	12 774	1.6
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011) .....	farms .....	7 051	.4	2 275	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	acres .....	1 631 988	4	1 256 230	4
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	farms .....	20 943	.2	11 805	.2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	acres .....	3 676 472	.2	3 149 751	.2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	farms .....	1 173	1.2	451	1.9
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	acres .....	103 080	1.3	71 210	1.6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms .....	1 064	1.1	385	1.6
Dairy farms (024) .....	acres .....	86 397	1.4	51 740	1.6
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms .....	1 310	—	750	—
Animal specialties (027) .....	acres .....	62 686	—	47 078	—
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	farms .....	2 771	.7	1 362	.9
	acres .....	835 496	.5	733 988	.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms .....	18 235	.2	3 698	.5
Dairy farms (024) .....	acres .....	2 083 522	.3	937 091	.5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms .....	1 132	.7	1 089	.7
Animal specialties (027) .....	acres .....	415 030	.4	411 652	.4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	farms .....	3 762	.3	3 654	.3
	acres .....	400 063	.3	392 973	.2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms .....	1 557	1.0	217	2.7
Dairy farms (024) .....	acres .....	81 620	1.8	16 692	3.7
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms .....	286	2.1	35	2.2
Animal specialties (027) .....	acres .....	71 351	2.0	26 066	.8
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms .....	52 398	.1	21 356	.1
Partnership .....	acres .....	7 260 157	.1	5 135 177	.2
Corporation .....	farms .....	5 238	.5	3 168	.6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	acres .....	1 322 080	.4	1 159 971	.4
	farms .....	1 355	.7	1 079	.5
	acres .....	779 067	.3	733 877	.2
	farms .....	293	2.1	118	2.9
	acres .....	86 401	1.4	65 446	1.2
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners .....	farms .....	34 664	.1	10 370	.3
Part owners .....	acres .....	3 562 341	.2	1 847 734	.4
Tenants .....	farms .....	18 874	.2	12 085	.2
	acres .....	5 053 795	.2	4 510 052	.2
	farms .....	5 746	.5	3 266	.6
	acres .....	831 569	.5	736 685	.5
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming .....	farms .....	30 687	.1	19 190	.1
Other .....	acres .....	6 918 655	1	6 002 217	1
	farms .....	28 597	.2	6 531	.4
	acres .....	2 529 050	.3	1 092 254	.6
Operators by sex:					
Male .....	farms .....	55 392	1	24 399	.1
Female .....	acres .....	9 054 348	.1	6 883 356	.1
	farms .....	3 892	.6	1 322	1.0
	acres .....	393 357	.9	211 115	1.3
Average age of operator .....	years .....	53.3	.1	50.9	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms .....	11 239	.3	8 650	.3
Conservation reserve program .....	acres .....	422 605	.2	403 531	.2
	farms .....	959	1.2	570	1.4
	acres .....	31 388	1.3	22 835	1.2
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash .....	\$1,000 .....	44 004	.3	41 260	.3
Value of certificates received .....	\$1,000 .....	47 615	.2	44 541	.2
Net cash return from agricultural sales <sup>1</sup> :					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	farms .....	59 288	.1	25 592	.2
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 .....	688 217	.8	716 730	.7
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	dollars .....	11 608	.9	28 006	1.1
Farms with net losses .....	number .....	35 169	.2	21 141	.2
	\$1,000 .....	796 984	.5	770 367	.5
	number .....	24 119	.2	4 451	.6
	\$1,000 .....	108 767	1.4	53 637	1.7
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .....	59 288	.1	25 592	.2
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	\$1,000 .....	2 779 353	.2	2 642 471	.2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .....	13 173	1.5	8 203	1.6
Commercial fertilizer .....	\$1,000 .....	323 978	.4	317 443	.4
	farms .....	24 926	1.0	11 949	1.3
	\$1,000 .....	921 654	.3	911 379	.3
	farms .....	38 327	.7	19 974	.7
	\$1,000 .....	68 811	.8	64 270	.8
	farms .....	46 980	.5	21 722	.5
	\$1,000 .....	179 396	.6	161 221	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Agricultural chemicals..... farms..	39 867	6	21 170	6
\$1,000.....	107 655	8	100 439	8
Petroleum products..... farms..	56 379	2	25 119	3
\$1,000.....	143 686	5	130 344	6
Electricity..... farms..	36 010	7	22 023	6
\$1,000.....	49 161	6	45 936	6
Hired farm labor..... farms..	26 952	9	17 997	9
\$1,000.....	287 037	5	282 054	5
Contract labor..... farms..	7 109	2.3	4 892	2.4
\$1,000.....	42 089	1.5	40 738	1.5
Repair and maintenance..... farms..	46 551	5	22 853	6
\$1,000.....	129 943	6	114 398	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	19 512	1.3	11 351	1.4
\$1,000.....	32 864	1.7	29 210	1.9
Interest..... farms..	23 735	1.1	15 283	1.1
\$1,000.....	130 580	9	114 599	8
Cash rent..... farms..	18 588	1.3	13 006	1.3
\$1,000.....	116 952	1.0	113 241	1.0
Property taxes..... farms..	56 178	.3	24 216	.4
\$1,000.....	50 725	.7	33 384	.8
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	51 596	.4	25 581	.2
\$1,000.....	194 822	.5	183 815	.5
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	24 985	2	8 311	.3
number.....	784 136	2	518 956	.3
Baaf cows..... farms..	20 630	2	6 399	.4
number.....	320 641	3	172 961	.5
Milk cows..... farms..	2 336	6	1 396	.7
number.....	110 127	.3	108 009	.3
Cattle and calves sold..... farms..	22 682	2	7 944	.3
number.....	395 732	3	269 643	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	6 921	4	4 014	.5
number.....	2 547 127	1	2 497 972	.1
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	6 290	5	3 928	.5
number.....	5 180 960	1	5 102 971	.1
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..	542	1.6	190	2.4
number.....	15 820	2.5	8 144	3.8
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	423	1.8	165	2.6
number.....	10 794	2.7	6 097	4.4
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory..... farms..	3 138	6	1 288	.8
number.....	15 887 006	.2	15 849 701	.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	2 153	.4	2 132	.4
number.....	408 721 082	.1	408 695 054	.1
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	6 811	.4	1 870	.8
number.....	29 946	.8	8 688	1.7
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed..... farms..	21 000	2	12 890	.2
acres.....	1 056 000	2	977 445	.2
bushels.....	71 795 021	2	67 558 854	.2
Wheat for grain..... farms..	7 747	4	5 716	.4
acres.....	378 744	.3	352 126	.3
bushels.....	15 091 015	.3	14 262 949	.3
Cotton..... farms..	981	9	890	.9
acres.....	94 186	.5	93 046	.5
bales.....	93 720	.4	92 816	.4
Tobacco..... farms..	22 260	.2	13 853	.2
acres.....	239 343	.2	223 943	.2
pounds.....	478 051 423	.2	454 566 470	.1
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	17 409	.2	11 990	.2
acres.....	1 273 278	.2	1 185 912	.2
bushels.....	31 368 069	.2	29 621 332	.2
Peanuts for nuts..... farms..	3 038	.5	2 540	.4
acres.....	144 682	.3	141 743	.3
pounds.....	379 952 977	.3	374 041 180	.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..	20 733	.2	6 961	.3
acres.....	456 360	.3	258 527	.4
tons, dry.....	795 954	.4	520 423	.5

<sup>1</sup>Date are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.



**Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms ..... number..	-18.6	.1	-22.6	.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	-8.5	.1	-8.1	.1
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm ..... dollars..	6.4	1.2	6.2	1.3
Total cropland ..... farms..	-19.7	.1	-24.1	.1
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	-3.9	.1	-3.9	.2
..... farms..	-21.0	.1	-25.4	.1
..... acres..	-18.9	.1	-19.1	.1
Irrigated land ..... farms..	60.1	.7	59.4	.7
..... acres..	70.0	.6	72.8	.6
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms..	-18.6	.1	-22.6	.1
..... \$1,000..	1.2	.1	2.1	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse <sup>2</sup> crops ..... farms..	-25.1	.1	-28.2	.1
..... \$1,000..	-24.3	.1	-24.1	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	-12.0	.2	-14.6	.2
..... \$1,000..	31.3	.1	32.7	.1
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	-5.9	.3	1.5	.3
..... \$1,000..	40.8	.2	41.0	.2
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> : Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	-17.4	1.8	-5.2	2.3
..... \$1,000..	41.2	1.3	43.8	1.3
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	-17.4	1.2	-12.5	1.6
..... \$1,000..	31.2	.9	32.2	.9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	-18.5	.7	-25.2	.7
..... \$1,000..	8.4	1.5	9.4	1.5
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ..... farms..	-19.0	.6	-26.5	.5
..... \$1,000..	-24.7	.9	-26.2	1.0
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ..... farms..	-6.4	.9	-21.0	.7
..... \$1,000..	-3.6	1.3	-5.0	1.4
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	-15.4	1.1	-17.5	1.0
..... \$1,000..	17.0	1.1	20.5	1.2
Interest <sup>3</sup> ..... farms..	-14.4	1.3	-24.5	1.2
..... \$1,000..	-36.8	.9	-40.0	.8
Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves ..... farms..	-18.0	.2	-21.3	.2
..... number..	-11.9	.2	-7.6	.3
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	-39.2	.3	-36.2	.3
..... number..	24.4	.2	27.8	.2
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	-39.2	.4	-33.6	.6
..... number..	4.2	.3	5.0	.3
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	-30.4	.1	-30.1	.2
..... acres..	-24.2	.1	-23.9	.1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	-31.0	.8	-34.4	.9
..... acres..	-39.5	.6	-41.8	.6
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	-35.2	.2	-34.5	.3
..... acres..	-36.6	.2	-36.7	.2
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	-33.9	.2	-31.9	.2
..... acres..	-27.1	.2	-25.6	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	-1.5	.2	-7.2	.3
..... acres..	21.4	.4	22.6	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	-23.2	.5	-14.4	.7
..... acres..	5.4	.8	11.9	.8
Land in orchards ..... farms..	-14.1	.7	10.3	1.3
..... acres..	-4.1	1.2	9.5	1.4

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

# Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm <sup>1</sup>		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup>		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alamance .....	821	.4	99 826	1.3	176 587	5.1	18 660	5.8	29 062	1.3	1 555	2.7
Alexander .....	594	.4	57 431	1.1	141 340	5.0	13 752	9.2	14 700	1.2	243	5.3
Alleghany .....	514	.4	75 237	1.2	185 846	9.2	12 672	7.5	15 076	1.5	182	12.2
Anson .....	316	.7	85 095	1.3	226 649	4.0	12 011	4.6	23 103	1.5	39	25.8
Ashe .....	1 182	.3	113 845	1.0	109 037	5.3	15 028	4.8	14 008	1.2	185	6.6
Avery .....	280	.6	20 826	2.7	104 957	5.9	6 821	21.2	3 337	1.8	101	7.4
Beaufort .....	630	.5	156 433	.5	247 148	5.0	30 512	7.1	114 024	.5	357	4.2
Bertie .....	564	.6	171 926	.8	306 145	4.0	31 260	6.7	73 911	.8	6 687	1.7
Bladen .....	719	.5	130 650	1.4	159 692	4.9	21 829	7.9	56 998	1.2	1 150	2.5
Brunswick .....	313	.9	48 310	1.7	175 313	6.8	9 495	17.5	18 339	1.6	361	30.4
Buncombe .....	1 200	.3	103 876	1.2	170 749	8.8	16 598	7.2	18 216	1.2	354	6.4
Burke .....	366	.5	34 833	2.2	155 691	9.5	6 843	6.4	8 250	2.3	460	.9
Cabarrus .....	488	.4	76 984	1.5	234 121	6.4	15 532	14.0	26 695	1.9	208	4.1
Caldwell .....	368	.5	35 158	3.0	160 391	9.6	6 816	9.7	7 424	2.2	341	1.8
Camden .....	102	1.5	49 683	1.8	512 941	8.3	7 389	2.5	39 971	1.1	83	30.8
Carteret .....	122	1.0	65 541	.6	893 730	1.3	6 353	13.0	(D)	(D)	493	1.6
Caswell .....	707	.5	130 334	1.4	173 071	7.5	15 904	10.7	18 473	1.5	2 302	2.3
Catawba .....	567	.3	67 408	1.3	176 150	3.8	13 385	6.6	21 130	1.9	261	22.5
Chatham .....	961	.3	112 674	1.0	160 661	6.4	23 705	4.9	22 067	1.1	601	3.4
Cherokee .....	267	.8	27 100	3.0	147 494	9.7	5 556	7.5	4 924	3.5	244	21.3
Chowan .....	220	1.1	50 446	1.2	255 655	2.6	11 213	5.4	29 070	1.4	2 229	1.8
Clay .....	184	.7	(D)	(D)	174 582	6.1	4 634	20.8	4 170	6.3	15	11.7
Cleveland .....	830	.3	107 269	1.1	145 863	5.5	15 913	4.2	30 062	1.4	487	9.9
Columbus .....	1 334	.4	180 427	1.1	164 271	7.3	36 211	5.6	81 498	.9	462	10.6
Craven .....	406	.6	89 149	1.1	236 195	6.7	17 138	6.4	48 330	1.1	451	7.8
Cumberland .....	524	.7	99 997	1.4	181 675	4.2	13 236	6.0	47 691	1.5	2 788	1.8
Currituck .....	106	.9	47 369	1.2	581 764	11.7	6 718	4.2	30 965	1.0	746	11.5
Dare .....	4	-	(D)	(D)	960 250	-	279	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Davidson .....	1 042	.3	96 307	1.0	164 769	4.3	20 941	6.1	32 092	1.2	929	3.5
Davie .....	623	.3	79 231	.8	191 571	5.5	15 950	6.5	26 359	1.0	723	2.2
Duplin .....	1 531	.4	234 541	.9	161 737	5.3	47 548	2.9	107 325	.9	846	7.1
Durham .....	234	.8	24 115	2.3	206 000	5.9	5 688	11.8	6 025	2.6	294	9.1
Edgecombe .....	449	.5	182 498	.6	385 187	3.1	28 175	2.7	91 789	.6	7 932	2.4
Forsyth .....	735	.4	55 132	1.5	177 479	7.0	14 179	8.8	14 839	1.5	735	4.5
Franklin .....	666	.5	124 620	1.0	253 496	13.8	22 652	6.8	35 722	1.3	4 326	1.6
Gaston .....	336	.6	40 937	1.5	230 458	9.4	7 528	12.7	11 333	1.9	65	11.0
Gates .....	251	.8	68 992	1.0	306 227	7.4	18 977	13.3	39 172	.8	2 112	1.5
Graham .....	147	1.0	7 533	4.6	78 870	7.0	1 392	9.3	1 794	5.6	(D)	(D)
Grenville .....	847	.4	160 107	1.1	198 305	6.6	26 065	10.2	26 033	1.1	4 256	2.1
Greene .....	510	.6	117 207	1.2	292 861	6.5	25 108	6.2	61 611	1.0	1 143	7.2
Guilford .....	1 141	.3	126 369	.9	230 703	5.8	29 422	4.5	40 827	1.0	2 558	1.9
Halifax .....	428	.6	208 333	.6	409 414	5.4	36 443	3.0	96 721	.7	3 393	1.1
Harnett .....	875	.4	138 906	.9	204 265	6.9	28 295	4.8	52 984	.8	3 741	1.3
Haywood .....	912	.3	79 672	1.2	146 389	3.4	15 200	6.4	10 252	1.2	287	4.2
Henderson .....	592	.5	59 232	1.8	248 586	6.4	24 001	7.6	24 965	.9	769	7.6
Hertford .....	271	.9	91 744	1.8	297 074	8.5	15 063	7.7	41 193	1.2	2 439	1.9
Hoke .....	193	1.0	66 292	1.2	277 554	3.8	7 303	5.1	39 484	1.5	348	2.7
Hyde .....	163	.9	102 420	.7	595 472	3.0	13 842	4.9	73 271	.8	52	29.2
Iredell .....	1 206	.3	161 518	.8	181 890	5.3	30 519	5.3	52 356	1.1	507	3.4
Jackson .....	234	.8	18 069	3.3	155 534	5.5	3 072	16.0	2 844	3.2	131	5.0
Johnston .....	1 713	.2	234 394	.7	196 635	7.3	47 969	5.9	105 772	.5	5 209	.8
Jones .....	248	.6	72 273	1.3	289 383	7.1	8 551	4.8	32 827	1.2	301	5.2
Lee .....	345	.6	42 636	1.6	184 695	4.3	9 083	9.4	9 797	2.3	1 304	2.7
Lenoir .....	667	.4	146 111	.7	276 367	4.5	31 179	4.5	77 925	.7	949	4.4
Lincoln .....	480	.5	59 491	1.4	139 133	4.1	10 694	8.8	22 980	1.9	358	7.8
McDowell .....	232	.6	23 198	2.2	113 797	4.8	3 900	16.0	5 167	2.5	111	4.4
Macon .....	318	.5	25 753	2.2	167 406	7.0	4 007	9.8	4 726	1.8	293	6.0
Madison .....	1 305	.3	101 408	1.1	95 520	4.5	17 158	7.4	8 052	1.6	305	4.8
Martin .....	591	.5	140 110	.7	246 944	4.5	26 759	4.5	72 138	.6	1 366	3.9
Mecklenburg .....	348	.6	35 929	1.8	295 216	5.9	17 849	8.9	11 913	1.9	228	3.4
Mitchell .....	351	.5	25 625	2.4	80 405	4.1	4 178	11.8	2 663	3.4	30	9.8
Montgomery .....	241	.7	41 972	2.1	193 141	11.9	7 502	11.0	8 272	2.7	871	4.1
Moore .....	759	.4	84 109	1.1	143 744	12.6	18 009	6.8	14 872	2.3	3 064	1.9
Nash .....	692	.4	184 304	.6	356 049	6.5	37 708	1.9	76 733	.5	11 395	.4
New Hanover .....	65	1.8	8 858	2.1	223 954	(Z)	1 254	(Z)	2 260	4.3	123	12.7
Northampton .....	452	.5	169 414	.7	269 616	5.1	26 084	2.9	76 177	.7	1 762	.3
Onslow .....	436	.6	68 890	1.6	183 442	3.5	16 016	11.7	29 519	1.3	297	1.2
Orange .....	522	.5	81 108	1.1	316 426	7.8	19 655	8.6	23 070	1.3	1 102	2.2
Pamlico .....	86	1.1	38 270	.9	390 488	3.9	7 221	3.0	26 789	1.0	1 298	.5
Pasquotank .....	225	.9	61 626	1.1	514 364	6.5	15 855	8.0	64 995	1.1	25	3.6
Pender .....	393	.7	70 240	1.9	161 860	3.6	10 579	10.2	29 589	1.6	239	18.5
Perquimans .....	272	.9	75 808	1.6	318 938	4.8	15 260	9.9	55 814	1.7	(D)	(D)
Person .....	555	.5	117 441	1.1	216 059	6.5	13 567	7.0	27 353	1.6	2 257	1.8
Pitt .....	757	.4	213 831	.6	364 144	3.7	41 073	2.8	123 844	.5	2 405	1.8
Polk .....	192	.7	26 073	1.5	159 964	3.3	2 693	12.8	4 498	2.0	165	7.2
Randolph .....	1 350	.3	154 350	1.0	145 975	5.0	36 452	5.9	44 188	1.4	1 243	5.1
Richmond .....	214	.9	54 858	2.2	164 154	4.6	7 232	11.1	15 288	4.4	1 737	3.6
Robeson .....	1 476	.4	305 481	.7	180 795	3.9	48 449	5.4	170 000	.6	568	4.8
Rockingham .....	1 056	.3	137 426	1.1	156 781	3.6	23 356	4.5	29 420	1.4	4 606	1.3
Rowan .....	823	.3	107 542	.9	151 953	3.7	20 704	6.2	40 210	1.3	645	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm <sup>1</sup>		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup>		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Rutherford	503	.3	58 090	1.7	129 306	6.1	7 392	8.0	11 739	1.8	61	8.0
Sampson	1 477	.3	263 626	.7	181 640	4.8	45 712	2.4	141 329	.5	7 920	1.2
Scotland	123	1.4	60 004	1.6	357 122	5.3	8 013	2.8	32 902	1.6	288	10.0
Stanly	572	.4	96 868	1.0	179 135	4.9	18 862	5.6	51 592	1.4	398	.9
Stokes	1 153	.3	102 204	1.0	103 150	5.3	20 375	6.0	16 631	1.1	1 007	3.1
Surry	1 314	.3	133 218	.9	140 183	5.7	27 369	5.0	35 325	1.0	1 923	4.0
Swain	79	1.2	7 258	2.5	152 785	(Z)	1 575	(Z)	877	4.3	102	13.7
Transylvania	196	.8	14 315	3.7	150 837	8.2	3 528	15.0	4 113	5.6	34	.8
Tyrrell	120	1.2	61 980	.8	519 783	3.1	10 609	7.8	45 862	.6	(D)	(D)
Union	1 086	.3	170 378	.8	266 418	7.4	44 235	4.6	92 620	.9	724	1.3
Vance	352	.6	71 442	1.3	182 449	6.0	15 066	12.5	16 181	1.6	3 096	1.6
Weke	1 003	.4	128 571	1.1	319 815	5.8	34 724	6.3	40 016	1.4	5 835	1.0
Warren	336	.7	86 459	1.5	182 282	7.3	10 372	6.0	17 233	1.4	1 668	2.1
Washington	269	.9	115 474	.9	375 067	2.3	17 978	4.3	84 411	1.0	1 748	.9
Watauga	747	.3	54 157	1.2	135 987	5.5	9 099	8.4	6 350	1.4	176	2.5
Wayne	1 076	.3	186 285	.7	229 592	7.9	41 706	4.0	102 467	.7	2 364	1.8
Wilkes	1 204	.3	112 013	1.0	144 402	10.7	32 207	5.1	23 486	1.1	90	8.0
Wilson	666	.4	144 820	.7	304 477	8.0	34 188	5.1	74 691	.7	3 463	2.5
Yadkin	1 045	.3	106 305	1.0	147 896	6.8	25 401	7.2	40 385	1.2	1 230	2.1
Yancey	724	.4	41 310	1.7	82 280	4.3	8 259	8.1	3 973	2.4	81	6.1
Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Allemance	18 625	1.2	5 329	2.4	3 740	3.1	2 826	4.0	2 791	3.8	28 169	.5
Alexander	15 020	1.2	1 207	13.9	1 145	3.4	298	6.9	559	4.7	30 823	.4
Allegheny	21 522	1.1	31	15.9	291	2.3	(D)	(D)	-	-	15 876	1.1
Anson	7 878	2.5	6 494	2.9	5 818	1.4	2 532	2.6	8 281	2.3	44 614	.2
Ashe	18 400	1.2	825	2.9	64	11.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 797	.9
Avery	1 799	3.9	8	25.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 495	1.8
Beaufort	7 733	4.0	75 748	.7	41 351	.7	18 551	.7	62 806	.7	49 348	.4
Bertie	1 851	4.1	27 945	1.2	29 674	.9	1 442	3.2	16 768	1.4	50 497	.5
Bleden	5 696	4.6	22 914	1.2	25 924	1.7	1 272	6.0	18 105	1.8	36 533	.6
Brunswick	1 284	2.8	12 422	2.7	6 621	1.8	341	6.0	8 305	2.3	10 235	1.3
Buncombe	20 161	1.4	475	9.1	625	23.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 307	.6
Burke	5 858	2.3	(D)	(D)	2 329	4.7	204	33.5	360	19.1	16 756	.4
Cabarrus	12 797	1.8	4 051	5.4	3 498	5.4	3 437	3.1	5 285	4.4	29 744	.4
Caldwell	5 726	3.1	562	18.4	960	4.9	452	8.3	842	5.5	9 441	1.2
Camden	661	5.2	8 196	5.4	13 756	1.0	7 788	1.6	22 609	1.5	10 174	1.0
Carteret	(D)	(D)	882	10.3	12 078	.6	(D)	(D)	13 333	1.1	11 101	.4
Caswell	7 687	3.1	3 951	2.8	1 942	3.3	2 485	3.3	1 754	4.0	14 533	1.3
Catawba	13 595	2.1	2 551	7.8	2 328	4.9	2 885	4.9	4 421	4.2	13 094	.7
Chatham	27 222	1.2	12 559	2.1	2 881	2.0	1 044	5.0	1 780	4.3	88 302	.2
Cherokee	4 324	3.1	465	20.1	903	7.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	10 794	.8
Chowan	1 068	4.8	20 154	2.8	8 681	1.9	1 229	1.5	7 719	2.6	16 145	.9
Clay	4 800	4.9	487	8.4	177	10.9	-	-	-	-	6 056	1.0
Cleveland	19 727	1.5	3 321	3.7	688	4.1	5 623	3.3	7 046	3.5	32 341	.4
Columbus	5 242	4.5	28 052	2.1	32 842	1.0	1 729	5.4	32 135	1.3	50 716	.7
Craven	1 851	4.7	58 686	.5	18 756	1.0	3 217	2.3	23 357	1.3	37 605	.5
Cumberland	4 240	7.0	29 074	2.0	14 159	1.8	4 155	2.8	20 958	1.9	23 685	.9
Currituck	319	6.3	22 841	1.2	9 882	.9	6 180	1.1	18 016	1.2	12 499	.5
Dare	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Davidson	17 371	1.7	9 388	3.8	5 491	2.2	3 048	2.8	3 701	3.2	16 572	1.0
Davie	18 292	1.2	7 200	5.6	3 742	2.6	2 908	2.4	3 648	1.4	17 661	1.0
Duplin	5 780	3.3	275 705	.3	46 811	1.0	8 075	2.5	40 785	1.2	214 865	.2
Durham	1 876	6.2	340	12.8	569	8.5	532	5.3	646	11.0	3 734	3.2
Edgecombe	2 855	2.3	48 988	.5	31 044	.6	7 538	1.0	26 000	.8	56 237	.3
Forsyth	7 787	2.1	246	6.8	2 161	3.4	789	5.6	1 231	4.4	8 139	1.0
Franklin	8 183	2.0	17 780	2.1	2 976	4.8	5 072	3.8	14 030	2.4	39 051	.5
Gaston	8 480	1.7	1 513	2.7	384	4.8	923	8.6	957	6.3	7 291	.8
Gates	1 291	7.6	23 121	1.5	15 592	.9	833	4.4	12 682	.9	20 610	.5
Graham	953	4.8	(D)	(D)	41	10.6	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Granville	11 515	1.9	7 201	3.0	1 631	2.8	2 870	2.4	3 179	2.4	24 798	.8
Greene	1 177	8.7	185 566	.2	33 066	1.0	3 713	2.4	18 020	1.3	81 125	.3
Gulford	16 673	1.4	7 521	3.3	7 063	2.1	6 585	2.1	6 758	2.5	27 700	.5
Hallfax	11 828	1.9	71 455	.5	23 171	1.1	5 283	2.0	20 572	1.3	69 635	.2
Harnett	8 181	2.5	22 600	(D)	10 090	1.6	3 518	2.4	24 080	1.1	38 120	.6
Haywood	17 832	1.1	(D)	(D)	258	4.8	-	-	-	-	12 054	.7
Henderson	10 662	1.8	211	22.1	5 071	2.1	-	-	(D)	(D)	34 606	.6
Hertford	827	3.8	10 202	1.8	13 221	1.5	1 686	1.9	8 837	1.7	24 654	.8
Hoke	1 873	7.7	8 239	1.3	8 213	1.0	5 883	2.8	20 004	1.8	24 580	.5
Hyde	780	3.4	15 817	2.8	30 417	.8	11 687	1.1	38 824	.8	19 384	.6
Iredell	38 687	1.0	3 614	2.3	3 784	3.1	3 330	3.7	4 171	3.8	58 685	.6
Jackson	2 268	4.4	66	22.0	686	2.0	-	-	-	-	1 851	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Johnston .....	12 403	1.6	71 397	.7	24 969	.9	9 179	1.1	41 262	.9	82 298	.3
Jones .....	1 371	3.0	9 420	1.2	15 654	1.4	724	2.8	14 021	1.4	15 512	.7
Lee .....	2 988	3.1	2 310	4.1	886	3.8	284	7.8	3 668	5.6	13 046	1.0
Lenoir .....	2 683	3.9	54 881	.7	38 881	.7	4 903	1.4	27 235	.8	65 163	.3
Lincoln .....	11 375	2.0	4 589	4.4	2 491	5.3	2 216	5.2	4 308	4.5	13 407	1.0
McDowell .....	3 580	2.3	2 959	3.0	1 352	4.7	(D)	(D)	352	7.8	4 362	.9
Mecon .....	5 131	2.7	964	2.3	242	7.3	-	-	-	-	4 457	1.9
Madison .....	10 909	1.8	98	11.7	324	4.7	-	-	-	-	7 862	1.2
Martin .....	3 848	5.3	26 167	1.2	26 336	.6	3 444	2.1	20 854	.9	47 001	.4
Mecklenburg .....	9 203	1.9	190	17.9	413	9.3	1 229	6.7	648	15.8	25 227	.3
Mitchell .....	2 364	2.8	92	8.5	104	8.5	-	-	-	-	1 963	1.8
Montgomery .....	3 702	3.2	14 090	2	1 756	4.7	961	8.6	1 501	5.9	21 500	.5
Moore .....	6 022	2.2	36 576	.3	2 100	2.0	859	1.6	1 651	11.3	62 858	.3
Nash .....	7 466	2.9	43 714	.3	11 675	.8	8 487	1.3	24 930	.8	112 707	.2
New Hanover .....	(D)	(D)	92	26.5	1 023	9.5	(D)	(D)	796	9.4	1 643	3.7
Northampton .....	2 410	4.1	34 928	1.0	15 819	.9	5 532	.9	15 743	1.3	53 974	.3
Onslow .....	1 456	3.9	56 401	.6	12 138	1.3	1 220	2.7	13 320	2.1	30 412	.5
Orange .....	15 793	1.1	7 889	.7	1 508	2.7	3 587	3.5	1 783	7.8	20 316	.6
Pamlico .....	(D)	(D)	4 744	1.9	8 397	1.5	5 400	2.2	15 244	1.0	11 997	.4
Pesquotank .....	723	11.6	8 145	2.6	20 039	1.5	15 568	1.8	37 553	1.3	22 302	.7
Pender .....	1 014	5.1	18 970	1.6	11 012	2.1	1 303	5.8	13 541	2.3	26 727	.6
Perquimans .....	1 695	7.5	23 833	2.6	19 691	2.1	6 203	2.7	29 191	1.9	19 849	.9
Person .....	6 751	2.3	14 897	1.1	5 617	2.0	7 632	3.9	4 025	2.2	18 811	.8
Pitt .....	3 987	5.3	110 176	.2	44 704	.6	9 890	1.9	51 955	.8	99 593	.2
Polk .....	3 003	1.9	(D)	(D)	97	4.8	301	17.3	182	8.5	3 881	.9
Randolph .....	29 983	1.0	17 476	2.3	8 080	2.8	6 185	4.3	6 054	3.2	87 738	.3
Richmond .....	2 222	5.7	10 747	2.2	3 593	8.0	2 467	9.3	4 057	5.0	22 117	.6
Robeson .....	3 775	4.5	64 379	.9	54 245	.6	19 896	1.2	81 613	.8	72 630	.4
Rockingham .....	8 820	2.2	924	6.2	2 676	2.3	5 140	2.2	4 820	3.2	23 059	.9
Rowan .....	23 021	.9	2 532	5.3	3 390	2.8	5 220	2.6	6 234	2.9	28 689	.4
Rutherford .....	8 460	1.5	2 619	2.7	953	7.5	414	4.7	1 080	5.2	5 333	1.7
Sampson .....	9 686	1.4	451 274	.2	44 916	.6	10 667	1.6	56 294	.7	187 333	.1
Scotland .....	618	9.5	26 990	1.2	5 267	2.7	2 059	4.7	13 740	1.9	25 129	.5
Stanly .....	13 895	2.0	6 139	2.9	12 860	1.7	9 208	2.6	21 299	2.1	36 985	.3
Stokes .....	7 956	1.6	2 338	1.6	2 047	3.4	693	5.3	898	6.2	16 366	.9
Surry .....	21 225	1.3	4 341	4.6	6 536	2.1	1 829	4.5	5 355	3.0	44 902	.6
Swain .....	1 034	2.6	(D)	(D)	35	7.3	-	-	-	-	2 048	1.9
Transylvania .....	3 243	5.4	565	22.7	508	9.3	-	-	-	-	4 292	1.8
Tyrrell .....	373	9.2	51 242	.4	19 842	.6	7 416	.4	23 297	.7	19 677	.3
Union .....	16 629	2.2	30 818	.9	20 491	1.5	21 081	1.1	49 540	1.1	170 687	.1
Vance .....	2 771	3.9	(D)	(D)	336	7.7	2 191	2.8	7 209	2.5	14 572	1.0
Wake .....	10 069	2.1	12 641	1.6	2 658	3.2	3 817	2.3	14 667	2.9	48 375	.5
Warren .....	7 644	2.4	10 364	2.4	1 568	2.1	1 890	1.8	6 078	2.6	16 824	.8
Washington .....	2 024	4.8	107 397	.3	31 361	1.0	17 399	1.0	37 967	1.1	54 705	.3
Watauga .....	9 800	2.0	(D)	(D)	211	12.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 496	1.5
Wayne .....	6 003	2.5	91 977	.4	38 737	.8	14 531	2.2	43 407	1.0	134 006	.2
Wilkes .....	23 594	1.2	2 592	7.9	4 431	2.1	303	9.0	810	5.2	132 337	.2
Wilson .....	2 101	6.2	27 930	.3	27 279	.9	8 449	1.3	26 319	1.0	69 558	.4
Yadkin .....	16 671	1.5	3 984	3.7	9 163	2.0	4 708	3.6	9 293	2.0	32 575	.6
Yancey .....	4 731	2.1	35	9.2	154	7.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 441	1.2

Selected farm production expenses<sup>1</sup>

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alamance .....	1 861	6.0	1 313	4.7	2 174	5.2	1 248	9.4	533	5.4
Alexander .....	3 489	7.8	906	10.5	1 164	3.8	758	3.8	504	5.9
Allegheny .....	1 746	16.6	665	6.4	921	9.0	614	7.7	287	6.6
Anson .....	4 244	1.1	718	5.9	2 801	.6	690	6.7	544	2.6
Ashe .....	2 279	10.8	572	6.8	628	5.5	625	6.8	162	10.9
Avery .....	83	41.0	205	10.5	444	8.8	257	12.1	59	20.3
Beaufort .....	2 024	3.5	4 330	3.3	4 823	2.3	2 790	3.3	732	3.6
Bartie .....	3 523	3.3	3 231	3.6	3 106	4.1	2 276	3.7	690	4.3
Bladen .....	1 778	.6	2 543	4.4	3 824	8.7	1 696	7.6	476	10.7
Brunswick .....	597	4.4	895	20.3	1 081	14.3	924	13.5	200	11.8
Buncombe .....	996	10.1	1 169	12.4	2 543	6.8	880	5.1	313	6.1
Burke .....	3 568	1.7	404	12.0	1 699	.5	449	7.3	186	9.0
Cabarrus .....	2 055	5.9	1 035	16.5	1 415	6.0	679	8.0	308	7.4
Caldwell .....	757	3.7	353	6.8	876	20.0	339	10.7	159	18.5
Camden .....	404	7.8	1 568	1.7	995	2.8	528	5.9	76	4.2
Carteret .....	(D)	(D)	1 586	3.7	1 771	4.6	689	5.8	164	8.4
Caswell .....	251	8.4	1 265	5.7	1 472	8.3	1 495	5.6	322	7.6
Catawba .....	1 321	3.1	901	7.6	1 275	7.2	432	5.8	209	7.6
Chatham .....	17 868	2.6	1 170	9.8	4 498	1.6	1 315	4.0	820	2.7
Cherokee .....	1 443	9.2	185	12.2	718	1.8	235	7.3	155	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup>									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Chowan .....	459	4.9	1 568	6.4	1 481	3.8	851	2.7	218	7.7
Clay .....	1 349	6	225	14.0	331	4.1	205	20.2	106	13.0
Cleveland .....	3 652	3.4	1 203	6.2	1 839	6.8	1 257	2.0	441	3.8
Columbus .....	1 486	11.7	5 079	4.3	4 274	3.4	3 740	4.0	901	4.9
Craven .....	2 475	1.2	2 287	5.0	3 990	5.5	1 773	5.7	585	13.8
Cumberland .....	1 636	9.7	2 214	5.1	1 777	2.7	1 256	4.1	374	4.4
Cumtuck .....	2 141	1.3	1 179	2.9	1 531	3.8	490	4.9	102	7.9
Dare .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	-	(D)	(D)
Davidson .....	1 113	15.5	1 482	8.1	1 438	15.0	1 043	6.3	376	11.3
Davie .....	1 232	4.9	1 137	7.9	1 035	7.7	662	7.4	383	14.8
Duplin .....	30 451	8	5 855	4.3	11 696	2.5	6 157	1.8	2 354	2.0
Durham .....	54	44.6	324	9.8	501	21.2	371	13.7	125	17.1
Edgecombe .....	1 952	1.1	3 967	1.7	6 285	2.6	2 912	3.0	1 072	2.1
Forsyth .....	442	19.9	705	9.4	670	14.0	733	8.5	248	8.7
Franklin .....	2 522	3.9	1 793	4.5	3 360	2.7	2 066	4.3	538	4.3
Gaston .....	288	6.2	500	12.8	695	11.8	337	12.0	163	5.5
Gates .....	1 580	1.4	1 613	3.8	1 073	2.5	886	3.8	225	4.1
Graham .....	30	34.5	52	14.4	25	17.8	32	9.8	8	29.3
Granville .....	1 239	17.0	1 395	5.4	3 501	7.2	1 954	6.0	457	6.6
Greene .....	8 370	4	3 239	5.5	7 013	2.6	2 564	3.5	1 082	2.4
Guilford .....	1 434	8.3	2 078	5.2	2 825	4.0	2 014	4.6	650	6.0
Halifax .....	6 914	1.0	4 191	2.1	6 678	1.3	2 901	2.1	1 065	2.4
Harnett .....	485	10.6	3 288	4.3	3 520	6.2	2 627	4.4	809	5.1
Haywood .....	435	11.9	598	6.6	1 411	10.7	529	10.3	198	6.6
Henderson .....	1 131	27.5	1 324	12.8	6 089	4.1	1 659	4.8	626	7.7
Hertford .....	1 205	6	1 837	8.3	2 262	10.4	1 241	8.3	329	3.9
Hoke .....	(D)	(D)	1 280	3.0	2 648	3.0	945	6.7	304	3.0
Hyde .....	806	2	2 425	2.2	1 642	2.3	1 184	2.2	191	2.6
Iredell .....	7 449	3.1	2 475	6.0	2 962	3.9	1 404	4.8	950	5.5
Jackson .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	13.4	26	22.5
Johnston .....	2 606	6.3	6 488	4.2	8 700	3.8	5 083	3.9	1 503	4.1
Jones .....	385	11.8	1 617	4.0	1 512	7.9	1 098	8.2	236	5.9
Lee .....	2 225	4.1	651	7.0	990	7.0	688	7.4	206	9.6
Lenoir .....	4 704	6	4 008	3.2	5 661	2.5	3 288	4.2	1 042	2.1
Lincoln .....	954	14.4	970	8.4	1 054	2.9	548	7.2	202	14.6
McDowell .....	232	5.6	267	18.5	251	1.3	120	9.9	47	3.6
Macon .....	186	20.0	227	11.3	377	2.9	139	9.6	47	7.4
Madison .....	312	36.5	716	10.2	366	15.3	436	6.8	92	23.8
Martin .....	1 557	6	3 496	2.8	3 584	2.9	2 711	2.6	772	3.3
Mecklenburg .....	225	15.0	387	7.4	5 344	2	1 707	2.9	375	2.9
Mitchell .....	114	32.1	150	13.6	191	37.3	111	14.8	19	27.4
Montgomery .....	3 702	3.3	405	8.9	1 487	3.6	397	6.4	245	4.9
Moore .....	5 505	2.3	1 028	8.7	2 641	4.1	1 648	5.9	731	4.3
Nash .....	7 999	2.5	3 645	3.4	10 575	1.8	3 739	2.3	1 423	1.8
New Hanover .....	15	(Z)	105	(Z)	370	(Z)	96	(Z)	40	(Z)
Northampton .....	10 863	1.3	3 120	3.8	4 295	2.7	2 308	3.8	699	3.4
Onslow .....	2 618	4	1 699	5.3	2 809	4.9	1 328	6.7	397	4.6
Orange .....	1 396	6.2	1 549	12.5	2 514	8.3	1 160	6.6	516	5.4
Pamlico .....	315	2	1 453	1.7	1 852	9	609	2.2	125	3.5
Pasquotank .....	(D)	(D)	3 126	6.3	2 275	3.6	1 477	4.8	(D)	(D)
Pender .....	1 692	4.3	1 373	5.5	3 108	3.3	1 050	5.7	352	5.9
Perquimans .....	1 040	6.7	1 964	9.1	914	1.9	806	4.7	(D)	(D)
Person .....	907	29.9	1 236	6.4	1 913	9.3	1 527	5.6	404	6.5
Pitt .....	4 810	5	5 517	2.9	10 103	2.3	4 419	3.0	1 625	2.3
Polk .....	381	11.8	254	11.6	303	5.5	146	9.8	55	4.9
Randolph .....	11 820	2.7	1 841	8.7	4 714	6.5	1 777	5.3	1 155	3.5
Richmond .....	3 295	3.5	666	8.9	1 803	1.4	615	6.3	274	3.6
Robeson .....	801	13.0	6 833	3.6	6 919	3.6	4 686	3.2	1 134	3.5
Rockingham .....	282	27.8	1 696	6.4	2 548	9.5	2 144	4.7	456	6.3
Rowan .....	1 878	13.0	1 620	4.7	3 020	3.9	1 081	3.2	539	4.3
Rutherford .....	540	5.6	573	13.2	171	10.8	280	11.9	83	14.0
Sampson .....	15 094	8	7 345	2.8	16 284	1.8	5 457	2.1	2 536	1.5
Scotland .....	(D)	(D)	1 028	4.0	2 411	1.3	723	2.1	210	2.0
Stanly .....	4 068	2.5	1 984	10.0	1 310	5.8	1 082	4.2	293	3.2
Stokes .....	846	6.7	1 113	5.7	1 164	8.9	1 561	4.7	326	6.2
Surry .....	5 881	4.1	2 374	5.8	2 981	5.2	2 215	6.0	714	4.2
Swain .....	362	(Z)	49	(Z)	236	-	41	-	14	-
Transylvania .....	332	18.9	195	28.9	442	4.8	127	21.9	35	12.5
Tyrrell .....	948	4	2 005	1.5	1 583	2.5	638	3.0	150	1.8
Union .....	28 472	5	3 078	10.7	7 822	7.0	2 804	2.9	1 242	2.6
Vance .....	116	2.3	961	10.9	2 307	7.9	1 426	10.9	338	14.1
Wake .....	807	5.7	2 778	4.5	7 367	2.2	3 188	4.5	1 039	5.4
Warren .....	1 280	1.2	982	12.7	1 822	7.2	1 051	7.8	296	5.3
Washington .....	7 523	7	3 230	3.0	4 432	1.2	1 455	3.5	423	5.6
Watauga .....	851	16.9	423	8.9	357	19.2	301	10.9	86	17.4
Wayne .....	17 930	1.2	4 934	3.2	8 224	2.2	3 948	3.0	1 685	3.1
Wilkes .....	16 876	1.9	838	6.8	5 525	2.9	2 405	3.4	1 318	2.7
Wilson .....	7 208	4	4 344	3.8	7 433	2.5	3 328	3.0	919	3.2
Yadkin .....	2 993	10.0	2 174	9.4	1 816	6.1	1 487	6.5	497	5.6
Yancey .....	188	29.3	307	11.1	177	13.6	194	12.0	47	10.1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms.....number..	7 502	8.4	11.2	.9
Land in farms.....acres..	449 557	29.9	4.5	1.4
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres.....farms..	5 031	12.5	17.7	2.2
50 acres or more.....farms..	2 472	1.5	6.4	.1
Harvested cropland.....farms..	3 283	22.6	6.1	1.4
.....acres..	60 527	45.6	1.6	.7
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500.....farms..	6 024	10.3	26.4	2.7
\$2,500 or more.....farms..	1 478	6.3	3.4	.2
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
\$10,000 or more.....farms..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	14 760	61.7	.4	.3
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01).....farms..	3 067	3.4	8.2	.3
Livestock (02).....farms..	4 435	14.1	15.1	2.1
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners.....farms..	5 342	11.8	13.4	1.6
Part owners and tenants.....farms..	2 160	1.7	8.1	.1
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming.....farms..	917	1.2	2.9	(Z)
Other.....farms..	6 586	9.5	18.7	1.8
Average age of operator.....years..	49.3	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for further explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

# APPENDIX D. Report Form and Information Sheet

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM 87-A0204  
(10-18-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

OMB No. 0807-0534 Approval Expires September 30, 1989



## UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this  
form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12 character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report

A											
A											

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0204

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

### SECTION 1

S1

**ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

None Number of acres

1. All land owned ☐ 043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below. ☐ 044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below. ☐ 045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. ☐ 046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."  
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

- a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ 053 Acres
7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis? ☐ 054
- 1 ☐ Yes — Mark (X) all boxes which apply ...
- 2 ☐ No — Go to item 8
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — Specify

### 8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? ...	Principal county →	County name	State	Number of acres
				056
				057
				058
				059
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. ...	Other counties			

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

**INSTRUCTIONS** — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.

### SECTION 2 Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

S2

None

1. Corn (field) for grain or seed (Report quantity on a dry shelled weight basis) ☐
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop ☐
3. Soybeans for beans ☐
4. Peanuts for dry nuts ☐
5. Wheat for grain ☐
6. Oats for grain ☐
7. Barley for grain ☐
8. Cotton ☐
9. Sorghum for grain or seed ☐
10. Tobacco — all types ☐
11. Potatoes, Irish ☐
12. Sweetpotatoes and yams ☐

Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
067	068 Bu.	069
070	071 Tons, green	072
088	089 Bu.	090
056	057 Lbs. OR 1 Tons	058
073	074 Bu.	075
076	077 Bu.	078
079	080 Bu.	081
091	092 Bu.	093
082	083 Bales OR 1 Bu. Cwt.	084
094	095 Lbs. /10	096
097	098 Cwt. /10	099
100	101 Bu. /10	102

### SECTION 3 Were any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 4

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

1. DRY HAY (If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested (Report either dry or green weight as indicated)	Acres irrigated
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	108	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP (If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)	115	116 Tons, green	117
3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? (Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)	119	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No	

**SECTION 4** Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc.,** harvested **FOR SALE** from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

54

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 5

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
376	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Acres irrigated
Cucumbers and pickles	411	/10	/10
Watermelons	473	/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	378	Lettuce and romaine	427	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	391	Mustard greens	431	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Onions, dry	433	Squash, all types	458
Broccoli	365	Onions, green	435	Sweet corn	481
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Tomatoes	483
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green (Do not include green southern peas)	441	Turnip greens	485
Carrots	387	Peppers, sweet	443	Other vegetables — Specify	475
Collards	407	Peppers, hot	445		
Eggplant	416	Pimientos	447		
Honeydew melons	423	Pumpkins	449		
Kale	425				

**SECTION 5** Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE** on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 6

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	\$	00
			1	/10	\$	00
			1	/10	\$	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs (Exclude bulb flowering plants)	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — Specify	505

**SECTION 8** Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES,** on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

56

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 9

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (Do not include abandoned acres.)

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure		
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age				Lbs.	Tons	Boxes
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127	128	129
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229	230	231
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343	344	345
		1	2	3	/10	4	5	6	7
		1	2	3	/10	4	5	6	7
		1	2	3	/10	4	5	6	7

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 87-A (2-78)

**SECTION 6** Were any **STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES** harvested **FOR SALE** from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

58

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 7

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534	535	/10
Other berries — Specify	539		/10	540	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 7** Were any **OTHER CROPS** harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported? (Report fruit in section 8.)

57

- 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Fescue seed	602		603	604
Popcorn	662		663	664
Rye for grain	686		687	688
Sorghum for silage or green chop (Do not include sorghum sudan crosses)	056		057	058
Sunflower seed	734		735	736
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Red clover seed (pounds)	671
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Crimson clover seed (pounds)	593	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614	Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	636	Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — Specify	762
Proso millet (bushels)	695		

Crop name	Code
Apricots	129
Cherries	047
Figs	186
Grapes	177
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Plums and prunes — Specify	242
	359



**SECTION 9** GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses (Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987	None	
a. Corn for grain	773	00
b. Wheat	774	00
c. Soybeans	775	00
d. Sorghum for grain	776	00
e. Barley	777	00
f. Oats	778	00
g. Other — rye, dry peas, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc.	779	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	780	00
3. Tobacco	781	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	782	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — (Do not include Irish potatoes and sweet potatoes, report them in item 7 below.)	783	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc.	784	00
7. Other crops — peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, etc. (Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.) — Specify	785	00

**SECTION 10** How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1. Acres

**NOTE:** For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.		787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.		788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured		789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)		790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow		791
f. Cropland idle		793
3. Woodland — Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.		784
a. Woodland pastured		785
b. Woodland not pastured		786
4. Other pastureland and rangeland — Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.		787
5. All other land — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.		788
6. TOTAL ACRES — Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)		789

**SECTION 11** Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 12

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.		800
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?		801

**SECTION 12** Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 13

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?		802
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?		803

**SECTION 13** Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 14

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below)		803
a. BEEF COWS — Include beef heifers that had calved.		804
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.		805
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — (Do not include heifers that had calved.)		806
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES		807

**• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** Include those sold on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	808	808	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	810	811	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	812	813	00

**• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales
		Dollars Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc.		814 00

**SECTION 14** Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 15

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below)		816
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING		818
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS		817

**• LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		818
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987		819
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987		

**• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	820	821	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	822	823	00

**SECTION 15** Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 18

**INVENTORY** Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987

	None	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages		824
a. EWES 1 year old or older		826

**NUMBER SHORN in 1987**

	None	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN		827

**Gross value of sales**

	None	Dollars Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?		829 00

**SECTION 16** Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

516 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 17

	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	830	831	832	
2. Colonies of bees	838	840	842	
3. Milk goats	843	844	848	
4. Angora goats	847	848	850	
5. Other goats	851	852	853	
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	833	834	835	
7. Mink and their pelts	836	837	838	
8. Rabbits and their pelts	854	855	856	
9. All other livestock and livestock products	857	858	858	

	Name	Code	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
				Dollars	Cents
10. Fish and other aquaculture products (Enter name and code from list below.)					
Name	Code	Name	Code		
Catfish	880	Other fish — Specify	888		
Trout	883	Other aquaculture products — Specify	889		

**SECTION 17** Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — Includes poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

517 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 18

	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement	894	895
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	896	
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old (Do not include commercial broilers.)		
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	888	888
4. TURKEYS	900	901
a. Turkeys for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)	902	903
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding		
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)		

	Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. —						
Specify kind of poultry						
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987						
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987						

**SECTION 18** GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.			
a. Corn		886	00
b. Wheat		887	00
c. Soybeans		888	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats		889	00
e. Cotton		890	00
f. Peanuts, rye, tobacco, and honey		891	00

**SECTION 19** Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash		884	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates		885	00

**SECTION 20** TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — (Do not include partnership and corporation.) 921 ☐ Go to section 22
- PARTNERSHIP operation — Include family partnerships. 922 ☐ Go to section 21
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 923 ☐ Go to section 21
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 924 ☐ Specify below then go to section 22

**SECTION 21** CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

521

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 923 ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECTION 22** CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. 924 ☐ Farming ☐ Other or ranching

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.) 925 ☐ None ☐ 1–49 days ☐ 50–99 days ☐ 100–149 days ☐ 150–199 days ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 926 \_\_\_\_\_ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 927 \_\_\_\_\_ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 928 ☐ White ☐ Negro or Black ☐ American Indian ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander ☐ Other — Specify

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 929 ☐ Male ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 930 ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES** paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	971	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	972	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. (Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	973	00
3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — Include plants and trees purchased.	<input type="checkbox"/>	974	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. Include cost of custom applications.	<input type="checkbox"/>	976	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	978	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business —	<input type="checkbox"/>	977	00
a. Gasoline and gasohol	<input type="checkbox"/>	978	00
b. Diesel fuel	<input type="checkbox"/>	979	00
c. Natural gas	<input type="checkbox"/>	980	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	981	00
7. Electricity for the farm business — (Do not include household expenses.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	982	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workmen's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See INFORMATION SHEET)	<input type="checkbox"/>	983	00
9. Contract labor — Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	984	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	<input type="checkbox"/>	985	00
11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	986	00
12. Interest paid on debts — (See INFORMATION SHEET)	<input type="checkbox"/>	987	00
a. Secured by real estate	<input type="checkbox"/>	988	00
b. Not secured by real estate	<input type="checkbox"/>	989	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — (Do not include grazing fees.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	990	00
14. Property taxes paid — Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	991	00
15. All other production expenses — Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	992	00

**SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?**

524

☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 25

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — (Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	<input type="checkbox"/>	933
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — (Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	934

**SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?**

525

☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 26

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematocide) to control —	<input type="checkbox"/>	938
a. Insects on crops, including hay	<input type="checkbox"/>	937
b. Nematodes in crops	<input type="checkbox"/>	938
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	939
d. Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture — Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.	<input type="checkbox"/>	940
2. Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	<input type="checkbox"/>	

**SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** on this place on December 31, 1987 —

526

Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.

• Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987

	Estimated market value
	Dollars Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.	943 00

• SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. (Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — Include pickups	<input type="checkbox"/>	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —	<input type="checkbox"/>	946	947
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	<input type="checkbox"/>	948	949
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	<input type="checkbox"/>	950	951
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	<input type="checkbox"/>	952	953
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	<input type="checkbox"/>	954	955
6. Mower conditioners	<input type="checkbox"/>	956	957
7. Pickup balers — Include rectangle and round balers	<input type="checkbox"/>	958	959

**SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS**

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings
		Dollars Cents
1. All land owned	<input type="checkbox"/>	960 00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	<input type="checkbox"/>	961 00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	<input type="checkbox"/>	962 00

**SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1987**

528

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income
		Dollars Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. (If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 26)	<input type="checkbox"/>	963 00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	964 00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	965 00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place —	<input type="checkbox"/>	966 00

**SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres In "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

**IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987** — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres In "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, Item 4 (Acres In "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

**Acres harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

#### How to Report Crops Harvested

► **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

► **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

**Double Cropping** — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2a Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?				
S2		Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
None		091	092	093
1. Cotton . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	098	099	090
2. Soybeans for beans . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	40	1,550 Bu.	40
3. Wheat for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	073	074	075
4. Oats for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	40	1,230 Bu.	076
		078	077	078

**Interplanted Crops** — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting** — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

► **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

► **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

► **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

#### ► Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

#### ► Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

#### ► Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

► **Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Item 2 — If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8** — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

► **Section 17 — POULTRY**

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

► **Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation** — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation** — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law** — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

**Other** — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

► **Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

► **Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

► **Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987**

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Livestock and Poultry Purchased** — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

**Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry** — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

**Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor** — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Contract Labor** — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment** — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.



**Interest Expense Paid on Debts** — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

**Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987** — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Property Taxes Paid** — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- b. Taxes paid by landlords
- c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- d. Income and excise taxes

**All Other Production Expenses** — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

#### ► Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

#### ► Section 28 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

#### ► Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

#### ► Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

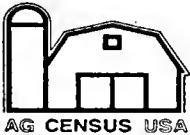
**Item 1 — Customwork** — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

**Item 2 — Rental Income** — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3 — Forest Products** — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

**Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income** — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO: BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1201 East Tenth Street Jeffersonville, IN 47133

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A																			
A																			

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

**SECTION 1**

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:

- Hay or tobacco? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Corn, wheat, or other grains? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Other crops? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Vegetables, melons, or berries? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Greenhouse or nursery crops? ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:

- Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Chickens or other poultry? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Bees? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Horses or ponies? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Fish in captivity? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- Other animal specialties? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.  
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

**SECTION 2: ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

1. All land owned ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 043

2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 044

3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 045

4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ None ☐ 043 Acres

6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? ☐ County name ☐ State

**SECTION 3: LAND USE AND IRRIGATION**

**PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?**

1. Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 767

2. Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 790

3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 793

4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 796

5. All other woodland, wasteland, house lots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 797

**PART B — IRRIGATION**

1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres irrigated 680

2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? ☐ None ☐ Number of acres irrigated 681

**SECTION 4: CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.** (Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

1. Hay crops — ☐ None

Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold
		Dollars Cents
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures <input type="checkbox"/>	103 104 Tons, dry	792 \$ 00
b. Small grain hay <input type="checkbox"/>	106 107 Tons, dry	782 \$ 00
c. Wild hay <input type="checkbox"/>	112 113 Tons, dry	782 \$ 00
d. Other hay — Specify kind <input type="checkbox"/>	108 110 Tons, dry	782 \$ 00
	087 088 Bu.	773 \$ 00
	088 089 Bu.	775 \$ 00
	073 074 Bu.	774 \$ 00
	084 085 Bu.	781 \$ 00
	087 /10 Lbs.	786 \$ 00
	/10 Cwt.	\$ 00

2. Corn for grain or seed ☐ None

3. Soybeans for beans ☐ None

4. Wheat for grain ☐ None

5. Tobacco — all types ☐ None

6. Potatoes, Irish — (Do not include those grown for home use.) ☐ None

Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
076 /10	783	\$	00
Specify kind(s)	/10		
	/10		

7. All vegetables for sale (Do not include those grown for home use.) ☐ None

Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
121 /10	784	\$	00
Specify kind(s)	/10		
	/10		

8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries ☐ None

Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
121 /10	784	\$	00
Specify kind(s)	/10		
	/10		

9. Other crops — For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold
				Dollars Cents
			1	2 \$ 00
			1	2 \$ 00

**PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987**

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987	Sales in 1987
			Whole acres Tenths	Dollars Cents
			1 /10	\$ 00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	078	Dats for grain (bushels) .....	078
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) ..	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels) .....	082
Cotton (bales) .....	081	Other crops (pounds) — Specify .....	762

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE



# SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

## PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages ☐
- a. BEEF COWS — Include beef heifers that had calved. ☐
- b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	
803	Total
804	Beef cows
808	Milk cows

2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc. ☐

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
814	00

### CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

3. Calves less than 500 pounds ☐
4. Cattle — Include calves 500 pounds or more ☐
- a. Of all cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? ☐

Number sold in 1987		Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
808	00	809	00
810	00	811	00
812	00	813	00

## PART B — HOGS and PIGS

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages ☐
- a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	
818	Total
819	Breeding

2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987 ☐
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? ☐

Number sold in 1987		Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
820	00	821	00
822	00	823	00

## PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages ☐
- a. EWES 1 year old or older ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		NUMBER SOLD in 1987	
824	825		
826			

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987 ☐

Number	Pounds wool
827	828

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987 ☐

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
829	00

## PART D — POULTRY

1. HENS and PULLETS ☐
- a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age ☐
- b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement ☐
- c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement ☐
2. BROILERS, fryars, other meat-type chickens ☐
3. TURKEYS for slaughter (Do not include breeders.) ☐
4. OTHER POULTRY (Enter name/code from below.) ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		Number sold in 1987	
802	803		
804	805		
806	807		
808	809		
800	801		

Poultry name _____		Code _____			
Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	902	Geese .....	906	Quail .....	912
Ducks .....	904	Pigeons or squab .....	908	All other poultry — Specify .....	914
		Pheasants .....	910		

5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987 ☐

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
815	00

## PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

1. Horses and ponies of all ages ☐
2. Colonies of bees ☐
3. Milk goats ☐
4. Angora goats ☐
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. (Enter name/code from below.) ☐

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		Total quantity sold in 1987		Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
830	831	832	833	834	835
836	837	838	839	840	841
843	844	845	846	847	848
849	850	851	852	853	854

Name	Code		Quantity	\$	00
<b>Name/code</b>		<b>Name/code</b>		<b>Name/code</b>	
Mules, burros, donkeys . .	833	Rabbits and their pelts . .	854	Other livestock, fish,	
Mink and their pelts . . .	836	Other goats . . . . .	851	and their products . .	857

### SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

- Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited. ☐
- Specify crop(s) ☐

### SECTION 7 PAYMENTS received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)

1. Amount received in cash ☐
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates ☐

### SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? ☐
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? ☐

### SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION of OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? ☐ Yes ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. ☐ Farming ☐ Other or ranching
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.) ☐ None ☐ 1–49 days ☐ 50–99 days ☐ 100–149 days ☐ 150–199 days ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? ☐ Year
5. AGE of operator ☐ Years old
6. RACE of operator ☐ White ☐ Negro or Black ☐ American Indian ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander ☐ Other — Specify
7. SEX of operator ☐ Male ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

### SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

Name	Area code	Number
899	899	899

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### 8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

**Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means** — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

#### ► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

**DO NOT INCLUDE:**

- a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.
- b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

**Acres Harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

**Quantity Harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Gross Value of Crops Sold** — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 7 — Vegetables** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

**Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees** — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

**Item 9 — Other Crops** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► **Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

**DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:**

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

**Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH**

**If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► **Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► **Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.



# INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>A</b>			<b>B—Con.</b>		
Abnormal farms .....	19	-	Bluegrass seed, Kentucky .....	44	26
Acreage reduction program .....	7,10,48-53	5	Boysenberries .....	-	29
Age of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Breeding hogs and pigs .....	32,48-53	12,16
Agricultural products sold, market value .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16	Broccoli .....	-	27
Agricultural services income .....	5,48-53	4	Broilers .....	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Alfalfa hay .....	43,44,48-53	26	Bromegrass seed .....	-	26
Alfalfa seed .....	43,44	26	Brussels sprouts .....	-	27
Almonds .....	45,48-53	28	Buckwheat .....	-	24
American Indian operator .....	17	34	Bulbs .....	46	30
Angora goats .....	41	18	Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Apples .....	45,48-53	28	Burros, donkeys, and mules .....	41	23
Apricots .....	42	28			
Aquacultural products ..	41	21	<b>C</b>		
Artichokes .....	-	27	Cabbage .....	-	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator .....	17	34	Cantaloups .....	44	27
Asparagus .....	-	27	Carrots .....	-	27
Assets, value .....	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16	Cash, government farm programs payments ...	5	4
Austrian winter peas ....	-	26	Cash rent, expenses....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Avocados .....	45	28	Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
			Catfish sales .....	-	21
<b>B</b>			Cattle and calves .....	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Bahia grass seed .....	-	26	Cattle and calves sales, value .....	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Balers, pickup .....	13,48-53	8	Cauliflower .....	-	27
Bananas .....	45	28	Celery .....	-	27
Barley for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Certificates, govern- ment farm programs payments .....	5	4
Barley for grain sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16	Chemicals, expenses ...	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Beans, dry edible .....	42-44,48-53	15,16,25	Chemicals used .....	15,48-53	9
Beans, dry lima .....	-	25	Cherries .....	45,48-53	28
Beans, green lima .....	-	27	Chickens 3 months old or older .....	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Beans, snap (bush and pole) .....	44,48-53	27	Chicory .....	-	27
Beans, soybeans .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Chinese cabbage .....	-	27
Bedding plants .....	46	30	Chinese or ming peas ..	-	27
Beef cows .....	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16	Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Bees, colonies .....	41	20	Citrus fruit .....	45,48-53	28
Beets, sugar .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Clover seed .....	-	26
Beets, table .....	-	27	Coffee .....	45	28
Bentgrass seed .....	-	26	Collards .....	-	27
Bermuda grass seed ....	-	26	Colonies of bees .....	41	20
Berries .....	42,44,48-53	29	Combines, grain and bean, all types .....	13,48-53	16
Birdsfoot trefoil seed ...	-	26			
Blackberries .....	-	29			
Black operators and other races .....	16,17,48-53	32-34			
Blueberries .....	44	29			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>C—Con.</b>			<b>D</b>		
Commercially mixed for- mula feed purchased..	1,3,48-53	3,16	Daikon .....	-	27
Commodity Credit			Dairy cows (milk cows) .	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Corporation loans.....	6,10,48-53	4	Dairy products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Conservation reserve programs .....	7,10,48-53	5	Dates .....	-	28
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16	Dewberries .....	-	29
Corn, field .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16, 24,31	Diesel fuel expenses ...	14,48-53	3
Corn for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Dill for oil .....	-	31
Corn, sweet .....	44,48-53	27	Disease control in crops and orchards....	15,48-53	9
Corn, sweet, for seed...	-	31	Donkeys, burros, and mules.....	41	23
Corporation, family held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Ducks.....	-	14,22
Corporation, nonfamily held .....	16,48-53	10,16	Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	21	14,22
Corporation, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	-	<b>E</b>		
Cotton .....	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25	Eggplant.....	-	27
Cotton sales, value ....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Electricity expenses....	10,47,48-53	3
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	13,48-53	8	Emmer and spelt.....	-	24
Cowpeas for dry peas ..	-	25	Endive .....	-	27
Cowpeas, green.....	-	27	Equipment and machinery .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Escarole .....	-	27
Cranberries.....	44	29	Ewes 1 year old or older .....	38	13
Cropland diverted, set aside.....	7,10,48-53	5	Expenses, farm production.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses..	7,48-53	5	<b>F</b>		
Cropland harvested.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48-53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16	Family held corporations.....	48-53	10,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated.....	8-10	7	Family or individual, type of organization ...	1,16,48-53	10,16
Cropland idle .....	7,48-53	5	Farm-related income....	5,48-53	4
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	7,48-53	5	Farms by age and principal occupation		
Cropland on which all crops failed.....	7,48-53	5	of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cropland pastured .....	7,48-53	5	Farms by size of farm ..	8,47,48-53	6,16
Cropland total .....	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16	Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production .....	42	15,16	Farms by tenure of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cucumbers .....	44	27	Farms by type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Currants .....	-	29	Farms by value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equip- ment, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16	Farms, number .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	16	Fattened cattle sales ...	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
			Feed purchased.....	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
			Feeder pigs sales.....	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>F—Con.</b>			<b>G—Con.</b>		
Female operators .....	16,17,48-53	10	Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay ...	43,44	26
Fertilizer applied .....	15,48-53	9	Grazing permits .....	-	36
Fertilizer expenses .....	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16	Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Fescue seed .....	44	26	Greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Field seed crops .....	44,48-53	26	Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Figs .....	-	28	Guar .....	-	31
Filberts .....	45	28	Guavas .....	45	28
Fish sales .....	41	21	<b>H</b>		
Flaxseed .....	42,44,48-53	24	Hatcheries .....	-	22
Florist greens and flowers, cut .....	46	30	Hay crops .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Flower and vegetable seeds .....	46	30	Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16
Flowering plants, potted .....	46	30	Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay .....	43,44	26
Flowers and florist greens, cut .....	46	30	Hazelnuts .....	45	28
Foliage plants .....	46	30	Heifers and heifer calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4	Hens and pullets of laying age .....	20,21,48-53	14,16
Foxtail millet seed .....	-	26	Herbs .....	-	31
Fruit crops .....	45	15,16,28	Hired farm labor expenses .....	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Hogs and pigs .....	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Hogs and pigs sales, value .....	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Full owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Hogs, litters farrowed ...	34,37,48-53	12
<b>G</b>			Honey sales .....	41	20
Garlic .....	-	27	Honey tangerines .....	-	28
Gas, natural, expenses .	14,48-53	3	Honeydew melons .....	-	27
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses .....	14,48-53	3,16	Hops .....	44	31
Gasoline expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Horses and ponies .....	20,41,48-53	13
Geese .....	-	22	<b>I</b>		
Geese, ducks, and other poultry .....	41	14,22	Income from farm-related sources .....	5,48-53	4
Ginger root .....	-	31	Income, see net cash return .....	4,48-53	4
Goat milk sales .....	41	17	Individual or family, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Goats .....	41,48-53	23	Insects, chemical control .....	15,48-53	9
Goats, Angora .....	41	23	Interest, debt not secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Goats, milk .....	41	17	Interest, debt secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Goats, other .....	41	23	Interest expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Government farm programs payments ...	5,10,47,48-53	4	Irish potatoes .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Grain hay .....	43,44	26			
Grain sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16			
Grains .....	44,48-53	16			
Grapefruit .....	45	28			
Grapes .....	45,48-53	28			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>I—Con.</b>			<b>M</b>		
Irrigated farms and acres .....	1,8-10	1,7	Macadamia nuts .....	45	28
<b>J</b>			Machine hire, rental of machinery and equip- ment, and customwork expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Jojoba .....	-	31	Machinery and equipment .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
<b>K</b>			Male operators .....	16,17,48-53	10
Kale .....	-	27	Mangoes .....	-	28
Kentucky bluegrass seed .....	44	26	Melons .....	-	27
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Milk cows (dairy cows) .	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Kiwifruit .....	-	28	Milk goats .....	41	17
Kumquats .....	-	28	Millet, proso .....	44	24
<b>L</b>			Millet seed, foxtail .....	-	26
Labor expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Mink and their pelts .....	41	19
Land and buildings, value .....	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16	Mint for oil .....	44	31
Land in farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16	Mohair sales .....	41	18
Land owned .....	10,48-53	-	Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Land rented from others	48-53	-	Motortrucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Land rented to others ..	48-53	-	Mower conditioners .....	13,48-53	8
Land set aside in federal farm programs .....	7,10,48-53	1	Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	41	23
Land use .....	7,8,10,47,48-53	5	Mungbeans for beans ..	-	31
Lemons .....	45	28	Mushrooms .....	46	30
Lentils .....	44	25	Mustard cabbage .....	-	27
Lespedeza seed .....	-	26	Mustard greens .....	-	27
Lettuce and romaine .....	44	27	Mustard seed .....	-	24
Lima beans, dry .....	-	25	<b>N</b>		
Lima beans, green .....	-	27	Natural gas expenses ..	14,48-53	3
Lime applied .....	15,48-53	9	Nectarines .....	-	28
Limes .....	-	28	Nematode control in crops .....	15,48-53	9
Litters farrowed .....	34,37,48-53	12	Net cash return from agricultural sales .....	4,48-53	4
Livestock and livestock products sold .....	20	-	Nonfamily held corporations .....	16,48-53	10,16
Livestock and poultry ...	20	1,16	Number of farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value .....	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value ....	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation .....	6,10,48-53	4	Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. ....	46	30
Loganberries .....	-	29	<b>O</b>		
Lotus root .....	-	31	Oat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Oats for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
			Occupation of operator .	1,16,48-53	1,10,16



# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>O—Con.</b>			<b>P—Con.</b>		
Off-farm work by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Pineapples.....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Okra .....	-	27	Pistachios .....	-	28
Olives .....	-	28	Plums .....	45	28
Onions, dry and green..	44	27	Pomegranates.....	-	28
Operator characteristics— residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm .....	16,17,48-53	10,16	Ponies and horses.....	20,41,48-53	13
Oranges .....	45	28	Popcorn.....	44	24
Orchardgrass seed .....	-	26	Potatoes, Irish.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Orchards.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28	Potatoes, sweet.....	42,44,48-53	25
Organization of farm....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Poultry and poultry products sales, value..	2,20,48-53	2,16
Other farm production expenses .....	5,48-53	3,16	Poultry hatched .....	-	22
Other field crops sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Principal occupation of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16	Production expenses ...	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Other livestock and live- stock products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Property taxes, expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Other poultry .....	-	22	Proso millet.....	44	24
Owned land .....	10,48-53	-	Prunes .....	45	28
<b>P</b>			Pullets .....	22	14
Papayas .....	45	28	Pumpkins .....	-	27
Parsley.....	-	27	<b>Q</b>		
Part owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Quail .....	-	22
Partnership, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16	<b>R</b>		
Passion fruit.....	-	28	Rabbits and their pelts .	41	23
Pastureland and grazing land .....	7,48-53	5	Race of operator.....	16,48-53	34
Pastureland and other land irrigated .....	9	7	Radishes .....	-	27
Payroll expenses.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Rangeland.....	7,48-53	5
Peaches .....	45,48-53	28	Rapeseed .....	-	31
Peanuts for nuts .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Raspberries .....	44	29
Pears .....	45	28	Redtop seed .....	-	26
Peas, Austrian winter ...	-	26	Rent paid in cash, expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, Chinese or ming .	-	27	Rent received, farm- related income .....	5,48-53	4
Peas, dry edible.....	44	25	Repair and maintenance expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, green .....	44,48-53	27	Residence of operator..	16,48-53	10,16
Pecans.....	45,48-53	28	Rhubarb .....	-	27
Peppers.....	-	27	Rice .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Persimmons .....	-	28	Romaine and lettuce ...	44	27
Petroleum products expenses .....	3,10,14,48-53	3,16	Rye for grain .....	42,44	24
Pheasants .....	-	22	Ryegrass seed .....	44	26
Pickup balers.....	13,48-53	8	<b>S</b>		
Pigeons or squab .....	-	22	Safflower .....	-	24
Pimientos.....	-	27	Sales of agricultural products .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
			Salt hay.....	-	31

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>S—Con.</b>			<b>T—Con.</b>		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased .....	3,10,48-53	3	Tenure of operator.....	16,48-53	10,16
Set aside programs, acreage.....	7,10,48-53	5	Timothy seed.....	-	26
Sex of operator .....	16,17,48-53	10	Tobacco .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Shallots.....	-	27	Tobacco sales, value...	2,47,48-53	2,16
Sheep and lambs .....	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16	Tomatoes.....	44,48-53	27
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13	Tractors, wheel.....	13,48-53	8,16
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value .....	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16	Triticale .....	-	24
Size of farm, average...	1,48-53	1,16	Trout sales .....	-	21
Small grain hay .....	43,44	26	Trucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Snap beans, bush and pole.....	44,48-53	27	Turkeys .....	20,21,24,48-53	14
Sod .....	46	30	Turnip greens .....	-	27
Sorghum.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31	Turnips.....	-	27
Sorghum for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Type of farm .....	18,48-53	16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry .....	-	25	Type of organization....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), green .....	-	27	<b>V</b>		
Soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Soybeans sales, value..	2,48-53	2,16	Value of land and buildings .....	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Spanish origin, operators of .....	16,17,48-53	35	Value of machinery and equipment.....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Spelt and emmer .....	-	24	Vegetable and flower seeds.....	46	30
Spinach.....	-	27	Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Squash .....	-	27	Vegetables harvested for sale .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Standard industrial classification of farms .	18,48-53	2,16	Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Vetch seed .....	-	26
Strawberries.....	43,44	29	<b>W</b>		
Sudangrass seed .....	-	26	Walnuts, English .....	45,48-53	28
Sugar beets .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watercress .....	-	27
Sugarcane.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watermelons .....	44	27
Sunflower seed .....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Weeds, chemical control.....	15,48-53	9
Sweet corn .....	44,48-53	27	Wheat for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn for seed....	-	31	Wheat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
Sweet potatoes .....	42,44,48-53	25	Wheatgrass seed .....	-	26
<b>T</b>			Wheel tractors .....	13,48-53	8,16
Tame dry hay .....	43,44	16,26	Wild hay .....	43,44	26
Tangelos.....	-	28	Wild rice .....	-	24
Tangerines .....	-	28	Woodland.....	1,7,48-53	5
Taro.....	-	31	Wool, pounds shorn ....	38,48-53	13
Taxes, property, expenses.....	5,48-53	3	Work off-farm by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Tenant operated farms .	16,48-53	10,16	<b>Y</b>		
			Years on present farm..	47,48-53	16

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.



Order No. \_\_\_\_\_



Expiration Date  
Month/Year 

--	--	--	--

.....	Enclosed	.....
.....	To be mailed	.....
.....	Subscriptions	.....
Postage	.....	
Foreign handling	.....	
MMOB	.....	
OPNR	.....	
<hr/>		
.....	UPNS	
.....	Discount	
.....	Refund	

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 570 9

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

### ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A))

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with \$1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

### VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

**State and County Data** (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

#### Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

**Outlying Areas** (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

### VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

**Agricultural Atlas of the United States** (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation** (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

**Ranking of States and Counties** (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

**History** (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

**Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold** (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

**ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture** (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

### VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

**The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey** (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

**Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey** (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

### VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of \$2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

### ELECTRONIC MEDIA

**Flexible Diskette**—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

**Computer Tapes**—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)**—Data for the continuous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Online Access**—National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors—CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.

